LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

DANIEL C. JACKLING LIBRARY
IN THE
FIELD OF RELIGION

Do Not
Circulate

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/shropshireparish16shro

Sh87h
V.16

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

Diocese of Hereford.

VOL. XVI.

HONORARY SECRETARY AND EDITOR:

W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE
SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1915.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

HEREFORD DIOCESE.

VOL. XVI.

ISSUED BY

The Shropshire Parish Register Society.

Note for the Reader.

The sixteenth volume of the Registers of the Diocese of Hereford, now completed, contains the Registers of Oldbury, Church Preen, Burford, Badger, Willey, Neen Sollars, and Milson.

In this, as in all previous volumes issued by the Society, the Registers are not printed in full, but in an abbreviated form which can readily be understood, though every salient fact has been recorded, and all remarkable events, occurrences, etc., noted in the Registers have been given in full. A list of the abbreviations adopted will be found in the "Note for the Reader" printed in many of the earlier volumes of the Registers.

The value of the Badger Registers is increased by the addition of the Transcripts preserved at Hereford of an earlier lost Register, through which the entries for forty-three additional years have been here given.

A capital letter after "of" or "p" denotes the parish whose particular Register is dealt with; thus "of O." = "of Oldbury," and "p. B." = "parish of Burford."

Thanks are due to the Incumbents of the several parishes for leave to print their Registers, and for facilities afforded in their transcription and collation. Also to Mrs. Baldwyn Childe, Miss Auden, Miss Joyce, Mr. T. R. Horton, and the Revs. J. P. Wright, R. Jowett Burton, and W. G. D. Fletcher, for transcribing and collating; to Lord Forester and Mrs. Baldwyn Childe for defraying the cost of Willey, and to the latter for raising the money for Burford; also to the Rev. A. W. Dix, for the transcripts of the lost Badger Register.

W.G.D.F.

September, 1915.

Contents.

	PAGES.
OLDBURY:	
Introduction	i—viii
Registers, 1582 to 1812	1—61
CHURCH PREEN:	
Introduction	i—v
Registers, 1680 to 1812	1—32
BADGER:	
Introduction	i—xiii
Register (and Transcript), 1660 to 1812 ...	1—29
BURFORD:	
Introduction	i—xxii
Registers, 1558 to 1812	1—250
WILLEY:	
Introduction	i—xi
Registers, 1644 to 1812	1—35
NEEN SOLLARS:	
Introduction	i—ix
Registers, 1678 to 1812	1—44
MILSON:	
Introduction	i—vi
Registers, 1678 to 1812	1—32

INDEXES.

OLDBURY
CHURCH PREEN
BADGER
BURFORD
WILLEY
NEEN SOLLARS
MILSON

The Register

of

Oldbury.

Oldbury Registers.

OLDBURY is a township, village and parish on the road from Bridgnorth to Cleobury Mortimer (Bridgnorth Station on the Severn Valley Branch of the Great Western Railway being in the parish), in the Chelmarsh Division of the Stottesden Hundred, Bridgnorth Rural Deanery, Ludlow Archdeaconry and Diocese of Hereford. The population in 1801 was 107, whilst in 1901 it had risen to 296.

Close to the north-eastern boundary of the parish, there is a fortified hill called Panpudding Hill, which local tradition connects with the siege of Bridgnorth by the Parliamentary troops in the reign of Charles I. It is very likely that cannon for the bombardment of the castle were placed on the top of the mound at that time, but the mound itself is of much older date. It most likely represents the site of one of Ethelfleda's castles, erected in 913, and probably destroyed before 1085. It stands 130 feet above the river Severn. It is a circular in formation on three of its sides, and is artificially scarped. On the west side lie the strongest entrenchments, and here the fosse is 5 feet deep, and there is a small bailey commanding the narrow portion of the hill.[1]

The Parish contains about 800 acres, and was originally a portion of the great Parish of Morville, but about the year 1148 Helyas de Constantine founded a Chapel and cemetery there, endowing it with about 30 acres of land and a mansion. Robert (de Betune), Bishop of Hereford from 1131 to 1148, consecrated the Chapel and cemetery "in defence of the poor," and ordered that the Churches of certain Parishes (of which Oldbury was one) "shall be subject to their Mother Church, as daughters, so that on the chief festivals the whole people shall repair to the Mother Church, and the Priest of the Mother Church shall cause the bodies of such deceased persons as he will, to be carried to the cemetery of the same." (Salop Chartulary, No. 139.) Part of the south wall of the present Church of St. Nicholas is old, but Cranage is of opinion that its rather large stones do not date so far back as the twelfth century. With this exception, the Church is modern, having been rebuilt in 1858 and 1862 by the exertions of the Rev. John Parton. It consists of chancel, nave of three bays, north aisle, south porch, and western bell-turret. The only ancient fittings of the Church are the Laudian Altar-rails and the Bell, the three stamps on which indicate that the founder was Robert Crowch, of London, who was working about 1440. In 1549 and 1745, there were three bells. The third bell seems to have disappeared between 1740 and 1752. The second bell was sold in 1862 when the ancient distinctive 'pigeon-cote' tower was replaced by a slender stone turret. There is a parochial tradition that this bell is now in the turret of the new Church at Jackfield. The Jacobean chest in the Chancel and the board on the west wall of the Aisle, bearing the curious old Latin inscription, DISCE MORI MUNDO VIVERE DISCE DEO VIVE DIU SED VIVE DEO NAM VIVERE DEO EST VIVERE DIU, have only been placed in the Church during the incumbency of the present Rector. The oak panelling round the Church (the 200 panels of which are all of different design), was carved in the Parish and neighbourhood during the same period.

---

[1] See the Victoria Counties' History of Shropshire, page 398.

The history of the Manor, as far as it can be traced in the Blakeway MSS., is as follows:—"One Elward held Aldeberie in the Saxon times, and it was rated to the Danegeld at a hide and three virgates. After the Conquest it was holden under Earl Roger by his Sheriff Rainald, but Ralph was the immediate tenant. The arable land was now increased to three carucates, one of which was demesne, and cultivated by seven servants: the other two were occupied by three Frenchmen, two cottars and a bordar. There was yet room for two more carucates. A mill, and a wood for one hundred swine formed appendage to this Manor."

The family of Fitz Alan succeeded, though it is not exactly known how,[2] to the possessions of Rainald the Sheriff, and became lords paramount of Oldbury. Under them, it was held by the family of Costentin, whose principal possession was Eton Costentin (Eaton Constantine). The history of the manor of Eaton Constantine and Oldbury is, at this time, and for some years after, the same. In 1290, Adam de Montgomeri, who married Isabella de Constantine, is found to have died seised of it, as a member of that superior manor. In 1316, the manor had passed by some unknown means into the hands of the celebrated Walter Langton, Bishop of Chester (Lichfield), who had filled the high stations of Chancellor and Lord Treasurer. The Bishop died in 1321, and the manor passed, probably by purchase, into the hands of Edward Peverell. Peverell, by Elizabeth his wife, had issue a daughter Margaret, who married William de la Pole, cousin german of the great Michael de la Pole, who, though son of a merchant of Hull, became Earl of Suffolk and Lord Chancellor of England. In 1358, it was sold to Henry le Goldsmith, a wealthy merchant of Bridgnorth, who twice represented the borough in Parliament. Mr. Goldsmith's daughter and heiress, Johanna, married John Langley, cousin and heir of Sir Geoffrey de Langley, Knight, of Warwickshire. Mrs. Langley died 1418, and was buried at Bridgnorth. In her epitaph, which is preserved in an Harleian MS., she is called Lady of Oldbury. In 1470, Isabella, relict of Walter Langley, of Over Sodington and Knolton, co. Glouc., was lady of the manor. She was daughter and heiress of William Pole and Margery his wife. This Margery was daughter of John Langley of Milcote, co. Warwick, who, in all probability, was husband of Johanna Goldsmith. Isabella's son William died seised of the manor in 1483. In 1550, it was in the hands of the Peyton family. It afterwards became the property of the Robsarts. After the death of Amy Robsart, Countess of Leicester in 1560, the Robsart estates passed to her father's sister, Lucy, wife of Edward Walpole of Houghton (ob. 1595), whose eldest son, John, succeeded to the reversion of the property, which included the estate of Oldbury, which reversion he sold in 1566 to Arthur, natural son of Sir John Robsart. He lived at Oldbury for many years, and was still there in 1595 with his wife Margaret, widow of Arthur Cocket of Sibton (Suffolk), although he had sold the manor in 1578 to Robert Greene and his heirs. In 1634 it was in the hands of Robert Smallbroke, who in that year sold it to Charles Cornwallis. The manor eventually passed into the Acton family, and Lord Acton is the present lord.

The following persons belonging to Oldbury were assessed to the Subsidy of 1327:—Nicholas Deveroys, John Crouk, William Hobald, William Bercar, Richard de Cleobury, John de Oldebury, Richard le Knyght, and Henry Osmund.

About the year 1141, Robert de Heding was "Rector of the Chapel" of Oldbury. Eyton says of him "Robert de Hastings, *alias* Hedding or Hedinges was sometime Rector of Oldbury. As Robert de Halechton, Allechtone or Aluhton (a name probably derived from some Haughton in Shropshire, where he may have resided), he occurs almost as frequently as under his first designation. Like other ecclesiastics of wealth and position, he seems to have been involved in secular affairs."

Nothing is known of any other Rector until 1277, when one John was Rector either of Oldbury or (possibly) Onibury. In June, 1299, "Master

[2] Eyton thinks it was by grant from Henry I. after his marriage with Queen Matilda, in whose suite the ancestor of the Fitz Alans came.

Lucas de St. Leonard, Clerk," was appointed to Oldbury by the Abbot and Convent of Salop, but he was not instituted until June 4, 1300. In March, 1309, Master William de Pollileye, *acolite*, and in May, 1311, Master Stephen de Clinton, *acolite*, were appointed by the same patrons. The probable explanation of the delay in the institution of Master Lucas, and of the fact that his two immediate successors were in minor orders is that the Abbey of Salop, which was the patron, had got hold of the income of the benefice, which they enjoyed during vacancy, or when they appointed 'men of straw' to be nominal Rectors. (See Dr. Cutts "Parish Priests and their People in the Middle Ages in England," pp. 95—100). The appointment of acolites as Rectors was an evasion of a Canon of Otho 1237, which required that a man instituted into a *Vicarage* should be a Deacon at least, and proceed to take Priest's Orders in the course of the first year. It is not improbable that the two acolites were in temporary charge of the Benefice for the Abbey of Shrewsbury, which had unconstitutionally assumed the position of Community Rector.

After the time of Stephen de Clinton, nothing beyond their bare names is known of the Rectors of Oldbury for 230 years. In 1538—9, Sir Roland Gosnyll (or Gosnell) was appointed Rector by Katerine Blount, Widow, and Walter Blount, grantees of Salop Abbey. In 1555, Gosnell was appointed Vicar of Tenbury, but apparently did not vacate Oldbury, for although in 1556 John Gryse was appointed to Oldbury by Robert Poynes, grantee of Salop Abbey, Gosnell appears to have held the Living till 1560, when he was deprived of Oldbury at the Visitation of the Diocese by Queen Elizabeth's Commissioners. (Two years later the Commissioners deprived him of Tenbury.) In that same year (1560) Richard Sheser was appointed to Oldbury by Humfrey Butler, grantee of Salop Abbey. It does not appear what had become of John Gryse. In 1562, the parsonage finally passed into the hands of the Crown. The entry "1587. Conclonator W.V." after the name of James Bretten may indicate that he received a preacher's license at the Visitation of Bishop Westfaling (Bishop of Hereford from 1585 to 1603). James Cressett, Rector from 1641 to 1648, when he was appointed to Cound is the only recorded instance of a Rector of Oldbury leaving the Parish for another living. Towards the close of the Civil War, in 1646, when the Puritans were in power, Shropshire was divided into Classical Presbyteries. Oldbury was one of the 39 Parishes that formed the Third Classis. James Jephcott (inducted August 14, 1648) was a Presbyterian, and was one of the fifty-seven Shropshire Ministers who in the same year signed the declaration against Toleration. Jephcott was Head Master of the Bridgnorth Grammar School, and probably held Oldbury with his mastership. He appears to have belonged to a scholastic family, as Calamy mentions a Jonathan Jephcott who was also a Schoolmaster, and held the Living of Swaffham. There was also a John Jephcott, who was Master of Evesham School. Hugh (or Hugo) Stackhouse, (Rector from 1728 to 1743) was a scholar of some eminence, who founded the Stackhouse Library in Bridgnorth. He had held the Living of St. Mary Magdalene's, Bridgnorth, since 1726, and continued to hold the two Livings jointly till his death. He was also Master of Bridgnorth Grammar School. Thomas Littleton (Rector from 1743 to 1793) had held the Living of St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth, for ten years before his appointment to Oldbury, and continued to hold the two Livings jointly till his death. Thomas Moses Lyster (1793—1821) was a younger son of the ancient Shropshire family of Lyster of Rowton Castle, whose father represented the County in Parliament until his death. Mr. Lyster held the Livings of Billingsley and Neenton as well as that of Oldbury. He lived at Oldbury, and "with the consent of his diocesan, he at a very considerable expense added, embellished, and improved the old lowly habitation of the Rectors of Oldbury which he made a most desirable residence, without laying any part of the charge upon the future Incumbent." (Obituary notice in the *Gentleman's Magazine*, May, 1821.) He was a County Magistrate and "a scholar of great reading." About the appointment of his successor, Mr. Thomas Dethick (1822—1834) a curious story is told. A Mr. Cox was Rector of St.

Leonard's, Bridgnorth, at the time of Mr. Lyster's death. He had the reputation of being a Methodist,—a name which indicated religious zeal rather than any special party views. Mr. Dethick, a man of less energetic type, was Rector of St. Mary s. It was said that people attended St. Leonard's on Sunday morning to be stirred up, and St. Mary's in the afternoon to be soothed. When the Living of Oldbury became vacant, each of the two Bridgnorth Rectors desired to obtain this additional preferment. Mr. Cox went up to London on the outside of the coach, and had to change his clothes, before calling on the Lord Chancellor to ask for the Living. Mr. Dethick, being inside the same coach, no change of clothes was necessary in his case. He called on the Lord Chancellor at once, obtained a promise of the Living and, as he came out of the Lord Chancellor's house, met Mr. Cox coming in on the same errand. Such is the story, but as Mr. Dethick was not instituted until 13 months after the death of Mr. Lyster, its truth must be regarded as very doubtful. That such a story should have been circulated and believed is not without its significance as to the state of the Church at the time. It would seem that Mr. Dethick continued to live in Bridgnorth until the last few years of his life, when his handwriting shews that he must have become very feeble, the Curate, John Fearnall, inhabiting Oldbury Rectory. John Purton (1834—1883) belonged to an old Shropshire family, some members of which had lived in the Parish since about 1684. He further enlarged the Rectory and as has already been mentioned, almost entirely rebuilt the Church. He was a Prebendary of Hereford and Rural Dean of Stottesden. The present Rector, John Preston Wright, was appointed in 1883, and in 1905 became Rural Dean of Bridgnorth. In his time, the Church was re-seated and panelled in oak, and carved oak pulpit, Clergy desks and Lectern erected in memory of the late Rector.

There are wall tablets within the Church to the Rev. Joseph and Mrs. Woolley and to the Rev. Thomas and Mrs. Dethick, and one on the outside wall of the chancel to the Rev. T. M. Lyster.

The patronage of the Rectory was vested in the Abbot and Convent of Shrewsbury from the first foundation of the Church until the dissolution of the Abbey. In 1538, Katherine Blount, widow, and Hill Blount, presented, in 1554, Robert Poynes, gent., and in 1560, Humfrey Butler,—all as grantees of Shrewsbury Abbey. In 1580, the patronage passed into the hands of the Crown, and since that time the Crown has presented to the Living.

LIST OF RECTORS OF OLDBURY.

C. 1141.—Robert de Heding, *alias* Robert de Alechton, Rector of the Chapel.
1277.—John, Rector 1277 ("query, if not Onybury ?").
1299, Jan. 4.—Master Lucas de St. Leonard, clerk; also instit. on the same day, 1300.
1309, Mar. 4.—Master William de Pollileye, acolite.
1311, April 22 —Master Stephen de Clinton, acolite. In Dec., 1318, he had letters dimissory for priest's orders.
1331—Stephen de Salop. On 8 Aug., 1353, John, Rector of Middleton, is appointed his coadjutor; in 1355, John, Rector of Upton.
1418.—John Holbech.
Ob. 1460.—Sir Hugh Grete.
1460, Oct. 10.—Master John Brigyn.
Sir John Brecon (probably the same), res., 1481.
1475 —Master Stephen de Salop, 14 Ed. 4
1481, Jul. 23.—Sir John Dudston, chaplain.
1534.—Will. Brodye, *alias* Weston (Valor Hen. VIII.)
Ob. 1538.—Sir William Bochour.
1538, Mar. 6.—Sir Roland Gosnyll.

1554, Apr. 28.—John Gryse, clk.
Rowland Gosnell, deprived 1560.
1560, Dec. 5.—Richard Sherer, parson, buried at St. Leonard's in Bridgnorth, 17 May, 1580.
1580, June 3.—James Burton, 1587, concionator W.V.
1605-1609.—Rowland Tyther, minister.
1610, Nov. 15.—William Normscott, M.A., of Magdalen Hall, Oxford, recommended to Lord Chancellor Egerton by Dr. Griffiths, Archdeacon of Hereford, buried 4 July, 1639.
1639, July 22.—William Madestard, B.A., Lincoln College, Oxford.
1641, Dec. 24.—James Crossett, M.A., Oriel College, Oxford, rector of Cound 1648, and of Rushbury 1673.
1648, Aug. 14.—James (Jacobus) Jephcott, M.A.
1662, July 24.—William Cleveland, died 1666.
1666-7, Jan. 23.—Edward Walker, M.A., St. Mary Hall, Oxford; buried 11 May, 1677.
1677, June 20.—Joseph Woolley, B.A.; buried 16 April, 1728.
1728, June 18.—Hugh Stackhouse, buried at St. Mary M., Bridgnorth.
1743, June 2.—Thomas Littleton, M.A., Christ Church, Oxford.
Died Sept., 1794, buried at St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth.
1793, Oct 8.—Thomas Moses Lyster; died 14 April, 1821.
1822, June 3.—Thomas Dethick, M.A., St. John's College, Oxford; died 21 Dec., 1833.
1834, April, 16.—John Parton, M.A., Trinity College, Oxford; prebendary of Hereford, 1869; died 12 July, 1883.
1883, Oct. 18.—John Preston Wright, M.A., Christ College, Cambridge.

The Church Goods return of Chalices and Bells, made 2 June, 1553, has this entry:—

"OLDBURY. Three bells of accord', a chalice of sylver wt a patent p'cell gilt."

The Religious Census of the Province of Canterbury made in 1676, shows that there were then in Oldbury (in Stottesden Deanery) 80 conformists, and no papists or nonconformists. All these were "inhabitants above the age of 16." The population of Oldbury would probably be at that time about 120.

The Parish Register Abstract, 1831, contains the following account of these Registers:—"Oldbury R., No. 1, Bap., Bur., 1583—1812; Mar., 1583—1753. No. 2, Marr., 1754—1812."

The first register is contained in a parchment-covered volume with flap, measuring 14½ inches by 5. It is evidently made up of several volumes of different sizes bound together. The first seven leaves are of paper, with a watermark containing the letters G.R. These leaves are the full size of the volume. Six of these seven leaves are blank; one, the fourth in order, has some entries of miscellaneous matters of the years 1577 to 1593. Then follow fourteen leaves of parchment, the full width of the book, but only 10 inches high, the height of the page being made up by fourteen small leaves of paper, all blank, with the exception of one on which there is a recent entry. The entries on the fourteen parchment leaves date from 1582 to 1677 (inclusive). Three inches at the bottom of the tenth leaf have been cut out, and the entries at the top of the further side of the leaf have been scratched out with a knife, thus leaving a gap between 1649 and 1653. Some of the fourteen short parchment leaves have been injured by damp, so that a very few of the entries on several of the pages are almost undecipherable. The entries for the year 1641, coming at the bottom of a page are entirely washed out. From the appearance of the page, it is not improbable that this was done intentionally. Following the fourteen short leaves, there is a very small leaf of thin parch-

ment, much injured and defaced. Then follow five leaves of parchment 13¼ inches high and not quite the full width of the book. The first page of these five leaves is much defaced, the last is almost absolutely illegible. It is covered with writing in various hands and in all directions, crossed and re-crossed. The entries on these five leaves date from 1695 to 1698. The remainder of the book consists of twenty-eight leaves of parchment, the full size of the volume, and containing entries of births, deaths and marriages to the year 1812, interspersed among which are miscellaneous entries which come down to a more recent date. The earlier entries on these twenty-eight leaves overlap those of the preceding leaves, and contain entries for the missing years from 1695 to 1698.

The following unusual Christian names occur:—*Male*—Josephus, Crispian, Ichabod, Amram, Darias, Silvanus; *Female*—Cecilœ, Sisly, Ambrocia, Petranellah, Avis, Gwenthean, Elianor, Mellone, Grisagon *alias* Grisell. (This last name,—variously spelt, Grizell, Grizil, Grissell, and Grizald, appears with some frequency).

The first entry refers to the family of Oldbury, a name which is found variously spelt (and sometimes in the form "Westwood *alias* Oldbury") throughout the Register until 1739. Among the Blakeway MSS. there is a portion of a pedigree of the Oldbury family (too confused and fragmentary to be of any use). After the name of Thomas Oldbury, who was buried at Quatford (?) in 1725, are these words,—"his family being upwards of 700 years standing in this Parish." If these words are to be understood literally, the Oldbury family must have been in the neighbourhood before the Norman Conquest. At the foot of the pedigree is this curious pencil note (undated):—"The fam. of Oldbury is of great antiquity; but all their ancient writings are lost thro' the following accident. The township of Erdington having a law suit at Shrewsbury (70 or 80 years)* all the writings in the Parish Chest of Quatford were taken there: on being produced in court, many of them written in the ancient hand, were found to have no relation to the cause; but the judge and counsel said they were of great consequence, being the property of a family of the name of Westwood *alias* Oldbury, and directed the man who brought them, one Phillips, to take them back with great care. But Phillips, either from malice or some unknown cause, destroyed them all."

The miscellaneous entries are of some interest. On p. 18, there is a curious entry about the custom of "Easter Drinking," dated "Easterday, Anno Dom., 1686." This entry has been made more difficult to read by having been inked over at some later date. The contraction which is printed in brackets looks like Yr, which would have no intelligible meaning. The conjectural emendation Qr might stand for a quarter of a hundred. It is in favour of this reading that the number 25 could be equally divided among the five signatories of the memorandum who admit their joint liability to provide materials for the feast. The word "phrayes," is puzzling, but it is probably only another form of *Froise*, which is defined in Nares' Glossary as "a sort of pancake with slices of bacon in it." The New English Dictionary gives the variant spellings *Fraise* and *Frayse* (which could be phonetically identical with *Phrayes*) with a reference to Miss Jackson's Shropshire Word-book, 1879.

It only remains to add that the Registers were copied by Mr. T. R. Horton, and collated by Miss Auden, and the proofs compared with the original Registers, and seen through the press by the present Rector.

OLDBURY RECTORY,
July, 1912.

JOHN P. WRIGHT.

ERRATA.

Page 4, line 20, *for* Wililam *read* William.
Page 5, line 25, *for* Elsabth, *read* Elsabeth.

* The words in brackets are written in ink above the line. They may indicate either that the circumstance occurred 70 or 80 years before the entry was made or that the lawsuit lasted for 70 or 80 years.

Oldbury Parish Registers.

Volume I.

Anno D'ni 1582.

Katherine, the daughter of Richard Ouldbeery was Baptized the xxvth day of November Ano. p'dc.

William the sonne of Richard Butcher was Baptised the daie and yeare aforesaid.

Katherine the daughter of Richard Oldbeery was buried the xxiijth of December Ano p'dc.

Anno D'ni 1583.

Margaret the daughter of William Whithead was baptized the xvth of June Ano p'dc.

Elinor, the daughter of Thomas Farmer was baptized the xxiijth of Julye Ano p'dc.

William the sonne of Richard Ouldbeery was baptized the xxxth of August Ano p'd'c.

William the sonne of Richard Ouldbeery was buried xixth of September A'no p'dc.

Thomas Haslewood & Elsabeth Farmer were married the xith of September A'no p'dc.

Anno D'ni 1584.

Nothing chanced to be registered in this year aforesaid.

Anno D'ni 1585

John, the sonne of Thomas Farmer was baptized the xxixth of June A'no p'dc.

John the sonne of Richard Butcher was baptized xviijth of July Anno p'dc.

Richard Ouldbeery was buried the xxjth of July A'no p'dc.

Richard the sonne of Richard Ouldbeery baptized the vijth of October.

1586.

Nothing fell out to be registered this yeare aforesaid.

[*Heer is scribbled upside down on the page by a later hand:*]

O fie what mean I foolish maid
In this remote & Silent Shade
To meet with you alone.

Anno Dni 1587.

Thomas Farmer was buried the xxxjth of Julye Ano p'd'c.

Elinor, the daughter of Thomas Farmer was baptised the iijth day of December Anno p'd'c.

Anno Dni 1588.

Richard the sonne of Richard Butcher was baptised the xjth of August An'o p'd'c.

John Baskefield & Ursula Ouldbeery were ma'ried the xxiijth of January Ano p'dc.

Edmund Fewtrell & Margaret Hoggets were maried the xxth day of Aprill Ano p'dc.

Anno Dni 1589.

Christopher the sonne of Bartholomewe baker was baptised the xxxjth of August Ano p'dc.

Anno Dni 1590.

Nothing fell out to be registered this yeare afore'sd.

Anno Dni 1591.

Ales the daughter of Bartholomewe Baker was baptised the ijth of May Ano p'd'c.

Thomas Nicolls & Vrsula Baker maried the xth daye of October Ano p'dc.

John Clemson & Magarett Butcher were maried the xxvith of November Ano p'dc.

Anno D'ni 1592.

Elsabeth, the daughter of John Clemson was baptized the xth of December Ano p'd'c.

Richard, the sonne of Wm. Amias baptised the vth of January Ano p'dc.

William Butcher was buried the [?xxvth] day of ffebruary Ano p'dc.

Anno Dni 1593.

Adam the sonne of Hugh Joyles was baptised the xxviijth of Marche Anno p'dc.

William Laurance was buried the first of Marche A° p.

Anno D'ni 1594.

Jane the daughter of Robart Fewtrell was baptised the second day of ffebruary.

Anne, the daughter of John Norgroove was baptized the xxiiith of Marche A° p'd.

Anno Dni 1595.

Nothing fell out to be Registred this year aforesaid.

Anno D'ni 1596.

Thom's Butcher & Isabell Whithead were maried the xvjth of January Ano p'dc

John Carter & Joyse Farmer were maried the xvijth day of January Anno p'dc.

Anno Dni 1597.

Richard, the sonne of Robert Fewtrell was baptised the viijth day of Maye Anno p'd'c.

John Butcher was buried the xvith of June An° p'dc.

Anno Dni 1598.

Richard the sonne of Thom's Williams was baptized the xxiijth day of July Ano p'd'c.

William, s. of Thomas Butcher was baptised the first day of October Ano p'dc.

Richard Barker and Elizabeth Butcher were maried the second day of December.

Thomas, s. of Richard Farmer was baptized the thirde day of December.

William, sonne of Thomas Butcher was buried the sixth day of [?] Marche.

1599.	Apr. 27.	Richard, s. of [*blank*] Tedstill ...		bap.
,,	June 17.	Thomas, s. of Robertt Fewtrell & Ales his wief		bap.
,,	July 8.	Thomas, s. of Robertt Fewtrell & Ales		bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Isabell Butcher, of Westwood		bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Richard ap Evan & Blanche Corser ...		mar.
,,	Jan. 20.	Constance, d. of Kadwalliter ap John *als.* Milner		bap.
1600.	R.R. 42.	Apr 17. Richard Butcher, of Westwood		bur.
,,	June 10.	Christopher Westwood *als.* Oldbury ...		bur.
,,	June 15.	Isabell, d. of Robert Fewtrell & Alce		bap.

1600,	Sep. 21.	Francis, s. of Hughe Reinoles, fil: pauper de Shiffnall	bap.
1601,	Eliz. xliij, Apr. 8.	Richard, s. of Richard Farmer & Constance	bap.
,,	May 24.	Richard Owen, the sonne of a poor traveling dd. [?*deaf and dumb*] Owen man Dwelling neere unto Oswestrey	bur.
,,	June 20.	Rowland, s. of Richard ap Evan & Blanche	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Richard Davis, s. of William Davis filius pauperis de Wolverhampton.	bap.
1602,	Eliz. xliiij.		
,,	Apr. 25.	Edeward, s. of Robert Phewtrell ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Agnes Butcher	bap.
,,	June 9.	Edward, s. of Robtt. Phewtrell ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Thomas, s. of Richard Farmer ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Jane, d. of Thomas Farmer ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Elinor, d. of Gylbert Wyer & Elinor Taylor fila perigr:	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Wililam Beth & Cecilæ Oseley ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 8.	Richard Corser, senior	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thomas, s. of John Evance	bur.
1603,	Apr. 14.	John, s. of Robt. Phewtrell ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	John, s. of Robt. Phewtrell ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	David Richards & Elizabeth Phewtrell	mar.
,,	May 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Farmer ...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Elsabeth, d. of [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Thomas, s. of Richard ap Evan ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Thomas & George, sons of Robt. Phewtrell	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Ellias Jones ...	bur.
1604,	Apr. 1.	George, s. of Robt. Phewtrell ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Thomas, s. of Robt. Phewtrell ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Dorothy, d. of Robert Phewtrell & Alice	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Thomas, s. of David Richards & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Dorothie, d. of Robert & Alice Phewtrell	bur.
1605,	Apr. 7.	Fraunces, d. of John Westwood *als* Oldbury, & Elizabeth	bap.

ROWLAND TYTHER, Minister.

RICHARD GOUGHE, THOMAS PHEWTRELL, Church Wardens.

1605,	Apr. 14.	Elisabeth, d. of Thomas Brodwaye *als* Butcher & Issabell	bap.
,,	May 29.	Elsabeth Lowe, widowe	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Dorothie, d. of Richard Farmer & Constance	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Dorothie, d. of Richard Farmer aforesaid	bur.
1606,	May 4.	Edmond, s. of Robert Phewtrell & Alice	bap.
,,	July 26.	Edmond, s. of Robert Phewtrell & Alice	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Edward Farmer, senior	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Fewtrell ...	bur.
1607,	Aug. 8.	Walter Torner & Jane P'sons ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 16.	Rowland, s. of Robertt Phewtrell & Alice	bap.
		ROWLAND TITHER, Minister.	
		THOMAS BUTCHER, ROBERT CLARKE, Church Wardens.	
,,	Oct. 1.	Constance, d. of Richard Farmer & Canstance	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	John Cadwaleter, Milner	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Dorothie Oldbury, wydow	bur.
1608,	May 11.	Elizabeth Corser, wydow	bur.
,,	July 29.	Jane, d. of William Stockall & Frances	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	John, s. of Roger Raynolds & Jane ...	bap.
1609,	June 15.	Elsabth, w. of Wylliam Whitehead, gent:	bur.
		ROWLAND TITHER, Minister.	
		RICHARD FARMER, ROGER REYNNOLDS, Ch. W.	
1610,	May 22.	Robert, s. of Richard Stanley & Elinor	bap.
,,	May 29.	Rowland, s. of Roger Ryder & Elsabethe	bap.
,,	June 3.	Sara, d. of Thomas Brodway *als* Butcher & Isabell	bap.
,,	June 6.	Robert, s. of Richard Stanley & Elinor	bur.
,,	June 18.	Rowland, s. of Roger Ryder & Elsabethe	bap.
,,	July 14.	Constance, w. of Richard Farmer ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Mary, d. of Roger Reynolds & Jane...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Thomas Fewtrell	bur.
1611,	Aug. 8.	Hughe Hawerton & Augnes Pento ...	mar.

1611,	Sep. 17.	Richard Farmer & Elizabeth Corser ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 21.	Elizabeth Farmer	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Margerett, the d. of a beggar [*almost illegible*]	bap.
1612,	July 16.	William Whithead	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Reinolds ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Elizabeth Reinolds	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Richard Farmer & Constance Roe [?Rae]	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	John, s. of Thomas Bucher	bur.
		WILLIAM NORMECOTT, Anno Dni 1613.	
1613,	June 10.	William Myles & Frauncis Harper ...	mar.
,,	June 21.	John, s. of Edward Oldburie ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Sara, d. of Roger Reynolles ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	The same Sara was buried.	
1614,	May 26.	Sara, d. of William Bucher ...	bur.
,,	*Dec. 24.	Richard Byvain	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Richard, s. of Thomas Bucher ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Edward, s. of Edward Oldburie ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Edward Oldburie	bur.
1615,	June 8.	Jane, d. of William Bucher ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Raph Hockeys & Katherin Sotherne...	mar.
1616,	May 16.	Marie Gamon	bur.
,,	[*blank*].	Nicholas Hassell & [*blank*]... ...	[mar.]
,,	June 1.	Richard Young & Alice Copy [?] ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of William Bucher ...	bur.
1617,	May 2.	William Normecott & Margerett Fewtrell	mar.
1618,	Apr. 10.	Margery Clerke	bur.
,,	May 10.	Dorety Oldburie	bap.
,,	May 20.	Dorety, d. of Edward Oldburie ...	bur.
,,	July 4.	William, s. of Thomas Cheese ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Judith, d. of Thomas Butcher & Isabell	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Robert Clerk & Mary Howelles ...	mar.
		THOMAS BUTCHER, LUKE HOLLINGES, Gardi:	
1619,	Apr. 6.	Edward Bickley	bur.
,,	May 25.	Roger Evans & Fraunces Deuxhill ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 6.	John Littleford & Alice Williams ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 29.	John Pallat [Playford *crossed out*] & Mary Farmer	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	John, s. of William Normecot, Cler: ...	bur.

* *January* crossed out and December written above the line in a much later hand.

1620,	May 21.	Jane, d. of Thomas Cheese & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Simon, s. of Evan Price & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Jane Butcher	bur.
1621,	Apr. 18.	Richard Tedstill *alias* Farmer ...	bur.
,,	May 20.	Anne Baker	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	John Evans	bur.
1622.		Nothinge registered this yeare.	
1623,	Mar. 30.	Jane, d. of Evan Price & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Richard Baynam	bur.
1624,	May 7.	Anne, d. of Thomas Vicars & Joyse...	bur.
,,	July 20.	David Jones	bur.
,,	July 22.	George, s. of Thomas Hughes & Margery	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of George Lewes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Thomas Westwoode *alias* Oldburie was buried, died the last of October.	
1625,	Mar. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Vicars & Joyse	bap.
,,	June 17.	William Langford	bur.
,,	May 25.	Margaret Oldburie	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas Farmer & Elizabeth Butcher ...	mar.
1626,	Sep. 20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Vicars & Joyse...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Thomas Turner & Dorothy Davies maried by Licence.	
1627,	Oct. 28	Jane, d. of John Whithead & Joyse ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Robert, s. of Thomas Vicars & Joyse...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	David Sharrocke	bur.
1628,	Feb. 17.	Thomas, s. of John Matthews & Elinor	bap.
1629,	Apr. 25.	William, s. of John Gilbert & Joyce...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Abigail, d. of John Whithead & Joise...	bap.
1630,	Feb. 14.	Jane, d. of William Hickes & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	John Warton & Alice Bishopp ...	mar.
,,	June 19.	Edward Maunde & Alice Clerke ...	mar.
,,	June 24.	Alice Sharrocke	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Enocke, s. of Marian Lavender & Judith his wyeff	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Vicars & Joise ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Marie, w. of Roger Butcher ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Elizabeth, the bastard d. of Jane Mathewes	bap.

1631,	Oct. 2.	William, s. of John Whithead & Joyce	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Thomas, s. of Gilbert Braye & Katherin	bap.
1632,	Apr. 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Richardes & Elnor	bap.
,,	May 12.	Joyse Whithead	bur.
,,	June 30.	Richard Sneade & Isabell Jones maryed by Licence.	
,,	Oct. 7.	Edward, s. of Thomas Vicars & Joyce	bap.
1633,	Feb. 7.	Henrye Cressett & Elizabeth Hoskyes...	mar.
1634,	Apr. 27.	Sisly Butcher	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Alice, d. of Marian Lavender & Judith	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	John, s. of John Whithead & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Edward, s. of Richard Cocke & Alice...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Frauncis Farmer & Margery Oldburie...	mar.
1635,	June 7.	George, s. of Thomas Richards & Elinor	bap.
,,	June 19.	Alice Fewtrell	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Johane, d. of Thomas Vicars & Joyce	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Luke Pris & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Elizabeth Farmer	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Mary, d. of Thomas Vickers & Joyse...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Constance Farmer	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Richard Philips & Constance Farmer...	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	Edward, s. of Humphrey Chapman & Jone	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Edward, s. of John Whithead & Mary	bap.
1636,	Sep. 18.	Edward, s. of Thomas Elkok & Jone...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Fraunces, d. of Thomas Vickers & Joyse	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Mary, d. of John Gilbart & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Thomas, s. of Owen Whitingam & Jane	bap.
1637,	May 14.	Adam Griffithes	bur.
,,	July 22.	Edward, s. of John Oldburie & Elinor	bap.
,,	July 24.	Edward, s. of Edward Farmer & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Edward, s. of Luke Pris & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Elyzabeth, d. of Thomas Vickars & Joyce	bap.
1638.	Apr. 29.	Josephus, s. of John Whithed & Mary	bap.
,,	May 3.	Josephus, s. of John Whithead & Mary	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Alice, d. of John Oldburie & Elnor ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Jacob, s. of Thomas Richards & Elnor	bap.

1638, Feb. 24. Thomas Alcoxe & Elizabeth Langley... mar.
by license from Mr. Tho. Fisher, cler:
,, Mar. 23. Richard Lavender ... ... bur.
1639, Apr 6. Edmonde Oldburie ... ... bur.
Willimus Normecott, Rector de Oldburie sepultus fuit quarto die Julii in an'o Domini 1639.

[*Entered by a later hand at the foot of the page:*]
Edward, the natural s. of Ann Normecott bap. Oct: 22, 1701.
And buried December ye 2d.

1639, Dec. 23. Edward, s. of Luke Price ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 28. Edward Oldbury ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 2. Anne, d. of Humfrey Chapman & Joane bap
,, Mar 17. Thomas Richards ... ... bur.
1640, Apr. 12. Richard Brooke ... ... bur.
,, May 10. Susanna Whithead ... ... bur.
,, May 15. Mary Bickley ... ... bur.
,, May 25. Robert Clerke ... ... bur.
Margery Cooke, widdow, was buried the same day & houre.
,, May 31. John Cooke was buried the 31st or last day of May.

EDWARD FARMER did serve Churchwarden this yeare.

1642, Feb. 29. William, s. of Luke Prisse & Mary, was baptized the last day of ffebruary, Anno 1643 [*The year 1642 was first written, the last figure being changed to "3" by a later hand.*]
,, June 30. Mary, d. of John Whitehead & Mary... bap.
,, July 10. Richard, s. of Luke Prisse & Marie ... bap.
,, July 14. Richard, s. of Thomas Vickars & Jone bap.
,, Nov. 27. Richard, s. of John Oldbury ... bap.
1645, Dec. 31. James, s. of Thomas Farmer & Joane bap.
1644, Apr. 14. Mary, d. of Thomas Prisse & Margaret bap.

[*Here the register is cut and an entry has been rubbed out.*]

1649, Apr. 1. William, s. of John Gilbert & Jane ... bap.
,, Apr. 4. Mary, d. of Richard James & Jane ... bap.
,, Apr. 15. Margaret, d. of Thomas Farmer & Joane ... ... bap.

1649, May 10. Abigall, d. of Richard Butcher & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, June 3. Rachell, d. of Daniel Rowley & Anne bap.
,, July 23. George Langley, Clarke to Mr. Richard Walker ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 19. John, s. of Thomas Prisse & Margaret bap.

[*Register cut at bottom of page and the next leaf is two thirds cut away.*]

1663, Apr. 28. Charles, s. of Will Gilbert & Margerie bap.
1664, Dec. 18. Elizabeth, d. of John Walker & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

[*Register cut.*]

August the 14th 1648.

Memorandum that Jacob Jephcott, Marster of Arts was inducted Parson (the day & yeare above written) into the parish Church of Oldbury by Gilbert Walden, Master of Arts & pastor of Bridgnorth in the presence of

THO : BRERETON
RICH : HAWKSHEAD
JOHN SMITH

GILBERT WALDEN, Mag : Art : pastor de brugia.
EDUARD FARMER, THO : PRISSE, parishions. ibid :

1666, Sep. 24. Edward Stockall & Mary Bentley, both of Bridgnorth, were marryed the ffour & Twentyeth day of September in the yeare above Written.
,, Oct. 16. Christopher the sonne of John Oldbury & Joyce his wife was baptized the sixteenth day of October in the year above Written.
,, Jan. 1. Elizabeth Gilbert was buryed the first day of January in the yeare above Written.

Memorand : that Edward Walker master of Arts, was inducted parson into the parish Church of Oldbury the seaventh day of January in the yeare above written by Mr. Richard Hayes Rector of Chelmarsh.

1666, Mar. 20. Margerie, the daughter of Edward Bagnall & Margerie his wife was baptized the Twentyth day of March in the yeare above Written.

THOMAS FARMER, Ch. W.

1667, Mar. 20. Hannah, d. of John Walker & Elizabeth bap.

1667,	May 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Grove & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Griffith Davies, a walking man ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Margery Rowley, of Morvill House...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Rachell, d. of James Wiseham & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Joyce Priss, wid.	bur.
		JOHN OLDBURY, Ch. W.	
1668,	Apr. 10.	Marian Lavender	bur.
,,	Aug 9.	James, s. of Edward Bishop & Joane...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Grove & Elisabeth	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Judith Lavender, widow	bur
,,	Feb. 20.	Katherine, w. of William Short ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Humphrey Lane & Joane Cheese, of ye p'ish of Scrivens Middleton, were married by licence in this parish.	
1669,	Apr. 4	Richard, s. of Thomas Grove & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 1.	John Osland, p. Glaseley & Mary Ible, p. Stotesdon, after banns published and duly certified, were married the first day of May Ano p'dto.	
,,	May 17.	Thomas, s. of John Walker & Elizabeth	bap
,,	July 22.	John Harley, p. Chetton, & Mary Priss, p. Morvill, married by licence.	
,,	Oct. 5.	William, s. of James Wiseham & Jane	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Nicholas Millichap, p. Cleobury North, & Mary Prisse, p. Chetton, married by licence.	
,,	Jan. 2.	Joyce, d. of John Oldbury & Joyce ...	bap
,,	Mar 1.	George, s. of John Osland & Mary (born Feb. 3)	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Anne, d. of Edward Bagnall & Margery was baptizd. in ye p'ish Church of Oldbury.	
,,	Jan. 2.	Anne, d. of John Oldbury & Joyce [*in another hand*]	bap.
1670,	May 18.	Winifrid, w. of Thomas Weaver, of Cheapstowe, who dyed in her journey	bur
,,	July 25.	Mary, d. of John Oldbury & Joice, was buried at Oldbury.	
,,	Jan. 15.	Margery, d. of Francis Lloyd & Wilzifer	bap.

1670, Jan. 16. Richard, s. of Thomas Grove & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
1671, Apr. 16. Margarett, d. of William Gilbert & Margery, buried at Oldbury.
,, June 4. Edward, s. of Simon Corzer & Joane, was baptized at Oldbury.
1672, Apr. 29. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Grove & Elizabeth, bap. at Oldbury.
,, May 7. Luke, s. of John Walker & Elizabeth ... bap.
,, May 12. John Osland, buried at Oldbury.
Elizabeth, d. of John Pitchford & Elizabeth his wife, of the parish of Ffoord wth. in three miles of Shrewsbury, was baptized at Oldbury, the second day of June.
The same Elizabeth was buried there the third day of June Anno predicto.
,, Aug. 11. Margarett, d. of Edward Farmer & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 28. Margarett, d. of Edward Farmer & Elizabeth ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 2. Francis, s. of Edward Bishop & Joane ... ... bap.
1673, Apr. 21. Jane, w. of John Waters, was buried at Oldbury.
,, Sep. 7. Anne, d. of Edward Farmer & Elizabeth bap.
,, Sep. 14. Henry Morris, p. Chelmarsh, & Mary Osland, p. Oldbury, were married at Oldbury after banns published.
,, Mar. 8. Thomas, s. of Simon Corzer & Joane... bap.
1674, Oct. 29. Richard, s. of Richard Butcher & Elizabeth ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 25. James, s. of John Walker & Elizabeth bap.
,, Mar. 4. Thomas, s. of Edward Farmer & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 4. William, s. of William Pitt & Rachell ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 16. Thomas, s. of Edward Farmer & Elizabeth ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 23. Edward, s. of Henry Morris & Mary ... bap.

1675, May 4. Francis Davies, p. Stotesdon, & Beatrice Tedstill, p. Oldbury, were married at Oldbury, after Banns published and duly certified.

,, Aug. 2. Roger Tipton was buried at Oldbury.

,, Sep. 28. Thomas, s. of Thomas Farmer & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 17. Mary, d. of Richard Butcher & Elizabeth bur.

,, Nov. 12. Simon Corzer buried at Oldbury.

,, Jan. 10. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Grove was buried at Oldbury.

1676, May 29 Mr. Richard Hayes, Clerke, Vicar of Chelmarsh, and Martha Smalman, widdow, of the parish of Chetton, were married at Oldbury.

,, June 7 Mr. John Aston buried at Oldbury.

,, June 22. Mary, d. of Edward Farmer & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

,, Oct 27 Rachel, w. of William James buried at Oldbury.

1677, May 9. John Walters, pauper ... .. bur.

,, May 11 Edwardus Walker, Rector de Oldbury, sepultus fuit.

,, May 11. Benjamin, s. of Daniell Rowley ... bur.

,, May 15. Edward Rushbury & Elizabeth Whithead mar.

Josephus Woolley inductus fuit in realem et corporalem possessionem Ecclesiæ et Rectoriæ de Oldbury vigessimo primo die Junii per Edwardum Caldwall Vicarium de de Stotesdon. Testibus.

FRANCIS STANTON
BENJAMIN WOOLLEY
WILLIAM EAVENS
HUMPHREY SHORT

JOHN WALKER,
Church Warden

1677, Oct. 23. Mary, d. of Edward Farmer & Eliz:... bur.

,, Jan. 8. Edward, s. of Thomas Farmer & Elizabeth ... ... bap

,, Feb. 5 Rachell, d. of John Walker & Elizabeth bap.

[*Register cut.*]

Mary, d. of Edward Rushbury & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

1677, July 9. Elizabeth, w. of Edward Rushbury ... bur.

[*These two entries are among much scribbling on a portion of a page.*]

A Register book for ye Parish of Oldbury bought 27th of October, 1678.

1677, Aug. 2. John, s. of Joseph Woolley, Rector of Oldbury, & Mary ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 23. Mrs. Mary Walker, widdow, buried at Oldbury.

Memorandum: that no Certificate came to be entered & that I gave Notice to the Officers ye 4th of November following.

November ye 24th, 1678, was buried a Poor wandringe Person who's Name wee know not and also an Affidavit was made [of Mr.] John Walker, brought and entered within the time limited by an Act of Parlyament intituled An Act for burying in Woollen only.

[*Scribbled above the first entry:*] Begon fond youth begon & leave me in the Shades alone for if I love I am undone.

1679, Nov. 17. Joannah, d. of Thomas Farmer & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

cetera desunt.

1680, July 7. Joan, w. of Edward Davis ... ... bur.

,, Aug. 30. Joyce, w. of John Oldbury, buried in Woollen ... ... bur.

,, Feb. 27. Joane, w. of William James ... bur.

,, Feb. 27. Catherine, d. of William Hykes & Rebeckah ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 14. Roger, s. of Joseph Woolley & Mary... bap.

Finis Anni 1680.

1681, Aug. 29. Joseph, s. of Edward Farmer & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 1. Richard, s. of Richard Astley & Ann... bap.

,, Feb. 7. John Deuxell & Joan James ... mar.

1682, Sep. 1. Daniell Rowley & Ann Reignalds, were marryed per licentiam.

,, Oct. 3. Sarah, d. of Thomas Burnage & Sarah and buried ye 4th of the same month. bap.

,, June 13. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hand & Ann... bap.

,, Oct. 22. James, s. of Thomas Farmer & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

1682, Dec.	1.	Joyce, w. of Michaell Millington ...	bur.
,, Dec.	25.	Margarett Perks	bur.
1683, July	3.	Mr. Ralph Tushingham & Mrs. Ambrocia Watson were lawfully marryed in the parish Church of Oldbury.	
,, July	17.	Joseph, s. of Edward Farmer ...	bur.
,, Sep.	30.	Steeven, s. of Nicholas Hawkings & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Oct.	20.	Willm. Gilbert & Frances Spencer ...	mar.
,, Jan.	18.	Edward Davies	bur.
,, Jan.	28.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Woolley & Mary	bap.
,, Feb.	12.	Michaell Millington & Joan Evans, of the parish of Neenton	mar.
,, Feb.	29	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gilbert & Rebeckah	bap.
1684, May	25.	Joseph, s. of John Oldbury & Elizabeth	bap.
,, June	19.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Hande & Ann	bur.
,, June	10.	Henry, s. of John Perton & Jane ...	bap
,, Aug.	30.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones ...	bur.
1685, Apr.	2.	Thomas Hande	bur
,, Apr.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Jones ...	bur.
,, Apr.	22.	John Hitchcox, of ye parish of Worvild, buryed at Oldbury.	
,, May	4.	Mary, d. of Edward Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Oct.	5.	John, s. of Thomas Farnalls & Lydia	bap.
,, Oct.	7.	Edward, s. of Edward Watmore ...	bur.
,, Dec.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Perton & Jane...	bap.
,, Jan.	22.	John, s. of Thomas Gilbert & Rebeckah	bap.
1686, Nov.	2.	Benjamin, s. of John James & Joyce ...	bap.
,, Dec.	14.	Thomas Farmer	bur.
,, Dec.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Woolley & Mary	bap.
,, Jan.	14.	William, s. of John Perton & Jane ...	bap.
,, Feb.	5.	Timothy Childe & Allice Wyne, of Middleton Scriven, by *licence* ...	mar.
,, Feb.	8.	Benjamin, s. of John Oldbury & Elizabeth	bap.
1687, May	4.	Richard, s. of Edward Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Nov.	6.	Edward, s. of Edward Bishop ...	bur.

1687,	Feb. 8.	Grizald, d. of Nicholas Hawkings & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Sarah [Elizabeth *crossed out*], d. of Richard Butcher	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Ann, d. of Thomas Gripthis & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Hannah Bishop	bap.
1688,	Apr. 27.	Elizabeth Perks	bur.
,,	May 13.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Gilbert & Rebeckha	bap.
,,	May 23.	Willm., s. of Wm. James & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Roger Haslewood & Elizabeth Tudor...	mar.
,,	Feb. 8.	John Betts, of Kinlett, & Joan Low, of Aston Botterell, were marryed per licentiam.	
,,	Feb. 25.	Steven, s. of Nicolas Hakeings & Elizabeth	bur.
1689,	Mar. 27.	Jane, d. of John Perton & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Eliz:, d. of Robt. Davis	bap.
,,	July 14.	John, s. of Thomas Gilbert	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Haslewood & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Jane, d. of Wm. James & Hanna ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Ellenor, d. of Edward Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	George Reignolds & Mary Reignolds, both of ye parish of Stottesdon, marryed by licence.	
1689,	Apr. 11.	John, s. of John Rea & Elizabeth ...	bap.
1690,	May 15.	Samuell, s. of Joseph Woolley & Mary and buried June ye 13th.	bap.
,,	July 15.	Jane, d. of Jo: Perton & Jane ...	bur.
,,	Sep. —.	Thomas Lappinton	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Frances, d. of Thomas Gilbert & Rebeckah	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Samuell, s. of John Oldbury ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Wm., s. of Roger Haslewood & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Mary, d. of Lancelot Bishop & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gripthis & Ann	bap.

1690,	Jan. 27.	Mary, d. of Jo: Perton & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Robert Childe & Ann Kendall, both p. Aston Bottrell, by licence ...	mar.
1691,	Aug. 18.	Ann Oldbury	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Jane, d. of Wm. James & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Rich. Butcher	bur.
1692,	Apr. 16.	Samuell Guy & Ann Bishop, by licence	mar.
,,	July 3.	Samuell, s. of Joseph Woolley & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Gilbert & Rebeckah	bap.
,,	Feb. 23	Jacob Wheeler & Elizabeth Bishop, by licence	mar.
1693,	Oct. 13.	Margery Gilbert	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Martha, d. of Edward Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Hannah, posthuma d. of John Rea & Elizabeth his w.	bap.
1694,	Apr. 2.	Martha, d. of Lancelot Bishop & Margery	bap.
,,	June 10.	Ann, d. of Edward Roe & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb 14.	Mary, d. of Lancelott Bishop ...	bur
,,	Feb. 28.	Edward Farmer	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Thomas, s of Wm. James & Hannah...	bap.
1695,	Apr. 21.	John, s of Wm. James & Hannah ...	bur.
,,	May 4	Joseph Bowdler & Christiana Tongue, both of Ludlow, by licence ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 19	Richard Crompton & Elizabeth Lee, of Broseley	mar.
,,	Nov 24.	Richard, s. of Richard Short & Mary (born Nov. 18th)	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Jane, d of John Loton & Ann, born ye 19th	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	David Jones	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Allexander Thomson & Hester Bennet, both of Bobinton	mar.
,,	Mar. 16.	John, s. of Richard Haukins & Margarett (born Mar. ye 9th) ...	bap.
1698,	Aug 5.	Marryed by licence out of ye Arches, John Allen gen:, & Mrs. Prudence Edwards, both of Bridgnorth,	

Easterday Anno Dom. 1686.

Memorandum: it was acknowledged by the whole parish of Oldbury yt. ye Custome of Easter drinkinge was a Gammon of Bacon & phrayes made of [?qr.] Eggs Subscrib'd bye principall Inhabitants as ffollows wth. a Barrell of Ale.

Jos. Woolley, Rector. Thomas Farmer, John Walker, John Short & William Gilbert, Ch. W.

Memorandum That on ye second day of Sep. 1699, Dr. Adam Oattly Arch Deacon of Salop personally visited this Parish Church of Oldbury together with ye rest of the Deanery of Stottesdon as ye yeare before to his Immortall honour he had wth. Great paines & diligence that other of Burford.

Jos: Woolley, Rector.

1698, Nov. 2. Edward, s. of Richard Short & Mary ... ... bap.

1699, June 10. Richard Sherwood & Susannah Farmer mar.

,, Nov. 30. Mary, d. of Wm. James & Hannah ... bap.

Memorandum: Anno Domini 1684 being a very dry Sumer, ye generallitie of Harvest was in ye like not being known before, on ye 12th of August.

1700, May 1. Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Short ... bap.

[*The next page has been an outside one and is scribbled over. The next leaf is of paper.*]

1695, Nov. —. Richard, s. of Rich. Short & Mary, born Nov. 18 ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 15. Richard Crompton & Elizabeth Lee, of Broseley, by *licence* ... ... mar.

1696, July 23. Samuell Cheek & Catherine Yarrunton, both of Beudley ... ... mar.

,, Sep. 10. John Batly & Margaret Dickinson, of ye Clee Town ... ... mar.

,, Feb. 14. Richard Corfeild, of Morvild, & Ann Mulinox, of Tasly ... ... mar.

,, Mar. 23. Martha, d. of Wm. James & Hannah... bap.

,, Dec. 12. Margery, d. of Thomas Gilbert & Rebecka ... ... bap.

1697, Apr. 24. John Litleton, p. Stoke St. Milborow, & Ann Milner, of Aston Ayre ... mar.

1697, June 28.	John Rudg, a baker, & Jane Pool, both of Beckbury	mar.
,, July 10.	Crispian Cook, of Cank in ye County of Stafford, & Margarett Crompton, Brose'ey	mar.
,, May 23.	Thomas, s. of Richard Short & Mary...	bap.
,, Apr. 20.	Mary Aston, widd:	bur.
,, Oct. 25.	Wm., s. of Lancelott Bishop & Margery	bap.
,, Nov. 6	Mr. Joseph Reade, of Kidderminster in ye County of Worcester, & Mary Lewis, of Atterly in the parish of Much Wenlock	mar.
1698, Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Short & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Apr. 23.	Ann Griffis, widd:, a pauper	bur.
,, Aug. 5.	John Allen, gen:, & Mrs. Prudence Edwards, of Bridgnorth, were marryed by a licence out of ye Arches.	
,, Oct. 22.	Thomas Wellins, of Cleobury Mortimer, & Grizall Astly, of Morvild, were married by *licence*.	
,, Nov. 2.	Edward, s. of Richard Short & Mary...	bap
,, Jan. 29.	Thomas Bover & Elizabeth Canlon, of Tasly, by *licence*	mar.
1699, Jan. 10.	Richard Sherwood & Susannah Farmer	mar
,, Nov. 30.	Mary, d. of Wm. James & Hannah ...	bap.
,, Mar. 6.	Elizabeth Cherms, of St. Leonards in Bridg-north	bur.

1700. This Book was bought when John Short was Church Warden of Oldbury 1700 wth severall other Church Ornaments.

JOS: WOOLLEY, Rector, A.B.,
Who was inducted into the possessn. of ye parish Church of Oldbury &c. June 21, 1677.

1700, May 1.	Mary, d. of Richard Short & Mary ...	bap.
,, July 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Sherwood & Susannah	bap.
,, June 23.	John Bateman, of Tasley, & Martha Tyrer, of Quatt	mar.

1700,	July 8.	Edward Apleton & Sarah Brown, of St. Mary's Magdalens in Bridgnorth ...	mar.
,,	July 29.	Allice Grainger, a poore wandring person that dyed in a Barne, was buryed in Woollen.	
,,	Sep. 26.	John, s. of Thomas Short, a husbandman, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Jane, d. of Thomas Gilbert & Rebekah	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Tymothy Overton, of Farloe, a husbandman, & Elinore Wilks, of Bewdley, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	Richard Haukings, s. of Richard Haukins, a day labourer, & Margaret	bap.
1701,	June 2.	John, s. of Richard Short, yeoman, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Richard Cook & Jane Roberts, both of Kinlett, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec. 30.	John Short, of Oldbury, & Petranellah Miles, of Ditton Priors, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 20.	Edward, the naturall s. of Joan Nicholls	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	John, s. of Wm. James & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Henry Hooper, a tradsman, & Ann Hall, both of Maumble, *lic.* ...	mar.
1702,	July 11.	Benjamin Wall, of Neenton, yeoman, & Elizabeth Perton, widd:, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	July 19.	Hester, w. of John Bourn, a very poor woman	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas Short, husbandman, & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Ralph, s. of Richard Short, yeoman, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Edward, s. of Joan Nicholls (a base child)	bur.
1703,	Mar. 30.	John Low, p. Quatford (a labourer in husbandry), & Elizabeth Smalman (a servant mayd), of Oldbury ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 6.	Richard, s. of Richard Sherwood & Susanna, a day labourer	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Mary Roe, before her sickness, a maide servant	bur.

1703,	May 16.	Jane Davis, a day labourer's wife ...	bur.
		A child left in Oldbury lane Aprill 28th, Christened May ye 9th, & called Abraham Williams.	
,,	Sep. 10.	Richard, s. of Richard Farr, a miller, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Wm., s. of Thomas Gilbert & Rebeckah his w., a poor Locksmith ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Richard Davis, a day labourer, & Catherine Smith	mar.
,,	Oct. 14.	Rachell, d. of Richard Haukins, a day labourer, & Margarett	bap.
		The Child was buryed the 24th of ye same month.	
,,	Jan. 4.	Jane, d. of Richard Short, yeoman, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	John, s. of John Short, yeoman, & Petranellah	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Jane, d of Richard Short, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Wm. Gilbert, an ancient poor man ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Daniell Blacksham, of Stockton, Tanner, & Joanna Farmer, of Oldbury ...	mar.
		Ex'm. per Cha: Jones, Surrg.	
1704,	May 2.	Thomas Grove, a pauper	bur.
,,	June 12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Short, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Sep 15	The child found in Oldbury lane & Christned by ye name of Abraham Williams (beinge drowned by an accident)	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Wm., s. of Robert Davis (a day labourer) & Chatherine	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Mary, w. of Humphry Short, yeoman...	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Thomas, a base child of Elizabeth Pinkston, of Bridgnorth	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Danniell, s. of Daniel Blacksham, Tanner, & Joanna	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Izabell, d. of Richard Farr, miller, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Short, yeoman, & Elizabeth	bap.

Exd. per Tho. Davies, Surveyr.

1704, Mar. 28. Benjamin, s. of Richard Short, yeoman, & Mary ... ... bap.

1705, May 20. Anna, d. of Richard Haukins, a day labourer, & Margarett ... ... bap.

,, June 19. Amos Hand, yeoman, & Mary Allen, wid:, of Sutton Madock ... mar.

Robert Ward, a common soldier, a Somersettsheire man drowned in Severn by accident, was buryed July 16. No Certificate of any affidavit brought & Notice was given to ye Church Wardens ye 24th in writinge (as ye Act requires).

,, Oct. 8. Ann, d. of Richard Sherwood, a day labourer, & Susanna ... ... bap.

1706, June 2. Marmaduke Rodon, a weaver, & Elizabeth Davis were married, he lives at Brosely.

,, June 30. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Farmer, yeoman, & Rachell ... ... bap.

,, [*blank*]. Thomas, s. of Rich: Far & Elizabeth... bap.

1707, Apr. 24. George Goodier & Mary Harly ... mar.

,, May 1. Georg, s. of Georg Tayler, chairemaker, & Eliz. ... ... bap.

,, May 31. Lancelott, s. of Lancelot Bishop & Margery ... ... bur.

,, June 13. Richard Short ... ... bur.

,, June 15. Walter Brown & Elizabeth Wall, both of Morvill ... ... mar.

,, Aug. 17. John, s. of Robert Davis & Catherine... bap.

,, Aug. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. James & Hannah ... ... bur.

,, Aug. 31. Ann, d. of Edward Farmer & Rachell... bap.

,, Oct. 5. John Walker ... ... bur.

1708, May 16. Thomas Rea, a younth of about 17teen years of age ... ... bur.

,, June 20. Edward, s. of Richard Sherwood & Susana ... ... bap.

,, June 24. Luke Gilbert & Margery Edwards, of Bridgnorth ... ... mar.

1708,	Aug. 29.	Margaret, d. of Margaret Haukins & Richard her husband	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Rich: Harly & Mary Short were marryed at Higly, per *licentiam* ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 17.	Eliz: Walker	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Wm. Far, s. of Richard Farr, miller, & Eliza:	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Christopher Oldbury, a day labourer ...	bur.
1709,	May 22.	Thomas, s. of Edward Farmer & Rachell	bap.
,,	May 21.	James Jenkin & Mary Coleburne, of Tasley, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July 4.	Wm., s. of Georg Rudd & Grizell ...	bap.
,,	July 17.	Ann, d. of Rich: Sherwood & Susanna	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Tho: Price & Mary Jones, of Libery, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan. 20	Vincett Corbett & Grize'l Haukins, per *banns*	mar.
1710,	Apr. 1.	Rachell, d. of Wm James & Hannah...	bur.
,,	May 9	Elizabeth, d. of Rich: Harly & Mary	bap.
,,	June 6.	Ellenor Jones, wid.	bur.
,,	July 30.	Dorothy, d. of Rob: Grove & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Mary, d. of Vincet Corbett & Grizell...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Far & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 21.	Joanna, d. of Ed: Farmer & Rachell...	bap.
1711,	July 26.	Nathaniell Griffis & Joan Wall, of Neenton, by *licence* from Mr. Burton	mar.
,,	Aug 1.	John, s. of John Child & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29	Ann Edwards	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Elizabeth Farmer, wid:, was buried 25 years after her husband.	
1712,	Mar. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of George Corfeild & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Jane, w. of David Jones	bur.
,,	May 25.	Ed:, s. of Edward Farmer & Rachell	bap.
,,	July 19.	Margery, d. of Richard Harly & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Rachell, w. of Edward Farmer ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Thomas, s. of Georg Rud & Grizall ...	bap.

1712,	Nov. 9.	Martha, d. of Richard Farr & Mary, his wife, baptized (her name is Elizabeth).*	
,,	Nov. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Far & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Frances, w. of Wm. Gilbert ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Wm. Nicholls, of Wenlock Magna, & Elizabeth Morris, of Morvill, were married by *licence* from Mr. Cha: Fenton.	
,,	Feb. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Page & Eliz:...	bap.
1713,	Apr. 25.	Edward Wilcox & Mary Robberts, of Morvill, marryed by *Banns*.	
,,	Aug. 6.	Samuell Fewtrill	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Hannah, w. of Wm. James, a pauper, was buryed.	

Memorandum: No affidavit was brought within ye time limited by Act of Parliament & Notice was given in writing to ye Overseers of ye Poor forthwith on ye 26th day of ye same month.

1714,	Apr. 1.	Mary Grove, wid:	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Tho. Roberts, of Morvill, & Allice Wilcox, *Banns*	mar.
,,	May 25.	Rich:, s. of Richard Harly & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Gilbert & Rebeckah	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	John Golden & Mary Hanson, of Acton Round, were married in ye Parish Church of Oldbury, per *licentiam* from Mr. Baker, &c.	
,,	Aug. 29.	Richard, s. of Roger Woolley & Joan [Sara *crossed out*]	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Roger Haslewood & Margery Wheeler, p. *banns*	mar.
,,	Oct. 25.	Rich., s. of Roger Woolley & Joan ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	[*blank*] Habberly, a poor man of ye parish of Neenton, who was found dead in ye high way	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	John Woolley, wife of Roger Woolley, & theyr sonn Thomas, aged about five years & a halfe, were buryed in one grave, December the fourth 1714.	

* Elizabeth *crossed out, and* Mary *also crossed out.*

1714,	Dec. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Page & Eliz.	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Samuel, s. of Tho: Woolley & Mary...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	John Causer, a servant to R. Harly, buryed of ye small pox.	
,,	Jan. 19.	James Addams, a servant of George Corfeild's, buryed of ye small pox.	
,,	Feb. 27.	Martha [Elizabeth *erased out*], d. of Rich. Far & Eliz.	bur.
1715,	July 24.	Hannah [Ellenor *erased out*], d. of Rich: Harly & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Martha, d. of Richard Far & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Page & Elizabeth	bap.
1716,	Apr. 15.	Margaret, w. of Richard Haukins ...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Richard, s. of Richard Harly & Mary	bur.
,,	June 3.	Georg, s. of Georg Rudd & Grizell ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Charls, s. of Richard Sherwood & Susanna	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Margaret, d. of Georg Corfeild & Elizabeth, bap. ye first of November, All Saints.	
,,	Dec. 3.	Ichabod, a base or bastard child, ye reputed father beinge Wm. Causer, & ye Mother Bridgett Willcox ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Amos Sherbrook, of Broseley & Mary Gest, of Barrow	mar.
1717,	June 10.	Catherine, d. of Richard Harly & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Tho. Peirce, of Bridgnorth, buryed in our Church yard.	
,,	Feb. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bill & his wife... The man lived at ye Fidle, but was no Parishioner.	bap.
1718,	Apr. 20.	Wm., s. of Wm. Ward & his wife ... The child was buryed July 27th Anno predicto.	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Richard, s. of Richard Harly & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Edward, s. of John Burnell & Mary, born at ye Fidle & bap. Sep. ye sixth.	
1719,	May 10.	Mary, d. of Wm. Jones & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Georg Jones, p. Morvill	bur.

1719,	Dec. 9.	Richard Far	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Page & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Ann, d. of Richard Harly & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Richard Davis & Francis Poole mar. by *licence* from Mr. Baker.	
,,	Mar. 25.	Richard Webb	bur.
1720,	Sep. 22.	John Walker	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Thomas Gilbert & Ann Davy, *banns*...	mar.
,,	Nov. 19.	Ann, d. of Rich: Harly & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Edward Thrasher	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Edward, s. of Richard Jones & his wife	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Samuel Symmonds & Elizabeth Sherwin, both of Brosley, married by *licence* from Dr. Phillips.	
,,	Mar. 15.	Ann, d. of George Robberts & Eliz:...	bap.
1721,	Apr. 23.	Sarah, d. of Rich. Harly & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Lettice, naturall d. of Mary Short ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Wm., naturall s. of Elizabeth Underwood, baptized on St. Peters day.	
,,	July 11.	Samuell Jones, of Tasly, & Elizabeth Charter, of Oldbury, by *Banns* ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 13.	Ann, d. of Georg Corfeild & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Ann, d. of Thomas Gilbert & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	John Cartwright, of St. Leonards in Bridgnorth, & Ann Prichard, of this p., by banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 11.	Edward Charter	bur.
1722,	May 2.	Margaret, d. of John Burnell & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Georg Hudson, of Bishops Castle, & Anne Milner, of Wheaton Aston, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	June 21.	John Hamond, of Hopton Weavers, who died as he came from Bridgnorth Faire, after ye Coroners Inquisition had passed uppon him was buryed June 21 — 1722.	
,,	June 22.	Ann, d. of John Burnell & Mary ...	bap.

[*In another hand, written between the lines:*] Remember neighbours Pars child enquire about it. Remember ye 19th of May.

1722, Sep. 16.	Wm., s. of Wm. Jones & Mary ...	bap.
,, Sep. 23.	John, s. of Rich: Jones & Elizabeth	[*blank*]
,, Oct. 27.	Rich. Sanky & Avis Wick, both of Cardinton, marryed by *licence* from Dr. Phillips.	
1722, Jan. 30.	Wm., s. of Thomas Page & Elizabeth...	bap.
1723, May 12.	John, s. of Georg Rud & Grisagon *alias* Grisell	bap.
,, Oct 10.	Gregory Hickman, gen., & Mrs. Elizabeth Law, by *lic.*	mar.
,, Feb. 14.	Wm. James, a pauper	bur.
,, Mar 17.	John Oldbury, aged as is sayd 91 ...	bur.
1724, Apr. 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Gilbert & Ann ...	bap.
,, Apr 21.	Mary, d. of Wm. Jones & Mary ...	bap.
,, Aug. 17.	Luke Gilbert	bur.
,, Sep. 19.	Eliz: Oldbury, widdow and late wife of John Oldbury, deceased ...	bur.
	Mr. Corfield's servants were marryed at B— North, Oct. 16th, N.B	
1725, June 7.	Lancelot Bishop, aged (as he said) 85	bur.
,, June 29.	Elizabeth Farmer, wid., buryed upon St. Peters day, aged 87.	
,, July 2.	Margery Bishop, widdow, late wife of Lancelot Bishop, buried July ye 2n Anno predicto, aged 84.	
,, Aug 26.	Francis Williams & Margaret Hughs, both of Farlow, mar. by *lic.*, both of Farelo in Herefordshire	
,, Aug. 29.	Lancelot, s. of Georg Rud & Grizil ...	bap.
,, Sep. 21.	Rich: Speak & Ann Lewis, of Priors Ditton, by *lic.*	mar.
,, Oct. 25.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Feb. 10.	Mary Woolley, wife to ye Rector ...	bur.
1725-6, Feb 19.	Wm. Imbree, of Shineton, & Gwenthean Edwards [Jones *crossed out*], of Kinlett, mar. by *lic.* ...	mar.
,, Feb. 28.	John, s. of Wm. Jones & Mary ...	bap.
,, Mar. 2.	John Boudler, butcher, & Sarah Davis, of Wenlock Magna, by *lic.* ...	mar.

1726,	Apr. 15.	Richard Causer, of Morvill, & Ann White, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr. 17.	Thomas Partridg & Martha Bishop ...	mar.
..	July 3.	William, s. of Thomas Gilbert & Ann	bap.
,,	July 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Bishop & Mary...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Thomas Addams & Mary Farmer were lawfully married by *lic.* Both of Neen Savage.	
,,	July 16.	Richard Proger, of Neen Savage, & Elizabeth Rooberry, of Knight Weeck in Comitat : Worcester, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	Sep. 2.	Catherine, w. of Robert Davis ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Edward Roe	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Susannah, w. of Richard Sherwood ...	bur.
		William Evans, of Broseley, & Margarett Sherbrooke, mar. by *lycence* from Ludlow, Date May 2nd, 1726.	

[*This entry appears to have been written over an entry that has been rubbed out, and is in a different hand writing.*]

1726,	Feb. 2.	Edward, s. of John Vaughan & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Thomas Jones, of Conde, & Jane Jones, of Oldbury, married at Oldbury.	
1727,	June 18.	Mary, d. of Thomas Partridge & Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Matthew Morris & Ruth Longmore, both of Abbot's Astly, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec. 28.	Thomas Woollerson, of Kidderminster, & Mary Perry, of Chetton, by *lic.*...	mar.
,,	Dec. 29.	George Dallow, of Stottesdon, & Ann Hughs, of Morvill, by *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 16.	Richard Sherwood & Elizabeth Jones, of Bridgnorth	mar.
,,	Jan. 9.	Richard Tro, of Morvill, & Mary Martin, of Tasly, by *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 16.	Wm. Edwards, of Shipton, & Elizabeth Crowther, of Upton Chesset, per *licentiam*	mar.
1727-8,	Jan. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Georg Rudd & Grizill	bap.
1728,	Apr. 16.	The Reverend Mr. Joseph Woolley, late Rector of Oldbury	bur.
,,	June 11.	Richard, s. of William Jones & Mary	bap.

Hugo Stackhouse, minr. Stae Mariæ Magdal: in Bridgnorth, Inductus fuit in Rect: de Oldbury Junii 18th, 1728. Dr. Fran: Bailie minr. St. Leonardi in Bridgnorth, & Rector de Tashley.

1728, July 13.	Elizabeth Jones, wid.		bur.
,, July 14.	Elizabeth, d. of George Rudd ...		bur.
,, Nov. 10.	John, s. of John Palmer & Eliz. ...		bap.
,, Nov. 22.	Elizabeth Farr, wid.		bur.
,, Dec. 1.	John, s. of Thomas Gilbert & Ann ...		bap.
,, Dec. 14.	Elizabeth, w. of Edwd. Jones ...		bur.
,, Feb. 13.	John Poultney, of Higley, & Letitia Hinxman, of Bottrels Aston, by lic.		mar.
,, Feb. 21.	Edward Farmer		bur.
,, Feb. 24.	Mary Charter, wid.		bur.
	RICH: PRICE, Curate [*signs to 1743*].		
	HU: STACKHOUSE, Rector [*signs to 1743*].		
1729, Apr. 15.	John Goolden, of Bridgnorth, & Ann Stock, p. Silvington, by *lic.* ...		mar.
,, May 4.	Rebecca Gilbert		bur.
,, June 18.	Lancelot & William, twins, sons of William Bishop & Mary		bap.
,, July 24.	William Miles & Martha Palmer, both p. Ditton Priors, by *lic.*		mar.
,, Aug. 27.	Mary, w. of John Marson		bur.
,, Nov. 30.	Lancelot, s. of William Bishop ...		bur
,, Jan. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jones ...		bur.
,, Feb. 2	John Jones & Abigail Hyde, both p. Munslow, by *lic.*		mar.
,, Mar. 11.	John, s. of Thomas Partridge & Martha		bap.
	THOS. FARMER, RICHARD FAR, Ch. W.		
1730, Apr. 22.	John Smalman, p. Astley Abbots, & Elizabeth Corser, of the same p., by *lic.*		mar.
,, Apr. 30.	Francis Preese, p. North Cleobury, & Susanna Garbet, wid., p. Ditton Priors, by *lic.*		mar.
,, June 23.	Thomas Bemman & Anne Luddington, both, p. Chelmarsh, per *lic.* ...		mar.
,, Aug. 14.	James Morris & Martha Cookson, both p. Astley Abbots, by *lic.* ...		mar.

1730,	Sep. 22.	Thomas Lacon & Sarah Jackson, both p. Tashley, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct. 11.	Thomas Gilbert	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Robert Roberts, of Little Wenlock, & Sarah Corfield, p. Eaton, by *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 2.	Mrs. Mary Harres	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Lancelot, s. of William Bishop & Mary	bap.
		THOMAS FARMER, THOMAS GILBERT, Ch. W.	
1731,	June 8.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Perry & Hannah	bap.
,,	July 19.	Richard Owen & Dorothy Jackson, both p. Broseley, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	July 18.	Thomas Duddel, p. Aston Ayre, & Frances Palmer, p. Stotesden, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug. 18.	Richard Davis & Elizabeth Felton, both p. Monk Hopton, by *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 27.	Hannah Walker	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Sarah, d. of William Jones & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	John Franks. p. Much Wenlock, & Catherine Pomfret, p. Barrow, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct. 22.	Sarah, d. of Will: Jones	bur.
		Thomas Read, p. Willey, & Mary Glaze, of Stockton, by *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 6.	William Kenrick, of Bridgnorth, & Hester Haynes, p. Oldbury, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec. 20.	Jasper Gower & Mary Charter, both of this p., p. *banns*	mar.
1731-2,	Feb. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Partridge & Martha	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Christopher Tedstall, p. Morvil, & Isabel	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	William Harper & Mary Morrice, both p. Chetton, by *lic.*	mar.
		HUMP: JASPER, WILL: JONES, Ch. W.	
1732,	Apr. 2.	John, s. of George Rudd	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Christopher Tedstall ...	bur.
,,	June 1.	John Littlehales, p. Astley Abbots, & Margaret Littleford, p. Lindley, by *lic.*	mar.

1732, June	2.	John Solman, p. Blimhill, & Jane Gilbert, p. Chetton, by *lic.* ...	mar.
,, June	24.	Thomas Wheeler, p. Stotesdon, & Sarah Loughton, p. Higley, by *lic.* ...	mar.
,, Aug.	7.	William Parton, p. Cleobury North, & Mary Perry, p. Chetton, by *lic.* ...	mar.
,, Aug.	9.	Edward Holland & Sarah Thomas, both p. Madeley, by *lic.*	mar.
,, Oct.	8	Eleanor, d. of Richard Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Oct.	15.	John Cross & Alice Harley, both p Priors Ditton, by *lic.*	mar.
,, Nov.	17.	Elizabeth Rowe, wid.	bur.
,, Dec.	26.	John Wilks & Milborough Brook, both p. Madeley, by *lic.*	mar.
,, Dec.	29.	Henry Haynes & Sarah Gough, both p. Diddlebury, by *lic.*	mar
,, Jan.	5	Henry Green & Ann Low, both p. Priors Ditton, by *lic.*	mar.
		JASPER GOWER, THOMAS GILBERT, Ch W	
1733, Apr.	8.	William, s. of William Allen & Elizabeth	bap
,, May	17.	Edward Milward, p Billingsley & Mary Poyner, of the same parish, by *lic.*	mar.
,, Sep.	30.	Francis Harris, of Bridgnorth, & Mary Evans, p. Chetton, by *lic.* ...	mar
,, Sep.	30.	Thomas Cope & Elizabeth Bailis, both p Broseley, by *lic.*	mar.
,, Oct.	31.	Thomas Wicks, p Chelmarsh, & Margt Hughes, of the p. of Morvill, by *lic.*	mar.
,, Nov.	11.	Thomas, s. of William Bishop & Mary	bap.
,, Jan.	3	William Pierce, p. Culmington, & Margaret Geary, p. Morvil, by *banns*	mar.
1733/4, Feb.	21.	Walter Hattam, p. Quatt, & Mary Pitt, p. Barrow, by *lic.*	mar
,, Feb.	23.	Peter Detton & Eliz. Bitterly, both of Chelmarsh, by *lic.*	mar.
,, Mar.	12.	Thomas Partridge, junr.	bur.
		JOHN JONES, RICH. FARR, Ch. W	
1734, Apr.	16	Timothy Childs, of this p., & Eleanor Cleaton, p. Morvil	mar.

1734,	Apr. 21.	Edward Milner & Mary Roberts, both p. Morvill, by *banns*	mar.
,,	June 30.	Richard Perry, p. Chetton, & Elizabeth Cox, p. Stodeston, by *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	July 29.	Sarah, d. of William Jones & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Thomas, s. of William Allen & Elizabeth	bap.
		DANLL. ASTLEY, THOS. GILBERT, Ch. W.	
1735,	Apr. 9.	Henry Ransford, p. Willey, & Mary Wilmot, of Envell, by *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May 10.	Richard, s. of Richard Brecknock ...	bur.
,,	May 26.	Martha, d. of Richard Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Partridge, & Martha	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	John Weston, of Bewdley, weaver, & Elizabeth Edwards, p. Broseley, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov. 10.	Francis Dukes, p. Astley Abbots & Ann Charter, of this p., by *banns* ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 31.	George, s. of Joseph Goodyear & Elizabeth	bap.
		GEO: CORFIELD, RICH: JONES, Ch. W.	
1736,	Apr. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Ward & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Ward ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Edward Loughton & Mary Errington, both p. Higley, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 14.	John Walker & Elizabeth Smith, both p. Morvill, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 24.	George Low, p. Stodeston, & Sarah Milner, p. Burwarton, by *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May 31.	John Rowley & Ann Lem, both p. Chelmarsh, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct. 17.	Ann, d. of George Jones & Ann his w., both p. of St. Owens in the City of Hereford	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Catherine, d. of Mary Harley, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Richard, s. of Richard Brecknock, & his wife	bap.
		THOS. FARMER, WILL: JONES, Ch. W.	

1737,	May 2.	John Page & Ann Palmer, both p. Ditton Priors, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 6.	Thomas Bright, of Bridgnorth, & Sarah Thomason, of this p., by *banns* ...	mar.
,,	July 16.	John Brown & Mary Crudgington, both p. Morvill, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug. 18.	John Reynolds & Mary Reynolds, both p. Sidbury, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov. 27.	Margaret, d. of John Charles & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	William Gilbert	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	John Ball, p. Much Wenlock, & Elizabeth Nicholas, wid., of the same, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mr. Adam Beech	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Benjamin Wellings & Margaret Goodman, both p. Scrivens Middleton, by *lic.*	mar.
		HUMP: JASPER, THOMS. GILBERT, Ch. W.	
1738,	Apr. 9.	Thomas, s. of William Bishop ...	bur.
,,	July 20	John, s. of Thomas Duddel & Frances	bap.
,,	July 22.	Amram Stych & Ann Ferriday, both p. Madeley, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct. 10.	John Barber, of Broseley, & Margaret Millechamp, p. Barrow, by *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 6.	John Rogers & Margaret Farnals, both p. Church Stretton, by *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 4.	Richard Astley, p. Morvill, & Joanna Farmer, of this p., by *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 23.	Thomas, s. of William Allen ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Ann, d. of Thos. Wellings & Ann ...	bap.
		HUMP: JASPER, WILLM. JONES, Ch. W.	
1739,	Apr. 15.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Partridge & Martha	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	John Oldbury, of Yerdington, & Margaret Corfield, by *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	July 24.	William Hughes & Elizabeth Rutter Walton, both p. Neenton, by *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 16	Sarah, d. of John Charles & Elizabeth	bap.

1739, Feb. 24. Mary, d. of John Elcock & Ann ... bap.
JOHN JONES, THOS. GILBERT, Ch. W.
1740, Apr. 29. Francis Taylor, of Monk Hopton, & Elinor Adney, of the same p., by *lic.* mar.
,, May 1. Thomas Bodfield, p. Stoteston, & Mary Tedstill, of the same place, by *lic.*... mar.
,, May 27. Edward Jones, p. Madeley, & Hester Cranage, of the same, by *lic.* ... mar.
,, July 9. John Hide, p. Neen Savage, & Susanna Jefferies, p. Stotesden, by *lic.* ... mar.
,, July 19. William Thomas, p. Priors Ditton, & Mary Hawkins, of the same, by *lic.* mar.
,, Aug. 15. William Powell, p. Stoke Milborough, & Mary Counly, of the same, by *lic.*... mar.
,, Sep. 28. Richard Cowell, p. St. Martins, co. Salop, & Ann Holland, p. Stotesden, by *lic.* ... ... mar.
,, Dec. 11. Isaac Day & Elizabeth Perks, both p. Much Wenlock, by *lic.* ... ... mar.
JASPER GOWER, THOS. GILBERT, Ch. W.
1741, May 17. Thomas Byrch, p. Sutton Maddock, & Mary Adams, p. Madeley, by *lic.*... mar.
,, May 7. Thomas Wall, p. Neenton, & Frances Cleeton, of the same, by *lic.* ... mar.
,, June 26. Thomas Gomey, p. Long Stanton, & Elizabeth Parsons, p. Much Wenlock, by *lic.* ... ... mar.
,, Oct. 19. Samuel Mongor, p. Ludlow, & Elizabeth Matthews, p. Stotesdon, by *lic.* ... ... mar.
,, Dec. 13. Thomas Evans, p. Higley, & Elizabeth Higgs, of the same p., by *lic.* ... mar.
,, Jan. 2. Mary, d. of Thomas Duddel & Frances ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 25. William Holland & Sarah Deuxhill, both p. Priors Ditton, by *lic.* ... ... mar.
DANIEL ASTLEY, WILLM. JONES, Ch. W.
1742, Mar. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wellings & Ann ... ... bap.
,, May 12. Francis Beech ... ... bur.

1742, July 15. Samuel Wadeley, p. Priors Ditton, & Mary Smalman, p. Much Wenlock, wid., by *lic.* ... ... mar.
,, Aug. 21. Evan Oliver, p. Astley Abbots, & Martha Wright, p. Diddlebury, by *lic.* ... ... mar.
,, Sep. 26. Martha, d. of William Wellings & [*blank*] ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 23. James Jorden & Mary Harper, both p. Aston Botterel, by *lic.* ... ... mar.
,, Feb. 26. John Smith & Sarah Reece, both p. Stotesdon, by *lic.* ... ... mar.

HU: STACKHOUSE, Rector. RICHD. PRICE, Curate.
GEO. CORFIELD, Ch. W.

1743, July 21. George Rudd, junr. ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 1. Samuel Shaw, p. Much Wenlock, & Mary Thomas, p. Tastley, by *lic.* ... mar.
,, Nov. 6. John Hammonds, p. Astley Abbots, & Mary Baldwin, p. Munslow, by *lic.* mar.
,, Nov. 10. Samuel Howel, p. Dukeshill, & Ann Cox, p. Chelmish, by *lic.* ... mar.
,, Dec. 27. Thomas Cook, p. Chelmish, & Martha Jeoffs, p. Stottesden, by *lic.* ... mar.

THOS. LITTLETON, Rector [*signs till 1791*].
THOS. FARMER, RICHD. TOMKIS, Ch. W.

1744, Mar. 26. Charles Guest & Anne Turner, p. Barrow, by *lic.*... ... ... mar.
,, May 3. Thomas Morris & Anne Evans, of Shipton, by *lic.* ... ... mar.
,, May 26. William Jones ... ... bur.
,, May 29. Mr. Thomas Crump, p. Stotesden, & Mrs. Elizabeth Corfield, p. Oldbury, by *lic.* ... ... mar.
,, Oct. 26. William Wolley, p. Ripsford, co. Worcester, & Mary Whitehouse, p. Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, by *lic.* mar.
,, Nov. 27. Joseph & John, sons of William & Margtt. Wellings ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 27. Joseph & John, sons of William & Margtt. Wellings ... ... bur.

1744, Jan. 15. Mary Harley, wid. ... ... bur.

JAMES EVANS, THOS. GILBERT, Ch. W.

1745, June 9. James Bebb & Mary Jones, both of this p., by banns ... ... mar.

,, July 18. William Wheeler, p. Stretton, & Jane Peach, p. Worfield, by *lic.* ... mar.

,, Sep. 4. John, s. of John & Sarah Bing ... bap.

,, Sep. 28. Richard Russel & Rebecca Simonds, both p. Broseley, & Diocese of Hereford, by *lic.* ... ... mar.

,, Oct. 9. Thomas Cropp, p. Astley Abbots, & Catherine Falkner, p. Kinlet, by *lic.* mar.

,, Dec. 22. Thomas Partridge bur. Affd. made & received according to law.

,, Feb. 6. William Green & Elizabeth Bird, both p. Kinlett, & Diocese of Hereford, by *lic.* ... ... mar.

,, Feb. 7. Martha, base d. of Mary Alcock *alias* Marsh ... ... bap.

JAMES EVANS, RICH. JONES, Ch. W.

1746, May 23. Darias Hill & Jemima Corbet, both p. Cleobury Mortimer & Diocese of Hereford, by *lic.* ... ... mar.

,, May 31. Thomas Duddel, bur. Affd. made & received according to law.

,, Dec. 27. Robert Preese & Francis Duddel, wid:, both of this p., by *banns* ... mar.

,, Feb. 10. William Slater, p. Worfield, & Lucy Dunstan, p. Middleton Scriven, by *lic.* ... ... mar.

JASPER GOWER, THOS. GILBERT, Ch. W.

1747, May 2. Thomas Cook, p. Stottesden, & Elizabeth Hill, p. Chelmarsh, by *lic.* mar.

,, May 5. Littleton LLoyd, p. Caineham, & Sarah Corbet, of the same p., by *lic.* mar.

,, June 22. Thomas Bebb, p. Kenley, & Mary Dean, p. Cardington, by *lic.* ... mar.

,, Oct. 19. John Bebb, p. Staunton Lacy, & Margarett Crowther, p. Hopton Comfree, wid., by *lic.* ... ... mar.

1747, Nov. 23.	Richard Bowes & Elizabeth Falkner, p. Ribsford *alias* Bewdley, by *lic.*	mar.
,, Nov. 27.	John Hammonds, p. Abbotts Astley, & Jane Littleford, by *lic.*	mar.
,, Dec. 20.	Ralph Short, Affd received 21st ...	bur.
,, Jan. 29.	Robert Roden, p. Willey, & Grace Owen, p. Barrow, by *lic.* ...	mar.
,, Mar. 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Farmer & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Mar. 14.	William Gilbert, s. of Thomas Gilbert Affd. received ye 19th.	bur.
	JOHN GOWER, THOS. GILBERT, Ch. W.	
1748, Mar. 30.	Mrs. Mary Beech ... ... Affd. received Apr. 2d.	bur.
,, Apr. 5.	Sarah, d. of John Elcock & Ann ...	bap.
,, Apr. 26.	Silvanus Jones, p. Munslow, & Susannah Brecknock, p. Much Wenlock, by *lic.*	mar.
,, Apr. 30.	James Burlton & Margaret Baldwin, both p. Ribsford, by *lic.*	mar.
,, July 5.	Samuel Dean, p. Cardington, & Phoebe Lawley, p. Howgate, by *lic.* ...	mar.
,, Sep. 5.	Mary Gower ... ... Affd. received Sep. 5.	bur.
	Martha, d. of Willm. & Mary Cooksey	bap.
,, Feb. 2.	Thomas Jordan, p. Stottesden, & Mary Garbet, of ye same p., by *lic.* ...	mar.
,, Feb. 7.	Edward Jenkins, p. Chetton, & Alice Morris, p. Oldbury, by *lic.* ...	mar.
	JASPER GOWER, RICH: JONES, Ch. W.	
1749, July 18.	James Wanklin, p. Rock, & Sarah Evans, p. Bayton in the Diocese of Hereford, by *lic.*	mar.
,, July 30.	Elias, base s. of James Stringer ...	bap.
,, Aug. 6.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Cox ...	bap.
,, Sep. 10.	Edward Price & Margaret Hill, p. Madeley, by *lic.*	mar.
,, Sep. 28.	John Child & Lucy Downs, p. Morvil, by *lic.*	mar.

1749, Oct. 6. Edward Bowen, p. Preen, & Elizabeth Weeks, p. Acton Burnel, by *lic.* ... mar.
,, Oct. 20. Edward Davis & Jane Winn, p. Madeley, by *lic.* ... ... mar.
,, Oct. 23. Benjamin Pitt & Margaret Lyth, p. Barrow, by *lic.* ... ... mar.
,, Dec. 17. Edward, s. of Edward & Alice Jenkins bap.
,, Dec. 31. Martha, d. of James & Mary Bebb ... bap.
,, Jan. 21. William Allen ... ... bur.
JASPER GOWER, THOS. GILBERT, Ch. W.
1750, Apr. 22. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Farmer, & Elizabeth, priv: ... ... bap.
,, May 13. Mary, d. of William Cooksey & Mary... bap.
,, May 30. William Price & Martha Brocknock, both p. Oldbury, by *banns* ... mar.
,, Sep. 28. Rogers Libanus, p. Whitford, Diocese of St. Asaph, & Martha Hughes, p. Oldbury, by *lic.* ... ... mar.
,, Nov. 24. Thomas Guest & Margaret Cound, p. Barrow, Diocese of Hereford, by *lic.* mar.
,, Dec. 16. Benjamin, s. of William & Anne Elcock ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 7. Charles Burges & Elizabeth Doughty, p. Barrow & Diocese of Hereford, by *lic.* ... ... mar.
,, Feb. 19. Edward Charters ... ... bur.
MR. THOMAS FARMER, RICHD. TOMKISS, Ch. W.
1751, May 26. Francis Evans, of the City of Worcester, & Gertrude Guest, p. Barrow & Diocese of Hereford, by *lic.* ... mar.
,, June 23. John Barker, p. Madeley & Diocese of Hereford, & Jane Hayward, p. Much Wenlock, by *lic.* ... ... mar.
,, July 1. Lancellot Rudd, p. Morvil in Diocese of Hereford, & Anne Jones, of the parish aforesaid, by *lic.* ... ... mar.
,, July 16. John Crowther, p. Easthope & Diocese of Hereford, & Mary Batteley, p. Much Wenlock, by *lic.* ... ... mar.
MR. JOHN BEECH, WILLM. GILBERT, Ch. W.

1751,	Aug. 28.	Benjamin Smith, p. Edwin Ralph in the Diocese of Hereford, & Sarah Sanders, p. Greet, by *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Elizabeth Crump	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Richard Andrews, p. Morfield, Dio. Hereford, & Dorothy Beddoe, of Linley in the County of Salop, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov. 2.	John Amies, p. Easthope in the Diocese of Hereford, & Mary Coleburn, p. Worfield in the Diocese of Litchfield, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec. 12.	Humphry Ingley, p. Kinlett in the Diocese of Hereford, & Mary Jones, p. Billinsley, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec. 20.	John Benbow, p. Broseley in the Diocese of Hereford, & Anne Colley, of the parish aforesaid, by *lic.*	mar.
1752,	Jan. 20.	Francis Ball, p. Broseley in the Diocese of Hereford, & Margaret Pinches, p. Round Acton, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 4.	Thomas Cox, p. Chetton, & Margaret Minton, of ye parish aforesaid, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 27.	Sarah Partridge	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	James, s. of James & Elizabeth Pool...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	James Scriven, p. Claverly, & Ann Tomkies, p. Oldbury, by *banns* ...	mar.
,,	May 3.	Sarah, d. of William & Mary Cooksey	bap.
,,	May 27.	William Watkin, p. Long Stanton, & Joyce Frances, p. Luckford, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 27.	Thomas Howells, p. Much Wenlock, & Elizabeth Davis, p. Barrow, by *lic.*	mar.
		MR. JAMES EVANS, Ch. W.	
,,	June 28.	John, s. of Joseph & Joan Bartlam ...	bap.
,,	July 19.	Anne, d. of Joseph & Joan Williams ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Richard Jones	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Hannah, d. of John & Mary Powel, of Wem parish	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	William Horton & Elizabeth Perkins, p. Kinlett, by *lic.*...	mar.

1752, Oct. 30. Edward Pinches & Elizabeth Wheelwright, p. Cold Weston, Dio. Hereford, by *lic.* ... ... mar.

,, Nov. 19. Mary, d. of James & Mary Bebb ... bap.

JAMES EVANS, RICHD. JONES, Ch. W.

1753, Jan. 11. Thomas Reynolds & Martha Reynolds, p. Stottesden, Dio. Hereford,* by *lic.* ... ... mar.

,, Feb. 23. John Haynes & Elianor Newborough, p. Bitterley, by *lic.* ... ... mar.

,, Mar. 1. Thomas Crowther, p. Easthope, & Hannah Bromley, p. Eaton, by *lic.* ... ... mar.

,, Mar. 5. Thomas Anslow & Anne Reynolds, p. Stoke St. Milborough, by *lic.* ... mar.

,, May 13. Samuel Parry, p. Much Wenlock, & Elizabeth Cookson, of ye parish & Diocese aforesaid, by *lic.* ... mar.

,, Sep. 17. John Pool & Elizabeth Brook, p. Madeley, by *lic.* ... ... mar.

,, Sep. 25. Martha Davis, of Bridgnorth ... bur.

,, Oct. 27. George Child & Anne Harper, p. Morvil, by *lic.* ... ... mar.

JAMES EVANS, Ch. W.

,, Nov. 17. Frances Southern & Elizabeth Langslow, p. Much Wenlock, by *lic.* ... mar.

,, Nov. 20. Anne, d. of Mr. Thomas & Elizabeth Crump, priv: ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 29. John Doughty, p. Chetton, & Katherine Dukes, p. Acton Round, by *lic.* ... mar.

1754, Jan. 2. John Beech, gentleman, & Jane Glassford, gentlewoman, p. Oldbury, by *lic.* ... ... mar.

,, Jan. 23. Edward Parker, of Bridgnorth, Currier, & Frances Millner, of Oldbury, by *lic.* ... ... mar.

,, Feb. 23. John Bird, p. Bitterley, & Elizabeth Yapp, p. Stottesdon, by *lic.* ... mar.

,, Mar. 10. Charles Tildsley & Mary Haslewood, p. Madeley, by *lic.* ... ... mar.

* NOTE.—"Diocese of Hereford" is repeated in each marriage entry.

1754,	Mar. 22.	Jeremiah Baker, p. Brosley, & Elianor Dukesell, p. Madely, by *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 1.	John, s. of William & Mary Cooksey...	bap.
1755,	Jan. 17.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Evans, priv.	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	John, s. of James & Elizabeth Pool ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Evans ... Affd. made ye 9th.	bur.
,,	May 14.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Beech & Jane, priv.	bap.
		THO. CRUMP, Ch. W.	
1756,	Mar. 16.	William Rudd, of Morvil parish ... Affd. made ye 20th.	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Anne, w. of John Elcock ... ... Afft. made Aug. 12th.	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Jane, d. of Mr. John Beech & Jane, priv.	bap.
1757,	Apr. 12.	Richard, s. of Arthur Tomkis & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brown, priv.	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brown ... ... Affd. received ye 28th.	bur.
,,	July 21.	Richd. Tomkis ... ... Affd. received 28th.	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Cooksey	bap.
1758,	Feb. 14.	Mary, d. of James & Mary Bebb, pri.	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mary, d. of James & Mary Bebb ... Affd. recd. 28th.	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Richard, s. of James & Elizabeth Pool	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Tunkiss & Mary his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	John Elcock (Affd. recd. 18th) ...	bur.
1759,	Jan. 2.	Richard, s. of James & Elizabeth Pool (Affd. recd. the 3rd)	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Jane Bartlom *alias* Bartram	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Martha, w. of Thomas Rudd, p. Morvil (Affd. recd. ye 15th)	bur.

1759,	July 15.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Cooksey	bap.
,,	July 22.	Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Evison	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Hannah, d. of James & Mary Bebb, priv.	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Ann Parsons	bur.
		THOS. GILBERT, Ch. W.	
1760,	Apr. 21.	Mary, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Perry	bap.
,,	May 3.	Mrs. Ann Lewis Attwood, an adult Person	bap.
,,	May 11.	Mary, d. of Francis Perry & Elizabeth, priv.	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	John Beech, gentleman	bur.
		Affd. made the 21st.	
,,	Oct. 19.	Sarah, d. of James & Elizabeth Pool...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Grissel Rudd, p. Morvil	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	John, s. of Arthur & Mary Tunkiss ...	bur.
1761,	Jan. 10.	Richard Palmer (Affd. recd. Jan. 10th)	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Arthur, s. of Arthur & Mary Tunkiss...	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	James, s. of Joseph & Jane Bartram...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Ann, w. of Mr. Thomas Farmer ...	bur.
		THOS. GILBERT, Ch. W.	
1762,	Feb. 10.	George Rudd, p. Morvil	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Thomas Evans	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Richard, s. of Sarah Palmer, wid. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Elianor, d. of John & Hannah Jones...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Margaret, d. of James & Anne Parsons	bap.
,,	July 9.	Anne Tomkis, wid. (Affd. recd. July ye 9th)	bur.
,,	July 11.	Mary Burnige, an adult Person ...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Mary, d. of Matthew Moss & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	A stranger was buried.	
,,	Aug. 29.	Lancelot, s. of William & Mary Cooksey	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Arthur, s. of Arthur & Mary Tomkis...	bap.
1763,	July 3.	Susannah, d. of William & Elizabeth Evison	bap.
,,	July 3.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Pool	bap.
,,	July 3.	William, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Perry	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Thomas Brown, p. Quatford ...	bur.

1763,	Aug. 18.	Mrs. Hannah Beech	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Jane, w. of Joseph Bartram	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Mary Cocks	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Mary Charters	bur.
		THOS. GILBERT, Ch. W.	
1764,	Sep. 2.	Jane, d. of John Pye & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Sarah, d. of Arthur Tomkiss & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Thomas Farr	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Mary, base born d. of Elizabeth Embry	bap.
		THOMAS BITTERLEY, WILLIAM EVSON, Ch. W.	
1765,	Feb. 10.	Daniel Perry	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mary, d. of Daniel Perry	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Abigail Bishop	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Martha Partridge, wid:	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Mary, w. of William Bishop ...	bur.
		THOMAS BITTERLEY, WILLIAM EVSON, Ch. W.	
1766,	Feb. 25.	Mrs. Elizabeth Hilton	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	William, s. of James & Elizabeth Pool	bap.
,,	May 16.	William Perry	bur.
,,	June 9.	Thomas Gilbert	bur.
,,	Jnue 11.	Elizabeth Jones	bur.
,,	July 6.	Elizabeth, base born d. of Elizabeth Burnish	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	William, s. of Arthur Tomkiss & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Ann Gilbert	bur.
1767,	Jan. 21.	John, s. of Francis Perry & Elizabeth, priv.	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Ann, d. of William & Mary Cooksey...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Evison...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mr. Thomas Farmer	bur.
1768,	Jan. 6.	Charlotte, base born d. of Mary Barrett	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Thomas Davis, p. Quatford	bur.
,,	Oct. [*blank*].	A base born infant of Parents unknown	bap.
1769,	Apr. 2.	Anne, d. of Arthur & Mary Tunkiss...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	William, s. of William & Abigall Bishop	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Evison	bap.
,,	May 7.	Anna Maria, base born d. of Jane Mollineux	bap.

1769,	Nov.	6.	Mr. Thomas Farmer & Mrs. Deborah Foulks, by *lic.* ... ... mar.
			[*The above has been scratched out.*]
,,	Dec.	19.	Richard, s. of Richard & Anne Reynolds bap.
			ARTHUR TOMKIS, Ch. W.
1770,	Jan.	7.	Daniel, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Perry bap.
,,	May	31.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Prestwood, p. Wombridge, priv. ... bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Farmer & Deborah ... ... bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Betty, d. of John & Mary Rowley ... bap.
1771,	May	6.	Anne, d. of Joseph & Margaret Brown, priv. ... ... bap.
,,	Aug.	4.	Susannah, d. of Elizabeth Porter, base born ... ... bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Edward, s. of Mr. Thomas & Deborah Farmer, priv. ... ... bap.
,,	Dec.	1.	Benjamin, s. of William & Elizabeth Evison ... ... bap.
1772,	Jan.	12.	George, s. of Arthur & Mary Tonkiss bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Partridge, p. St. Leonards ... bur.
,,	May	17.	Lancelot, s. of William & Abigail Bishop ... ... bap.
,,	July	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Bill bap.
,,	Aug.	16.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Anne Reynolds bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Elizabeth Foukes ... ... bur.
,,	Nov.	2.	Dorothy Yates ... ... bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Mr. Hilton *alias* Howard ... ... bur.
1773,	May	4.	Elizabeth, w. of John Partridge ... bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	Anne, w. of Francis Dukes ... ... bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Farmer & Deborah ... ... bap.
1774,	Jan.	3.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Tunkiss & Mary... bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Farmer & Deborah (privately baptised Dec. 20), Publickly Jan. 26th. ... bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	John, s. of Joseph & Sarah Willis, priv. bap. Publickly bap. June 20th.
,,	May	20.	Sarah Green, a servant ... ... bur.

1774, Oct. 16. Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Evison ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 30. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 20. Anne, d. of Arthur & Mary Tunkiss... bur.
,, Dec. 25. William Farr ... ... bur.
JOSEPH WILLIS & WM. EVISON, Ch. W.
1775, Jan. 17. Anne, d. of Richard & Ann Reynolds bap.
,, Feb. 19. Phoebe, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Head ... ... bap
,, Sep. 15. Catherine, d. of Richard & Frances Head ... ... bap.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Sarah Willis, pri. bap. 22nd Oct., Publickly Nov. 2nd.
[*Entered between the lines*] Sarah, by mistake put Elizabeth.
THOS. M. L., Rector.
1775, Dec. 30. James Parsons ... ... bur.
1776, Jan. 7. Anne, d. of Matthew & Mary Morrison, of Quatford ... ... bap.
Richard, s. of Mr. Thomas Farmer & Deborah, priv: bap. Apr. 14, Publickly May 14th.
,, Sep. 29. Richard, s. of John & Sarah Rowley ... bap.
THO. CRUMP, WILL: EVASON, Ch. W.
1777, Jan. 17. William Bishop ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 14. Sarah, d. of Richard & Anne Reynolds, priv. ... ... bap.
Publickly July 2nd.
,, June 29. Mary Dun, wid. ... ... bur.
,, July 29. Susannah, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Perry, priv. ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 7. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah Willis... bap.
,, Oct. 26. Susannah, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Perry, Publickly ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 10. Anne Parsons, wid: ... ... bur.
WILLM. EVISON, Ch. W.
1778, Jan. 11. Hannah, base d. of Margaret Hill ... bap.
,, Feb. 5. Richard Bennet ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 15. Mary Jones, wid. ... ... bur.

1778,	Apr. 15.	Deborah, d. of Mr. Thomas & Deborah Farmer	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Francis, s. of William & Abigail Bishop	bap.
,,	June 21.	John, s. of John & Sarah Rowley ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Richard, s. of Willm. & Elizabeth Evanson	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Edward, base born s. of Alice Palmer...	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Martha, d. of John Partridge ...	bur.
1779,	Mar. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of the Revd. Mr. Richard Powel & Elizabeth his w., priv. ... Publickly Apr. 12th.	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Sarah Willis, priv. ... ... Publickly Dec. 26th.	bap.
1780,	Feb. 1.	John Partridge	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Abigal Bishop	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas & Deborah Farmer	bap.
,,	June 25.	George, s. of George & Mary Drapeer, priv. ... ... Publickly Aug. 13th.	bap.
1781,	Mar. 14.	Mary, w. of John Longmore ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	John, s. of James & Margarite Parsons	bap.
,,	May 20.	William, s. of John & Sarah Rowley...	bap.
,,	July 2.	Mary, w. of James Bebb	bur.
,,	July 29.	William, s. of Joseph & Sarah Willis...	bap.
1782,	Mar. 25.	Mary Fowkes	bur.
,,	May 5.	William, s. of Richard & Ann Reynolds	bap.
,,	Jnue 30.	George, s. of Mr. Thomas & Deborah Farmer	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Jane, d. of Mr. [*blank*] Riddleson & Mary, of Wolverhampton ...	bur.

GEORGE CHILD, Ch. W.

1783,	Feb. 3.	William Jones	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Jane, d. of John & Sarah Rowley ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Anne, d. of Joseph & Sarah Willis, pri. Pub. do. 28th.	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	John, s. of John & Isabel Dallow ...	bap.

1784, Jan.	4.	George, s. of Richard & Anne Reynolds	bap.
,, Feb.	1.	Phœbe, d. of Hannah Bebb (base born)	bap.
,, Feb.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Mary Dreaper	bap.
,, Apr.	25.	James, base born s. of Sarah Carter ...	bap.
,, Oct.	6.	James Bebb	bur.
,, Dec.	2.	Ann, w. of John Jones	bur.
,, Dec.	28.	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Rowley...	bap.
1785, Mar.	27.	Jane, d. of Samuel & Martha Harper...	bap.
,, Apr.	30.	William Cooksey	bur.
,, Dec.	22.	Samuel Jenkins & Mary Emery, *Banns*	mar.
		By me THO. LITTLETON.	
		W: John Roberts, Mary Perry.	
1786, Feb.	5.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Sarah Willis, pri.	bap.
		Puby. [*blank*].	
,, Mar.	22.	William Evison	bur.
,, Apr.	26.	Richard, s. of Samuel & Mary Tomkins	bap
,, June	20.	Ann, d. of Mr. Thomas Farmer & Deborah, was born June 1st, & June 20th	bap
		THOS. FARMER, Ch. W.	
1787, July	1.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Jenkins	bap.
1788, Mar.	13.	James, s. of John & Sarah Rowley, pri.	bap.
		Publickly the 30th.	
,, Apr.	27.	James, s. of John & Sarah Rowley ...	bur.
,, Sep.	14.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Jenkins...	bap
,, Oct.	12.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Thomas & Deborah Farmer, pri.	bap
		Publickly Oct. 28th.	
,, Nov.	17.	John Fowkes	bur.
1789, Jan.	11.	William, s. of William & Mellone Swinnerton, p. Quatford	bap
,, Jan.	25.	Joan, w. of William Evans, p. Morvil	bur.
,, Mar.	8.	Benjamin, s. of John & Sarah Rowley	bap
,, Mar.	30.	Abigail, w. of William Bishop ...	bur.
,, Apr.	5.	Anne, d. of Mr. Thomas & Deborah Farmer	bur.
,, Dec.	13.	Edward Fowkes	bur.
,, Sep.	15.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Jane Brown, pri.	bap
		Publickly Dec. 27th.	

1790,	May 16.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Mary Jenkins...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Sarah, d. of William Nicholas & Christiana	bap.
1791,	Mar. 23.	James, s. of Richard Cartwright & Mary, pri. ... ... Publickly July 17th.	bap.
,,	June 3.	Richard, s. of Richard Cartwright & Mary	bur.
,,	June 4.	Deborah, d. of Mr. Thomas Farmer & Deborah	bur.
,,	July 13.	Mr. Manning Flewett, of Bridgnorth ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	John, s. of Samuel Jenkins & Mary... THO. LITTLETON, Rector.	bap.
1792,	Feb. 5.	William, base born s. of Susanna Evanson	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Deborah Anne, d. of Mr. Thomas & Deborah Farmer, priv. bap., & Publickly Apr. 12th.	
,,	Feb. 18.	Miss Margaret Purton, of Westwood...	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Mary, w. of Richard Cartwright ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Amis Barker, of Bridgnorth ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Martha, d. of Richard Cartwright ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Martha Haines...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Edward Barker, of Bridgnorth ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Ann Barker, of Bridgnorth	bur.
1793,	Jan. 23.	Mary, d. of Richard Cartwright ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	John Porter, was buried. Lege Porter [Potter *was first written*].	
,,	Oct. 23.	Anne, d. of Samuel Jenkins & Mary (born Oct. 10th)...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Farmer & Deborah (born Dec. 10th) ... THOS. M. LYSTER, Rector [*signs to 1812*].	bap.
1794,	Sep. 24.	Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Susannah Evison	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	John, s. of Richard Reynolds & Elizabeth (born Nov. 1)	bap.
1795,	Jan. 24.	Eliza., d. of Samuel Jenkins & Mary (born Jan. 22)	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	William, s. of Thomas Lancett & Phœbe (born Feb. 6)	bap.

1795.	Mar. 12.	Francis Head, aged near 63... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Milner, lately deceased, & Mary her wife ...	bap.
1796.	Jan 21.	John, s. of Thomas Bishop & Hannah, born Dec. 1, 1792	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Elizabeth Head, wid:, aged 56 ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Anne, illigitimate d. of Anne Cooksey (by John Blackhouse), born Apr. 17th & the same day...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Lancett & Phœbe (born May 10th)	bap.
,,	July 31.	William, illigitimate s. of Sarah Webster by William Minton (born July 17th)	bap.
1797.	Jan. 8.	John Jones, aged 75	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	William Webster, inft.	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	James, s. of Samuel Jenkins & Mary (born Aug. 25, 1796)	bap.
,,	Dec. 20	Francis Evison, aged 70	bur.
1798.	Mar 13.	Joseph Willis, aged 20, died of a decline	bur.
,,	Mar. 25	Martha, d. of Thomas Bishop & Hannah (born Feb. 25th) ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Isaac, s. of Roger Challenger & Anne (born Mar. 31st) ... ... Forte Challenor.	bap.
,,	May 13.	Samuel, s. of Richard Evans & Sarah (born Apr. 29th)	bap.
,,	June 8	Edward, s. of Samuel Jenkins & Mary (born June 4th)...	bap
,,	June 29.	John, s. of Isaac Smith & Eliza (born June 17th	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Hannah, illegitimate d. of Joyce Smallman by Thomas Jones (born Oct. 28th)	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Sarah, d. of Francis Evison & Sarah born Nov. 2nd)	bap.
1799.	Mar. 10.	Isaac, illegitimate s. of Hannah Hill by John Mollineux (born Feb. 24th)...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Mary Jones, aged 74	bur.
,,	July 15.	Samuel Evans, inft.	bur.

1799, Oct. 3. Richard Turner, aged 75 ... ... bur.
Deborah & Elizabeth, twin children of Thomas Farmer & Catherine his w., were born about the middle of June, 1799, in the City of Cork in Ireland, & baptized in this parish, Oct. 13th.

N.B.—Thomas Farmer the father fell down in the streets of Bristol whither he had come from Ireland on account of health, & expired immediately. Catherine the Mother, being an Irish woman & a Roman Catholic after staying some time with the friends of her deceased husband returned to Ireland [taking Elizabeth with her *afterwards crossed out*] leaving Deborah at Oldbury.

1799, Dec. 7. Arthur Walter Purton, aged 63 ... bur.
1800, Feb. 12. Mary Cooksey, aged 71 ... . bur.
,, Mar. 1. William Bishop, aged 72 ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 10. Anne, d. of Roger Challenger & Anne (born Feb. 16th) ... ... bap.
Forte Challinor.
,, Apr. 20. Jane, d. of Samuel Jenkins (deceased) & Mary (born Mar. 28th) ... bap.
,, Aug. 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas Bishop & Hannah born July 11th ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 20. Richd. Reynolds (a child), was drowned & ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 28. Thomas, illegitimate s. of Anne Barker by Thos. Rudge (born Dec. 6th)... bap.
1801, Feb. 25. William Rowley, aged 19 ... ... bur.
,, May 15. Elizabeth Farmer, a child ... ... bur.
,, May 20. Richard Rowley, aged 24, brother to William ... ... bur.
,, July 12. William, s. of John Edwards & Sarah (born June 23rd) ... ... bap.
Turnpike House.
,, Aug. 20. Elizabeth, d. of Roger Challenger & Anne, born Aug. 11th ... ... bap.
Forte Challinor.
,, Oct. 6. Sarah Rowley, aged 50, Mother of the above named youth & of Jane Rowley bur.
1802, Jan. 16. Mary Moss, aged 68, wife of Matthew bur.

1802,	Jan. 17.	Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Margaret Wenlock by Thomas Tomkins (born Dec. 20th, 1801)	bap.
,,	June 6.	John, illegitimate s. of Hannah Hill by John Love (born May 8th) ...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Anne, illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Molineux, by Michael Hodges (born June 1st)	bap.
,,	June 27.	Jane Rowley, aged 19 & d. of Sarah...	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Matthias *alias* Matthew Moss, husband of Mary	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	William Beech, M.D., aged 83 ...	bur.
1803,	Feb. 20.	William, s. of Thomas Bishop & Hannah (born Jan 26th) ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Sarah Anne, d. of Thomas Jarrat & Mary (born Mar. 14th)	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Hannah Barlow, aged 71	bur.
,,	May 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Perry & Anne (born Apr. 7th)	bap.
,,	May 15.	George, s. of John Edwards & Sarah (born Apr. 27th)	bap.
,,	June 12.	Edward Farmer, aged 31, died of a decline	bur.
,,	July 8.	Sarah Jarratt, inft.	bur
,,	Oct. 23.	Mary Jarratt, aged 18	bur.
1804,	Apr. 8.	Anne, illegitimate d. of Hannah Hill by Thos. Morris (born Mar. 11th) ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	John, s. of Roger Challenger & Anna (Hannah, born Mar. 13th (Challinor perhaps)	bap.
,,	July 22.	William, illegitimate s. of Mary Jenkins by John Rowley (born June 9th) ...	bap.
,,	July 29	Rachel, illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Reynolds by James Foukes (born June 20th)	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	John Rowley, aged 18, died of a decline	bur.
1805,	May 10.	Abigail, d. of Thomas Bishop & Hannah (born Apr. 22nd) ...	bap.
,,	July 29.	Mary Anne, d. of William Barlow & Mary (born July 13th)	bap.

1805,	Aug. 25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Perry & Anne (born July 18th)	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Thomas Haines, aged 55	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Mary, d. of Roger Challenger & Hannah (born Sep. 13)	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Maria, illegitimate d. Mary Jenkins (born Sep. 17th)	bap.
1806,	Feb. 12.	Eliza, illegitimate d. of Hannah Hill (born Jan. 1st)	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Anne Hinckesman, aged 62	bur.
		Sarah Willis, aged 56	bur.
,,	June 28.	Thomas, s. of John Edwards & Sarah (born June 9th)	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Richard, s. of Mr. Thomas Farmer, aged 30	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Mrs. Jane Beech, Relict of John Beech, gent:, aged abot. 93 ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Elizabeth Emery, spinster, aged 79 ...	bur.
1807,	Feb. 8.	Mary Robinson, spinster, aged 78 ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Mary, d. of Sarah Jenkins, illegt. priv. bap., was brought to Church on April 1810.	
,,	Oct. 16.	Lancelot, s. of Thomas Bishop & Hannah (born Oct. 15)	bap.
1808,	Jan. 21.	Sarah, w. of James Pool, aged 86 ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas Rowley, aged 23	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Mary, d. of Richard & Phebe Haynes (born Jan. 30th)	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Edwards (born Feb. 26th)	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Mrs. Mary Hincksman, relict of Mr. Richard Hinckesman, aged 76 ...	bur.
,,	July 29.	Eliza Hill was killed by a Timber carriage going over her & buried.	
1809,	Feb. 26.	John, illegitimate s. of Hannah Hill, by John Nock (born Apr. 4th, 1808)...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	William, s. of Richard Haynes & Phœbe, born Oct. 10.	
1810,	Feb. 12.	Francis, s. of Thomas Bishop & Hannah (born Feb. 11)	bap.

1810, Mar.	21.	James Poole, aged 90	bur.
,, May	13.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Perry & Anne (born May 11th)	bap.
,, June	18.	Francis Bishop, inft.	bur.
,, Nov.	6.	Mary, d. of Samuel Bentley & Martha (born Nov. 5th)	bap.
1811, Jan.	28.	John Longmire, aged 70	bur.
,, Feb.	13.	Deborah Farmer, aged 65	bur.
,, June	19.	Sarah Farmer, daughter of the above, aged 22, died of a consumption & was buried.	
1812, Jan.	19.	John, s. of Richard Haynes & Phœbe (born Dec. 29th)	bap.
,, Feb.	25.	John Hill, aged near four years ...	bur.
,, May	13.	James Bebb, aged 59	bur.
,, May	17.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Bentley & Martha, born May 13th	bap.
,, June	14.	Mary, d. of Samuel Instance & Alice (born May 30)	bap.
,, June	19.	Mary Poole, wid., aged 68	bur.

THOS. M. LISTER, Rector.

In the year 1539 Roland Gosnell was instituted to Oldbury & in the year 1555 to the Living of Tenbury. He apparently held the two livings simultaneously until 1560 when he was deprived of Oldbury. In that year R. Sherar was inducted to the Living. In 1562 Richard Gosnell was deprived of Tenbury. This information was obtained from *The Elizabethan Clergy & the Settlement of Religion* by Dr. Henry Gee (Oxford 1898) & was inserted here by me on January 29th, 1899.

JOHN P. WRIGHT, Rector.

The Revd. Thomas Dethick, Rector of Oldbury, died 21st Dec., 1833, & his successor, the Revd. John Purton was inducted April 16th 1834. Mr. Purton afterwards became Rural Dean and Prebendary.

The Revd. John Purton, Rector of Oldbury died July 12th 1883, & his successor (& son in law) the Revd. John Preston Wright was inducted Octber. 18, 1883. Rural Dean of Bridgnorth 1905.

Dr. Win, Chancellor of Hereford, made me one of his Surrogats for dispatchinge of Matrimoniall Licences, by —— from this Regester bearinge Date January ye elleventh 1724.

The names & number of Licences since that time.

Received 4 ffeb'y 5s 1724.

Rich : Osland of Chelmarsh & Ann Williams of Sidbury July —15—1724.

Francis Williams & Margaret Hughs, were married August—26—1725, both of Farlow.

Rich : Speak & Ann Lewis of Ditton Prior was married Sp.—21 1729.

Wm. Imbree of Shineton & Gwenthean Jones, of Kinlet, married ffeby.—19—1725.

John Boudler, butcher, & Sarah Davis of Wenlock March ye—2d 1725.

Rich : Causer & Ann White, marryed at Oldbury Aprill—15—1726.

A licence granted to John Pountney, of Neen Savage, with Sisly Hinksman to be marryed there.

These seven were all disposed of by 17 of Aprill 1726 & sent in two remains.

A licence granted to Thomas Wall & Anne Nicholls, married at Chelmarsh Octo. 7th, 1726.

December 2d 1726, ye last to Thomas Bache of B—North to marry Mrs. Ash of Yarpole beyond Ludlow.

A licence to John Nicols to marry Catherine Astly of Morvill. A nother to Tho. Smith to marry ye Widdow Crudgington of Morvill.

Three licences—December 13 1727. 4 more ffeby. 27 1727.

The Revd. Thomas Littleton Rector of Oldbury died on the sixth of Sept. 1793. He was buried at St. Leonards Bridgnorth & was succeeded in the Rectory of Oldbury by the Revd. Thomas Moses Lyster M.A.

N.B. The Barn had only a Clay Floor.

The first Stone of Westwood New House was laid on St. Marks day 1726, And the outside finished & covered by ye indefatigable dilligence of its worthy Builder.

Westwood ffarm was bought by Sr. Whitmore Acton, Baronet, ye thirteth of July 1718.

May the ffamily still prosper & increase.

Edward Farmer became tenant March 25th 1721.

It cost two thousand & eight hundred pounds.

Memorandum.—That ye Right Reverende ffather in God Phillip Ld. Bp. of Hereford came to confirm at Morvill June 21, 1720, as he had done ye day before at Kinlett, at wh. two places all ye Deanery of Stottesdon were or might have been confirmed together, wth. many out of both ye Parishes of Bridgnorth.

He died at Westminster Sep. ye Sixth 1721, much lamented by All good men.

A Confirmation was held at Ludlow, Church Stretton, & Wenlock, on July 12th, 13th & 14th, 1803.

Memorandum.—That the Consent of the Bishop was asked to allow of an addition to be made to the Parsonage House, which Consent being obtained a Contract was made with John Lee builder of Shrewsbury in the Month of Aprill 1790 to make the proposed Alterations & addittions. The said John Lee finished his work in a workmanlike manner & in the proposed time ; the house so altered was inhabited by the Rector & his family on the twentieth of March 1797.

THO. M. LYSTER, Rector, Oldbury, March 20 1797.

The Revd. Thomas Moses Lyster, Rector of Oldbury, died April 21st 1821, & his successor the Revd. Tho. Dethick, A.M. was inducted June 5th 1822.

[*On a paper leaf at the beginning of the book:*]

Memdum.—At the expence of the Parishioners the Church of Oldbury was new Covered in the Month of May 1741 and afterwards cieled in the Month of June following at the expence of the Revd. Mr. Hugh Stackhouse, Rector of said Parish.

RICH. PRICE, Curate.
JASPER GOWER, Ch. Warden.

1737, July 28. Received of Wd. Rudd the sum of Ten shillings for erecting a large Tome Stone on her husband's grave in the Church Yard at Oldbury by me,

THOS. LITTLETON.

1760, Sep. 7. Rceeived of Mrs. Beech widdow the sum of Ten shillings & Six pence for burying her Husband in the Church at Oldbury, by me T. LITTLETON.

1768, June 7. Received of Mr. Farmer the sum of five shillings for burying his father in the Church of Oldbury.

1783, Sep. Received of Mr. Riddleston the sum of Ten shillings & Sixpence for burying his child in the Chancel at Oldbury by me THOS. LITTLETON.

The Church of Oldbury was stripped & new covered in the Month of August 1794.

Received of Mr. Farmer 10s. 6d. for allowing his son to be buried in the Church.

THOS. M. LYSTER, June 27th, 1803.

[*On a loose piece of parchment:*]

E. Regro. Cur: Cons: Ep'alis Hereford Extract:

Oldbury. A True and perfect Note of all the Gleab and Pasture belonging to the Parsonage of Oldbury aforesaid the which we whose names are subscribed with our Neighbours have viewed and found as followeth:—

First One Ten't or House containing Three Bayes. Item, One Barne to the same containing Three Bayes. Item: One Orchard containing by Estimation one Acre with a Garden thereunto adjoyning.

Item. One Pasture inclosed lying beneath the Church called the Parsonage Croft adjoyning to fferny Croft in the Possession of Edward ffarmer, butting upon the great Leasow East and upon the fearny Croft Westwarde.

Item. One Acre of Pasture adjoyning to a ffield called Nether ffield on the East Side and the Lands of Robert Acton, Esqre. on the Westside.

Item. One Acre of Arable Land in the same ffield on the Hill betwixt the Lands of Richard Ottley, Esqr. on the East side and the Land of Robert Acton on the West.

Item. One other Acre arable in the same field betwixt the Land of Richard Bocher on the West Side and the Land of Robert Acton on the East Side.

Item. One halfe Acre of Pasture and a Pitt thereunto adjoyning and compassed on every side with the Lands of Richard Botcher. Item. One Acre Pasture called the Pitt Leasow adjoyning to the new Tynnsing compassed on every Side with the Lands of Richard Butcher.

Item. One Acre of Pasture in the New Tyning abutting to Rudding Meadow betwixt the Lands of Robert Acton on the North Side and the Lands of Richard Ottley Esqr. on the South Side.

Item One Acre of Pasture in Walcroft and compassed on both sides with the Lands of Robert Acton. Item. One Acre in Pasture called Hersuch. Item. One half Acre shooting upon Marle ffield Southward and the Lands of Richard Botcher Northwarde.

Item. One Acre in Nacknoll ffields adjoyning to the Queens highway on the East Side and the Lands of Robert Acton on the West. Item. One Hadland in the ffurlongs abutting Eastward to the Queens High Way. Item. Three Acres of Arable Land in the same ffield abutting Eastward to Gudding Stile and Westward to the Queens High Way. Item. Two half Acres in the same ffielding Shooting upon Nash Pitt Northward. Item. ffour Buttes of Pasture in the Quarrell Leasow abutting to Nash Pitt Eastward. Item. One Acre lying in Cocke ffurlong abutting Eastward to Rudding Meadow and Westward to the Queens Way.

Item: One half Acre in Croft Yate lying Eastward to the Long Hedge and Westwarde to Lands of Edward ffarmer. Item: two Acres in the Long Leasow abutting Eastward to Lady Meadow and Westward to Crows Yate. Item. Two Acres in Standell ffield lying beneath the Pyrrie. Peretry and Southward to the Mill Stick. Item. One Acre in the Overslade Eastward to the Land of Edward Farmer in the occupation of the said Edward, Northward to Ludlow High Way. Item. One Acre in the Standell ffield Shooting Eastward to Standell Pitt and Westward to the Overslade. Item. One half Acre att the Plum Tree Head shooting to the [*blank*] and Southward to the Queens High Way.

Item. Two Acres in the said ffield lying att the Lady Wall abutting to Lady Wall Meadom Hedge South and to Standell Hedge Northward.

The Number of the Acres are Twenty Seaven and an half Acre. Our Parson hath all our Teith Corne Hey and all other

Teithes Dues and Duties Whatsoever are due unto the Church.

RICHARD BOCHER, WILLIAM WHITEHEAD, Churchwardens.
EDWARD FARMER, late Churchwardens.

Concordat cum ori'le in Regro. Curie Con' Ep'alis Hereford' remaned' facta fidel' Collat' 15° die Mensis Junii Anno D'ni 1705 per nos. SAM: BRIDGEN JOHEM PEARCE.

VOLUME II.

MARRIAGES, 1755—1812.

[*The parties are of Oldbury, and the Marriages are by Banns, except where otherwise stated.*]

1755, Feb. 6. John Hare, p. Morvill, & Martha Bebb. By THOMAS HUMPHRIES, Curate.
Wit: Hannah Crane, William Jones.

,, Oct. 9. Edward Rowley, p. Highley, & Elizabeth Philpot, *lic.* By THOMAS LITTLETON, Rector [*signs to 1785*].

1756, Feb. 23. William Ivison & Elizabeth Pearce.
Wit: Richd. Hylton Howard, E. Hylton.

1757, Jan. 1. Thomas Brown, p. Munslow, & Elizabeth Jones. By BENJAMIN YATE, Curate.
Wit: Samuel Wilks, Thos. Thornes.

,, Apr. 23. John Pounford, p. Barrow, & Elizabeth Gittins, *lic.* Wit: Thos. Wild.

1758, Sep. 27. William Wallford, p. St. Mary Magdalens in Bridgnorth, & Elizabeth Barker. By JOHN HAYWARD, Clerk.
Wit: Thomas Littleton, Thomas Wild.

[*Year not given.*] Thomas Gorton & Ann Davies, p. St. Leonard's in Bridgnorth. [Banns published Apr. 14, 21 & 28, by GEO: NECHELL, minr.]

1769, Feb. 2. William Bitterley & Martha Palmer, p. Monk Hopton, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Bitterley, Edwd. Parker.

,, Nov. 6. Mr. Thomas Farmer & Mrs. Deborah Fouks, of Stottesden, *lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Farmer, Joshua Higgins, clerk.

1777, Feb. 20. John Bitterley & Elizabeth Farmer.
Wit: Thos. Farmer, Jos: Minton.

1774, July 28. Thomas Haines & Martha Cooksey.
Wit: Joshua Higgins, Sarah Cooksey.

1777, Jan. 9. Henry Downes, p. St. Leonard in Bridgnorth, & Ann Child, *lic.* By Ro: EDWARDS, Curate. Wit: John Milner, Jane Child.

,, Apr. 20. Benjamin Hudson, p. St. Leonard's in Bridgnorth, & Elizabeth Bitterly, *lic.*
Wit: John Rowley, Joshua Higgins.

1778, Feb. 17. The Reverend Mr. Richard Powell, p. Munslow, & Mrs. Elizabeth Crump, *lic.*
Wit: Eliza Powell, Thos. Crump, junr.

,, Sep. 20. John Williams & Sarah Poole.
Wit: Thos. Farmer, Thomas Pool.

1781, Jan. 3. Mr Richard Bowdler, p. Quatford in the Peculiar of Bridgnorth, & Jane Child, *lic.*
Wit: Heny. Downes, George Child.

1782, May 21. John Dallow, p. Chetton, & Isabel Rowley.
Wit. John Rowley, Joshua Higgins.

1784, June 13. Samuel Harper & Martha Bebb.
Wit: James Bebb, Tho. Crump.

1785, Dec. 22. Samuel Jenkins & Mary Emry.
Wit: John Roberts, Mary Perry, as appears & is by them signed in the old Register of Oldbury.

1786, June 24. John Williams & Mary Smith. By Jos. MORRIS, Curate.
Wit: Joshua Higgins, Mary Smith.

1788, Feb. 2. Thomas Jones & Ann Brook. By WM. CORSER, Curate [*signs to 1795*].
Wit: Caleb Higgins, Mary Cooksey.

,, May 12. John Williams & Elizabeth Thomason.
Wit: William Wright, Catharine Wright.

,, Dec. 30. Joseph Brown & Jane Roberts, p. St. Mary Magdalene in Bridgnorth.
Wit: Joseph Lloyd, Sarah Humphries.

1789, Apr. 28. Mr Richard Edwards, p. Neenton, & Miss Elizabeth Farmer, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Farmer, Margret Purton.

1789, May 3. Thomas Higgins, p. Astley Abbots, & Elizabeth Barker.
Wit: Richard Dovey, Caleb Higgins.

1791, June 24. John Robberts & Elizabeth Pool.
Wit: William Higgins, Sarah Robberts.

1792, Aug. 12. Henry Walker & Anne Kirk.
Wit: Richard Tunnington, Elizabeth Picken.

,, Nov. 7. Thomas Head & Ann Gold.
Wit: Richard Grove, William Higgins.

1794, Apr. 21. Richard Reynolds, b., & Elizabeth Foulk, sp. By THOS. M. LYSTER, Rector of Oldbury [*signs to 1812*].
Wit: Thomas Bishop, Anne Reynolds.

1795, Jan. 5. Thomas Bishop & Hannah Burgiss.
Wit: Samll. Jenkin, Joshua Higgins.

1797, Oct. 30. Richard Evans, b., & Sarah Reynolds, sp.
Wit: Richard Reynolds, Elizabeth Reynolds.

1799, Sep. 22. Thomas Dalley, p. St. Mary, Bridgnorth, widower, & Anne Evanes, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Richd. Bagley, Mary Bradley.

1801, May 26. Thomas Matthews, b., of St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth, & Elizabeth Parrock, sp. [The Banns were published in St. Leonards & in this Church on the following Sundays, May 3rd, 10th & 17th, & No Impediment alledged.]
Wit. Samuel Parrock, Ann Bagley.

1807, May 2. John Rowley & Harriet Mannen.
Mr. William Perry, Mary Perry.

1809, Dec. 4. John Lloyd, b. p. St. Mary Madlagene, Bridgnorth, & Anne Willis, sp., *lic.*
Wit: William Willis, Jane Lloyd.

1810, Nov. 19. Joseph Westwood, p. Leominster, b., & Anne Smith, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Jacob Smith, Ane Westwood.

1811, Mar. 19. John Gethin, p. Benthal, & Anna Hill, *lic.*
Wit: John Rowley, Jane Tungue.

1811, June 10. Thomas Onions, p. St. Mary Magdalen, Bridgnorth, b., & Elizabeth Purcell, sp., *lic.* Wit: Charles Davenport, Ann Lewis.

1812, Aug. 2. James Knight, b., & Mary Hudson, sp., *lic.* By THOS. M. LYSTER, Rector.
Wit: Thos. Hudson, Mary Benbow.

OLDBURY.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by MARJORY WIGHT.

[An Asterisk (*) indicates that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Acton Burnell, 38.
Acton Round, 24, 39, 40.
Astley Abbotts, 28, 29*, 30, 32, 35*, 36, 37, 60.
Aston Eyres (Aston Ayre), 18, 30.
Aston Botterel (Bottrell's Aston), 16, 17, 29, 35.
Atterly, p. of Much Wenlock, 19.

Barrow, 25, 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 38*, 39, 58.
Bayton (co. Hereford), 37.
Beckbury, 19.
Benthall, 60.
Bewdley (Beudley), (co. Worcs.), 18, 26, 32.
Billingsley (Billinsley), v, 31, 39.
Bishop's Castle, 26.
Bitterley, 40*.
Blimhill (co. Stafford), 31.
Bobbington (Bobinton), (co. Staffs), 17.
Bridgnorth (B'North), iii*, iv, v, 10*, 17, 21, 22, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31*, 33, 40*, 48*, 53, 54;
St. Leonard's, v, vi*, vii, 19, 26, 29, 44, 54, 55, 58, 59*, 60;
St. Mary Magd., v, vi*, vii*, 20, 29, 58, 59, 60.*
Bridgnorth, Peculiar of, 59.
Broseley, 17, 18, 19, 22, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 39*, 41.

Cainham (Caineham), 36.
Cambridge, Christ Church, vii.
Cannock (Cank), (co. Staffs.), 19.
Cardington (Cardinton), 27, 36, 37.
Chelmarsh (Chelmish), iii, 10, 12, 29, 31*, 32, 35*, 36, 54*.
Chepstow (Cheapstowe), co. Mon., 11.
Chester, iv.
Chetton, 11*, 13, 28, 30, 31*, 32, 37, 39, 40, 59.
Church Stretton, 33, 55.

Claverley, 39.
Clee Town, ye, 18.
Cleobury North, 11, 29, 31.
Cleobury Mortimer, iii, 36.
Cold Weston, 40.
Cork (Ireland), 50.
Cound (Conde), v, vii, 28.
Culmington, 31.

Diddlebury, 31, 35.
Ditton Priors (Priors Ditton), 20, 27, 29*, 31*, 33, 34*, 35*, 54.
Deuxhill (Dukeshill), 35.

Easthope, 38, 39, 40.
Eaton, 30, 40.
Eaton Constantine, iv*.
Edwin Ralph, 39.
Enville (Envell), 32.
Erdington, viii.
Evesham (co. Worcs.), v.

Farlow (Farloe, Farelo), co. Hereford, 20, 27, 54.
Fidle, the, 25*.
Ford (ffoord), 12.

Greet, 39.

Hereford, St. Owen's, 32.
Hereford, Diocese of, iii, vi, vii, 36*, 38*, 40*, 54.
Highley (Higly), 23, 29, 31, 32, 34.
Hopton Comfree, 36.
Hopton Wafers, 26.
Houghton (Haughton), iv*.
Howgate, 37.
Hull, iv.

Ireland, 50*.

Jackfield, iii.

Kenley, 36.
Kidderminster (co. Worcs.), 19, 38.
Kinlet (Kinlett), 16, 20, 27, 36*, 39*, 54, 54.
Knightwick (Knight Weeck), (co. Worcs.), 28.
Knolton (co. Gloucs.), iv.

Leominster, 60.
Lichfield, Diocese of, iv, 39.
Linley (Lindley), 30, 39.
London, iii, vi,
Luckford, 39.
Ludlow, iii, 17, 28, 34, 54, 55.

Madeley, 31*, 33, 34*, 37, 38*, 40*, 41.
Mamble (Maumble), (co. Worcs.), 20.
Middleton, vi.
Middleton Scriven (Scriven's Middleton), 11, 15, 33, 36.
Milcote (co. Warwick), iv.
Monkhopton, 30, 34.
Morville (Morvill, Morvild), iii, 11, 18, 19, 22, 24*, 25, 28*, 30, 31*, 32*, 33, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41*, 42*, 47, 54, 55.
Morvill House, 11.
Munslow, 29, 35, 37, 58, 59.

Neen Savage, 28*, 34, 54.
Neenton, v, 15, 20, 23, 24, 33, 34, 59.

Oldbury (Aldeberie), *passim.*
Onibury (Onybury), iv, vi.
Oswestry (Oswestrey), 4.
Over Sodington (co. Gloucs.), iv.
Oxford, 53.
Oxford, Christ Church, vii; Lincoln Coll., vii; Magdalen Hall, vii; Oriel Coll., vii; St. John's Coll., vii; St. Mary Hall. vii; Trinity Coll., vii.

Panpudding Hill, iii.
Preen, 38.

Quatford, 20, 42, 43, 45, 47, 59.
Quatt, 19, 31.

Ribbesford (Ribsford, Ripsford), (co. Worcs.), 35, 37*.
Rock (co. Worcs.), 37.
Rowton Castle, v.
Rushbury, vii.

Severn, R., iii.
Shifnal (Shiffnall), 4.
Shineton, 54.
Shipton, 28, 35.
Shrewsbury, viii, 12; Abbey of, v*, vi*.
Sibton (co. Suffolk), iv.
Sidbury, 33, 54.
Silvington, 29.
St. Asaph, Diocese of, 38.
St. Martin's, 34.
Stanton Lacy (Staunton Lacy), 36.
Stanton Long (Long Stanton), 34, 39.
Stockton, 21, 30.
Stoke St. Milborough (Milborow), 18, 34, 40.
Stottesden, iii, vi, vii, 11, 13*, 16, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34*, 35*, 36, 37, 40*, 55, 58.
Stretton, 36.
Sutton Maddock (Madock), 22, 34.
Swaffham, v.

Tasley (Tashley), 18, 19, 23, 26, 28, 29, 30, 35.
Tenbury v*, 53*.
Turnpike House, 50.

Upton, vi.
Upton Cresset (Chesset), 28.

Wenlock, 54, 55.
Wenlock, Little, 30.
Wenlock, Magna, 24, 27.
Wenlock, Much, 19, 30, 33, 34*, 35*, 37, 38*, 39, 40*.
Westminster, 55.
Westwood, 3*, 48.
Westwood Farm, 55.
Westwood New House, 54.
Wheaton Aston, 26.
Whitford, 38.
Willey, 30, 32, 37.
Wolverhampton, 4, 35, 46.
Wombridge, 44.
Worcester, 38.
Worfield (Worvild), 15, 36*, 39.

Yarpole, 54.
Yerdington, 33.

OLDBURY FIELD NAMES, ETC.

Cocke Furlong, 57.
Croft Yate, 57.
Crows Yate, 57.

Ferny Croft, 56*.

Great Leasow, 56.
Gudding Stile, 57.

Hersuch, 57.

Lady Meadow, 57.
Lady Wall, 57.
Lady Wall Meadow Hedge, 57.
Long Hedge, 57.
Long Leasow, 57*.
Ludlow High Way, 57.

Marle field, 57.
Mill Stick, 57.

Nackoll Fields, 57.
Nash Pitt, 57*.

Nether Field, 56.
New Tyning (New Tynnsing), 57.

Overslade, 57*.

Parsonage Croft, 56.
Pitt Leasow, 56.
Plum Tree Head, 57.
Pyrrie Peretry, 57.

Quarrell Leasow, 57.
Queen's High Way, 57*.

Rudding Meadow, 57*.

Standell Field, 57*.
Standell Hedge, 57.
Standell Pitt, 57.

Walcroft, 57.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by MARJORY WIGHT.

[An Asterisk (*) indicates that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

IRREGULARITIES—(i) *Christian Name omitted:* s. of . . . . Tedstill, 3; . . . . Habberley, 24; Wm. Wellings and . . . . 35; Mr. . . . . Riddleson, 45. (ii) *Surname omitted:* Eliz., d. of . . . ., 4; (iii) *Miscellaneous:* Mgt., the d. of a beggar. 6; Nich. Hassell and . . . . 6; A Poore wandringe person . . . ., 14; Mr. Corfield's servants were m., 27; A stranger was b., 42; a base born infant of Parents unknown, 43; a childe left in O. lane, ... 21*.

Acton, Lord, iv; Robt., 56*, 57*; Whitmore, 55.
Addams, Jas., 25; My., 28, 34; Thos., 28.
Adney, Elean., 34.
Alcocke, *alias* Marsh, Martha, 36; My., 36.
Alcoxe, Eliz., 9; Thos., 9.
Allen, Eliz., 31, 32; Jn., 17, 19; My., 22; Prud., 17, 19; Thos., 32, 33; Wm., 31*, 32, 33, 38.
Amias (Amies), Jn., 39; My., 39; Rd., 2; Wm., 2.
Andrews, Dor., 39; Rd., 39.
Anslow, Ann, 40; Thos., 40.
Ap Evan, Blan., 34; Rd., 3, 4*; Rowl., 4; Thos., 4.
Ap John, Const., 3; Kadwalliter (*alias* Milner), 3.
Apleton, Edw., 20; Sar., 20.
Ash, Mrs., 54.
Astley (Astly), Ann, 14; Cath., 54; Dan., 32, 34; Grizall, 19; Joanna, 33; Rd., 14*, 33.
Aston, Jn., 13; My., 19.
Attwood, Ann Lewis, 42.
Auden, Miss H. M., viii.

Bache, Mr., 54; Thos., 54.
Bagley, Ann, 60; Rd., 60.
Bagnall, Ann, 11; Edw., 10, 11; Mgy., 10*, 11.
Bailis (Bailie), Eliz., 31; Francis 29.
Baker, Alice, 2; Ann, 7; Bart., 2*; Chris., 2; Elean., 41; Jer., 41; Mr., 24, 26; Urs., 2.
Baldwin, Mgt., 37; My., 35.
Ball, Eliz., 33; Francis, 39; Jn., 33; Mgt., 39.
Barker, Amis, 48; Ann, 48, 50; Edw., 48; Eliz., 3, 58, 60; Jane, 38; Jn., 33, 38; Mgt., 33; Rd., 3; Thos., 50.
Barlow, Han., 51; My., 51; My. Ann, 51; Wm., 51.
Barrett, Charlotte, 43; My., 43.
Bartlam (Bartlom *alias* Bartram), Jas., 42; Jane, 41, 42, 43; Joan, 39; Jn., 39; Jos., 39, 41*, 42, 43.
Baskefield, Jn., 2; Urs., 2.
Bateman, Jn., 19; Martha, 19.
Batley (Batteley), Jn., 18; Mgt., 18; My., 38.
Baynam, Rd., 7.
Bebb, Han., 42, 47; Jas., 36, 38, 40, 41*, 42, 46, 47, 53, 59; Jn., 36; Mgt., 36; Martha, 38, 58, 59; My., 36*, 38, 40*, 41*, 42, 46; Phebe, 47; Thos., 36.
Beddoe, Dor., 39.
Beech, Adam, 33; Francis, 34; Han., 43; Jane, 40, 41*, 53; Jn., 38, 40, 41*, 42, 53; My., 37, 41; Mrs., 56; Wm., 51.
Bemman, Ann, 29; Thos., 29.
Benboe (Benbow), Ann, 39; Jn., 39; My., 61.
Bennett (Bennet), Hester, 17; Rd., 45.
Bentley, Martha, 53*; My., 10, 53; Sam., 53*.
Bercar, Wm., iv.
Beth, Cic., 4; Wm., 4.
Betts, Joan, 16; Jn., 16.
Betune, Robert de, Bp. of Hereford, iii.
Bickley, Edw., 6; My., 9.

Bill, Eliz., 25, 44; Jn., 25; My., 44; Thos., 44.
Bing, Jn., 36*; Sar., 36.
Bird, Eliz., 36, 40; Jn., 40.
Bishop (Bishopp), Abig., 43*, 44, 46*, 51; Alice, 7; Ann, 17; Edw., 11, 12, 15*, 16; Eliz., 16, 17, 28, 46; Francis, 12, 46, 52, 53; Han., 16, 49*, 50, 51*., 52*, 60; Jas., 11; Jane, 11; Joan, 12; Jn., 49; Lance., 16, 17*, 19, 22*, 27*, 29*, 30, 44, 52; Mgy., 17, 19, 22, 27; Martha, 17, 28, 49; My., 16*, 17, 28, 29, 30, 31, 43; Thos., 31, 33, 43*, 49*, 50*, 51*, 52*, 60*; Wm., 19, 28, 29*, 30, 31, 33, 43*, 44, 45, 46*, 50, 51.
Bitterley, Eliz., 31, 59*; Jn., 59; Martha, 58; My., 58; Thos., 43*; Wm., 58.
Blackhouse, Jn., 49.
Blacksham, Dan., 21*; Joanna, 21*.
Blount, Hill, vi; Kath., v, vi; Walter, v.
Bochour, Wm., vi.
Bodfield, My., 34; Thos., 34.
Bourn, Hester, 26; Jn., 26.
Bowdler (Boudler), Chris., 17; Jane, 59; Jn., 27, 54; Jos., 17; Rd., 59; Sar., 27, 54.
Bowen, Edw., 38; Eliz., 38.
Bowes, Eliz., 37; Rd., 37.
Boyer, Eliz., 19; Thos., 19.
Bradley, My., 60.
Braye, Gil., 8; Kath., 8; Thos., 8.
Breeknocke, Martha, 38; Rd., 32*; Sus., 37.
Brereton, Thos., 10.
Bridgen, Sam., 58.
Bright, Sar., 33; Thos., 33.
Brigyn (Brecon), Jn., vi*.
Brodwaye (*alias* Butcher), Eliz., 5; Is., 5*; Sar., 5; Thos., 5*.
Brodye (*alias* Weston), Wm., vi.
Bromley, Han., 40.
Brooke (Brook), Ann, 59; Eliz., 40; Mil., 31.
Brown, Ann, 44, 47; Eliz., 22, 41*, 58; Jane, 47, 59; Jn., 33; Jos., 44, 47, 59; Mgt., 44; My., 33; Sar., 20; Thos., 41*, 42, 58; Walter, 22.
Burgess (Burgiss), Chas., 38; Eliz., 38; Han., 60.
Burlton, Jas., 37; Mgt., 37.
Burnage (Burnige, Burnish), Eliz., 43*; My., 42; Sar., 14*; Thos., 14.
Burnell, Ann, 26; Edw., 25; Jn., 25, 26*; Mgt., 26; My., 25, 26*.
Burton, Jas., v, vii; Mr., 23.
Butcher (Bocher), Abig., 10; Agnes, 4; Eliz., 3, 6, 7, 10, 12, 13; Is., 3*, 6; Jane, 3, 6, 7; Jn., 1, 3, 6; Jud., 6; Mgt., 2; My., 7, 13; Rd., 1*, 2*, 3, 6, 10, 12*, 13, 16, 17, 56*, 58; Rog., 7; Sar., 6, 16; Sisly, 8; Thos., 3*, 5, 6*; Wm., 1, 2, 3, 6*.
Butler, Hum., v, vi.
Byrch, My., 34; Thos., 34.
Byvain, Rd., 6.

Cadwaleter, Jn., 5.
Caldwell, Edw., 13.
Canlon, Eliz., 19.
Carter, Jas., 47; Jn., 3; Joyce, 3; Sar., 47.
Cartwright, Ann, 26; Jas., 48; Jn., 26; Martha, 48; My., 48*; Rd., 48*.
Challenger (Challenor), Ann, 49, 50*, 51; Eliz., 50; Han., 51, 52; Isaac, 49; Jn., 51; My., 52; Rog., 49, 50*, 51, 52.
Chapman, Ann, 9; Edw., 8; Hum., 8, 9; Joan, 8, 9.
Charles I., King, iii.
Charles, Eliz., 33*; Jn., 33*; Mgt., 33; Sar., 33.
Charters, Ann, 32; Edw., 26, 38; Eliz., 26; My., 29, 30, 43.
Cheek, Cath., 18; Sam., 18.
Cheese, Joan, 11; Jn., 7; My., 7; Thos., 6, 7; Wm., 6.
Cherms, Eliz., 19.
Childe (Child, Childes), Alice, 15; Ann, 17, 40, 59; Elean., 31; Eliz., 23; Geo., 40, 46, 59; Jane, 59*; Jn., 23*, 37; Lucy, 37; Robt., 17; Tim., 15, 31.
Clarke (Clerke), Alice, 7; Mgy., 6; My., 6; Robt., 5, 6, 9.
Cleaton, Elean., 31; Frances, 33.
Clemson, Eliz., 2; Jn., 2*; Mgt., 2.
Cleobury, Rd. de, iv.
Clieveland, Wm., vii.
Clinton, Stephen de, v*, vi.
Cocke, Alice, 8; Edw., 8; Rd., 8.
Cocket, Arthur, iv; Mgt., iv.
Colebourne (Coleburn), My., 23, 39.
Colley, Ann, 39.
Constantine, Helyas de, iii; Is., iv.

Cooke (Cook), Crispian, 19; Eliz., 36; Jane, 20; Jn., 9; Mgt., 19; Mgy., 9; Martha, 35; Rd., 20; Thos., 35, 36.
Cooksey, Ann, 43, 49*; Eliz., 42; Jn., 41; Lance., 42; Martha, 37, 59; My., 37, 38*, 39, 41*, 42*, 43, 50, 59; Sar., 39, 59; Thos., 41; Wm., 37, 38, 39, 41*, 42*, 43, 47.
Cookson, Eliz., 40; Martha, 29.
Cope, Eliz., 31; Thos., 31.
Copy (?), Alice, 6.
Corbett (Corbet), Grizell, 23*; Jem., 36; My., 23; Vin., 23*.
Corfield (Corfeild), Ann, 18, 26; Eliz., 23*, 25, 26, 35; Geo., 23, 25*, 26, 32, 35; Mgt., 25, 33; Mr., 27; Rd., 18; Sar., 30.
Cornwallis, Chas., iv.
Corser (Corzer, Causer), Ann, 28, 54; Blan., 3; Edw., 12; Eliz., 5, 29; Ichabod, 25; Joan, 12*; Jn., 25; Rd., 4, 28, 54; Simon, 12*, 13; Thos., 12; Wm., 25, 59.
Cound, Mgt., 38.
Counly, My., 34.
Cowell, Ann, 34; Rd., 34.
Cox, Ann, 35; Edw., 37*; Eliz., 32; Mgt., 39; My., 37, 43; Mr., v, vi; Thos., 39.
Cranage, Hester, 34.
Crane, Han., 58.
Cressett (Cresset), Eliz., 8; Hen., 8; Jas., v, vii.
Crompton, Eliz., 17, 18; Rd., 17, 18.
Cropp, Cath., 36; Thos., 36.
Cross, Alice, 31; Jn., 31.
Crouk, Jn., iv.
Crowch, Robt., iii.
Crowther, Eliz., 28; Han., 40; Jn., 38; Mgt., 36; My., 38; Thos., 40.
Crudgington, My., 33; Wid., 54.
Crump, Ann, 40; Eliz., 35, 39*, 40, 59; Thos., 35, 39, 40, 41, 45, 59*.

Dalley, Ann, 60; Thos., 60.
Dallow, Ann, 28; Geo., 28; Is., 46, 59; Jn., 40*, 59.
Davenport, Chas., 61.
Davies (Davis, Davy), Ann, 26, 58; Beatr., 13; Cath., 21*, 22, 28; Dor., 7; Edw., 14, 15, 38; Eliz., 16, 22, 30, 39; Francis, 13, 26; Grif., 11; Jane, 21, 38; Joan., 14; Jn., 22; Martha, 40; Rd., 4, 21, 26, 30; Robt., 16, 21, 22, 28; Sar., 27, 54; Thos., 22, 43; Wm., 4, 21.
Day, Eliz., 34; Isaac, 34.
De Betune, Robt., iii.
De la Pole, Mgt., iv; Mgy., iv*; Mich., iv; Wm., iv*.
Dean, My., 36; Phebe, 37; Sam., 37.
Dethick, Mrs., vi; Thos., v, vi*, vii, 53, 55.
Detton, Eliz., 31; Pet., 31.
Deuxhill (Dukesell), Elean., 41; Frances, 6; Joan, 14; Jn., 14; Sar., 34.
Deveroys, Nich., iv.
Dickenson, Mgt., 18.
Dovey, Rd., 60.
Doughty, Eliz., 38; Jn., 40; Kath., 40.
Downs, Ann, 59; Hen., 59*; Lucy, 37.
Drapeer (Dreaper), Eliz., 47; Geo., 46*, 47; My., 46, 47.
Duddel, Frances, 30, 33, 34, 36; Jn., 33; My., 34; Thos., 30, 33, 34, 36.
Dudston, Jn., vi.
Dukes, Ann, 32, 44; Francis, 32, 44; Kath., 40.
Dun, My., 45.
Dunstan, Lucy, 36.

Edwards, Ann, 23; Eliz., 28, 32, 45, 59; Geo., 51; Gwen., 27; Jn., 50, 51, 52*; Mgy., 22; Prud., 17, 19; Rd., 59; Ro., 59; Sar., 45, 50, 51, 52*; Thos., 45, 52; Wm., 28, 50.
Elcock (Elkok), Ann, 34, 37, 38, 41; Ben., 38; Edw., 8; Joan, 8; Jn., 34, 37, 41*; My., 34; Sar., 37; Thos., 8; Wm., 38.
Elward, iv.
Embrey (Emry, Emery), Eliz., 45, 52; My., 43, 47, 59.
Errington, My., 32.
Ethelfleda, iii.
Evan, Blanche, w. of Rd. ap, 3, 4; Rich. ap, 3, 4*; Rowl., s. of, 4; Thos., s. of, 4.
Evans (Evance, Evanes), Ann, 35, 60; Eliz., 34; Frances, 6; Francis, 38; Gertr., 38; Jas., 36*, 39, 40*; Joan, 15, 47; Jn., 4, 7, 41*; Mgt., 28; My., 31; Rd., 49, 60; Rog., 6; Sam., 49*;

Sar., 37, 41*, 49, 60; Thos., 4, 34, 41*, 42; Wm., 13, 28, 47. *See also* Ap Evan.
Evason (Evison, Evson, Evanson), Ben., 44; Eliz., 42*, 43, 44, 45*, 46, 48; Francis, 49*; My., 43*; Rd., 46; Sar., 49*; Sus., 42, 48*; Thos., 42; Wm., 42*, 43*, 44, 45*, 46, 47, 48.

Falkner, Cath., 36; Eliz., 37.
Farmer, Ann, 8, 12, 22, 42, 47*; Cath., 50*; Const., 4, 5*, 6, 8*; Deb., 44*, 45, 46*, 47*, 48*, 50*, 53, 58; Deb. Ann, 48; Dor., 5*; Edw., 5, 8*, 9, 10, 12*, 13*, 14, 15, 17, 22*, 23*, 29, 44, 51, 55, 56, 57*, 58; Elean., 1, 2; Eliz., 1, 4, 6*, 7, 8, 12*, 13*, 14*, 22, 23, 27, 37, 38*, 44, 50*, 58, 59*; Frances, 8; Geo., 46; Jas., 9, 14; Jane, 4*; Joan, 9*; Joanna, 14, 23, 33; Jn., 1; Jos., 14, 15; Joyce, 3; Mgt., 9, 12*, 48; Mgy., 8; My., 6, 13*, 28, 46; Mr., 56*; Rach., 22*, 23*; Rd., 3, 4*, 5*, 6*, 45, 52; Sar., 47, 53; Sus., 18, 19; Thos., 1*, 2*, 3, 4*, 7, 9*, 10, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15, 18, 23, 29, 30, 32, 35, 37*, 38*, 42, 44, 44*, 45, 46*, 47*, 48, 50*, 52, 58, 59*.
Farmer, Tedstill *alias*, Rd., 7.
Farnals (Farnalls), Jn., 31, 15; Lydia, 15; Mgt., 33; Thos., 33.
Farr (Far), Eliz., 21*, 22, 23*, 24*, 25*, 29; Is., 21; Martha, 24, 25*; My., 24; Rd., 21*, 22, 23*, 24*, 25, 26, 29, 31; Thos., 22, 43; Wm., 23, 45.
Felton, Eliz., 30.
Fenton, Chas., 24.
Ferriday, Ann, 33.
Fewtrell (Phewtrell), Alice, 3*, 4*, 5*, 8; Dor., 4*; Edw., 25*; Edw., 4*; Eliz., 4, 5; Geo., 4*; Is., 3; Jane, 3; Jn., 4*; Mgt., 2, 6; Rd., 3; Robt., 3*, 4*, 5*; Rowl., 5; Sam., 24; Thos., 3*, 4*, 5*.
Fisher, Thos., 9.
Flewett, Manning, 48.
Fowkes (Foulks, Foukes, Fouilk), Deb., 44, 58; Edw., 47; Eliz., 44, 60; Jas., 51; Jn., 47; My., 46.
Frances, Joyce, 39.
Franks, Cath., 30; Jn., 30.

Gamon, My., 6.
Garbet, My., 37; Sus., 29.
Geary, Mgt., 31.
Gee, Hen., 53.
Gethin, Anna, 60; Jn., 60.
Gilbert (Gilbart), Ann, 26*, 27, 28, 29, 43; Chas., 10; Eliz., 10; Frances, 15, 16, 24; Jane, 9, 20, 31; Jn., 7, 8, 9, 15, 16, 29; Joyce, 7, 8; Luke, 22, 27; Mgt., 12, 16; Mgy., 10, 12, 17, 18, 22; My., 8, 27; Rebec., 15*, 16*, 17, 18, 20, 21, 24, 29; Sar., 17, 24; Thos., 15*, 16*, 17, 18, 20, 21, 24, 26*, 27, 28, 29, 30*, 31, 32, 33, 34*, 36*, 37*, 38, 42*, 43*; Wm., 7, 9, 10, 12, 15, 18, 21*, 24, 28, 33, 37, 38.
Gittins, Eliz., 58.
Glassford, Jane, 40.
Glaze, My., 30.
Gold, Ann, 60.
Golden (Goolden), Ann, 29; Jn., 24, 29; My., 24.
Gomey, Eliz., 34; Thos., 34.
Goodman, Mgt., 33.
Goodyear (Goodier), Eliz., 22; Geo., 22, 32; Jos., 32; My., 22.
Gotton, Ann, 58; Thos., 58.
Gosnell (Gosnyl), Rd., 53; Rol., v, vi, vii, 53.
Goughe, Rd., 4; Sar., 31.
Gower, Jasper, 30, 31, 34, 36, 37, 38, 55; Jn., 37; My., 30, 37.
Grainger, Alice, 20.
Green (Greene), Ann, 31; Eliz., 36; Hen., 31; Robt., iv; Sar., 44; Wm., 36.
Grete, Hugh, vi.
Griffiths (Griffis, Gripthis, Griffithes), Adam, 8; Ann, 16*, 19; Dr., vii; Joan, 23; Nath., 23; Thos., 16*.
Grove, Dor., 23; Eliz., 11*, 12*, 13, 23; My., 11*, 24; Rd., 11, 12, 60; Robt., 23; Thos., 11*, 12*, 13, 21.
Gryse, Jn., v*, vii.
Guest (Gest), Ann, 35; Chas., 35; Gertr., 38; Mgt., 38; My., 25; Thos., 38.
Guy, Ann, 17; Sam., 17.

Hall, Ann, 20.
Hammonds (Hamond), Jane, 37; Jn., 26, 35, 37; My., 35.
Hand (Hande), Amos, 22; Ann, 14,

15; Mgt., 15; My., 22; Thos., 14*, 15*.
Hanson, My., 24.
Hare, Jn., 58; Martha, 58.
Harley (Harly), Alice, 31; Ann, 26*; Cath., 25, 52; Eliz., 23; Han., 25; Jn., 11; Mgy., 23; My., 11, 22, 23*, 24, 25*, 26*, 32, 36; R., 25; Rd., 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*; Sar., 26.
Harper, Ann, 40; Frances, 6; Jane, 47; Martha, 47, 59; My., 30, 35; Sam., 47, 59; Wm., 30.
Harris (Harres), Francis, 31; My., 30, 31.
Haslewood, Eliz., 1, 16*; Mgy., 24; My., 40; Rog., 16*, 24; Thos., 1; Wm., 16.
Hassall, Nich., 6.
Hastings (*alias* Hedding, or Hedinges), Robert de, iv, vi.
Hattam, My., 31; Walter, 31.
Hawerton, Agnes, 5; Hugh, 5.
Hawkins (Hawkings, Hawkin, Hakeings), Anna, 22; Eliz., 15, 16*; Grizald, 16, 23; Jn., 17; Mgt., 17, 20, 21, 22, 23*, 25; My., 24; Nich., 15, 16*; Rach., 31; Rd., 17, 20*, 21, 22, 23, 25; Steven, 15, 16.
Hawkshead, Rd., 10.
Hayes, Martha, 13; Rd., 10, 13.
Haynes (Haines), Elean., 40; Hen., 31; Hester, 30; Jn., 40, 53; Martha, 59; Phebe, 52*, 53; Rd., 52*, 53; Sar., 31; Thos., 52, 59; Wm., 52.
Hayward, Jane, 38; Jn., 58.
Head, Ann, 60; Cath., 45; Eliz., 45, 49; Francis, 45*, 49; Phebe, 45*; Thos., 60.
Hickes, Cath., 14; Jane, 7*; Rebec., 14; Wm., 7, 14.
Hickman, Eliz., 27; Greg., 27.
Higgins, Caleb, 59, 60; Eliz., 60; Joshua, 58, 59*, 60; Thos., 60; Wm., 60*.
Higgs, Eliz., 34.
Hill, Anna, 60; Ann, 51; Darias, 56; Eliz., 36, 52*; Han., 45, 49, 51*, 52*; Isaac, 48; Jem., 36; Jn., 51, 52, 53; Mgt., 37, 45.
Hilton (Hylton, Hilton *alias* Howard), E., 58; Eliz., 43; Mr., 44.
Hinxman (Hinckesman), Ann, 52; Let., 29; My., 52; Rd., 52; Sisly, 54.
Hitchcox, Jn., 15.
Hobald, Wm., iv.
Hodges, Ann, 51; Mich., 51.
Hoggets, Mgt., 2.
Holbech, Jn., vi.
Holland, Ann, 34; Edw., 31; Sar., 31, 34; Wm., 34.
Hollinges, Luke, 6.
Hooper, Ann, 20; Hen., 20.
Horton, Eliz., 39; T.R., viii; Wm., 39.
Hoskyes (Hockeys), Eliz., 8; Kath., 6; Ralph, 6.
Howard, R. Hylton, 58.
Howells (Howelles, Howel), Ann, 35; Eliz., 39; My., 6; Sam., 35; Thos., 39.
Hudson, Ann, 26; Ben., 59; Eliz., 59; Geo., 26; My., 61; Thos., 61.
Hughes, Ann, 28; Eliz., Rutter, 33; Geo., 7; Mgt., 27, 31, 54; Mgy., 7; Martha, 38; Thos., 7; Wm., 33.
Humpheries, Sar., 59; Thos., 58.
Hyde (Hide), Abig., 29; Jn., 34; Sus., 34.

Ible, My., 11.
Imbree, Gwenthean, 27, 54; Wm., 27, 54.
Ingley, Hum., 39; My., 39.
Instance, Alice, 53; My., 53; Sam., 53.
Ivison, Eliz., 58; Wm., 58.

Jackson, Dor., 30; Miss, viii; Sar., 30.
James, Ben., 15; Eliz., 22; Han., 16*, 17*, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24; Jane, 9, 16, 17; Joan, 14*; Jn., 15, 17, 20; Joyce, 15; Martha, 18; My., 9, 19; Rach., 13, 23; Rd., 9; Thos., 17; Wm., 13, 14, 16*, 17*, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27.
Jarrat (Jarratt), My., 51*; Sar., 51; Sar. Ann, 51; Thos., 51.
Jasper, Hum., 30, 33*.
Jefferies, Sus., 34.
Jenkins (Jenkin), Alice, 37, 38; Ann, 48; Edw., 37, 38*, 49; Eliza, 48; Jas., 23, 49; Jane, 50; Jn., 48; Maria, 52; My., 23, 47*, 48*, 49*, 50, 51, 52*, 59; Sam., 47*, 48*, 49*, 50, 59, 60; Sar., 48, 52; Wm., 51.
Jeoffs, Martha, 35.

Jephcott, Jas., v, vii, 10; Jn., v; Jonath., v.
John, iv, vi*.
John, Kadwalliter ap, *alias* Milner, 3; Const., dau. of, 3.
Jones, Abig., 29; Ann, 32*, 38, 47, 59; Chas., 21; Dav., 7, 17, 23; Edw., 15*, 16, 17, 26, 27*, 29*, 31, 32, 43, 58; Elean., 16, 23, 31, 42; Elias., 4; Eliz., 4, 15*, 16, 17, 26, 27*, 29*, 31, 32, 43, 58; Geo., 25, 52; Han., 42; Hester, 34; Is., 8; Jane, 23, 28; Jn., 27*, 29, 31, 34, 42, 47, 49; Martha, 17, 32; My., 15, 23, 25*, 27*, 28, 30, 32, 36, 39, 45, 49; Rd., 15, 26, 27*, 28, 29, 31, 32*, 36, 37, 39, 40; Sam., 26; Sar., 30*, 32; Sil., 37; Sus., 37; Thos., 28, 49, 59; Wm., 25, 27*, 28, 30, 32*, 33, 34, 35, 46, 58.
Jordan (Jorden), Jas., 35; My., 35, 37; Thos., 37.
Joyles, Adam, 2; Hugh, 2.

Kendall, Ann, 17.
Kenrick, Hester, 30; Wm., 30.
Kirk, Ann, 60.
Knight (le Knight), Jas., 61; My., 61; Rd., iv.

Lacon, Sar., 30; Thos., 30.
Lancett, Phebe, 48, 49; Sar., 49; Thos., 48, 49; Wm., 48.
Lane, Hum., 11; Joan, 11.
Langford, Wm., 7.
Langley, Eliz., 9; Geoff., iv; Geo., 10; Is., iv; Jn., iv*; Johanna, iv; Mgy., iv; Walter, iv.
Langslow, Eliz., 40.
Langton, Walter, Bp. of Lichfield, iv.
Lappington, Thos., 16.
Laurence, Wm., 2.
Lavender, Alice, 8; Enoche, 7; Jud., 7, 8, 11; Marian, 7, 8, 11; Rd., 9.
Law, Eliz., 27.
Lawley, Phebe, 37.
Le Goldsmith, Hen., iv; Johanna, iv.
Lee, Eliz., 17, 18; Jn., 55.
Lem, Ann, 32.
Lewis (Lewes), Ann, 27, 54, 61; Eliz., 7*; Geo., 7; My., 19.
Libanus, Martha, 38; Rogers, 38.
Littleford, Alice, 6; Jane, 37; Jn., 6; Mgt., 30.
Littlehales, Jn., 30; Mgt., 30.
Littleton, Ann, 18; Jn., 18; Thos., v, vii, 35, 47, 48, 54, 55, 56*, 58*.
Lloyd, Ann, 60; Francis, 11; Jane, 60; Jn., 60; Jos., 59; Littleton, 36; Mgy., 11; Sar., 36; Wilzifer, 11.
Longmore (Longmire), Jn., 46, 53; My., 46; Ruth, 28.
Loton (Loughton), Ann, 17; Edw., 32; Jane, 17; Jn., 17; My., 32; Sar., 31.
Love, Jn., 51*.
Lowe (Low), Ann, 31, 32; Eliz., 5, 20; Jn., 20, 32.
Luddington, Ann, 29.
Lyster (Lister), Thos. Moses, v, vi, vii, 45, 48, 53, 54, 55*, 56, 60, 61.
Lyth, Mgt., 38.

Madestard, Wm., vii.
Mannen, Hariet, 60.
Marsh, Alcocke *alias*, Martha, 36; My., 36.
Marson, Jn., 29; My., 29.
Martin, My., 28.
Matthews, Elean., 7; Eliz., 7, 34, 60; Jane, 7; Jn., 7; Thos., 7, 60.
Maunde, Alice, 7; Edw., 7.
Miles (Myles), Frances, 6; Martha, 29; Petranella, 20; Wm., 6, 29.
Millechap, My., 11; Nich., 11.
Millechamp, Mgt., 33.
Millington, Joan, 15; Joyce, 15; Mich., 15*.
Millner, Ann, 18, 26; Edw., 32; Frances, 40; Jn., 59; My., 32, 49; Sar., 49; Thos., 49.
Milward, Edw., 31; My., 31.
Minton, Jos., 59; Mgt., 39; Wm., 49.
Mollineux (Mulinox), Anna Maria, 43; Ann, 18, 51; Eliz., 51; Isaac, 49; Jane, 43; Jn., 49.
Mongor, Eliz., 34; Sam., 34.
Montgomery, Adam de, iv; Earl Roger de, iv.
Morris, Alice, 37; Ann, 35; Edw., 12; Eliz., 24; Hen., 12*; Jas., 29; Jos., 59; Martha, 29; My., 12*, 30; Matt., 28; Ruth, 28; Thos., 35, 51.
Morrison, Ann, 45; My., 45; Matt., 45.
Moss, My., 42*, 50, 51; Matt., 42, 50, 51.

Nechell, Geo., 58.
Newborough, Elean., 40.
Nicholas (Nicholls), Ann, 54; Cath., 54; Chris., 48; Edw., 20*; Eliz., 24, 33; Joan, 20*; Jn., 54; Sar., 48; Thos., 2; Urs., 2; Wm., 24, 48.
Nock, Jn., 52.
Norgrove, Ann, 3; Jn., 3.
Normecott (Normecot), Ann, 9; Edw., 9; Jn., 6; Mgt., 6; Wm., vii, 6*, 8.

Oldbury (Ouldbeery, Oldburie, de Oldebury), Alice, 8; Ann, 11, 17; Ben., 15; Chris., 10, 23; Dor., 5, 6*; Edm., 9; Edw., 6*, 8, 9; Elean., 8*; Eliz., 15*, 27; Jn., iv, 6, 8*, 9, 10, 11*, 14, 15*, 16, 27*, 33; Jos., 15; Joyce, 10, 11*, 14; Kath., 1*; Mgt., 7, 33; Mgy., 8; My., 11; Rd., 1*, 9; Sam., 16; Thos., viii; Urs., 2; Wm., 1*.
Oldbury, Westwood *alias*, *see* Westwood *alias* Oldbury.
Oliver, Evan, 35; Martha, 35.
Onions, Eliz., 61; Thos., 61.
Oseley, Cic., 4.
Osland, Ann, 54; Geo., 11; Jn., 11*, 12; My., 11*, 12; Rd., 54.
Osmund, Hen., iv.
Ottley (Oattly), Adam, 18; Rd., 56*, 57*.
Overton, Elean., 20; Tim., 20.
Owen, Dor., 30; Grace, 37; Rd., 4, 30.

Page, Ann, 33; Eliz., 24*, 25*, 26, 27; Jn., 33; Thos., 24, 25*, 26*, 27; Wm., 27.
Pallat, Jn., 6; My., 6.
Palmer, Alice, 46; Ann, 33; Edw., 46; Eliz., 29; Frances, 30; Jn., 29*; Martha, 29, 58; Rd., 42*; Sar., 42.
Parker, Edw., 40, 58; Frances, 40.
Parrock, Eliz., 60; Sam., 60.
Parry, Eliz., 40; Sam., 40.
Parsons (P'sons), Ann, 42*, 45; Eliz., 34; Jas., 42, 45, 46; Jane, 5; Jn., 46; Mgt., 42, 46.
Partridge, Eliz., 32, 44*; Jn., 29, 44*, 46*; Martha, 28*, 29, 30, 32, 33, 43, 46; My., 28; Sar., 33, 39; Thos., 28*, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 44.
Peach, Lane, 36.
Pearce (Peirce, Pierce), Eliz., 58; Jn., 58; My., 31; Thos., 25; Wm., 31.
Pento, Agnes, 5.
Perks, Eliz., 16, 34; Mgt., 15.
Perkins, Eliz., 39.
Perry, Ann, 51, 52, 53; Ben., 30*; Dan., 43*, 44; Eliz., 32, 42*, 43, 44, 45*; Francis, 42*, 43, 44, 45*; Han., 30, 53; Jn., 43; My., 28, 31, 42*, 43, 47, 53, 59, 60; Rd., 32; Sus., 45*; Thos., 51*, 52, 53; Wm., 42, 43, 60.
Peverell, Edw., iv; Eliz., iv; Mgt., iv.
Philips, Const., 8; Dr., 26, 27; Rd., 8.
Philpot, Eliz., 58.
Picken, Eliz., 60.
Pinches, Edw., 40; Eliz., 40; Mgt., 39.
Pinkston, Eliz., 21; Thos., 21.
Pitchford, Eliz., 12*; Jn., 12.
Pitt, Ben., 38; Mgt., 31, 38; Rach., 12; Wm., 12*.
Pole, *see* De la Pole,
Pollileye, Wm. de, v, vi.
Pomfret, Cath., 30.
Poole (Pool), Eliz., 39, 40, 41*, 42*, 43, 60; Francis, 26; Jas., 39*, 41*, 42*, 43, 52, 53; Jane, 19; Jn., 40, 41; My., 53; Rd., 41*; Sar., 42, 52, 59; Thos., 59; Wm., 43.
Porter, Eliz., 44; Jn., 48; Lege, 48; Sus., 44.
Poulteney (Pountney), Jn., 29, 54; Let., 29; Sisly, 54.
Pounford, Eliz., 58; Jn., 58.
Powell (Powel), Eliz., 46*, 59*; Han., 39; Jn., 39; My., 34, 39; Rd., 46, 59; Wm., 34.
Poyner, My., 31.
Poynes, Robt., v, vi.
Preese, Frances, 36; Francis, 29; Robt., 36; Sus., 29.
Prestwood, Eliz., 44; My., 44; Thos., 44.
Price (Pris, Prisse), Edw., 8, 9, 37; Eliz., 8*; Evan, 7*; Hugh, 29; Jane, 7; Jn., 10; Joyce, 11; Luke, 8*, 9*; Mgt., 9, 10, 37; Martha, 7*, 38; My., 9*, 11*, 23; Rd., 9, 35, 55; Simon, 7; Thos., 9, 10*, 23; Wm., 9, 38.
Prichard, Ann, 26.

Proger, Eliz., 28; Rd., 28.
Purcell, Eliz., 61.
Purton (Perton, Parton), Arth., Walter, 50; Eliz., 15, 20; Hen., 15; Jane, 15*, 16*, 17; Jn., iii, vi, vii, 15*, 16*, 17, 53*; Mgt., 48, 59; My., 17, 31; Wm., 15, 31.
Pye, Jane, 43*; Jn., 43.

Rainald (Sheriff), iv*.
Ralph, v.
Ransford, Hen., 32; My., 32.
Rea, Eliz., 16, 17; Han., 17; Jn., 16*, 17; Thos., 22.
Reade, Jas., 19; My., 19, 30; Thos., 30.
Reece, Sar., 35.
Reynolds (Reinoles, Reynolles, Reignolds, Raynolds, Reynolds), Ann, 14, 40, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47, 60; Eliz., 6*, 48, 51, 60*; Francis, 4; Geo., 16, 47; Hugh, 4; Jane, 5*; Jn., 5, 33, 48; Martha, 40; My., 5, 16, 33; Rach., 51; Rd., 44*, 45*, 46, 47, 48, 50, 60*; Rog., 5*, 6*; Sar., 6*, 45, 60; Thos., 40, 44; Wm., 46.
Richards (Richarde), Dav., 4; Elean., 8*; Eliz., 4; Geo., 8; Jacob, 8; Thos., 4, 8*, 9.
Riddleston (Riddleson), Jane, 46; My., 46; Mr., 46, 56.
Roberts (Robberts), Alice, 24; Ann, 26; Eliz., 26, 60; Geo., 26; Jane, 20, 59; Jn., 47, 59, 60; My., 24, 32; Robt., 30; Sar., 30, 60; Thos., 24.
Robission, My., 52.
Robeart, Amy, iv; Arthur, iv; Jn., iv; Mgt., iv.
Roden (Rodon), Eliz., 22; Grace, 37; Marm., 22; Robt., 37.
Roe (Rowe, Roed), Ann, 17*; Const., 6; Edw., 17, 28; Eliz., 31; My., 20.
Roger de Montgomery, Earl, iv.
Rogers, Jn., 33; Mgt., 33.
Rooberry, Eliz., 28.
Rowley, Ann, 10, 14; Ben., 13, 47; Betty, 44; Dan., 10, 13, 14; Eliz., 58; Harriet, 60; Is., 59; Jas., 47*; Jane, 46, 50, 51; Jn., 44, 45, 46*, 47*, 51*, 59*, 60*; Mgy., 11; My., 44; Rach., 10; Rd., 45, 50; Sar., 45, 46*, 47*, 50, 51; Thos., 47, 53; Wm., 46, 50*.
Rudd (Rud), Ann, 38; Eliz., 28, 29; Geo., 23*, 25*, 27*, 28, 29, 30, 35, 42; Grizell, 23*, 25, 27*, 28, 42; Jn., 27, 30; Lance, 27, 38; Martha, 41; Thos., 23, 41; Wid., 55; Wm., 23, 41.
Rudge, Jane, 19; Jn., 19; Thos., 50.
Rushbury, Edw., 13*, 14; Eliz., 13*, 14; My., 13.
Russell, Rebec., 36; Rd., 36.
Ryder, Eliz., 5*; Rog., 5*; Rowl., 5*.

St. Leonard, Lucas de, v, vi.
Salop, Steph. de, vi.*
Sanders, Sar., 39.
Sanky, Avis, 27; Rd., 27.
Scriven, Ann, 39; Jas., 39.
Sharrocke, Alice, 7; Dav., 7.
Shaw, My., 35; Sam., 35.
Sherbrook, Amos, 25; Mgt., 28; My., 25.
Sherer, Rd., v, vii.
Sherwin, Eliz., 26.
Sherwood, Ann, 22, 23; Chas., 25; Edw., 22; Eliz., 19, 28; Rd., 18, 19, 20*, 22*, 23, 25, 28*; Sus., 18, 19, 20, 22*, 23, 25, 28.
Short, Ben., 22; Edw., 18, 19; Eliz., 19, 20*, 21*; Hum., 13, 21; Jane, 21*; Jn., 18, 19, 20*, 21*; Kath., 11; Let., 26; My., 17, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22, 23, 26; Petr., 20, 21; Ralph, 20, 37; Rd., 17*, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22*; Thos., 19*, 20*, 21*; Wm., 11.
Slater, Lucy, 36; Wm., 36.
Smallbrooke, Robt., iv.
Smalman, Eliz., 20, 29; Han., 49; Jn., 29; Joyce, 49; Martha, 13; My., 35.
Smith, Ann, 60; Ben., 39; Cath., 21; Eliz., 32, 49; Isaac, 49; Jacob, 60; Jn., 8, 35, 49; My., 59*; Sar., 35, 39; Thos., 54.
Sneade, Is., 8; Rd., 8.
Solman, Jane, 31; Jn., 31.
Southern (Sotherne), Eliz., 40; Frances, 40; Kath., 6.
Speak, Ann, 27, 54; Rd., 27, 54.
Spencer, Frances, 15.
Stackhouse, Hugh (Hugo), v, vii, 29*, 35, 55.
Stanley, Elean., 5*; Rd., 5*; Robt., 5*.
Stanton, Francis, 13.
Stock, Ann, 29.
Stockall, Edw., 10; Frances, 5;

Jane, 5; My., 10; Wm., 5.
Stringer, Elias, 37; Jas., 37.
Stych, Amram, 33; Ann, 33.
Suffolk, Michael, Earl of, iv.
Swinnerton, Mellone, 47; Wm., 47*.
Symmonds (Simonds), Eliz., 26; Rebec., 36; Sam., 26.

Taylor (Tayler), Elean., 4, 34; Eliz., 22; Francis, 34; Geo., 22*.
Tedstill (Tedstall), Beatr., 13; Chris., 30*; Eliz., 30*; Is., 30; My., 34; Rd., 3.
Tedstill *alias* Farmer, Rd., 7.
Thomas, My., 34, 35; Sar., 31; Wm., 34.
Thomason, Eliz., 59; Sar., 33.
Thomson, Alex., 17; Hester, 17.
Thornes, Thos., 58.
Thrasher, Edw., 26.
Tildesley, Chas., 40; My., 40.
Tipton, Rog., 13.
Tomkiss (Tumkiss, Tonkis, Tonkies), Ann, 39, 42, 43, 45; Arthur, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45; Eliz., 51; Geo., 44; Jn., 42; My., 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45, 47; Rd., 35, 38, 41*, 47; Sam., 47; Sar., 43; Thos., 51; Wm., 43.
Tongue, Chris., 17; Jane, 60.
Tro, My., 28; Rd., 28.
Tudor, Eliz., 16.
Tunnington, Rd., 60.
Turner (Torner), Ann, 35; Dor., 7; Jane, 5; Rd., 50; Thos., 7; Walter, 5.
Tushingham, Ambrocia, 15; Ralph, 15.
Tyrer, Martha, 19.
Tyther, Rowl., vii, 4, 5*.

Underwood, Eliz., 26; Wm., 26.

Vaughan, Edw., 28; Jn., 28; Mgt., 28.
Vicars (Vickers, Vickars), Ann, 7; Edw., 8; Eliz., 8; Frances, 8; Johane, 8, 9; Joyce, 7*, 8*; My., 7*, 8; Rd., 9; Robt., 7; Thos., 7*, 8*, 9.
Wadeley, My., 35; Sam., 35.
Walden, Gil., 10*.
Walker, Ann, 60; Edw., vii, 10, 13; Eliz., 10*, 11, 12*, 13, 23, 32; Han., 10, 30; Hen., 60; Jas., 12; Jn., 10*, 11, 12*, 13*, 14, 18, 22, 26, 32; Luke, 12; My., 14; Rach., 13; Rd., 10; Thos., 11.
Wall, Ann, 54; Ben., 20; Eliz., 20, 22; Frances, 34; Joan, 23; Thos., 34, 54.
Wallford, Eliz., 58; Wm., 58.
Walpole, Edw., iv; Jn., iv; Lucy, iv.
Walton, Eliz. Rutter, 33.
Wanklin, Jas., 37; Sar, 37.
Ward, Eliz, 32*; Rd., 32*; Robt., 22; Sar., 32; Wm., 25*.
Warton, Alice, 7; Jn., 7.
Waters (Walters), Jane, 12; Jn., 12, 13.
Watkin, Joyce, 39; Wm., 39.
Watmore, Edw., 15*.
Watson, Ambrocia, 15.
Weaver, Thos., 11; Win., 11.
Webb, Rd., 26.
Webster, Sar., 49; Wm., 49*.
Weeks, Eliz., 38.
Wellins (Wellings), Ann, 33*, 34; Ben., 33; Eliz., 34; Grizald, 19; Jn., 35*; Jos., 35*; Mgt., 33, 35*; Martha, 35; Thos., 19, 33, 34; Wm., 35*.
Wenlock, Eliz., 51; Mgt., 51; Thos., 51.
Westfaling, Bp., v.
Weston, Eliz., 32; Jn., 32.
Westwood, Ann, 60*; Jos., 60*.
Westwood *alias* Oldbury, Chris., 3. Eliz., 4; Frances, 4; Jn., 4; Thos., 7.
Wheeler, Eliz., 17; Jacob, 17; Jane, 36; Mgy., 24; Sar., 31; Thos., 31; Wm., 36.
Wheelwright, Eliz., 40.
White, Ann, 28, 54.
Whitehead (Whithead), Abig., 7; Edw., 8; Eliz., 5, 13; Is., 3; Jane, 7; Jn., 7*, 8*, 9; Jos., 8*; Joyce, 7*, 8*; Mgt., 1; My., 8*, 9*; Sus., 9; Wm., 1, 5, 6, 8, 58.
Whitehouse, My., 35.
Whitingham, Jane, 8; Owen, 8; Thos., 8.
Wick, Avis, 27.
Wilcox, Alice, 24; Brid., 25; Edw., 24; My., 24.
Wild, Thos., 58*.
Wilks, Elean., 20; Mgt., 31; Sam., 58; Thos., 31.

Williams, Abr., 21*; Alice, 6; Ann, 39, 54; Eliz., 59; Francis, 27, 54; Joan, 39; Jn., 59*; Jos., 39; Mgt., 27, 54; My., 59; Rd., 3; Sar., 59; Thos., 3.
Willis, Ann, 46, 60; Eliz., 45; Jn., 31, 44; Jos., 44, 45*, 46*, 47, 49; My., 46; Mil., 31; Sar., 44, 45*, 46*, 47, 52; Thos., 47; Wm., 46, 60.
Winn (Wyne), Alice, 15; Dr., 54; Jane, 38.
Wischam, Jas., 11*; Jane, 11*; Rach., 11; Wm., 11.
Woollerson, My., 28; Thos., 28.
Woolley, Ben., 13; Eliz., 15; Joan, 24*; Jn., 14, 24; Jos., vi, vii, 13, 14*, 15*, 16, 17, 18*, 19, 28; My., 14*, 15*, 16, 17, 25, 27, 35; Mrs., vi; Rd., 24*; Rog., 14, 24*; Sam., 16, 17, 25; Thos., 15, 24, 25; Wm., 35.
Wright, Cath., 59; Rev. Jn. Preston, vi, vii, viii, 53*; Martha, 35; Wm., 59.
Wyer, Elean., 4; Gil., 4.

Yapp, Eliz., 40.
Yarrunton, Cath., 18.
Yates (Yate), Ben., 58; Dor., 44.
Young, Alice, 6; Rd., 6.

INDEX RERUM.

Acolytes as Rectors, v*, vi*.

Blakeway MSS. cited, iv, viii.
Bridgnorth Grammar School, v.
Bridgnorth, siege of, iii.

Canon of Otho, 1237, v.
Christian names, curious, viii.
Church, description of, iii; foundation of, iii; rebuilt, iii; bells, iii, vii; new roofed, 1724 and 1796, 55, 56.
Church Goods Return, 1553, vii.
Classical Presbyteries, v.
Concionator, meaning of, v, vii.
Confirmations held in 1720 and 1803, 55*.

Deaths—causes noted—
"dyed in her journey," 11.
"dyed in a Barne," 20.
"drowned by an accident," 21.
"drowned in Severn," 22.
"found dead in ye highway," 24.
Small-pox, 28*.
"died as he came from Bridgnorth Faire," 26.
"died of a decline," 49, 51*.
"fell down in the streets of Bristol," 50.
"drowned," 50.
"killed by a timber carriage going over her," 52.
consumption, 53.
Dry summer in 1684, 18.

Easter drinking custom, viii, 18.

Glebe lands, list of, 56, 57.

Inductions of Incumbents, 10*, 13, 19, 29, 53*, 55.

"Licence out of ye Arches," 17, 19.

Manor, descent of the, iv.

Oldbury Pedigree, viii.

Panpudding Hill, description of, iii.
Parsonage house altered, 55.
Patronage of the Rectory, vi.
Payments for burials, etc., 55, 56*.

Rectors, list of, iv, v, vi, vii.
Registers, account of, vii, viii.
Register bought, 1678 and 1800, 14, 19.
Religious Census, of 1676, vii.

Salop Chartulary, extract from, iii.
Stackhouse Library at Bridgnorth, v.
Subsidy of 1327, iv.

Terrier of the glebeland, 12, 56.
Toleration, declaration against, v.

Visitation by Commissioners, v; by Archdeacon, 18.

Westwood New House built, 54.

The Register

of

Church Preen.

Church Preen Registers.

Church Preen, anciently Preen Magna, or Great Preen, is a parish and village, situate eleven miles south-east from Shrewsbury and six miles south-west from Much Wenlock, in the Hundred of Condover, rural-deanery of Church Stretton, archdeaconry of Ludlow, and diocese of Hereford. It lies mainly upon a slope, and its high grounds command some beautiful views. Its area is 1,174 acres. The population in 1801 was 84; in 1831, 75; in 1841, 101; and in 1901, 113.

Church Preen must not be confused with Holt Preen, which is a hamlet in Cardington parish, although combined Church Preen and Holt Preen form the Preen estate.

The name may indicate British origin, but the early history of the parish is obscure. At the time of the Domesday Survey Preene was one of nineteen Shropshire manors held under Earl Roger by Helgot, one of his Norman followers, and lord of Castle Holgate. It was a manor of three hides, two of which were held of Helgot by Richard (who is believed to be Richard de Belmeis, afterwards Sheriff of Shropshire), and were afterwards known as Great Preen or Church Preen; whilst the remaining hide was held of Helgot by Godebold, and was known as Preen Curtes, Holt Preen, or Little Preen (in Cardington parish). Shortly afterwards Church Preen was held, probably by grant of Richard de Belmeis, by the Priory of Wenlock under the lords of Holgate (as seigneural lords), and a small Priory was founded here, subject to Wenlock. At what period the foundation was effected is uncertain, but at least as early as the thirteenth century, possibly earlier. The Church is of that period, and probably, as at the adjacent village of Hughley, was a re-building on an earlier site.

The Burnells, as Lords of Holgate, held lands and rights in the manor of Church Preen from the 13th century until forfeited in the late 16th century by their heir, Lord Lovel. These lands and rights were vested eventually in the Duke of Norfolk, who sold them to Sir John Dudley, and were by him transferred to the King's Commissioners at the same time as the Prior of Wenlock gave the Priory of Preen into their hands. The latter transaction led to confusion in the matter of whether the Prior of Wenlock or the Prior of Preen had the right to dispose of the property.

The priory estate was purchased in 1533 by Giles Coverte, and in 1560 was purchased from his successor by Humphrey Dickens. In 1749 it was purchased by Miss Elizabeth Price, whose sister Sarah, wife of John Windsor, acquired it by bequest in 1759. In 1826 it was purchased by William Webster, from whose family it came by purchase in 1848 to William Hanbury Sparrow. Almost the whole of Church Preen and Holt Preen is now embraced in the possession of the Sparrow family.

The church, dedicated to St. John the Baptist, is a rectangular building of the 13th century, measuring 70 feet long by 12 feet 8 inches wide. The east window has three lancet lights of equal height. On the north is an interesting lancet, the window being divided from a "low-side" window by a transom. The inside splay stops near the bottom of the window and a recess is made below the window, thus forming on either side a stone seat. There is an interesting piscina, with a ledge within the recess for a credence shelf. A single sedile is formed by a recess running down the wall from the south window of the sanctuary. Two plain diagonal brackets at the north east and south-east junctures of the walls are doubtless for statues of St. John the Baptist and the Virgin. The font, rectangular, with chamfered corners, is probably contemporary with the church. This is restored to a place within

the church, but is not used, a modern and incongruous one having re-placed it. There are two bells in a turret on the west gable, one is of pre-Reformation date, the other bears the inscription "Thomas Rudhall, Gloucester; Founder, 1779." The vestry is modern. Some portions of the screen appear to have existed in the church as late as the middle of the last century.

In the churchyard is a magnificent yew tree, one of the largest in the country.

The priory buildings formerly stood on the south side of the church, and the old shoulder arch doorway which gave access to the church is towards the east end of the church but is now built up. The house was totally destroyed and the modern mansion, designed by Norman Shaw, was built on the site in 1871.

In *Salopian Shreds and Patches* for 1880 (vol. IV. pages 35, 51), the Rev. Mackenzie Walcott quotes, from the Chronicle of Lanercost, a thirteenth century legend of an anchorite named Emma, who had an oratory near a church of St. John Baptist, situate about six miles from Shrewsbury, and who had a vision of saints ministering at the altar, the whole church being bathed in celestial light; and he seeks to identify this church of St. John Baptist with Preen Church, because of its low-side window at the west end. But the viewing of the vision at the altar from the "low-side" window was an impossibility, and the ground for identification would therefore seem to fail.

The old chalice and paten, now disused, are of Elizabethan date.

PRIORS OF PREEN.

(1244). Henry de Prene.
(1301). Richard de Wystanstowe.
1301. Roger of Little Hereford, on Richard's resignation.
(1509—1516). . . . Cambridge.
1516—1536. John Castle.

PERPETUAL CURATES.

(1544). John Corvehill (or Corfielde). Will dated 2 Edward VI.
(1552). ? Richard Owens.
1590. William Person.
1680. John Cole, qu. of Magdalen College, Oxford.
1685. Henry Wilkes, buried 11 April, 1700, in the churchyard. M.I.
1700. Jacob (or James) Littleford, B.A., Pembroke College, Oxford.
1725. Thomas Sheinton, B.A., Pembroke College, Oxford.
1746. John Pugh, qu. of Magdalen Hall, Oxford.
1755. George Podmore, B.A., Magdalen Hall, Oxford.
1756. David Rice, B.A.
1784. Joseph Plymley, afterwards Corbett, B.A., Pembroke College, Oxford, Archdeacon of Salop.
1815. David Cadwallader.
1822. Gorges Paulin Lowther, M.A., St. Mary Hall, Oxford.
1827. William Webster.
1843. Robert Armitage, M.A., Worcester College, Oxford.
1851. John Wakefield, M.A., St. Edmund Hall, Oxford.
1874. Francis Henry Paley, M.A., Christ's College, Cambridge.
1881. Frederic Cooke, B.A., St. John's College, Cambridge.
1883. Edward Foskett Wayne, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge.
1891. Thomas Evans Minshull, M.A., Trinity College, Dublin.
1894. Edward Collett, M.A., St. Mary Hall, Oxford.
1903. William Henry Shields, M.A., Jesus College, Cambridge.
1907. Richard Jowett Burton, M.A., Hatfield Hall, Durham.
1912. Wilfred Wilson Gawn, B.A., Hatfield Hall, Durham.

The *Parish Register Abstract* of 1833 gives this account of the Registers:—

"Church Preen P.C. One Book (part paper, part parchment). Bap., Bur., Mar., 1680—1814. The Entries are valued and indexed in a separate book, but apparently perfect. The Parish being small, many years interesting without extract."

The Report of the County Council on *Shropshire Parish Documents*, issued in 1913, gives the following account of the Registers of Church Preen:—

"General Register at one end of the Book, from 1681 to 1753, and at the other end from 1695—1767 (on parchment).

(NOTE.—It will be noticed that the dates overlap).

Register of Baptisms and Burials, 1754—1813 (on paper).
" " Banns and Marriages, 1754—1812 (on paper).

(NOTE.—These first three Registers are now bound up in one cover.)"

For many of the historical facts given here, we are indebted to the "History of Church Preen," by the late Mr. Arthur Sparrow, F.S.A.

It only remains to add that the Register was transcribed by the Rev. R. Jowett Burton, sometime Incumbent of Church Preen, and collated by Mr. T. R. Bowen, and it is now printed with the permission of the former and present Incumbents.

R. JOWETT BURTON.

EATON CONSTANTINE RECTORY,
November, 1912.

A new Register Booke for the Parish of Church Preene of all Weddings; Christnings; and Burialls: Made in the yeare of our Lord God 1680; Edward Humpeth Being then Churchwarden of the said Parish; Anno predicto. 1680.

1680, May	13.	William Screven, p. Condover, & Elizabeth Cocke, of C.P. ...	mar.
,, Oct.	4.	Francis, s. of Joshua Davies & Elizabeth his wife	bap.
,, Oct.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Joyce Astley ...	bap.
,, Nov.	9.	"The said Elizabeth"	bur.
,, Jan.	4.	Elizabeth, w. of William Bryan, p. Ruckley	bur.
,, Jan.	15.	Francis, s. of William & Joyce Watkin	bap.
,, Jan.	29.	Thomas Whicke, p. Stanton Longe, & Elizabeth Dickins, of C.P. ...	mar.

JOHN COLE, Curate.
EDWARD HUMPETCH, Churchwarden, 1680.

1681, May	17.	Rowland Wheelewright, p. Cardington	bur.
,, June	23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Rogers	bap.
,, Sep.	6.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Jones	bap.
,, Feb.	3.	Elizabeth, w. of William Parsons ...	bur.
,, Feb.	14.	Cicely, w. of John Middleton ...	bur.
,, Feb.	20.	John, s. of William & Prudence Reece, p. Cardington	bur.

WILLIAM PARSONS, JUN., Churchwarden, Anno Dom. 1681.

1682,	May 4.	William Pigg	bur.
,,	May 14.	William Parsons, of C.P., & Anne Goodal, p. Condover	mar.
,,	June 4.	Thomas Painter, of C.P.	bur.
,,	June 6.	Anna, d. of Solomon & Mary Edwards, p. Cardington	bap.
,,	June 9.	William Corfield	bur.
,,	July 21.	William, s. of John & Joyce Aslye ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	John Whicke	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Rebecka, d. of Isac & Elizabeth Matthewes, p. Cardington ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Jane, d. of George & Martha Parsons...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	"The said Jane Parsons"	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Katherine Poolton	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Rogers ...	bap.

FRANCIS ffORRESTER, Church Warden.

1683,	Apr. 16.	Anne, d. of William & Joyce Watkin	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Mary fforrester	bur.
,,	June 18.	William Bowen & Judith Hawes, *lic*....	mar.
,,	Aug. 25.	Elizabeth Barret	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Margret Evans	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	John Middleton	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Edward, s. of George & Martha Parsons	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Thomas, s. of William & Judith Bowen	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Margery, d. of Edward & Margery Parsons	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Margery Parsons	bur.

JOHN DAVIES, Churchwarden, Anno predicto 1683.

1684,	July 25.	Mary, w. of John Cromp	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	William, s. of William & Mary Pigg...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Margery, w. of Edward Parsons ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Danill & Mary Whick	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Elenner Whildrit, p. Cardington ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Mary, d. of John & Jayes [?Joyce] Asly	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Edward Parsones, the younger ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Edward Cockes, p. Estop [Easthope], & Ales Middleton, of C.P. ...	mar.

1684,	Jan. 30.	John Dauis	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	John Crump	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Edward Ivassen, ye child of a trafelin woman	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Ann Asley, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Anne Cocke	bap.

1684. WILLIAM COCKE, Churchwarden.

1685,	Apr. 7.	Samuell, s. of William & Anne Parsones	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Houmphrey Mullart	bur.
,,	June 18.	Edward Bryan, of C.P., & Ester Murrall, p. Muchwenlocke ...	mar.
,,	June 28.	John, s. of Thomas Rogers	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Anne Jones, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	William Bryan	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Elinor Carter	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Joyce, d. of Joshua & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	"the said Joyce Davies"	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	John, s. of Daniel & Mary Whicke ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Elizabeth Millichap	bur.

HENRY WILKES, Curate.
JOHN CORFIELD, Churchwarden, 1685.

1686,	May 13.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	June 1.	John Hilton & Elinor Wilkes, both p. of Wroxeter, co. Salop	mar.
,,	June 10.	Sarah Parsons	bur.
,,	July 15.	William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Rogers	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	William Herriotts, p. Much Wenlocke, & Joyce Chappman, p. Kenley ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elizabeth Forrester, the elder ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Beniamin, s. of George & Martha Parsons	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Anne, d. of Edward & Mary Mullard...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Mary, d. of William & Anne Parsons...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Joyce, d. of William & Joyce Watkin...	bap.

HENRY WILKES, Curate.
MATHEW DICKINS, Churchwarden, 1686.

1687,	Apr. 1.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Pigge...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Edward Parsons	bur.

1687, May 5. Mary, "an infant childe of" William & Anne Parsons ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 18. Thomas Millichap, p. Clee Saint Margaret, & Mary Cocke, the elder, of C.P. ... ... mar.
,, Nov. 17. Mary, d. of Daniel & Mary Whicke... bap.

HENRY WILKES, Curate.
WILLIAM PIGGE, Churchwarden, 1687.

1688, Mar. 25. John, s. of William & Anne Parsons... bap.
,, June 5. Richard Parsons ... ... bur.
,, May 3. Thomas Hatton, the younger, & Anne Middeton ... ... mar.
,, June 17. Joyce, d. of John & Joyce Asley ... bap.
,, Aug. 14. Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Parsons ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 23. Mary, "a yonge childe of" Thomas Jones ... ... bur.
,, June 28. Mary, d. of Edward & Alice Cox ... bap.
,, Dec. 31. Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Mullard bap.

[*In the above entry* December *is written, in apparently the same hand, over* January *which has been erased.*]

1688 { HENRY WILKES, Curate.
DANIEL WHICKE, Churchwarden.

1689, Apr. 12. Sarah, d. of William & Joyce Watkin bap.
,, May 17. Anne Parsons ... ... bur.
,, July 4. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Joane Corfeild ... ... bap.
,, July 5. Joyce, w. of John Asley ... ... bur.
,, July 30. George Parsons ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 4. Mary, d. of francis & Margaret Wilkes, of Hoult preene ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 13. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Whettall, of Brome ... ... bap.

HENRY WILKES, Curate.
WILLIAM PARSONS, JUNR., Churchwarden.

[*These names are written at the foot of the page in obvious compliance with the 70th canon of 1662; the only other instances of the kind in the book are in 1697 and 1699, at the end of the volume.*]

1689,	Aug. 16.	Anne, w. of Thomas Hatton "the yonger"	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Jones...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Joane, w. of John Parsons	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	John Asley, p. C.P., & Mary Haberley, p. Eaton	mar.
,,	Oct. 17.	William Parsons, the elder	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Sarah, d. of George & Martha Parsons	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Martha Parsons, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Sarah Parsons, spinster	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Katherine Parsons, s.	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Anne Preece	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Elizabeth Browne, s.	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Richard Price, the younger, p. Kenley, & Elizabeth Ditcher, of C.P. ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 1.	Elizabeth Preece, s.	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Sarah Rogers	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Corfeild ...	bur.
		HENRY WILKES, Curate.	
		WILLIAM PARSONS, Churchwarden,	1689.
1690,	May 18.	William Parsons & Elizabeth Davies...	mar.
,,	June 12.	Sarah, d. of William & Mary Pigge ...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Thomas Mullert & Elizabeth Parsons...	mar.
,,	Aug. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Asley...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Edward, s. of Edward & Joan Corfeild	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Mary Cox, "a yonge childe" ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	William, s. of William & Mary Parsons	bap.
		HENRY WILKES, Curate.	
		EDWARD HUMPETCH, Churchwarden,	1690.
1691,	Apr. 19.	William, s. of William & Joyce Wattkin	bap.
,,	May 2.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Anne Preece	bap.
,,	June 4.	William, s. of Edward & Alice Cox...	bap.
,,	Jnue 3.	Jane, d. of William & Elizabeth Parsons	bap.
,,	June 30.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Mullert	bap.
,,	June 30.	Thomas, Mary, twins, s. & d. of Thomas & Mary Jones	bap.

1691,	Oct. 13.	Esther, d. of Richard & Jane Jones...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Jeffery Squire & Sarah Carter, both of Kenley	mar.
,,	Mar. 16.	Jone Salloway, wid., p. Cardington ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Anne Hatton, s.	bur.

HENRY WILKES, Curate.
WILLIAM PARSONS, Churchwarden, 1691.

1692,	Apr. 3.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Margaret Howle [Howell]	bap.
,,	May 8.	Joyce Asley, an infant	bur.
,,	June 15.	William Cox, an infant	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Anne, Sarah, twins, d. John & Mary Asley	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Anne Asley, an infant	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	John, s. of Edward & Jone Corfield ...	bap.

HENRY WILKES, Curate, 1692.
MATTHEW DICKINS, Churchwarden.

1693,	Apr. 6.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Dauies	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Mary Mullert	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Rogers	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	"the said Elizabeth Rogers, an infant"	bur.
,,	May 14.	William, Sarah, "two children," s. & d. of William Wattkin, the elder	bur.
,,	May 15.	John, s. of Edward & Alice Cox ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Mary Dauis, an infant	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Joyce, w. of William Watkin ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	William Parsons, "of the Church stile"	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Margaret Hams, wid., "a poore woman being a wandering person" ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Anne, d. of William & Joyce Corfield	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	William, s. of Edward & Ester Bryan	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Rogers...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Jones...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	John Cox, "a yonge childe" ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Anne, d. of Edward Mullert ...	bur.

HENRY WILKES, Curate.
WILLIAM DAVIES, Churchwarden, 1693.

1694,	Apr. 16.	Samuel Corfield, p. Burley, co. Hereford, & Sarah Corfield, of C.P.	mar.
,,	Apr. 20.	Elizabeth Cocke, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Mary Cocke, the elder, w. of William Cocke	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	William, s. of Edward & Jone Corfield	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Alice Mullert, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Margery, d. of Edward & Mary Mullert	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Mary Jones	bap.

HENRY WILKES, Curate.
FRANCIS COCKE, Churchwarden, 1694.

1695,	Mar. 25.	Ester Jones, a child	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	John Parsons, a child	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Edward Russell, of Enchmarch, p. Cardington, & Mary Cocke, of C.P.	mar.
,,	May 14.	John, s. of Samuel & Sarah Corfeild, born May 8	bap.
,,	June 9.	Mary, d. of Richard & Anne Preece, pauper, born June 5	bap.
,,	June 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Alice Cox, pauper, born June 5	bap.
,,	July 7.	John, s. of John & Mary Asley, pauper, born June 28	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Dauis, born July 25	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Margaret Bullocke, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Cornelius & Elizabeth Preece, pauper, born Nov. 6 ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	William Watkin & Jane Williams ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 26.	Sarah, d. of William & Joyce Corfeild, born Dec. 14	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	John, s. of Matthew & Mary Dickins, born Dec. 31	bap.

HENRY WILKES, Curate.
1695. WILLIAM COCKE, Churchwarden.
JOSHUA DAVIES, Churchwarden; 96.

1696,	Oct. 13.	Thomas Cocke, p. Kenley	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Anne Cocke, a young child, dau. of Thomas Cocke, p. Kenley ...	bur.

1696, Oct.	31.	Jane, d. of Richard & Jane Jones, pauper, born Oct. 26	bap.
,, Nov.	8.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Joane Corfield, born Oct: 31	bap.
,, Nov.	20.	Anne, d. of Thomas Houle [Howell], p. Pitchford	bur.
,, Jan.	6.	William, s. of Edward & Mary Mullert, pauper, born Dec. 22	bap.
,, Mar.	4.	John, s. of William & Mary Parsons, born 25 Feb.	bap.

HENRY WILKES, Curate.

1696. JOSHUA DAVIS, Churchwarden.

1697. WILLIAM CORFIELD, Churchwarden.

1697, Apr.	29.	William Pigge, of Hoult Preene, p. Cardington, & Margaret Cocke, of C.P.	mar.
,, June	5.	Thomas Robertes, of C.P., & Elizabeth Powell, p. Cardington	mar.
,, June	13.	Sarah Ditcher, wid.	bur.
,, June	23.	Mary, d. of William & Joane Mapp, born June 21	bap.
,, June	24.	Thomas Yeomans, p. Kenley, & Elizabeth Parsons, wid., of Preen, "pauper"	mar
,, July	4.	Richard Harris, of Hoult Preen, p. Cardington	bur.
,, Sep.	4.	John Stodd, p. Holy Cross, Shrewsbury, & Mary Phillis, of C.P. ...	mar.
,, Oct.	3.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Sara Rogers (pauper), born Sep. 18	bap.
,, Feb.	11.	Joane, d. of William & Joyce Corfield, born Feb. 3	bap.
,, Nov.	11.	Dauid, s. of Thomas & Mary Jones, born Oct. 29, pauper	bap.
,, Mar.	13.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Smoute, pauper, born Mar. 6	bap.

HENRY WILKES, Curate. 1697.

WILLIAM CORFIELD, Churchwarden.

1698, Sep.	29.	William, s. of William & Jane Watkin, born Sept. 16, pauper	bap.
,, Oct.	6.	Richard Tayler, the elder, of Hoult Preene, p. Cardington	bur.
,, Oct.	18.	John Rogers, a young child, s. of Joseph Rogers, of Hoult Preene ...	bur.
,, Dec.	4.	Richard, s. of Richard & Anne Preece, born Nov. 17, pauper	bap.
,, Dec.	12.	Edward Mullert	bur.
,, Jan.	21.	Anne, d. of Cornelius & Elizabeth Preece (pauper), born Jan. 5 ...	bap.
,, Feb.	21.	William, s. of Edward & Mary Russell, born Feb. 5th	bap.
,, Mar.	22.	Sara, d. of William & Elizabeth Davis, born Mar: 9th	bap.

"Survayed so far ꝑ me E.C."

JA: LITTLEFORD, Curte.
MATTHEW DICKINS, Churchwarden, 1698.

1699, May	25.	Mary, d. of Richard & Jane Jones, pauper, born &	bap.
,, Oct.	4.	Margaret, d. of Edward & Joane Corfield, born Sep. [—], pauper ...	bap.
,, Oct.	27.	William, s. of William & Joane Map, pauper, born Oct. 15	bap.
,, Dec.	11.	Isabel Preece, S. of Hoult Preene, p. Cardington	bur.
,, Mar.	8.	Mary, d. of William & Joyce Corfeild, born Feb: 29	bap.
,, Mar.	16.	Francis, s. of Edward & Alice Cox, pauper, born Mar: 3	bap.

JA: LITTLEFORD, Curte.
WILLIAM PIGG, Churchwarden, 1699.

[*Here occurs a break in the entries to 1707, from which date they continue until 1730. But at the other end of the book are* "Birthes & Christeninges of Children in the parish of Church Preene from the first day of May Anno Dom: 1695." *In 1700 general entries begin which continue up to 1767. The two series of entries are compared in the following list.*]

1700,	Mar. 22.	Mathew, s. of Mathew & Mary Dickins	born
,,	Apr. 11.	Misr. Willkse	bur.
		[Henry Wilkes, clerk, whose grave slab in the churchyard shews that he died on Apr. 8th.]	
,,	Apr. 13.	Jone Samson, p. Kenley	bur.
,,	May 4.	Dauid Jones	bur.
,,	May 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hayard, p. Cardington	bap.
,,	June 3.	William Watkin	bur.
,,	July 3.	Elizabeth Parsones, d. of William ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Edward Humpish	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Thomas Hatton	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Margaret Russell, born Mar: 2 ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Mary Porsons, w. of Will: Porsons...	bur.
1701,	Nov. 28.	Tho: Roberts & Mary Mullart, wid....	mar.
,,	Dec. 31.	Elizabeth Corfield, wid:	bur.
1702,	May 19.	Elisabeth, d. of Richarte & Jnae [Jane] Jones, born 14 May ...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Anne Preece	bap.
,,	June 10.	William, s. of Francis & Mary Watkin	bap.
,,	July 12.	Edward, s. of Edward & Ester Bryon...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Davis	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Roberts ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Edward, s. of William & Joane Map...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Jonathan, s. of Cornelius & Elizabeth Preece [*corrected from* Ely] ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Russell...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Abraham, s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Coock	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Abraham, s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Coock	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Benjamin, s. of Edward & Jone Corfield	bap.
		"Survey'd pr. Phill: Thomas."	
1703,	May 1.	John Evans, p. Cardinton, & Elianor Phillips, of C.P.	mar.
,,	May 26.	Ester, w. of Edward Bryon ...	bur.
		"Jacob Littleford, Curte."	

1704,	Apr. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Abraham & Elizabeth Cook	bap.
		Surveyd ꝑ Geo: Hall, Surveyor.	
,,	June 12.	Edward Lawley, p. Ditton, & Elizabeth Davis, of C.P.	mar.
		"duty paid here."	
,,	July 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Roberts, pauper	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Mary, d. of Matthew & Mary Dickins	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Matthew & Mary Dickins	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Matthew & Mary Dickins	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Mary, d. of Matthew & Mary Dickins	bur.
		"Surveyd ꝑ Geo: Hall."	
,,	Jan. 18.	Mary, d. of Edward & Elianor Philips	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Phillip, s. of Edward & Jone Corfield	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Jone, d. of John & Mary Hammons, pauper	bap.
1705.	Apr. 28.	Sarah Taylor, wid, p. Cardington ...	bur.
		Ja. Littleford, Curte.	
,,	June 3.	Charles, s. of Cornelius & Elizabeth Preece, pauper	bap.
,,	July 10.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Jane Jones	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	George, s. of Mary Watkin, "born in the time of her Husbands absence"	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Cook, pauper	bur.
		Ja. Littleford, Curte.	
1706,	Apr. 21.	Richard, s. of William & Joane Mapp, pauper	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Davis	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Roberts	bur.
,,	May 14.	Anne, d. of Richard & Anne Preece, pauper	bap.
,,	May 16.	Ester, d. of Edward Bryon ...	bur.
,,	June 4.	Mary, d. of Matthew & Mary Dickis...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Smout	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Anne, w. of Francis Cock	bur.

1706,	Dec. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Howel, p. Stretton	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Edward Cotwell	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Edward Corfield, "of the pool" ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Joseph, s. of John & Mary Hammons	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Mary, d. of Jacob & Elianor Bullock...	bap.

JACOB LITTLEFORD, Curte.

1707,	July 6.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Hill	bap.
,,	Oct. 20 [?26].	Thomas Bromer, p. Munslow, & Hanah Clemson, of C.P. ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 4.	Catherine [*corrected from* Margaret], d. of Edward Brian	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Thomas, Elizabeth, } s. & d. of Edward Philips	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	William Astley & Elizabeth Davies ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 18.	George, Cornelius, } sons of Cornelius Preece...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Philips ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	George, s. of Cornelius Preese ...	bur.
1708,	May 30.	Margratt, d. of John & Margratt Roberts	bap.
,,	June 21.	John, s. of Richard & Jane Jones ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Mary, d. of Edward Bryan	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Litteford, p. Wornell Home [?Warnell, co. Cumberland] ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Beniamine, s. of John & Mary Hammond	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Paull Dauis	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Marthew, d. of Willm. & Elizeth. Dauis	bap.

WILLM. CORFIELD, Churchwarden.

1709,	June 2.	Sarah, d. of Franses & Mary Dauis...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Anne, d. of Matthew & Marey Dickins	bap.

[*Here follows an entry which has been erased.*]

,,	Aug. 21.	Mary, d. of Edward & Catherine Bryan	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Anne Preece...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	George, s. of George Harris, p. Cardinton	bur.
1710,	Oct. 20.	Margaret Roberts	bur.

1710,	Dec. 21.	Thomas Dickins	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	"Thomas Cottoll & Jane his wife" ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 17.	Martha, d. of John & Margaret Roberts	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	hanna, d. of Thomas Rogers ...	bap.
1711,	June 30.	Elizabeth, d. of fraunces & mary Davis	bap.
,,	July 14.	Martha Robertes	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Jane Cottol ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	John parsons	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Edward Cock	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	"A pore trauelling man"	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Richard, s. of Edward & Catryon Bryam	bap.
1713,	Apr. 6.	William, s. of William & Margery Rogers	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Israel, s. of John & Mary Hammons...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Edward Bryan	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	William, s. of Cornelius Preece ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	William, s. of Francis Davis ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	William, s. of Jane Parsons ...	bap.
		THOMAS JONES, Churchwarden, 1714.	
1714,	May 28.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Jane Cottoll...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Thoms., s. of Thom & Ann Rogers...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	frannces Dauis	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Elizebeth Dauis	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Richard Dauis	bur.
		THOMAS JONES, Churchwarden, 1714.	
1715,	May 1.	Mary, d. of Willm. & Margerey Rogers	bap.
1716,	Jan. 10.	Marey, d. of Cornelos & Elesabeth Prees	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	"the dator of ye wedo Roboarts, of the Parish of Ackton bornel" ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Richard Littlefort, "gransone of Tho: Johns"	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Sara, d. of Thomoas & Ann Roagoas	bap.
1717,	Apr. 21.	Elesabath Jones	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Elesabath hiell	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Goffrey Cottall	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Edwart Rogers & Mary howeles ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas leues, p. Acton Scote, & Elisabeth Asley, of C.P., *lic* ...	mar.

[?1717], Apr. [—]. Ann, d. of John & Mary hamons bap.
1718, Oct. 16. Richard, s. of John & Mary hamonds bap.
,, May 2. Richard, s. of John & Mary hammonds bap.
[*There may be a mistake, both the entries referring to the same event. The entries are at either end of the book, which at this time was kept by a very illiterate person. The latter appears to be more probably the correct date.*]
1718, May 5. John Dickins ... ... bur.
,, June 2. Ester, d. of Philip & Elizabeth Davies bap.
,, Mar. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Jane Cottell bap.
,, Mar. 2. Martha, d. of Edward & marey roggors bap.
,, Oct. 20. thomas hatton ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 20. margerey roggors ... ... bur.
,, June 26. John, s. of will: roggors ... ... bap.
1719, Nov. 8. Margerat, d. of John & Elizabeth Brasser, p. Cardington ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 12. Jane, w. of Richard Jones ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 29. Ann, d. of Mary Dauis, wid:, "being a base child" (baptd. 23 Oct.) ... bur.
,, Jan. 2. John Jones ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 27. Ann Cottall, wid. ... ... bur.
,, Jan. 22. Joseph, s. of Samewell & Mary Hill... bap.
1720, Mar. 25. Elisabeth, w. of Josheph Dauis ... bur.
,, Apr. 14. Sarah, w. of John Corfield ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 8. Jayes [Joyce] Dickins, wid: ... bur.
[*Here follows an entry* "Isarell was baptised The: 26, 1713 the of John Hamones and Marey his wife," *but see Sept. 6th, 1713.*]
1721, Apr. 2. Jeremiah Dauis ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 6. henery harpor ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Tho. & Jane Cottoll... bur.
,, Apr. 7. Margret, d. of Edward & marey Rogores ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 27. George, s. of John & Elnor Corfield ... bur.
,, Apr. 30. Ellinor, w. of John Corfild ... ... bur.
,, May 16. Mary, d. of thomas & Mary Jones ... bur.
,, Oct. 14. John Jones ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 9. Josua Dauis ... ... bur.
1722, June 5. John Dickins & Ann Stary ... ... mar.
,, June 7. William Mapp ... ... bur.

1722,	Apr. 29.	John howells & Sara Asley	mar.
,,	Oct. 21.	Martha, d. of Edward & Elliner Phellepes	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	John, s. of Edward & Jane Dauis, p. Cardington	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Marey, d. of Samewell & Marey hill...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Eliner, d. of Tho. & Ann Rogeres ...	bap.
1723,	Apr. 4.	hanna, d. of John & Marey Dauis ...	bap.
,,	May 10.	Marey, d. of John & Ann Dickins ...	bap.
,,	May 6.	Marey, d. of Marey Mollort ...	bur.
,,	May 9.	Mary, d. of Susant Mallsell ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Richard Hide [?Flide *or* Floyd] ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Ami Parsons	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Cattorne, d. of Phillip & Elisabeth Davis	bap.
1724,	May 28.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah hoveles [Howells]	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	John Corfeild	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Mary Rogers	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Elizbeth, d. of Edward & Jane Dauis	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Thomas Rogers	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	John, s. of Richd. & Margrey Jones, p. Clanver[?] Daffry Cluet, co. Denby, [?Llanfair - Dyffryn - Clwyd, co Denbigh]	bap.
		[Richd. *is a correction from* John.]	
1725,	Mar. 28.	John, s of Mary Davies, Will: Bowen, p. Kenley, the reputed father ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	William, s. of John & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Elianor, d. of Thomas & Elianor Mullard	bap.
,,	May 25.	Richard Hotchkiss, p. Much Wenlock, & Sarah Davies, of C.P. ...	mar.
		THO: SHEINTON, Curate.	
		MATTHEW DICKINS, Church-warden	
1726,	Apr. 17.	Richard Rogers & Mary Davies, wid:	mar.
,,	Apr. 22.	Samuel Thomas, p. Eaton, & Margaret Crowther, p. Easthope	mar.
		THO: SHEINTON, Curate.	
		THO: JONES, Church-warden.	

1727, June 28. Catherine, d. of Thomas & Mary Pigg bap.
,, Aug. 27. Margaret, d. of Thomas & Elianor Mullard ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 5. Mary, d. of John & Mary Davies ... bap.
,, Sep. 28. John, s. of John & Sarah Howels ... bap.
,, Sep. 9. John Astley, pauper ... ... bur.
,, Jan. 9. Thomas Lewis, a stranger ... ... bur.

THO: SHEINTON, Curate.
JOHN DICKINS, Church-warden.

1728, Dec. 26. John, s. of John & Ann Dickins ... bap.
[Ann *is a correction in different ink over an erasure.*]
,, May 29. Thomas Dickins, p. Leebotwood, & Mary Martin, of C.P., *lic.* ... mar.
[*This entry is curious.* "Mary" *is in the same ink as the remainder of the entry, but appears to be written over* "Ann" *which is in the same ink as in the correction of the preceding entry.*]
1728, Aug. 15. William Cooper & Elizabeth Smith ... mar.
,, Aug. 12. Mary, w. of Tho. Jones ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 17. Thomas Jones ... ... bur.

THO: SHEINTON, Curate.
JOHN DAVIES, Xurx-Warden.

1729, June 20 [?26]. William, Richard, } sons of Richard & Mary Corfield ... bap.
,, Aug. 14. Mary Roberts, pauper ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 25. Richard Corfield, an infant ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 9. Elizabeth, w. of Tho: Mullard ... bur.
,, Dec. 12. Mary Astley, pauper ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 3. Jane, w. of Edwd. Davies ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 6. Joan Corfield, a poor widow ... bur.
,, Feb. 11. Mary, w. of Richard Rogers ... bur.
,, Feb. 13. John Davies, a poor child ... ... bur.

THO: SHEINTON, Curate.
WILLIAM DAVIES, Church-warden.

1730, May 11. Martha, d. of Samuel & Mary Hill... bap.
,, Mar. 6. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Howels ... bap.
,, Mar. 9. Hannah, d. of John & Anne Acton ... bap.
,, Apr. 21. John Acton, p. Abbot's Astley, & Anne Dickens, p. C.P., *lic.* ... mar.

1730.	July 9.	Richard Rogers & Elizabeth Probot ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 21.	Martha Hill, an infant	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Jane Cottall, a poor widow	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Elizabeth Jones, a servant	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	John Davies, a poor child	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	John Davies, a pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Sarah Howels, an infant	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Elenor, w. of Edward Fellepes ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Mary, w. of John hamones	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Ann, d. of Richard & Isabell haiworte	bap.

THO: SHEINTON, Curate.
WILLIAM DAVIES, Church-warden.

1731.	June 6.	Tho:, s. of John & Mary Dauis ...	bap.
1732.	July 9.	Martha, d. of Edward & Martha Snaxton	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Richard Jones	bur.
1730.	Jan. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Marey Corfeld	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Richard Corfield & Mary Dun ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 9.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Hamonds	bap.
1732.	Mar. 12.	Cornelius Preece, a poor man ...	bur.
1733.	Sep. 3.	Martha Dauis, wid., a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	John, s. of John & Mary Dauis ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Elisabeth, d. of Tho: & Elinor Mollorte	bap.
,,	Feb. 27	Elisabeth, w. of Richard Rogores ...	bur.
1734.	June 29.	Richard Rogers & Mary Mullard ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 17.	Richard Smout, a poor man	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Mary, d. of Edward & Martha Snackstone	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Elnor Mollarte	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Marey, d. of Richard & Marey Corfild	bur.
1735.	Apr. 24.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Hannah Kite	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Alice Eaves ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Smout	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Joan, d. of Richard & Mary Corfield	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Hamonds	bap.

1736,	May 2.	John Bollen & Mary Dickins ...	mar.
,,	June 12.	Philip Corfield, a servant	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Anne, d. of Edward & Martha Snackstone	bap.
1737,	May 21.	Thomas Mullard, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Edward, s. of Richard & Mary Corfield	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Edward Corfield, "the same infant"...	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Mary, w. of Richard Corfield ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Alice Eaves	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Thomas Davies & Mary Phillips ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 5.	Mary, d. of Hannah Grainger, wid. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	William, base son of Elizabeth Rogers, Reputed father, William Randalls, p. Sipton [Sibdon] Carwood ...	bap.
1738,	July 28.	Mary Bowen, "a poor widow, & sojournr. in this parish" ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elnr. Mullard	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Hamonds	bap.
1739,	Oct. 7.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Mary Hill ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Mary Davies	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Samuel Davies, "the same infant" ...	bur.
1740,	May 29.	William Cuxton & Martha Reynolds, both of p. Much Wenlock, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	June 5.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Alice Eaves	bap.
,,	July 18.	Anne, w. of Richard Preece	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Smout	bap.
1741,	Apr. 29.	John, s. of Thomas Rogers	bur.
,,	May 21.	Thomas, s. of Edward Bowen ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Hamonds	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Davies...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Catherine, d. of Philip Davies ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Sarah Bryan	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Richard Preece, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	John Davies	bur.
1742,	June 29.	Richard Skett, p. Munslow, & Hannah Grainger, of C.P.	mar.
,,	Oct. 6.	Elizabeth Smout, an infant	bur.

1742.	Oct. 13.	William Ashwood, p. Hughley, & Mary Nicholls, of C.P., *lic.*	mar.
1743.	Apr. 29.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Elnr. Mullard	bap.
,,	May 11.	John Kite, p. Millson, & Susannah Starey, p. Nyend [Neen] Solas, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June 2.	William Mullard, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	June 3.	Mary, w. of Matthew Dickins ...	bur.
,,	June 5.	Thomas, s. of Matthew & Jane Mountford	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Anne, d. of Richard & Mary Hamonds	bap.
1744.	May 4.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Hayward ...	bur.
,,	May 6.	John, s. of Thomas & Alice Eaves ...	bap.
,,	May 22	Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Bryan ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Rogers...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Edward Philips, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Edward, s. of William & Anne Hayward	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Elizabeth Preece, a servant	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Mary, d. of Martha Burnes, a stranger	bap.
,,	Dec 27.	Edward Evans, p. Counde, & Anne Preece, of C.P.	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	Richard Davies, a poor man, p. Frodesley	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Davies	bap.
1745.	Mar. 27.	Elizabeth Davies, "the same infant"...	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Edward Hayward	bur.
,,	Jan. 26	Richard Corfield & Elizabeth Mullard	mar.
		JOHN PUGH, Curate.	
		WM. HAYWARD, Churchwarden.	
1746.	Mar. 31.	John Brasier, p. Long Stanton, & Martha Davies, of C.P., *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	July 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Alse Eaves ...	bap.
,,	July 5.	Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Eavans...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14	Ann, d. of Richard Dickens, Esqr., & Ann his wife	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Mary Hammonds	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Ann, d. of Richd. & Eliz: Corfield ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Edward, s. of Richd. & Sarah Bryan...	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Susanna, d. of Wm. & Ann Hayward...	bap.

1746, Jan. 13. Ann, d. of Richd. & Eliz: Corfield ... bur.
,, Mar. 1. Benj: Haines, p. Hughley, & Ann Cottal, of C.P. ... ... mar.
,, Mar. 17. Esther, d. of Thomas & Elinor Mullard bap.
1747, Apr. 24. Edward, s. of Wm. & Ann Hayward... bur.
,, May 22. Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Rogers... bap.
,, Mar. 10. Mary Smout ... ... bur.

JOHN PUGH, Curate.
JOHN BOLLEN, Church warden.

1748, June 19. Edward, s. of Wm. & Mary Ashwood bap.
,, Nov. 22. Edward, s. of Richard & Sara Brion... bur.
,, Jan. 8. Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary hamons bap.
1749 [*sic*], Apr. 3. Richd. Corfield, "affid: the same day" ... ... bur.
1748 [*sic*], Aug. 31. Sam: Hill ... ... bur.

JOHN PUGH, Curt.
J: BRASIER, C: warden.

1749, June 23. Fowler, s. of Mr. Richard Dicken & Ann his wife ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 6. Joan Mapp ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 5. Thos. Eves ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 25. Joseph Hill, sojourner in this parish, & Mary, Esqr. [?Squire], belonging to this parish ... ... mar.
,, Mar. 13. George Harries, pauper, p. Cardington bur.

JOHN PUGH, Curate.
JOHN BRASIER, C: warden.

1750, July 22. John, s. of William & Mary Asswood bap.
,, Feb. 3. Elizabeth, d. of William & dorithy Rogaers ... ... bur.
1751, Mar. 31. Eliner, d. of Richard & Ann Dickins bur.
,, Apr. 14. kesia, d. of ales eves, a base child ... bap.
,, Apr. 14. Thomas Roggers ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 25. Mary, d. of John & Maraha [Martha] Braisier ... ... bap.
,, June 23. Jane, d. of Richard & Mary hammors [Hammonds] ... ... bap.
,, June 24. Ursilla, d. of Richd. & Ann Dickins... bap.
,, Dec. 22. Ales, d. of ales eves ... ... bur.

1752,	Sep. 17.	Richard, s. of John & Mary houles...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Elizbeth [?], d. of Thomas & Mary Rogers	bap.
,,	May 27.	Matthew Dickins	bur.
1753,	Jan. 18.	Willam Davis	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Mary, d. of Ann Jones	bap.
,,	May 5.	Willam hammons & Elisabeth Wactkis [Watkins]	mar.
,,	May 5.	Elisabeth Davis	bur.
,,	May 5.	John & Thomas Euese [Eaves] ...	bur.
,,	June 3.	Mary Smout	bur.
1754,	Feb. 4.	Edward, s. of Alse Eues, a base child	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Edward, s. of alse Eues	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Howells...	bur.
,,	July 21.	Ann, d. of Edward & Elisabeth Bowing	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Martha, d. of Thomas & mary ford...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	John, s. of John & Elisabeth Graingeer	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Howells...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Hammond (born 10 Oct.) ...	bap.
1755,	Jan. 5.	Elenor, d. of Elisabeth Mullard ...	bap.
1756,	Feb 8.	Joseph, s. of edward & elisabeth Bowing	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	John Howels	bur.
1757,	Apr. 4.	Charles, s. of William & Elizabeth Hammond	born & bap.
		[*Dorsal entry.*]	
1756,	July 4.	John, s. of Edward & Ann Davis, "soggonner in This Parish" ...	bap.
,,	July 4.	Richard, s. of Richard & Sarah hamons	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	William, s. of Richard & Jone Hill, "sogerner"	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Davis ...	bur.
1758,	Jan. 19.	Katharine Bryon, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Mary, w. of Thomas davis	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Hammons	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	John Brashere [Brasier]	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Hammons	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	John Davies & Mary Lucas ...	mar.

1758, Sep. 17.	John, s. of John & Mary Howells ...	bap.
,, Oct. 29.	Ann, d. of Mary Mullart	bap.
	DAV: RICE, Curt.	
1759, Mar. 18.	John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Bowing	bap.
,, Apr. 15.	Shusanah, d. of Edward & Mary Roggers	bap.
,, May 24.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Roggers...	bap.
,, Sep. 2.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Davis	bap.
,, Oct. 14.	Benjamen, s. of Willam & Sarah Roggers, "foreners" [foreigners]...	bap.
,, Dec. 14.	Ann, d. of Mary Mullart	bur.
1760, Jan. 20.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Sarah Hammons	bap.
,, Feb. 19.	Mr. John Dickins	bur.
,, June 22.	Fanny, base child of Mary Williams, wid. [born 15 June]	bap.
,, Oct. 3.	Edward, s. of John & Elizabeth Granger	born & bap.
,, Dec. 21.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Howels ...	bap.
1761, Apr. 4.	John Hammans	bur.
,, June 7.	Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Bowing	bap.
1758, Dec. 14.	Thomas Davies & Elizabeth Corfield...	mar.
1760, Apr. 9.	John Montford, sojourner, & Margaret Eves	mar.
1757, Apr. 9.	Charles, s. of William & Elizabeth Hammonds (born Ap: 4) [*see same entry earlier*]	bap.
1760, Aug. 3.	Francis Powell & Martha Eves ...	mar.
1761, July 18.	William Withington & Anne Jones, "both sojourners in the parish of P.," *lic.*	mar.
,, Oct. 15.	Ralph Littlehalls & Mary Mullard ...	mar.
1762, Apr. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Ralph & Mary Littlehalls	bap.
,, June 14.	Richard Eves	bur.
,, Sep. 26.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Rogers	bap.
,, Dec. 5.	John Dickin	bur.

1764, Aug. 12.	Richard, s. of Mary Williams, a base child	bap.
1762, Dec. 9.	Samuel Hill, p. Smethcott, & Mary Watkis, sojourner in C.P. ...	mar.
1763, June 22.	Richard Smout & Anne Mountford ...	mar.
1761, Sep. 27.	Job, s. of Willam & Elizabeth Hammons	bap.
,, Oct. 30.	Sarah Mullard, wid.	bur.
1762, Mar. 2.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Hamonds (born Mar: 1)... ...	bap.
1763, Feb. 4.	Thomas Mullard, a batchelor ...	bur.
,, Feb. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Bowen	bap.
,, May 24.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Mary Rogers (born May 3)	bap.
1764, Mar. 11.	Jane, d. of John & Martha Graindger	bap.
,, Mar. 25.	Elizth., d. of Francis & Martha Powell	bap.
,, June 3.	David, s. of Willam & Elizabeth Hammons	bap.
,, Oct. 28.	Mr. Richard Dickins	bur.
1765, Jan. 27.	Francis, s. of Richd. & Anne Smout...	bap.
,, Mar. 3.	"The above Francis was"	bur.
,, Mar. 10.	Ralf, s. of Ralf & Mary Litlels [Littlehalls]	bap.
,, Mar. 31.	Martha, w. of William Davies ...	bur.
,, May 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Sarah Hammond	bap.
,, Sep. 22.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Howells	bap.
1766, Feb. 17.	Edward, s. of Mary Angel (a base child), born p. Munslow	bap.
,, Feb. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Corfield	bap.
,, Mar. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Anne Smout	bap.
,, June 1.	Elizabeth Smout	bur.
(Ceremony taken by F. Edwards, Rectr. of Frodesley.)		
,, June 7.	Mary Corfield	bur.
,, June 29.	John, s. of Elizabeth Hammonds (a base child)	bap.
1767, Jan. 25.	Richard, s. of William & Elizabeth Hammonds	bap.

1767, Mar. 11. fraunsees, s. of fraunsees & martha powel ... ... bap.
,, May 10. Samuel Jones, B., p. Eaton & Mary Evans, of C.P.... ... ... mar.
,, July 3. John Mansel, B., & Mary Dickens, S., *lic.* ... ... mar.
,, Aug. 9. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Jones (born 28 July) ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 27. Margarett, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Bowen (born Sept. 22) ... ... bap.

[*The foregoing are the entries on the old parchment book, at the end of which are inserted paper leaves containing entries of marriages from 1758 to 1812, and other entries, later, from 1756 to 1812. These entries were apparently begun by David Rice, incumbent from 1756 to 1784, and are at first duplicates. The leaves are about an inch wider than the original book and have suffered by their protusion.*]

1767, Dec. 1. James Roberts, B., about 19 years, & Elizabeth Mullart, S., about 30 years ... ... mar.
1769, May 4. Thomas Roberts, B., & Martha Francis. S., both aged above 21 years ... ... mar.
1773, Feb. 22. William Francis, wid., p. Kenley, & Elizabeth Hammonds, S., of C.P., both aged upwards of 21 years ... mar.

Banns of marriage between Thomas Howells, of C.P., & Elisabeth Goode, p. Ditton—6, 13 & 20 Apr: 1777.

1787, May 20. William Dudley & Mary Crowther... mar.
,, Aug. 12. Edward Holmes & Elizabeth Bowen... mar.
1788, Oct. 12. Samuel Bright & Anne Poole ... mar. [*Signs* Ann Pool.]
1789, May 7. John Shone & Elizabeth Rogers, *lic*.... mar.
1791, Feb. 18. Richard Dodd, B., p. Much Wenlock, & Frances Francis, S., of C.P., *lic* mar.
1792, May 11. Paul Bowen & Elizabeth Aincham ... mar.
1794, May 1. Samuel Morrice & Martha Hammonds mar.
,, May 19. Thomas Roberts & Mary Crouther ... mar.
,, June 9. John Grainger & Mary Smout ... mar.

1795, May 19. John Dunston & Margarett Bowen, "sojourners" in the parish ... mar.
,, Aug. 21. Edward Rogers, wid., & Mary Burns, S. ... ... mar.
[*One of the witnesses was* Archibald Alison.]
,, Aug. 28. Isaac Norris, B., p. Cardington, & Lucy Minton, S., of C.P., *lic.* ... mar.
1806, May 18. Samuel Evans & Elizabeth Price ... mar.
,, Dec. 21. John Burns & Ann Hughes ... mar.
1807, Aug. 18. Richard Powel, B., p. Cardington, & Rebecca Cotton, S., of C.P. ... mar.
[*The "mark" is that of* Richard Pool.]
1810, Aug 15. Thos. Beddow, p. Rushbury, & Ann Burnes, wid., of C.P. ... ... mar.
1812, Apr. 30. Edward Corfield, B., p. Hughley, & Sarah Poole, S., of C.P., *lic.* ... mar.

[*The entries of baptisms and burials differ in several places from the previous entries from 1750 to 1767. These arise obviously from careless transcription in the main. The differences are such as "dau." for wife, "24" for 14.*]

1767, Oct. 19. Elizabeth, w. of Edward Bowen ... bur.
,, Dec. 23. Sarah Bowen, wid., mother of Edd. Bowen ... ... bur.
1768, Jan. 14. Sarah, d. of Mr. John Shone ... bur.
,, Apr. 8. Martha, d. of Mr. John Shone ... bur.
,, May 15. Sarah, base child of Mary Williams, otherwise Mary Francis (born May 2) bap.
,, Nov. 6. William, s. of Ralph & Mary Littlehalls (born Oct. 31) ... ... bap.
1769, Jan. 15. Elianor, w. of William Davies "at Boslam" [?Burslem] ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 19. Thomas, s. of Francis & Martha Powell (born Mar. 17) ... ... bap.
,, July 23. John, s. of William & Elizabeth Hammond ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 28. Jane, d. of Richard & Anne Smout (born Oct. 8) ... ... bap.
1770, Mar. 30. Mary Hill, wid. ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 23. Sarah Howells ... ... bur.

1771,	June 9.	Mary, illegitimate child of Elizabeth Hammonds	bap.
,,	June 9.	John, s. of Edward & Susanna Poston (born May 28)	bap.
,,	June 28.	Mary Hill, S.	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Anne Rogers, aged 101	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Samuel, s. of William & Elizabeth Hammonds (born Oct. 1) ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Mary, d. of Richard & Anne Smout (born Nov : 28)	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Dorothy, w. of William Rogers ...	bur.
1772,	Dec. 24.	William Rogers	bur.
1773,	Jan. 31.	Edward, s. of Ralph & Mary Littlehales	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Richard, s. of Edward & Susanna Poston	born & bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Esther, base child of Casia Eves (William Whiston, the reputed father) . Bapd. at Kenley ...	bap.
,,	May 17.	Mrs. Mary Bollen, w. of Mr. Bollen, of Brockton, "in a vault in the chancel"	bur.
,,	May 26.	Mrs. Anne, wid. of Mr. John Dickin, Aged 83, "in the desk pew in the Chancel"	bur.
,,	July 6.	William, base child of Mary Burne (born June 24)	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Sarah, d. of William & Martha Bishop, p. Kenley	bap.
1774,	Mar. 20.	Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Hammond (born Feb. 21) ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	John, s. of Richard & Anne Gough (born Feb. 24)	bap.
,,	May 28.	Mary Williams *alias* Francis ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Edward, an infant son of Ralph Littleha	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Anne, d. of Richard & Anne Smout ...	bap.
1775,	Mar. 4.	Ester, illegitimate d. of Gashia Eves ...	bur.
,,	May 28.	Richard, illegit : s. of Anne Davies, wid.	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Anne Davies ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Mary Mapp	bur.

1775,	Dec. 17.	Sarah, d. of Ralph & Mary Littlehales	bap.
1776,	Feb. 29.	Mary Rogers	bur.
,,	Feb. 29.	Martha, d. of William & Elizth. Hammonds	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Thomas Mullart	bur.
,,	July 7.	Anne, natural d. of Mary Burnes ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Anne, d. of Edward & Susannah Postons	bap.
1777,	Feb. 26.	Richard Hamonds	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Thomas Davies	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Richard Smout	bur.
,,	May 13.	Edward Mullard	bur.
,,	July 14.	Mary Rogers	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Richard Rogers	bur.
1778,	Aug. 21.	Thomas Davies, "Clark of this Place"	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Howells "Copd. thus far."	bap.
1779,	Jan. 22.	William Davies	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Ann Poole (born Mar: 13)...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25	Thomas, s. of Mary & Ralf Littlehales (born Apr: 22)...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Smout (born Oct: 27)...	bap.
1780,	Jan. 16.	Alice Eves	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Francis Taylor	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mary Hammonds	bur.
1781,	Mar. 25	Margaret, d. of James & Anne Pool...	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Richd., base child of Kesiah Eves ...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Richd., base child of Kesie Eves ...	bur.
,,	July 15.	Susanah, d. of Edward & Susanah Postons	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Richard, s. of Ralph & Mary Littlehales	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Richard, s. of Ralph & Mary Littlehales	bur.
1782,	Jan. 5.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Howells	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Sinah Rogers, S.	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Margaret Pool (wife of Richard) ...	bur.
,,	May 11.	Mary, d. of Edward Bowen ...	bur.
,,	May 29.	John Bollins, of Brockton, p. Stanton Long	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Margarett, base child of Mary Burns...	bap.

1782,	Aug. 6.	Margarett, base child of Mary Burns...	bur.
	[*August, in the second entry, is obviously incorrect.*]		
1783,	Mar. 16.	John, s. of Ralph & Mary Littlehales	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Richard, s. of James & Anne Poole ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	Richard, s. of James & Anne Poole...	bur.
1784,	Apr. 20.	John Mansell, of Wenlock	bur.
,,	June 7.	Mary, w. of John Howels, "at the parish expense"	bur.
,,	June 7.	Hannah, d. of James & Anne Poole...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Appollonia, d. of Thomas & Eliz: Howels	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Richard Poole	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	John, base child of Mary Burns ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Samuel, s. of John & Hannah Bowen... "Pd. tax so far."	bap.
1785,	Apr. 11.	James Poole	bur.
1786,	[——].	Martha, d. of Samuel & Margaret Poole	bap.
1787,	Jan. 7.	Samuel, s. of Ralph & Mary Littlehales	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Ann, d. of Richard & Mary Howells...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Ann, d. of Richard & Mary Howells ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Beatrice, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Howells	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	William, illegit: s. of Sarah Morgan, William Littlehales the reputed father	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Mary, d. of Elizabeth Littlehales ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Sarah, d. of Saml. & Margaret Poole...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Edwd., s. of Ed. & Elizth. Holmes...	bap.
1788,	Apr. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Rd. & Mary Howells	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Richard, s. of Samuel & Margaret Poole	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Perry	bap.
1789,	Jan. 5.	Martha, w. of John Shones ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Houmphry Mullard, of Preen Common	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Howells	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Anne, d. of Wm. & Anne Crowder ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Mary, d. of Edward & Eliz: Homes...	bap.
1790,	Jan. 24.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Mary Davis...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Martha Powel	bur.

1790,	July 30.	Mary Mauncell	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Samewll, s. of samewll & Marget Pool	bap.
		"Pd. to government" [*is written in pencil*].	
1791,	May 15.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Howels	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Holmes	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Sarah Hammonds	bur.
,,	July 11.	Elinor Mullard	bur.
1792,	Sep. 2.	Joseph, s. of Samuel & Mary Davies...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas Beab	bur.
1793,	Dec. 17.	John, s. of martha taylor	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Samuel, s. of William & Mary Dudley	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	John, s. of Samuel & Margaret Poole	bap.
,,	June 30.	John Howels	bur.
,,	Oct 27.	Richard, s. of Ed. & Elizth. Holmes...	bap.
1794,	Jan. 26.	Mary Rogers	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Dudley ...	bap.
,,	June 16.	John Shone, aged 84	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Thomas, s of John & Mary Grainger	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Martha Morriss...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Betridge [Beatrice], d. of Sammuel & Betridge Bullock	bap.
1795,	Feb. 22.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Margt. Roberts	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Thos., s of Samuel & Marget Pool...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Howells	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Sarah, d of Wm. & Mary Dudley ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Holmes	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Martha Partridge	bap.
,,	Sep 20.	Joseph, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Holmes	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Ralph Littlehales	bur.
1796,	[*no date*].	Ann, d of John & Mary Grainger ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Isaac, s. of Samuel & Mary Davies...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Ann Burns, a young woman	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Margaret, d. of Wm. & Mary Dudley	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Roberts	bap.
1797,	July 2.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Martha Morris	bap.
,,	July 20.	Edward Bowen, senr.	bur.

1797,	Aug. 6.	Margarett, d. of Saml. & Margarett Pool	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Maria, d. of William & Mary Dudley	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Martha, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Homes	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Thomas, s. of Mary Gould	bap.
1798,	June 5.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Thomas, illegit : s. of Sarah Olivers ...	bap.
1799,	Mar. 31.	Thomas Rogers, aged 84	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Davies ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Margarett Pool	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Holmes	bap.
1800,	Feb. 8.	John, s. of Thomas & Martha Partridge	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Robert Minton, aged 68	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Jane, d. of John & Mary Grainger ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Davies ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Frederick, s. of Rebecca Cotton ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	William, s. of William & Mary Dudley	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Richard, s. of Samuel & Martha Morris	bap.
1801,	Feb. 19.	Ann, w. of John Howells	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Rebecca, d. of Sarah Cotton ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Mary Littlehales, "in this churchyard"	bur.
1802,	July 22.	Wililam Bowen	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Sarah, d. of James & Mary Mason ...	bap.
1803,	Apr. 17.	Elizabeth Hammonds	bur.
,,	June 4.	Jane Minton	bur.
,,	June 8.	Elisabeth, d. of Thomas & Martha Partridge	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Elisabeth Davies	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Edward, s. of Apolonia Howels ...	bur.
1804,	Feb. 22.	Richd. Smout	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Thos. Davis	bur.
,,	July 22.	Edward, s. of Thos. & Mary Roberts...	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	William, s. of Samuel & Margaret Pool ... ... [?]	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Mary, w. of Thomas Roberts ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Mary Roberts	bur.
1806,	Jan. 23.	John, base s. of Sarah Littleelse ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	William, s. of Thos. & Martha Partridge	bap.

1807, Feb.	8.	John, s. of John & Ann Borns [?Burns]	bap.
,, May	3.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Eliz. Evans, privately	bap.
,, July	19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann M[inton]	bap.
,, Oct.	11.	Joseph, s. of Richard & Rebeckah Powel	bap.
,, Dec.	20.	John Burns	bur.
1808, Jan.	3.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Evans	bap.
,, Aug.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Howels, p. Kenley	bur.
,, Aug.	14.	Thomas, s. of Richd. & Martha Bryan, p. Kenley. "He was privately baptized on the 10th of April last"	bap.
1809, Jan.	24.	Richd., s. of Sarah Littehales, a base child	bap.
,, Apr.	25.	Samuel Minton, aged 86	bur.
,, May	21.	Willm., s. of Joseph & Susannah Evans	bap.
		[*In the date "21" is a correction from* 28.]	
,, July	9	Margrett, d. of Thos. & Mary Roberts, aged 14	bur.
,, July	25.	Thos. Cotton, "clarke of this parish," aged 70	bur.
,, Aug.	27.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Ann Mint[on] ...	bap.
,, Nov.	19.	Sarah, d. of Richd. & Martha Bryan...	bap.
,, Nov.	9.	William Hamonds, "formerly parish Cleark"	bur.
1810, Feb.	13.	Thos. Littelales	bur.
,, Mar.	30	Rebca Howeles	bur.
,, Apr.	15.	Richard, s. of Samuel & Elizth. Eavnis	bap.
,, June	17.	Josept, s. of Thos. & Martha Partridge	bap.
,, July	1.	Timothy, base child of Sarah Clinton, p. Stanton, "being 3 years old" ...	bap.
,, July	1.	William, s. of Frances & Sarah Daveis	bap.
,, Oct.	—.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Ann Beddoes ...	bap.
,, July	29.	John, s. of Edward & Sarah Hughs...	bap.
[?1811], Mar.	20.	Margret Mullard	bur.
1811, Apr.	21.	Mary, d. of Josept & Shusana Eavnes	bap.
,, Oct.	7.	Martha, d. of Richard & Martha Bryan	bap.
,, ?Oct.	7.	Elizbeth, d. of Thos. & Ann Minton...	bap.

1812,	Feb. 16.	Elizabeth, base d. of Sarah Litteleailes	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Richard Smout, s. of Abraham & Ann Mathews	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Martha, d. of Thos. & Martha Partridge	bap.
		[*The following four also occur in this register*]	
1813,	Jan. 31.	Samuel Pool, a yong man	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Fredrick, a base child of Jane Green	bap.
,,	June 6.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elizbeh Eavnes	bap.
,,	June 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Ann Corfield	bap.

CHURCH PREEN.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by T. M. Carpendale.

[An Asterisk (*) signifies that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Acton Burnell (Ackton bornel), 13.
Acton Scott (Scote), 13.
Astley Abbotts (Abbot's Astley), 16.

Boslam [? Burslem, co. Staff.], 25.
Brocton (Brockton), p. Long Stanton, 26, 27.
Broome (Brome), p. Cardington, 4.
Burley (co. Hereford), 7.

Cambridge, iv; Christ's Coll., iv; Jesus Coll., iv; St. John's Coll., iv; Trinity Coll., iv.
Cardington (Cardinton), 1*, 2*, 6, 8, 10*, 11, 12, 14, 15, 20, 25*.
Church Preen (C. P., Church Preene, Great Preen, P., Preen, Preen Magna, Prene), *passim*, Church Chancel, the, 26*; Church of St. John the Baptist (Parish Church), iii*, iv*, v; Church Stile, the, 6; Churchyard, the, iv, 10, 30; Common, the, 28; Pool, the, 12; Priory, the, iii*, iv.
Church Stretton (Stretton), iii, 12.
Clanver [?] Daffry Cluet (co. Denb.), [? Llanfair-Dyffryn-Clwyd, co. Denb.], 15.
Clee Margaret, 4.
Condover, 1, 2; Hundred of, iii.
Cound, 19.

Ditton, *see* Priors Ditton.
Dublin, Trinity Coll., iv.
Durham, Hatfield Hall, iv*.

Easthope (Estop), 2, 15.
Eaton, 5, 15, 24.
Eaton Constantine, Rectory, v.
Enchmarsh (Enchmarch), p. Cardington, 7.

Frodesley, 19, 23.

Gloucester, iv.

Hereford, iii.
Holgate (Castle Holgate), iii*.
Holt Preen (Hoult Preen, Hoult Preene, Little Preen, Preen Girros, Prene), p. Cardington, iii*, 4, 8*, 9*.
Hughley, iii, 19, 20, 25.

Kenley, 3, 5, 6, 7*, 8, 10, 15, 24, 26*, 31*.

Leebotwood, 16.
Little Hereford, iv.
Long Stanton (Stanton, Stanton Longe), 1, 19, 31.
Ludlow, iii.

Milson (Millson), 19.
Much Wenlock (Muchwenlocke, Wenlock), iii, 3*, 15, 18, 24, 28; Priory, the, iii*.
Munslow, 12, 18, 23.

Neen Sollars (Nyend Solas), 19.

Oxford, Magdalen Coll. (Hall), iv*; Pembroke Coll., iv*; St. Edmund Hall, iv; St. Mary Hall, iv*; Worcester Coll., iv.

Pitchford, 8.
Priors Ditton (Ditton), 11, 24.

Ruckley, p. Acton Burnell, 1.
Rushbury, 25.

Shrewsbury, iii, iv; Holy Cross, 8.
Shropshire (Salop), iii, iv.
Sibdon (Sipton), Carwood, 18.
Smethcott, 23.
Stretton, *see* Church Stretton.

Wenlock, *see* Much Wenlock.
Wornell Home, 12.
Wroxeter, 3.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by T. M. Carpendale.

[An Asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page].

Irregularities.—(i) *Christian name omitted:* Cambridge (Prior of Preen), iv; (ii) *Surname omitted:* . . ., Jane, 13; (iii) *Miscellaneous:* An anchorite named Emma, iv; E.C., Surveyor, 9; Entry erased, 12; Poor travelling man, 13.

Acton, Ann, 16*; Han., 16; Jn., 16*.
Aincham, Eliz., 24.
Alison, Archibald, 25.
Angel, Edw., 23; My., 23.
Armitage, Rob., iv.
Ashwood (Asswood), Edw., 20; Jn., 20; My., 19, 20*; Wm., 19, 20*.
Asley (Asly, Aslye, Astley), Ann, 3, 6*; Eliz., 1*, 5, 12, 13; Jn., 1, 2*, 4*, 5*, 6, 7*, 16; Joyce, 1, 2*, 4*, 6; My., 2, 5*, 6, 7, 16; Sar., 6, 15; Wm., 2, 12.

Barret, Eliz., 2.
Beab, Tho., 29.
Beddow (Beddoes), Ann, 25, 31; Sar., 31; Tho., 25, 31.
Belmeis, Rd. de, Sheriff of Shropshire, iii*.
Bishop, Martha, 26; Sar., 26; Wm., 26.
Bollen (Bollins), Jn. (Mr.), 18, 20, 26, 27; My., 18, 26.
Bowen (Bowing), Ann, 21; Edw., 18, 21*, 22*, 23, 24, 25*, 27, 29; Eliz., 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25; Han., 28; Jn., 15, 22, 28; Jos., 21; Jud., 2*; Mgt., 24, 25; My., 18, 22, 27; Paul, 24; Sam., 28; Sar., 25; Tho., 2, 18; Wm., 2*, 15, 30.
Brasier (Braisier, Brashere), Jn. (J.), 19, 20*, 21; Martha, 19, 20; My., 20.
Brasser, Eliz., 14; Jn., 14; Mgt., 14.
Bright, Ann, 24; Sam., 24.
Bromer, Han., 12; Tho., 12.
Browne, Eliz., 5.
Bryan (Brian, Brion, Bryam. Bryon), Cath., 12, 13, 21; Cath. [Mgt.], 12; Edw., 3, 6, 10*, 11, 12*, 13*, 19, 20; Eliz., 1; Est., 3, 6, 10*, 11; Mgt., 18; Martha, 31*; My., 12*; Rd., 13, 18, 19*, 20, 31*; Sar., 18, 19*, 20, 31; Tho., 31; Wm., 1, 3, 6.
Bullock (Bullocke), Beat., 29*; Elnor, 12; Jac., 12; Mgt., 7; My., 12; Sam., 29.
Burnell, Fam. of, Lords of Holgate, iii.
Burns (Borns, Burne, Burnes), Ann, 25*, 27, 29, 31; Jn., 25, 28, 31*; Mgt., 27, 28; Martha, 19; My., 19, 25, 26, 27*, 28*; Wm., 26.
Burton, Rd. Jowett, iv, v*.

Cadwallader, Dav., iv.
Carter, Elnor., 3; Sar., 6.
Castle, Jn., iv.
Chappman, Joyce, 3.
Church Preen, Prior of, iii.
Clemson, Han., 12.
Clinton, Sar., 31; Tim., 31.
Cole, Jn., iv, 1.
Collett, Edw., iv.
Cook (Coock), Abr., 10*, 11; Eliz., 10*, 11*.
Cooke, Fred., iv.
Cooper, Eliz., 16; Wm., 16.
Corfield (Corfeild, Corfeld, Corfild), Ann, 6, 19, 20, 32; Benj., 10; Edw., 4, 5*, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 12, 18*, 25; Elnor., 14*; Eliz., 4, 5, 10, 17, 19*, 20, 22, 23*, 32; Geo., 14; Joan, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*, 9, 10, 11, 16, 17; Jn.,

3, 4, 6, 7, 14*, 15; Joyce, 6, 7, 8, 9; Mgt., 9; My., 9, 16, 17*, 18*, 23; Phil., 11, 18; Rd., 16*, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20*; Sam., 7*; Sar., 7*, 14, 25; Tho., 8, 32; Wm., 2, 6, 7*, 8*, 9, 12, 16, 23.
Corvehill (or Corfielde), Jn., iv.
Cottal (Cottall, Cottell, Cottol, Cottoll), Ann, 13, 14, 20; Eliz., 14*; Geof., 13; Jane, 13*, 14*, 17; Sar., 13; Tho., 13*, 14*.
Cotton, Fred., 30; Reb., 25, 30*; Sar., 30; Tho., 31.
Cotwell, Edw., 12.
Coverte, Giles, iii.
Cox (Cock, Cocke, Cockes), Al., 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9; Ann, 3, 7, 11; Edw., 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 13; Eliz., 1, 3, 7*; Fra., 3, 7, 9, 11; Jn., 6*; Mgt., 8; My., 4*, 5, 7*; Tho., 7*; Wm., 3, 5, 6, 7*.
Crowder, Ann, 28*; Wm., 28.
Crowther (Crouther), Mgt., 15; My., 24*.
Crump (Cromp), Jn., 2, 3; My., 2.
Cuxton, Martha, 18; Wm., 18.

Davies (Dauies, Dauis, Daveis, Davis), Ann, 14, 21, 26*; Cath., 15, 18; Edw., 15*, 16, 21, 22; Elnor., 25; Eliz., 1, 3, 5*, 6, 7*, 9, 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 19*, 21, 22*, 30; Est., 14; Fra., 1, 12, 13*, 31; Han., 15; Isaac, 29; Jane, 15*, 16; Jer., 14; Jn., 2, 3, 5, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18, 21*, 30; Jos., 29; Josh., 1, 3, 7, 8, 14*; Joyce, 3*; Martha, 12, 17, 19, 23; My., 6*, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19, 21*, 26, 28, 29*, 30*; Paul, 12; Phil., 14, 15, 18; Rd., 13, 19, 26; Sam., 18*, 28, 29*, 30*; Sar., 9, 12, 15, 30, 31; Tho., 17, 18*, 19, 21*, 22*, 27*, 28, 30; Wm., 5, 6*, 7, 9, 10*, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 31.
Dickins (Dicken, Dickens, Dickin, Dickis), Ann, 12, 14, 15, 16*, 19*, 20*, 26; Elnor., 20; Eliz., 1, 11*; Fowler, 20; Hum., iii; Jn., 7, 14*, 15, 16*, 22*, 26; Joyce, 14; My., 7, 10, 11*, 12, 15, 16, 18, 19, 24; Matt., 3, 6, 7, 9, 10*, 11*, 12, 15, 19, 21; Rd., 19, 20*, 23; Tho., 13, 16; Urs., 20.
Ditcher, Eliz., 5; Sar., 8.
Dodd, Fra., 24; Rd., 24.
Dudley, Sir Jn., iii; Mgt., 29; Maria, 30; My., 24, 29*, 30*; Sam., 29; Sar., 29; Wm., 24, 29*, 30*.
Dun, My., 17.
Dunston, Jn., 25; Mgt., 25.

Edwards, Anna, 2; F., 23; My., 2; Sol., 2.
Esqr. [? Squire], My., 20.
Evans (Eavans, Eavnes, Eavnis), Ann, 19*; Edw., 19*; Elnor., 10; Eliz., 25, 31*, 32; Jn., 10; Jos., 31*; Mgt., 2; My., 24, 31; Rd., 31; Sam., 25, 31*, 32*; Sar., 31*; Sus., 31*; Wm., 31.
Eves (Eaves, Eues, Euese), Al., 17, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 27; Edw., 21*; Est., 26*; Jane, 17; Jn., 19, 21; Kezia (Casia), 20, 26*, 27*; Mgt., 18, 22; Martha, 22; Rd., 18, 22, 27*; Tho., 17, 18*, 19*, 20, 21.

Fellepes, *see* Phillips.
Flide *or* Floyd [?], *see* Hide.
Ford, Martha, 21; My., 21; Tho., 21.
Forrester (Fforrester), Eliz., 3; Fra., 2; My., 2.
Francis, Eliz., 24; Fra., 24; Martha, 24; Wm., 24.
Francis, Williams *als.*, My., 25, 26; Sar., 25.

Gawn, Wilf. Wilson, iv; Godebold, iii.
Goodal, Ann, 2.
Goode, Eliz., 24.
Gough, Ann, 26; Jn., 26; Rd., 26.
Gould, My., 30; Tho., 30.
Grainger (Graindger, Graingeer, Granger), Ann, 29; Edw., 22; Eliz., 21, 22; Han., 18*; Jane, 23, 30; Jn., 21*, 22, 23, 24, 29*, 30; Martha, 23; My.,

18, 24, 29*, 30; Tho., 29.
Green, Fred., 32; Jane, 32.

Haberley, My., 5.
Haines, Ann, 20; Benj., 20.
Hall, Geo., 11*.
Hammonds (Hammans, Hammond, Hammons, Hammors, Hamonds, Hamones, Hamons), Ann, 14, 19; Benj., 12; Chas., 21, 22; Dav., 23; Eliz., 18, 21*, 22, 23*, 24, 25, 26*, 27, 30; Israel, 13, 14; Jane, 20; Joan, 11; Job, 23; Jn., 11, 12*, 13, 14*, 17, 22, 23, 25; Jos., 12; Martha, 24, 27; My., 11, 12*, 13, 14*, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21* 26, 27; Rd., 14*, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22, 23*, 27; Sam., 26; Sar., 19, 21, 22, 23*, 29; Tho., 20, 21, 22, 26; Wm., 17, 21*, 22, 23*, 25, 26*, 27, 31.
Hams, Mgt., 6.
Harpor, Hy., 14.
Harries (Harris), Geo., 12*, 20; Rd., 8.
Hatton, Ann, 4, 5, 6; Tho., 4, 5, 10, 14.
Hawes, Jud., 2.
Hayard, Tho., 10*.
Hayward (Haiworte), Ann, 17, 19*, 20; Edw., 19*, 20; Eliz., 19; Isab., 17; Rd., 17; Sus., 19; Wm., 19*, 20.
Helgot, Lord of Castle Holgate, iii*.
Herriotts, Joyce, 3; Wm., 3.
Hide [? Flide *or* Floyd], Rd., 15.
Hill (Hiell), Eliz., 12, 13; Joan, 21; Jos., 14, 20; Martha, 16, 17; My., 14, 15*, 16, 18, 20, 23, 25, 26; Rd., 21; Sam., 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 23; Sar., 18; Tho., 12; Wm., 21.
Hilton, Elnor., 3; Jn., 3.
Holgate, Fam. of Burnells, Lords of, iii; Helgot, Lord of, iii.
Holmes (Homes), Edw., 24, 28*, 29*, 30*; Eliz., 24, 28*, 29*, 30*; Jn., 30; Jos., 29; Martha, 30; My., 28, 29; Rd., 29.
Horton, T. R., v.
Hotchkiss, Rd., 15; Sar., 15.
Howells (Houle, Houles, Hoveles, Howel, Howeles, Howell, Howels, Howle), Ann, 8, 27, 28*, 30, 31; Apollonia, 28, 30; Beat., 28; Edw., 30; Eliz., 12*, 27*, 28*, 31; Jn., 15*, 16*, 21*, 22*, 23, 27, 28, 29, 30; Mgt., 6; Martha, 28; My., 13, 15, 21*, 22*, 23, 28*, 29*; Reb., 31; Rd., 21*, 23, 28*, 29*; Sar., 6, 15*, 16*, 17, 25; Tho., 6, 8, 21, 24, 27*, 28*, 29, 31.
Hughes (Hughs), Ann, 25; Edw., 31; Jn., 31; Sar., 31.
Humpeth (Humpetch, Humpish), Edw., 1*, 5, 10.

Ivassen, Edw., 3.

Jones (Johns), Ann, 3, 21, 22; Dav., 8, 10; Edw., 7; Eliz., 2, 3, 10, 13, 17, 24; Est., 6, 7; Jane, 6*, 8*, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14; Jn., 3, 12, 14*, 15; Mgt., 11; Mgy., 15; My., 1, 2, 3*, 4, 5*, 7, 8, 9, 14*, 16, 21, 24*; Rd., 6*, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17; Rd. [Jn.], 15; Sam., 24*; Tho., 1, 2, 3*, 4, 5*, 7, 8, 13*, 14, 15, 16*; Wm., 1.

King's Commissioners, iii.
Kite, Han., 17*; Jn., 19; Sus., 19; Tho., 17.

Lawley, Edw., 11; Eliz., 11.
Lewis (Leues), Eliz., 13; Tho., 13, 16.
Littleford (Litteford, Littlefort), Eliz., 12; Jac. (Ja.) *or* Jas., iv, 9*, 10, 11*, 12; Rd., 12*, 13.
Littlehales (Litlels, Littehales, Littelales, Litteleailes, Littleelse, Littleha, Littlehalls), Edw., 26*; Eliz., 22, 28, 32; Jn., 28, 30; My., 22*, 23, 25, 26, 27*, 28*, 30; Ralph, 22*, 23*, 25, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29; Rd., 27*, 31; Sam., 28; Sar., 27, 30, 31, 32; Tho., 27, 31; Wm., 25, 28*.
Lovel, Lord, iii.
Lowther, Gorges Paulin, iv.
Lucas, My., 21.

Mansell (Mallesll, Mansel, Mauncell), Jn., 24, 28; My., 15, 24, 29; Sus., 15.
Mapp (Map), Edw., 10; Joan, 8, 9, 10, 11, 20; My., 8, 26; Rd., 11; Wm., 8, 9*, 10, 11, 14.
Martin, My., 16.
Mason, Jas., 30; My., 30; Sar., 30.
Mathews (Matthewes), Abr., 32; Ann, 32; Eliz., 2; Isaac, 2; Reb., 2; Rd. Smout, 32.
Middleton (Middeton), Al., 2; Ann, 4; Cec., 1; Jn., 1, 2.
Millichap, Eliz., 3; My., 4; Tho., 4.
Minshull, Tho. Evans, iv.
Minton (M—, Mint—), Ann, 31*; Eliz., 31; Jane, 30; Lucy, 25; Rob., 30; Sam., 31; Tho., 31*.
Montgomery, Earl Rog. de, iii.
Morgan, Sar., 28; Wm., 28.
Morris (Morrice, Morriss), Ann, 29; Martha, 24, 29*, 30; Rd., 30; Sam., 24, 29*, 30; Tho., 29.
Mountford (Montford), Ann, 23; Jane, 19; Jn., 22; Mgt., 22; Matt., 19; Tho., 19.
Much Wenlock, Prior of, iii*.
Mullard (Mollarte, Mollort, Mollorte, Mullart, Mullert), Al., 7; Ann, 3, 6, 22*; Edw., 3, 4, 5*, 6*, 7, 8, 9, 19, 27; Elnor., 15*, 16, 17*, 18, 19, 20, 21, 29; Eliz., 5, 16, 17, 19, 21, 24; Est., 20; Hum., 3, 28; Jane, 17; Mgt., 16, 31; Mgy., 7; My., 3, 4*, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15*, 17, 22*; Sar., 23; Tho., 5, 6, 15, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19, 20, 23, 27; Wm., 8, 19.
Murrall, Est., 3.

Nicholls, My., 19.
Norfolk, Duke of, iii.
Norris, Isaac, 25; Lucy, 25.

Olivers, Sar., 30; Tho., 30.
Owens, Rd., iv.

Painter, Tho., 2.
Paley, Fra. Hy., iv.
Parsons (Parsones, Porsons), Amy, 15; Ann, 2, 3*, 4*; Benj., 3; Cath., 5; Edw., 2*, 3; Eliz., 1, 4, 5*, 8, 10; Geo., 2*, 3, 4, 5; Jane, 2*, 5, 13; Joan, 5; Jn., 4, 5, 7, 8, 13; Mgy., 2*; Martha, 2*, 3, 5*; My., 3, 4*, 5, 8, 10; Rd., 4; Sam., 3; Sar., 3, 5*; Wm., 1*, 2, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 8, 10*, 13.
Partridge, Eliz., 30; Jn., 30; Jos., 31; Martha, 29, 30*, 31, 32*; Tho., 29*, 30*, 31, 32; Wm., 30.
Perry, Eliz., 28; Jos., 28; My., 28.
Person, Wm., iv.
Phillips (Fellepes, Phellepes, Philips, Phillis), Edw., 11, 12*, 15, 17, 19; Elnor., 10, 11, 15, 17; Eliz., 12*; Martha, 15; My., 8, 11, 18; Tho., 12.
Pigge (Pigg), Cath., 16; Mgt., 8; My., 2, 3*, 5, 16; Sar., 5; Tho., 16; Wm., 2*, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9.
Plymley, afterwards Corbett, Jos., Arch. of Salop, iv.
Podmore, Geo., iv.
Poole (Pool), Ann, 24*, 27*, 28*; Eliz., 27; Han., 28; Jas., 27*, 28*; Jn., 29; Mgt., 27*, 28*, 29*, 30*; Martha, 28; My., 30; Rd., 25, 27, 28*; Sam., 28*, 29*, 30*, 32; Sar., 25, 28; Tho., 29; Wm., 30.
Poolton, Cath., 2; My., 2; Tho., 2.
Poston (Postons), Ann, 27; Edw., 26*, 27*; Jn., 26; Rd., 26; Sus., 26*, 27*.
Powell (Powel), Eliz., 8, 23; Fra., 22, 23, 24*, 25; Jos., 31; Martha, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28; Reb., 25, 31; Rd., 25, 31; Tho., 25.
Preece (Prees, Preese), Ann, 5*, 7, 9*, 10, 11*, 12, 18, 19; Chas., 11; Cornelius, 7, 9, 11, 12*, 13*, 17; Eliz., 5*, 7*, 9, 10, 11, 13, 19; Geo., 12*; Isab., 9; Mgt., 5; My., 7, 13; Rd., 5*, 7, 9*, 10, 11, 12, 18*; Sar., 12; Wm., 13.
Preece [Ely], Cornelius, 10; Eliz., 10; Jona., 10.
Prene, Hy. de, iv.
Price, Eliz., iii, 5, 25; Rd., 5.
Probot, Eliz., 17.
Pugh, Jn., iv, 19, 20*.

Randalls, Wm., 18*.
Reece, Jn., 1; Prud., 1; Wm., 1.
Reynolds, Martha, 18.
Rice, Dav., iv, 22, 24.
Richard (? Rd. de Belmeis, Sheriff of Shropshire), iii.
Roberts (Robertes, Roboarts), Edw., 30*; Eliz., 8, 11*, 24; Jas., 24; Jn., 10, 12, 13; Mgt., 12*, 13, 29*, 31; Martha, 13*, 24; My., 10*, 11*, 16, 24, 29, 30*, 31; Tho., 8, 10*, 11*, 24*, 29*, 30*, 31; Da. of Wid., 13.
Roger of Little Hereford, iv.
Rogers (Roagoas, Rogaers, Rogeres, Roggers, Roggors, Rogores), Ann, 13*, 15, 20, 26; Benj., 22; Dor., 20, 26; Edw., 5, 13, 14*, 22*, 25; Elnor., 15; Eliz., 6*, 17*, 18, 20, 21, 24; Han., 13; Jn., 2, 3, 9, 14, 18, 22; Jos., 9; Mgt., 14, 23; Mgy., 13*, 14; Martha, 14; My., 13*, 14*, 15*, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22*, 23, 25, 27*, 29; Rd., 8, 15, 16, 17*, 27; Sar., 1, 2, 3, 5, 6*, 8, 13, 19, 22; Sinah, 27; Sus., 22; Tho., 1*, 2, 3*, 5, 6*, 8, 13*, 15*, 18, 19, 20*, 21, 22, 23, 30; Wm., 3, 13*, 14, 18, 20, 22, 26*.
Rudhall, Tho., iv.
Russell, Edw., 7, 9, 10; Mgt., 10; My., 7, 9, 10*; Wm., 9.

Salloway, Joan, 6.
Samson, Joan, 10.
Screven, Eliz., 1; Wm., 1.
Shaw, Norman, iv.
Sheinton, Tho., iv, 15*, 16*, 17.
Shields, Wm. Hy., iv.
Shone (Shones), Eliz., 24; Jn., 24, 25*, 28, 29; Martha, 25, 28; Sar., 25.
Skett, Han., 18; Rd., 18.
Smith, Eliz., 16.
Smout (Smoute), Ann, 23*, 25, 26*, 27; Eliz., 17, 18*, 23*; Fra., 23*; Jane, 25; My., 8*, 11, 20, 21, 24, 26; Rd., 8, 11*, 17*, 18, 23*, 25, 26*, 27*, 30.
Snaxton (Snackstone), Ann, 18; Edw., 17*, 18; Martha, 17*, 18; My., 17.
Sparrow, Fam. of, iii; Art., v; Wm. Hanbury, iii.
Squire, Jef., 6; My., 20; Sar., 6.
Stary (Starey), Ann, 14; Sus., 19.
Stodd, Jn., 8; My., 8.

Taylor (Tayler), Fra., 27; Jn., 29; Martha, 29; Rd., 9; Sar., 11.
Thomas, Mgt., 15; Phil., 10; Sam., 15.

Wactkis [Watkins], Eliz., 21.
Wakefield, Jn., iv.
Walcott, Mackenzie, iv.
Watkin (Wattkin), Ann, 2; Fra., 1, 10; Geo., 11; Jane, 7, 9; Joyce, 1, 2, 3*, 4, 5, 6; My., 10, 11; Sar., 4, 6; Wm., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5*, 6*, 7, 9*, 10*.
Watkis, My., 23.
Wayne, Edw. Foskett, iv.
Webster, Wm., iii, iv.
Wheelewright, Rowl., 1.
Whettall, Eliz., 4; Tho., 4*.
Whicke (Whick), Dan., 2, 3, 4*; Eliz., 1, 2; Jn., 2, 3; My., 2, 3, 4*; Tho., 1.
Whildrit, Elnor., 2.
Whiston, Est., 26; Wm., 26.
Wilkes (Willkse), Elnor, 3; Fra., 4; Hy., iv, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 10; Mgt., 4; My., 4; Mr. [Hy.], 10.
Williams, Fanny, 22; Jane, 7; My., 22, 23; Rd., 23.
Williams *als.* Francis, My., 25, 26; Sar., 25.
Windsor, Jn., iii; Sar., iii.
Withington, Ann, 22; Wm., 22.
Wystanstowe, Rd. de, iv.

Yeomans, Eliz., 8; Tho., 8.

INDEX RERUM.

Acreage, population, &c., iii.
Anchorite's vision of saints, iv.

Burnell family, Lords of Holgate, iii.

Centenarian, burial of a, 26.
Church, foundation of, iii; description of, iii; attempt to identify a church near Shrewsbury with Preen, iv; burials in the chancel, 26*.
"Chronicle of Lanercost," iv.

Domesday Survey, iii.

Manorial History, iii.

Notes *re* certain entries, 4*, 9, 10*, 12*, 14, 15, 16*, 21, 24, 25, 28, 29, 31, 32.

Registers, description of, v.

Perpetual Curates, list of, iv.
Preen Estate, iii.
Priors, list of, iv.
Priory, buildings of the, iv.
Priory Estate, owners of the, iii.

Sparrow, Mr. Arthur, "History of Church Preen," v.
Surveyor for Government Duties, 9, 10, 11.

Tax (or Duty) paid, mention of, 11, 28, 29.

Wenlock, Priory, iii.

Yew tree in churchyard, iv.

The Register
of
Badger.

Badger Registers.

BADGER is a village and parish on the Shropshire border of Staffordshire, 6 miles from Shifnal, 10 from Wolverhampton and 6 from Bridgnorth.

The parish is bounded by that of Beckbury on the north, Patshall on the east, Worfield on the south, and Stockton on the west. It is in the Hundred of Brimstree. Badger was formerly in the Diocese of Hereford, Archdeaconry of Ludlow, and Rural Deanery of Bridgnorth, being within the old Liberties of Wenlock, as part of the possessions of the Saxon Abbey of St. Milburgh.

This arrangement was changed in 1905, when Beckbury and Badger were placed in the Diocese of Lichfield and Archdeaconry of Salop, and Rural Deanery of Shifnal. Badger Dingle, well known for its picturesqueness and interesting plants, forms the boundary of one side of the parish. The area of the parish is about 920 acres, and the population in 1911 was 150.

The anomalous position of Badger and Beckbury as a peninsula of the Diocese of Hereford, surrounded on three sides by that of Lichfield, probably goes to show that they were part of the Kingdom of the West Hecani, a Sub Kingdom of Mercia, which, in the 7th century, was ruled by Merewald, a son of Penda, and father of Milburgh, the first Abbess of Wenlock. The two manors were among the early possessions of the Abbey, probably from its foundation.

Milburgh died at Much Wenlock about 722, leaving a memory of wise administration of her wide lands. Her foundation suffered at the hands of the Danes, but was refounded shortly before the Conquest by Leofric, Earl of Mercia, and re-founded again as a Cluniac House, or perhaps, rather transferred to Clugny, by Roger de Montgomery.

Domesday passes over the ecclesiastical possessions in Badger, probably on account of their being free from Danegeld, and only mentions a half-hide held there under the Barons of Richard's Castle. The passage runs thus: "Osbern holds of Earl Roger Beglesovre and Robert of him, Brunibt held it and was a free man. Here is half a hide geldable. There is arable land for two ox teams. In demesne is one ox-team and three bordars have one ox-team. There is a wood that will fatten thirty swine. It was worth 7s., now it is 10s." The manor was then in the Hundred of Alnodestreu, but about the time of Henry I. it formed part of the then new Hundred of Brimstree, and in the early 13th century it was placed in the Franchise of Wenlock.

The manor continued under the divided tenure of the Prior and the Baron. Osbern fitz Hugh, the grandson of Osbern fitz Richard, the *Domesday* Baron, made over his share of Badger to Guy le Strange, with whose family the overlordship remained for several generations, while from 1174 the tenant-in-fee under both Prior and Baron, was of the family of Philip fitz Stephen, whose descendants took the name of De Badger. They also held Ackleton in Worfield parish, and were men of considerable note. Another family of De Badger held Brockton, near Sutton Madoc, whose ancestor, William de Badger, seems to have sold his land at Badger in 1174 to Philip fitz Stephen.

The name of the place, anciently written Bagsore, seems to be derived from "over" a bank or slope, and either the possessive form of the Saxon word for beeches, *Becen*, or perhaps that for brook, *Beccen*. Either derivation is applicable to its situation. The mention of pannage for 30 swine in 1086, suggests the former. As already mentioned, the manor was held by a family, who took their name from the place, but there were other families of De Badger, beside the owners of the manor. Roger de Badger, of Badger, early in the 13th century, gave 10s. from Badger Mill to the Priory Kitchen of Wenlock, and a rent of 5s. in the Lye to Lilleshall Abbey.

In 1434 the Petyt family possessed the advowson and a moiety of the estate. Richard Petyt was at Badger in 1421. He was followed by John Petyt, who died in 1415, when Thomas Petyt succeeded to Badger, and Henry succeeded him. In 1502—1507 a record exists of fealty being acknowledged to the Prior of Wenlock, to whom was due a quit-rent of £1 a year and attendance at the Prior's Hundred Court at Bourton, and a heriot on the death of any tenant. The money payment represented the three quarters of wheat and three of oats, which was the early rent. After the Dissolution of Wenlock Priory, the Lords of Badger paid £1 14s. as a quit-rent to the Crown.

Henry Petyt, according to the Herald's Visitation of 1623, left a daughter Dorothy, who married John, one of the many children of Thomas Kynnersley, of Loxley, co. Staffs., who had married her widowed mother as his second wife. John died in 1514. His son and grandson are described as of Loxley and Badger, but his great grandson, Francis, was of Badger only. Francis' son, Thomas, was High Sheriff of Salop in 1654. The estate continued with the Kynnersleys for several generations. The present Hall stables bear the date 1698. Thomas' grandson, John, was Sheriff in 1721. He died in 1750, and was succeeded by his brother Clement, on whose death in 1758, Badger reverted to the elder line of the family. (The Kynnersleys of Leighton were a younger branch.) Clement Kynnersley, of Loxley, who died 1815, the last of the elder branch, sold Badger about 1775 to the trustees of Isaac Hawkins Browne, the only son of Isaac Hawkins Browne, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Wenlock, who wrote poems, much esteemed in their day. He died in 1760, when his son was a boy of 15. Isaac, the younger, was M.P. for Bridgnorth. He practically built the present house and laid out the grounds of Badger Hall. He was Sheriff of Salop in 1783, and lived till 1818. He had no children, and left Badger to his cousin, Robert Cheney, son of his aunt, Anne Hawkins, wife of Edward Cheney. Robert was succeeded by his eldest son, Robert Henry Cheney, Sheriff in 1851, who was followed by his brother Edward, from whom the estate passed to Col. Capel Cure, his nephew, who, dying in 1896, was followed by his nephew, the present owner.

The Church, dedicated to St. Giles, the patron saint of hunters, was wholly re-built in 1833, but its foundation goes back to at least the 12th century, and the base of the tower is old.

The present edifice is a plain rectangular building with a western tower, built in the Gothic style of the early 19th century A north chapel was added in 1886, which is divided from the Church chancel by a fine 15th century screen, preserved from the old Church. There are several interesting monuments, by Chantrey, Flaxman and Gibson, and two pictures placed there by Colonel Capel Cure, copies of Titian and Guido. The Church was re-seated with oak fittings in 1887. The font is a modern copy of the one in St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London.

In the Churchyard stand the steps and shaft of the village cross, brought there from its original site, some 100 yards away. The parish, in 1676, had a population of 45 persons over 16, perhaps 120 altogether, whilst at Beckbury there were 25. There were no Nonconformists or Roman Catholics in either parish. In 1861, all the parish was owned by the Squire, except 180 acres belonging to Miss Alice Green.

In the King's Books the Rectory was valued at £4 13s. 4d., and it was in Wenlock Deanery. The patronage of the living is vested in the Crown, which presents on the nomination of the lord of the manor for the time being. In pre-Reformation days it was, in the same way, in the gift of the lord of the manor, who presented his nominee to the Prior, who presented him to the Bishop for institution. The Priory received 3s. 4d. a year from the living of Badger.

RECTORS.

c. 1174. Roger, Clerk of Baggesour.
c. 1211. Roger, Clerk of Baggesour.
1246. Alan, Rector of Badger. (He claimed successfully the tithe of all hay in the parish.)
1291. Philip de Baggesore, Clerk. (Presented by his father, though only a boy of about 12 years old. The Bishop of Hereford only instituted him on the condition of Sir Philip committing the parish to some good Priest, till the Bishop should order otherwise.
1308. Martin de Wistanestow, Priest.
1316. Philip de Streethay, Clerk. (Presented by Anabel Lady of Badger). He died 1344.
1344. John de Beckbury, son of the lord of Beckbury. (Wenlock Prior was then in the hands of the King as an alien Priory, and he, not knowing of the presentation of John de Beckbury, appointed John de Wottenhull. Matters remained in dispute for two years, when the presentation of John de Wottenhull was revoked.) John de Beckbury died in 1349.
1349–50. Hugh Carles, Clerk. Presented by William de Badger to the King.
1368. Roger de Hondeslowe. Presented by Richard Clodeshele and Alice his wife to the Prior.
1409. William Newton, Chaplain. Presented by Thomas Smythe to the Prior. Exchanged 1413 for Stockton.
1413, July 3. Thomas Wrottesley, resigned Stockton for Badger. Presented by the Prior on the nomination of Thomas Savylle.
1422-3, Jan. 25. Sir William Tresill (or Treshull); resigned 1427.
1427, April 5. Sir Edward Wode (or Wade), chaplain. Presented by the Prior on the nomination of John Arderne. Resigned 1429.
1429, April 28. Sir Thomas Faunt, chaplain. Same patron and nominator. Resigned 1430.
1430, Sept. 15. Sir John Tedilchopp, chaplain. Presented by the Prior on the nomination of Roger Elmrugge.
143... William Newton, died 1435.
1435, Oct. 22. Thomas Ludlowe, clerk. Presented by the Prior on the nomination of Richard Petit, for this turn.
146..., June 4. Thomas Clerke, chaplain. The Bishop for this town.
1472, Aug. 20. Sir Robert de la Pulle, priest. Presented by the Prior to the "free chapel," but instituted rector of the Parish Church. Resigned 1480.
1482 May 31. Sir John Swan. Presented by the Prior.

Historically, the most interesting list is that for 1688, which is as follows :—

"The accounts of William Taylor, Churchwarden for the p'ish of Badger, Ano Dom. 1688 :—

	£	s.	d.
Payed to Childs wt. he gathered short	0	3	10 ob.
At the Visitation at Church Stretton, &c., for ffees ..	0	4	02
My charges for my selfe and the sidesman	0	5	06
For a booke called the King's declaration for Liberty of Conscience	0	01	00
For bread and wine for ye Sacramt on Trinity Sunday..	0	1	07
For a booke of thanksgiving for the Queenes safe deliv'y of the young prince		1	0
For the King's declaration to pray for the Prince of Wales		0	06
For 100 of brickes to repaire the steeple windows ..	0	01	00
For 5 crests to repaire ye top of ye Church	0	0	10
For lime and haire	0	1	00
For carriage	0	0	06
Pd. for workmanship	0	2	00
Pd. to the house of Correction	0	1	00
3 Octobr. for ffees at the visitation at Ludlowe.. ..	0	2	10
For making my p'sentmt 0 1 00. For taking in my p'sentment to Ludlowe 0 1 6	0	2	06
For a booke of prayers against ye envasion	0	0	06
For a new Comon Prayer booke	0	10	00
For bread and wine for the sacramt at Xmas	0	1	11
For washing the surplice twice	0	1	00
For makeing a cloth for the Comunion table and a napkin and for washing both..	0	0	06
Gave to poore people that had orders for releife at sev'all times	0	1	02
Pd. for a forme of Prayer and thanksgiving	0	1	06
Pd. for the declaraç'on to pray for King William and Queene Mary	0	0	06
For bread and wine for the sacramt at Easter	0	3	10
Pd. for putting in a Coppy of the Register	0	2	06
Pd. to Childs, Constable, what he disbursed to travellers		1	10
For mending the pound	0	1	03
Pd. for the maymed soldiers	0	2	06
For ingrossing the register, for making my accounts and entring them in the P'ish booke	0	1	00
	2	19	2 ob.

	£	s.	d.	f.
Mrs. Kinnersley	1	3	00	2
Rich. Taylor	0	9	10	2
Tho. White	0	11	06	1
Edward Lawrence	0	9	10	2
John Childs	0	1	07	3
Thomas Smith	0	3	03	2
	2	19	3	

Ano Dom., 1688.

WILLIAM TAYLOR, ov'seer of the Poore and Churchwarden.
JOHN CHILDS, Constable and Sidesman."

There is a careful notice of the parish officials elected each year, of whom we have the following list, which helps a little in bridging the gap of the Registers :—

	Churchwarden.	*Overseer.*	*Constable.*
1679.	William Taylor.	Wm. Taylor.	Rich. Stirmy.
1680.	Richard Stirmy.	Rich. Taylor.	,, ,,
1681.	,, ,,	Thomas Stirmy.	,, ,,
1682.	Thos. Stirmy.	Thomas Smith.	,, ,,
1683.	Thos. Smith.	Wm. Pickford.	Thos. Stirmy.
1684.	Wm. Pickford.	Thos. White.	Thos. Smith.
1685.	Thos. White.	Ed. Lawrence.	Wm. Pickford.
1686.	Ed. Lawrence.	John Childs.	Thos. White.
1687.	Jn. Childs.	Wm. Taylor.	Ed. Lawrence.
1688.	Wm. Taylor.	,,	Jn. Childs.
1689.	,,	,,	Wm. Taylor.
1690.	,,	Thos. White.	,,
1691.	Thos. White.	Jn. Smith.	,,
1692.	Jn. Smith.	Jn. Smeithson.	Thos. White.
1693.	John Childs.	Thos. White.	Jn. Smith.
1694.	Thos. White.	Thos. Tedstall.	Jn. Childs.
1695.	Tho. Tedstall	Jn. Childs.	Tho. White.
1696.	John Childs.	Wm. Taylor.	Tho. Tedstall.
1697.	Wm. Taylor.	,,	Jn. Childs.
1698.	,,	,,	Will. Taylor.
1699.	,,	Tho. White.	,,
1700.	Thos. White.	Jn. Smith.	,,
1701.	Jn. Smith	Francis Styrmy.	Tho. White
1702.	Fras. Styrmy.	Tho. White.	Jn. Smith.
1703.	Tho. White.	Tho. Tedstall.	Fra. Styrmy.
1704.	Thos. Tedstall	John Childs.	Tho. White.
1705.	John Child.	Wm. Taylor.	Tho. Tedstall.
1706.	Wm. Taylor.	,,	Edwd. Child.
1707.	,,	,,	Wm. Taylor.
1708.	,,	Wm. White.	,,
1709.	Wm. White.	,,	,,

The first two pages of the book are taken up with three certificates dated 1701, 1703 and 1707, certifying to the Overseers of the Poor of Wolverhampton that Robert Bowlas, then living at "Billson in the p'ish of Wolverhampton," was an inhabitant of Badger; another to the overseers of the parish of Birmingham acknowledging that Nathaniell Warter belonged to Badger, and the third to Enoch (Enville) acknowledging William Bradney. Then come six blank leaves, after which the Churchwardens' accounts begin. They are carefully kept and contain several interesting items of expenditure. We gather from the list of those contributing to the expenses of the parish that Thomas Kinnersley died in 1681, leaving his widow in charge of the estate, as Mrs. Kinnersley is rated for the "Demesnes" and the mill till 1690, when John Kinnersley takes her place. A sidesman is first mentioned in 1687, and a supervisor of the highways in 1693. From that time onwards there is frequent mention of the getting stone to mend the ways.

The pound seemed to constantly need repairing and the lock of the steeple was mended more than once. In 1684, 6d. was paid "for three urchins that were killed within this p'ish." Parchment was bought occasionally, and the putting in the copy of the register cost 2/6 a year. The bells had money spent on them, and in 1685, 5/4 was paid for new 'bell reps,' and for putting them in and getting the bells in order. The following year 8/11 was spent on "three new locks and mending one old one, for a new paire of hinges and repairing the old ones for the Church Coffers." The Church roof seems to have frequently needed repair, and in 1686, 300 shingles were bought, and that same year the stocks were mended. Washing the surplice generally cost 1/- a year, and in 1687 a new one was bought, which cost £1. In 1689, 7/- was paid to William

Weetwicke for "52 foote of boards to make barrs for ye steeple windows." There is constant mention of money given to distressed travellers, and we have an echo of history in the purchase of special prayers and thanksgivings. In 1688 there is the thanksgiving for the birth of a prince (the old Pretender), and later in the same accounts, the prayer for King William and Queen Mary. In 1689, 1/- was paid for a book of prayers for the 3rd Wednesday in every month "during ye warr," and the next year prayers for the King and his Army in Ireland.'

Holy Communion was always celebrated at Christmas, Easter, and Whitsuntide, and other days are mentioned occasionally: New Year's Day, Trinity Sunday and the Feast of St. Michael are among these.

The Visitations were held at Ludlow, Church Stretton, Bishop's Castle (which meant two days away and two nights), and sometimes at Wenlock. The Churchwarden and Sidesman attended them. The parish clerk, in 1691, received 15/- a year, and in 1705 the sum was still the same. Later it rose to 25/-. The Church wall needed mending occasionally, and the Church stile, and the Church wicket had a new post. After 1696 come entries of signing at the Court at Brockton, and it seems as if the state of the highways was reported at the Court Leet.

There are frequent journeys to Wenlock, generally charged at 1/6 a time, but one "on parish bussinesse" cost 11/-.

In 1701, two mats and a boss for the desk and pulpit cost 11d., and John Childe was rewarded for a fox-head. In 1702, the cleaning of the Church plate is mentioned, and an assessment for houses and windows. In 1705, the parish spent 3/8 on "the Constable's charges in takeinge a man before the Justice upon suspicion of felony," and mention occurs of the "presse," *i.e.*, the "press-gang" of cruel memory. In 1709, some paving was done in the Church and Churchyard, and 9d. was spent on "three stumps to put under the seats." That year money was spent on 30 lbs. of whiting and a "paile of milke," and £7 18s. was given "for painting the Church and a frame for the queen's arms." In 1710, joiner's work was done "about the men's seats" to the cost of £1 2s. 6d., and 10/- expended in fetching stone "to repaire the ways in Badger.

The next pages now remaining begin with 1792, Mr. Richard Bayley being Churchwarden, and Isaac Hawkins Browne, squire. There are several noticeable changes. The Church Lewne or Loan is not assessed on the quantity of land but on its estimated rental. The list is:—

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
I. H. Browne, Esq.	150	7	6	..	1	5	1½
W. Hardwick	165	15	8	..	1	7	7½
W. Bacon	124	0	0	..	1	0	8
D. Onions	123	0	0	..	1	0	4
Ann Wenlock	70	0	0	..	0	11	8
Richd. Bayley	45	14	0	..	0	7	7½
John Child	11	0	0	..	0	1	10
					5	14	9½

REGISTERS.

The *Parish Register Abstract* of 1831 gives this account of the Registers:—"Badger R., No. I., Bap., Bur., 1662—1812; Marr., 1662—1756 (until 1713 a transcript of an old Register not now in existence). Nos. II., III., Marr., 1757—1812."

Shropshire Parish Documents, issued by the Salop County Council in October, 1903, gives this information:—"General Register, 1713—1754, then Baptisms and Burials only to 1812 (with copies of certain entries from a previous Register, the whereabouts of which is unknown), Register of Marriages, 1757—1808, ditto, 1808—1812; Churchwardens' Account Book, 1679 (in very bad condition)."

The earliest Volume is a book of 24 parchment leaves, in a parchment cover (which is a portion of a Lease dated circa 1680 from Henry Wollaston to Samuel Toy, of a water corn mill and a messuage called the Hay-house), size 13 inches by 4½ inches. On the cover is written "Badger Register." It is in various handwritings, and is in good condition. On the first page are nine entries dated 1662, 1671, 1672, 1677, and 1681, which were transcribed in 1700 from an old Register now lost. The Volume really extends from 1713 to 1812, marriages to 1758.

Fortunately the transcripts of the lost Register from 1660 are preserved at Hereford, and these we are enabled to give to 1713,—excepting for the year 1661, which is missing. These additional forty-three years add greatly to the interest and value of the Register.

Volume II. contains Marriages from 1757 to 1808,—but there were only 22 marriages in these fifty-one years, and Banns from 1840 to 1862. It is a printed paper book, 15 inches by 9½ inches, in a vellum cover, and has three entries on each page. On the cover is written "Marriages 1757 to 1808, and Banns of Marriage published from the year 1840."

Volume III. contains marriages from 1800 to 1812, but only 12 in these years. It is a printed paper book, 14½ inches by 9½ inches, in a vellum cover with flap, and has four entries on each page. On the cover is written "Marriages 1800 to 1812." Volume IV. contains 14 entries of "Marriages from 1813 to 1836." It is a paper book 15¼ inches by 10 inches, in a parchment cover, and contains 300 forms, three on each page.

The Register does not contain many entries of interest. The most important are those relating to the Kynnersley family. Anthony, buried in 1662, was son of Thomas the High Sheriff of 1654, and Francis, buried in 1671, his grandson. Thomas himself, died in 1680, and his widow, Elizabeth in 1691. John Kynnersley, his grandson, Sheriff in 1721, died in March, 1756, and Clement his brother and successor, in 1758. The Kynnersleys of Cleobury North and Wrickton were descended from Edward, son of Thomas, and grandson of John Kynnersley and Dorothy Petyt. Edward's daughter, Dorothy, married Richard Hide of Hopton Wafers, and was probably the mother of Hercules Hide married at Badger in 1664 to Joan Moseley, as her eldest brother bore the same unusual name. Hercules Kynnersley was a member of one the Puritan "classes" of Shropshire in 1654. Sir William Whitmore, who bought Apley, Sheriff in 1656, married Margaret, daughter of Rowland Moseley of Lancashire, and the Whitbrooke family of Bridgnorth and Worfield were connected with the Moseleys (of the Mere, co. Staffs.), by the marriage of Margaret Whitbrooke and Nicholas Moseley. Possibly Joan was connected with one or other of these.

John Brodhurst, the Rector, had children baptized at Badger in 1660, 1663, and 1668, and there are entries between 1665 and 1677 of a family of Browne, who possibly are of the same stock as the 18th century squire, as tradition says he came of a family that had previously held property in the neighbourhood of Badger. There was a family of Browne of Morfe, whose pedigree for five generations is given in the copy of the Herald's Visitation of 1623, in the Shrewsbury Schools' Library, possibly as leading down to Alice, daughter and heiress of John Browne of Worfield, who, in the 15th century, married Richard Hussey. In 1684, the long entry of the baptism of Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Leighton and his wife Elizabeth Kynnersley of Wrickton, grand-daughter of Thomas Kynnersley of Badger, shows the link between the Leighton and Kynnersley families through which the manor of Leighton under-the

-Wrekin came to the latter. Three other daughters of Richard Leighton were baptized at Badger, but Sarah, the second daughter, who (in 1708) married her cousin Thomas Kynnersley of Wrickton, is not mentioned. The four recorded in the Badger Register are Elizabeth, who married John Stanier of Cosford, Margaret, wife of Thomas More of Millichope, and Lettice, wife of Robert Davison of the Brand, while Mary, apparently died young.

The family of White, settled here in the early 18th century, was also of Turl's Hill, in the parish of Sedgley, and of Alscot, Worfield, where they held copyhold lands.

The Taylors were of Badger Heath, where the pleasant 18th century house still stands. Badger Farm, another pleasant house, bears the date 1750.

Of Clergy other than the Rectors, we have mentioned Mr. Jeremy Taylor, Vicar of Madeley (1715); the Rev. Thomas Baker, of Much Wenlock, Clerk (1720); John Collier, Clerk (1729—1737); William Leake, Curate (1787—1792); Richard Stanley, Curate of Boninghall (1758); Robert Daubrie (1758); J. Fayle, Rector of Beckbury (1772); T. Lawrence, Clerk (1778); and G. Butt, Rector of Stanford, Worcestershire (1783)—the father of Mrs. Sherwood, the well-known writer.

The baptisms of the children of William Ferriday, Esq., and Mary his wife, between 1763 and 1775, seems to show that the Hall was let while its owners were non-resident, but we have no clue given as to who the tenant was. John Smitheman, of Little Wenlock, Sheriff of Salop in 1761, who rented West Coppice from Walter Michael Moseley, married Margaret Ferriday, and this perhaps gives the connection with the neighbourhood.

Among others to whom a prefix is given in the 18th and 19th centuries are: Mr. Richard Taylor, senr.; Mr. Wm. Phillips and Mrs. Sarah Gears of Astley Abbotts; Mr. Benjamin Poole of Stockton, late of Worfield, and Mrs. Mary Taylor; Mr. Obadiah Tedstill; Mr. Richard Taylor, junior, and Mrs. Jane Hawkins Browne, mother of the squire. She was left a widow in 1760. She was a niece of Bishop Trimnel, and her father-in-law was Vicar of Burton-on-Trent. Her daughter-in-law, Henrietta, buried in 1802, was daughter of Edward Hay, Governor of Barbadoes. She married in 1788, Isaac Hawkins Browne, as his first wife. His second, whom he married in 1805, was Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Boddington, of Clapton. Isaac Hawkins Browne (1705—1760), wit and poet, and his son of the same name (1745—1818), essayist, are both remembered in the *Dictionary of National Biography* (vol. vii, pp. 47—48).

HARTSHORNE'S CHARITY.

The Rev. Richard Corbet Hartshorne, Rector of Badger, gave in his lifetime £5, and by his Will dated 28th May, 1752, bequeathed £5 more, to the poor of the parish of Badger. And the Rev. Thomas Hartshorne, Rector of Badger, shortly before his death, which happened on 10th December, 1779, gave £10 more to the use of the poor of Badger for ever. At a Vestry Meeting it was agreed that these sums should be paid to Isaac Hawkins Browne, Esq., who consented to give a rent-charge of twenty shillings per annum, to be issuing out of a messuage in Badger. Accordingly, by Indenture of Bargain and Sale, dated 31st January, 1783, and enrolled in Chancery on 17th March, 1783, and made between Isaac Hawkins Browne, of Badger, Esq., of the one part, and James Chelsum, D.D., Rector of Badger, William Taylor of Bridgnorth, gent., William Hardwick, William Bacon, Daniel Onions, John Wenlock,

Richard Bayley and John Child, all of Badger, farmers, of the other part, the said Isaac Hawkins Browne did give, grant, bargain and sell, One Annuity or yearly Rent-Charge of twenty shillings to be yearly payable and issuing out of All that ancient Messuage or Tenement and Garden, with the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, situate and being in the town of Badger aforesaid, and which was formerly the estate and inheritance of Clement Kynnersley, esquire, and lately purchased by the said Isaac Hawkins Browne of and from the said Clement Kynnersley, and was formerly in the possession of Obadiah Tetstall, late of William Tetstall, and was then in the possession of Richard Perks; the said annuity or rent-charge to be paid on the 25th day of December yearly, with power of distress in case of default for forty days: To hold the said annuity or yearly rent-charge to the parties of the second part and their heirs: Upon trust that they shall every year pay the same, within thirty days after the receipt thereof, to the Churchwarden and Overseer of the poor of the said parish of Badger, to be by them applied to the use of the poor of the said parish, to be distributed either in bread or in any other manner to such deserving objects as the parties of the second part, or any five of them, their heirs or assigns, should direct or appoint. Proviso that when the number of Trustees be reduced to five, such five survivors shall grant and assign the said annuity or rent-charge to such number of freeholders or substantial inhabitants of Badger as they should judge proper, to them and their heirs, upon the Trusts before mentioned, so that there may be a perpetual succession of fit persons to execute the said Trusts. This Deed was signed by all the parties, except Dr Chelsum and William Bayley. In 1840 the premises charged consisted of two houses, worth about £3 a year each, and the rent-charge was received by the Rector from the agent of Mrs. Isaac Hawkins Browne, and by him distributed among the poor at Christmas (See the *Charity Commissioners' Report for Shropshire*, pages 299—300.)

It remains only to say that the copy of the Bishop's Transcripts at Hereford was procured at the cost of the Rev. A. W. Dix the present Rector, to whom the thanks of the parish are due.

The existing Registers were copied by Mr T. R. Horton, and collated by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, who has also seen them through the press. They are now printed by the kind permission of the present Rector of Badger.

H. M. AUDEN, F.R. HIST. S.

ALDERDENE,
CHURCH STRETTON,
February, 1914.

Badger Parish Registers.

Copy of the Transcripts of the Register of the Parish of Badger deposited in the Registry of the Diocese of Hereford.

1660, Feb. 3. Tho:, s. of John & Mary Brodhurst... bap.
.. June 21. Arthur, s. of Arthur & Elizabeth Williams ... ... bap.
.. Oct. 18. Will:, s. of Tho: & Mary Stirmy ... bap.
.. Nov. 16. The said Will. was ... ... bur.

There was noe Wedding Anno pr'dicto.

There be neither Midwifes Chururgeons Doctors nor Schoole Mrs. in our P'ish.

John Brodhurst, Minister.
Mr. Rich. Taylor, Churchwarden.

[*There is no Transcript for the year 1661.*]

1662. June 19. Charles Price (not worth 40s.) ... bur.
.. Aug. 13. Anthony, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Kinnersley ... ... bur.
.. Sep. 10. Richard Walker & Anne Stirmy ... mar.

John Brodhurst, Rector [*signs each year to 1676*].
Rich: Stirmy, Churchwarden.

1663. Nov. 17. Mary, d. of John & Mary Brodhurst... bap.
.. Mar. 15. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Stirmy... bap.

Richard Stirmy, Churchwarden.

1664. June 28. Thomas, s. of Michael and Joyce Browne ... ... bap.
.. Sep. 10. Hercules Hyde, of Cleobury North, and Joane Moseley, of this Parrish mar.
.. Feb. 16. Francis, s. of Richard and Anne Stirmy bap.

Tho: Stirmy, Ch: warden.

1665, July 17. Ann Cadwallender ... ... bur.
.. Sep. 24. Joyce Walker (not worth ffortie shillings) bur.

1665, Jan. 31. Thomas, s. of William and Margret Bromly ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 4. The said Thomas was ... ... bur.
MICHAEL BROWNE, Churchwarden.
1666, Mar. 29. Rebekah, d. of Thomas & Mary Stirmy bap.
,, Nov. 3. Thomas Hatchit (not worth fourty shillings) ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 10. Anne, d. of Richard & Anne Stirmy ... bap.
RICHARD STIRMY, Churchwarden.
1667, Nov. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Michaell Browne ... bap.
,, Jan. 14. George Baker and Jane Cope ... mar.
THOMAS STIRMIE, Churchwarden.
1668, Aug. 20. Anne, d. of John and Mary Brodhurst bap.
THOMAS STIRMY, Ch. Warden.
1669, July 1. John Charmes and Jone Brian ... mar.
,, Aug. 1. William, s. of Thomas and Mary Stirmy bap.
THOMAS STIRMY, Warden.
1670, May 21. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Walker bap.
,, Jan. 7. John, s. of Michaell & Joyce Browne... bap.
,, Mar. 13. Dorothy, d. of John & Mary Childe... bap.
RICHARD TAYLOR, Churchwarden.
1671, July 7. John Bestford ... ... bur.
,, July 16. Anne, d. of Jonh & Elinor ffranks ... bap.
,, Dec. 19. Mr. Francis Kynnersley, grandson to Thomas Kynnersley, Esq. ... bur.
RICHARD TAYLOR, Churchwarden.
1672, Apr. 25. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Stirmy... bap.
,, Dec. 12. Joyce, d. of Thomas & Anne Walker... bap.
,, Mar. 16. Jone, d. of John & Mary Child ... bap.
RICHARD TAYLOR, Churchwarden.
1673, Apr. 6. Jone, d. of John & Mary Child ... bur.
,, July 21. Joyce, d. of Michaell & Joyce Browne... bap.
,, Oct. 12. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elianor Franks ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 26. William, s. of William & Constance Pickfortt ... ... bap.
THOMAS STIRMY, Churchwarden.
1674, Mar. 14. John Preston, of the Parish of Worfield bur.
MICHAELL BROWNE, Churchwarden.
1675, June 3. Sara Smalman, widd: ... ... bur.

1675, Sep. 23. William, s. of Thomas & Anne Walker bap.
,, Feb. 27. Jhon, s. of John & Elinor Franke ... bap.
JOHN BRODHURST, Rector.
MICHALL BROWNE, Churchwarden.
1676, Apr. 16. Richard, s. of William & Constance Pickefort ... ... bap.
.. July 27. Anne Reynolds, widd: ... ... bur.
.. Sep. 19. Edward Child ... ... bur.
.. Nov. 16. Margaret, wife of ffrancis Collins ... bur.
.. Dec. 29. John Preston ... ... bur.
.. Jan. 16. Anne Preston, wid. ... ... bur.
.. Jan. 22. John Brodhurst, P'son of Badger ... bur.
.. Feb. 2. Samuell, s. of John & Elizabeth Jorden bap.
.. Feb. 16. Michaell Browne, the elder ... bur.
.. Feb. 24. Mary, d. of John & Mary Child ... bap.
BEN: TAYLOR, Rector [*signs each year to 1704*].
WILLIAM SMITH, Churchwarden
1677, May 20. Alexander Parkes & Marie Boden, both of the Parish of Madelie ... mar.
.. Sep. 9. Margaret, the w. of William Smith ... bur.
,, Nov. 1. Francis Collins & Marie Childe ... mar.
.. Nov. 17. Thomas Smith, of Stableford, Worfeild, & Joyce Browne, wid., of Badger... mar.
RICHARD STURMIE, Churchwarden.
1678, May 1. Richard, s. of Thomas Walker & Anne his wife ... ... bap.
.. Nov. 1. Elizabeth, d. of William Pickford & Constance ... ... bap.
.. Feb. 13. Anne Brooke ... ... bur.
RICHARD STURMEY, Churchwarden.
1679, June 26. Mary, d. of Thomas Smith & Joyce ... bap.
.. July 6. Luke Poole & Elizabeth Griffieths, both of the Parish of Madely, *lic.* mar.
.. Mar. 4. Edward, s. of John Childes & Mary... bap.
WM. TAYLOR, Churchwarden.
1680, June 19. Bartholomew Cope, of the Parish of Madely, & Elizabeth Nicken, of the Parish of Shiffnall, *lic.* ... ... mar.
.. Nov. 20. Jone Williams, wid: ... ... bur.
.. Nov. 20. Thomas Kynnersly, Esq. ... ... bur.

1680, Jan. 6. Anne, d. of Thomas Walker & Anne... bap.
,, Feb. 14. Thomas, s. of William Pickford & Constance ... ... bap.

RICH: STURMY, Churchwarden.

1681, Apr. 5. Sarah, d. of Thomas Smith & Joyce... bap.
,, Mar. 1. ffrancis Collins ... ... bur.

RICHARD STURMY, Churchwarden.

1682, May 14. William Parker & Elizabeth Evans, both of the p'ish of Brosely ... mar.
,, June 18. William Mayberrey, the younger, of the parish of Madeley, and Mary Brooke, of the parish of Bildwas... mar.
,, Aug. 30. Margaret, d. of John Childs and Marie bap.
,, Feb. 11. Thomas, s. of Thomas White & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 26. Mary, d. of Thomas Walker & Anne... bap.

THOMAS STURMY, Churchwarden.

1683, Dec. 23. Katherine, d. of Edward Lawrence and Dorothy ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 9. Joseph, s. of William Pickford & Constance ... ... bap.

THO: SMITH, Churchwarden.

1684, Apr. 23. Richard Barker & Mary Langlie, both of the Parish of Madely, *lic.* ... mar.
,, Dec. 21. John & Francis (being twins), sons of John Child & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Leighton, of Rodenhurst in the Parish of Rodington, Esq., & of Elizabeth his wife the only d. of Anthony Kynnersley, late of Wrickton in the Parish of Stotesdon, Gent., deced., the youngest son of Thomas Kinnersley, of this parish, Esq., likewise decd. ... ... bap.

There were noe Burialls not one.

WILLIAM PICKFORD, Churchwarden.
THO: SMITH, Sidesman.

1685, May	6.	Thomas Tyver, senr.	bur.
,, Aug.	18.	Margaret Roden, widd., of the Parish of Albrighton, who dying in our p'ish was here	bur.
,, Aug.	18.	Anne, the wife of Richard Sturmy, the elder	bur.
,, Nov.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Onions & Elizabeth	bap.

There was not one wedding

THOMAS WHITE, Churchwarden.
WILLIAM PITCHFORD, Sidesman.

1686, Aug.	24.	Richard Carefull	bur.
,, Oct.	6.	Ursilla, d. of Thomas Walker & Anne	bap.
,, Mar.	13.	John, s. of Thomas White & Anne ...	bap.

FFRANCIS YEATES, Curate.
EDWARD LAWRENCE, Churchwarden.
THOMAS WHITE, Sidesman.

1687, Mar.	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Onions and Elizabeth	bap.
,, June	24.	James, s. of William Pickford and Constance	bap.
,, July	24.	Dorothy, d. of Edward Lawrence & Dorothy	bap.
,, July	29.	Dorothy, d. of Edward Lawrence & Dorothy	bur.
,, Dec.	20.	Thomas, s. of William Pickford and Constance	bur.

BEN: TAYLOR, Rector.
JOHN CHILDS, Churchwarden.
EDWARD LAWRENCE, Sidesman.

1688, Apr.	29.	Mary, d. of Richard Leighton, Esq., & Elizabeth his wife	bap.
,, May	15.	Anne, d. of James Stuart & Anne ...	bur.
,, July	8.	Thomas Cullis, of the Parish of Bentall, widower, & Mary Ashwood, of the Parish of Madeley, widow, *lic.*	mar.
,, Sep.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Lawrence & Dorothy	bap.

1688, Oct. 14. Joseph, s. of Thomas Onnyons & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

WILLM. TAYLOR, Churchwarden.
JOHN CHILDS, Sidsman.

1689, Mar. 25. Dorothy Bowdler, widd. ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 7. John Williams, of Albrighton, & Elizabeth ffelton, of this p. ... mar.
,, Aug. 8. Margaret, d. of Richard Leyton, Esq., & Elizabeth his wife ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Walker & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas White & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 16. William Pickford ... ... bur.

W. TAYLOR, Churchwarden.
JOHN CHILD, Sidesman.

1690, Aug. 5. Joyce, the wife of Thomas Smith ... bur.
,, Oct. 12. James, s. of Thomas Onnyons & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 11. Lettice, d. of Richard Leighton, Esq., & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 14. Elizabeth Tyver, widd: ... ... bur.

W. TAYLOR, Churchwarden.
JOHN CHILDS, Sidesman.

1691, Oct. 5. Richard Sturmy ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 29. Thomas Smith ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 10. Mrs. Elizabeth Kynnersley ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 14. Thomas, s. of John & Alice Smith ... bap.
,, Mar. 20. Silvanus, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Onnyons ... ... bap.

THOMAS WHITE, Churchwarden.
W. TAYLOR, Sidesman.

1692. There hath beene neither Christening Buriall nor wedding within the p'ish of Badger this yeare of or Lord 1692.

BEN. TAYLOR, Rector.
JOHN SMITH, Churchwarden.
THOMAS WHITE, Sidesman.

1693, June 11. Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth White bap.
,, Oct. 8. Mary, d. of John & Alice Smith ... bap.

1693. Oct. 12. Alice Brooke, widd:, being a pauper ... bur.
.. Jan. 14. George Yerke & Jane Lewis, both of the p'ish of Madley (after publication of Bannes at Madely) ... ... mar.
.. Jan. 14. Jane, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Onnions bap.

JOHN CHILDS, Churchwarden.
JOHN SMITH, Sidesman.

1694. Memorand. that Anno Dm. 1694 in the p'ish of Bagsore als. Badger in the County of Salop in the Diocese of Hereford, There was neither Marriage Christning or Buriall.

Soe Testifie BEN: TAYLOR, Rector.
THOMAS WHITE, Churchwarden.
JOHN CHILDS, Sidesman.

1695. Apr. 28. John, s. of John & Alice Smith ... bap.
,, June 10. Thomas English ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 7. Richard Styrmy ... ... bur.
.. Nov. 10. Samuell, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Onnions ... ... bap.

THOMAS TEDSTALL, Churchwarden.
THOMAS WHITE, Sidesman.

1696. Jan. 17. William, s. of John & Alice Smith ... bap.
.. Feb. 23. Mary Collins, widd (pauper) ... bur.

JOHN CHILDS, Churchwarden.
THOMAS TEDESTALL, Sidesman.

1697. Apr. 10. Richard Taylor ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 17. Jane Onnions ... ... bur.
.. Dec. 17. John Hatton & Anne Wright, of the P'ish of Broseley, *lic.* ... ... mar.
,, Feb. 20. Jane, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Onnions bap.

W. TAYLOR, Churchwarden.
JOHN CHILDS, Sidesman.

1698. June 8. Thomas Nott, of the p'ish of St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth, Batchelor, & Margery Bankes, Maiden, *lic.* ... mar.
,, Nov. 7. Margaret Taylor, widd: ... ... bur.
.. Feb. 12. Andrew, s. of John & Alice Smith ... bap.

W. TAYLOR, Churchwarden.

1699, June 27. Anne White ... ... bur.
W. TAYLOR, Churchwarden.
JOHN CHILDS, Sidesman.

1700, May 1. Humphrey Vaughan, of the p'ish of Worfeild, & Mary Carefull, of this p'ish ... ... mar.

,, June 9. Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Onnyons ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 25. Thomas Billingsley, of this p'ish, & Katherine ffairecloth[?], of the p'ish of Tetnall... ... ... mar.

,, Feb. 13. Elizabeth, d. of John & Alice Smith... bap.
THOMAS WHITE, Churchwarden.
W. TAYLOR, Sidesman.

1701, June 11. Thomas Eastop, of the p'ish of Bentall, & Mary Yates, of the p'ish of Madley ... married by Dispensation

,, Mar. 15. Mary, d. of William & Mary Taylor ... bap.

,, Mar. 19. Rachell Carefull, widd. ... ... bur.
JOHN SMITH, Chnrchwarden.
THOMAS WHITE, Sidesman.

1702. Memorand. that in the p'ish of Bagsore *als*. Badger in the County of Salop in the Diocese of Hereford there was neither Marriage Christning nor Burial in teh year of our Lord 1702.
Witness BEN. TAYLOR, Rector.
FRANCIS STIRMEY, Churchwarden.
JOHN SMITH, Sidesman.

1703, Dec. 12. Anne, d. of John and Alice Smith ... bap.
THOMAS WHITE. Churchwarden.
FFRANCIS STIRMEY, Sidesman.

1704, Sep. 7. Margaret, d. of William & Mary Taylor bap.

,, Oct. 18. Benjamin Taylor, Rector of Badger ... bur.
THO: GREEN, Rr.
THOMAS TEDSTALL, Churchwarden.
THOMAS WHITE, Sidesman.

1705, Nov. 25. John Childs ... ... bur.

,, Feb. 7. Richard, s. of William and Mary Taylor bap.
*THOMAS THACKE, Ca.
THOMAS TEDSTALL, Guardian: Ecclesiæ.

* This signature is hardly legible, it seems to be that of THOMAS THACKE, a Curate, certainly not "THOS. GREEN, Rector."

1706. There hath been neither wedding Christening nor buriall in the p'ish of Badger in the yeare of Or Lord 1706.
THOS. GREEN, Rector [*signs each year to 1713*].
W. TAYLOR, Churchwarden.

1707. There hath beene neither wedding Christening nor buryall in sd. p'ish this yeare.
W. TAYLOR, Churchwarden.

1708. There is neither wedding Christening nor buryall in sd. p'ish this yeare.
W. TAYLOR, Churchwarden.

1709.	May 27.	Edward Child, of the p'ish of Badger, and Elizabeth Smith, of the p'ish of Beckbury	mar.
..	June 24	Margery, the wife of Robert Clarke ...	bur.
..	Sep. 6.	Elizabeth Smith	bur.
..	Feb. 2	John, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Child	bap.

WM. WHITE, Churchwarden.

1710.	Feb. 1	Richard Weaver, of Chorely [?], Salop, & Margaret Taylor, of Wroesly Stafford, *lic.*	mar.

JOHN SMITH, Churchwarden.

1711.	May 28	George, s. of Richard Aston & Joane his wife, of the p'ish of Linly (being vagrant), was here ...	bur.
..	July 8	Thomas, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Child	bap.
..	July 22	James, s. of Roger & Mary Goughe ...	bap.
..	Nov. 17	John White, of the p'ish of Worfeild...	bur.
..	Dec. 17.	Thomas White	bur.
..	Mar. 5	Thomas Walker	bur.

FFRANCIS STIRMEY, Churchwarden.

1712.	May 11	Ffrancis Child, a squirrer in this parish, and [*illegible*] Thomasson, of the parish of Beckbury	mar.
..	Jan. 1	Benjamin, s. of George and Mary Gough	bap.

WILLIAM WHITE, Churchwarden.

1713.	June 6.	William Taylor	bur.
..	Oct. 26	Benjamin Thorp, of the parish of Barrow, & Margrt. Child, of the parish of Badger	mar.

* The christian name of the bride may be "Joyce," but this is guesswork as it is not legible.

1713, Nov. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Child & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 25. ffrancis Stirmey ... ... bur.

Tho: Green, Rr.
Wm. White, Sidesman.

Volume I. of the existing Registers.

A Transcriptt of soe much of the old Register that was torn &c. Transcribed by order of Court before the feast of the nativity of of our Lord 1700.

1662.

Charles Price Buryed the nynteenth of June Ano. p'dict'.

Anthony the sonne of Thomas Kynn'sley Esqr. & Elizabeth his wife was buryed the thirteenth of August anno p'dict'.

Richard Walker & Anne Stirmy were marryed the tenth of September.

Ano. Dom. 1671.

John Barford was buryed the seaventh day of July.

Anne the daughter of John & Elianor ffranckes was Baptized July the sixteenth.

ffrancis Kynn'sly, Grandson of Thomas Kynn'sly, was buryed the nynteenteeth day of Novemb.

1672.

Sarah, the daughter of Thomas & Mary Styrmy was baptized the twenty fifth day of Ap'll.

1677.

Francis Collins & Mary Childs, both of this p'ish, after banes of Marriage were here published thrice, were in the p'ish Church of Badger marryed according to the litergy of the Church of England the seaventeenth day of Novbr. 1677.

1681.

Sarah, the daughter of Thomas & Joyce Smith, was baptized the fifth day of Ap'll 1681.

[*Here the handwriting changes*].

1713.

William Taylor was Buryed the sixte day of June.

Beniamin Thorpe of the p'ish of barrow, and Margaret Child of the p'ish of badger after thrice publication of marig ware heare publickley maryed according to the Litergie of the Church of england. The 26 day of Octobor.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Child and Elizabeth his wife, was Bapt'zed the fifte day of November.

ffrancis Stirmy was buryed the 25th of Decembr. 1713. Aff: made.

1714,	Sep. 9.	John, s. of Benjamin Thorp & Margrt.	bap.
1715,	Mar. 25.	Benjamin, s. of Mr. Jeremy Taylor, Vicar of Madely, & Mary his wife. Aff: made	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Jinny, d. of Edwd: Child & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Samuel Shepherd & Mary Clare, of Beckbury, were here by banns ...	mar.
1716,	Jan. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Abraham Wenlock, & Sarah	bap.
1717,	Feb. 8.	William Bradney, of p. Enfield ...	bur.
1718,	May 29.	John Pratt, p. Bobbington, & Mary Taylor, of this p., by licence ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 5.	Rachel, d. of Abraham Wenlock & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Edward, s. of Edwd: Child & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Dec. 2	Edward Lawrence; aff: made ..	bur.
1719,	Oct. 20.	Mary, w. of Obed Tedstal	bur.
,,	Feb. 3	Richard Weaver & Elizabeth Pierce, both of Brosely, co. Salop .	mar.
1720,	Apr. 6.	John ffalkner	bur.
,,	July 17.	Roger Thomason & Sarah Millard, both p. Beckbury, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July 26.	The Revd. Thomas Baker, of Much-Wenlock, Clerk, & ffrances Philips, of the same, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Sep. 11.	Abraham, s. of Abraham Wenlock & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Margt: Taylor, of Bonningal, co. Salop, widow	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	John, s. of John Smith, junr., & Sarah	bap.

Anno 1721. No byrth, Marryage, Buryal.

1722, July	1.	Thomas, s. of Abraham Wenlock & Sarah	bap.
,, Dec.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of William White & Jane	bap.
,, Jan.	17.	Ann Walker, widow	bur.
1723, Nov.	9.	Michael Brown	bur.
,, Jan.	7.	Sarah, d. of William White & Jane...	bap.
1724, June	21.	Joan, d. of Abrah: Wenlock & Sarah	bap.

The Rectory of Bagsore being void by the Cession of Mr. Thomas Green, Richard Corbett Hartshorn, Clerk, Master of Arts, was Instituted to it July 27th. Inducted July 30th & read the thirty nine Articles, the Morning & Evening Service for the day, the Bishop's Certificate, & Made the severall Declarations requisite upon Augst. 9th, 1724. Witness our Names.

RICHARD PHILLIPS, EDWARD CHILD, OBADIAH TEDSTILL, THOMAS SMITH.

1724, Oct.	16.	John Smith; affid: made the 23d ...	bur.
,, Nov.	3.	Gawen Scot; affid: made 8th ...	bur.
,, Nov.	17.	Alice Smith, widow; affid: made ye 20th	bur.
,, Dec.	3.	Mary, d. of Mr. Richd. Tayleur & Mary	bap.
,, Dec.	28.	Thomas Moore,; affid: made Jan: 2d	bur.
1724-5, Feb.	19.	Mary Tayler, widow; affid: made 20th	bur.
1725, May	21.	Elizabeth, d. of William White & Jane; affid: made May 23d	bur.
,, Dec.	28.	Richard, s. of Richard Taylor & Mary	bap.
1726, Apr.	10.	Will:, s. of Will: White & Jane ...	born
,, July	29.	Mary Child, widow; affid: made 30th	bur.
,, Nov.	24.	Thomas Tedstil; aff: brought 26th ...	bur.
,, Nov.	10.	Mary, d. of Willm: White & Jane ...	bap.
,, Jan.	26.	Eleanour, d. of Abraham Wenlock & Sarah	bap.
1727, May	24.	William, s. of Richard Taylor & Mary	bap.
,, May	6.	Dorothy Lawrence; aff: made 7th ...	bur.
1728, Apr.	12.	William White; aff: made 15th ...	bur.
,, Mar.	31.	Thomas, s. of William White & Jane...	bap.
,, May	11.	Margaret, d. of Richd: Taylor & Mary	bap.
,, Sep.	30.	Elizabeth White, senr.; aff: made 7ber 5th	bur.

1728, Sep.	3.	Richard, s. of Abram: Wenlock & Sarah	bap.
,, Nov.	28.	Alice Tedstal; aff: made 10ber 3d ...	bur.
1729, Sep.	18.	Elizabeth White, junr.; affid: made 7ber [*sic*]	bur.
,, Oct.	3.	John, s. of John & Alice Collier; born Sep: 29	bap.
,, Oct.	31.	Elizabeth Child; affid: made 9ber the 3rd	bur.
,, Dec.	13.	Edward Child, affid: made 21st ...	bur.
,, Dec.	22.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Jane White; affid: made	bur.
1730, May	8.	Francis, s. of Richd: & Mary Taylor	bap.
,, Nov.	6.	Richard, s. of John Collier, Clerk, & Alice; born Oct. 27	bap.
,, Feb.	24.	John, s. of John Child, senr:, & Mary	bap.
1731, Oct.	13.	John Ratclif & Millbrome Griffiths, by *license*	mar.
,, Jan.	24.	Alice, d. of John Collier, Clerk, & Alice; born Jan. 13	bap.
1732, May	16.	John, s. of Mr. Richard Taylor & Mary	bap.
,, June	1.	Mr Wm. Philips & Mrs. Sarah Gears, of Astley Abbots, by *license* ...	mar.
,, June	1.	John, s. of Walter Robinson & Eliz:...	bap.
,, Aug.	6.	Catherine, d. of Abraham Wenlock & Sarah	bap.
,, Apr.	26.	Tho: Cartwright & Anne Dyke ...	mar.
1733, June	10.	Catherine, d. of Abraham & Sarah Wenlock; affid: made June 14th ...	bur.
,, June	17.	Alice, d. of John & Mary Child ...	bap.
,, June	24.	Abraham, s. of Abraham & Sarah Wenlock; affid: made July ye 1st...	bur.
,, Sep.	6	Tho:, s. of John Booth & Sarah ...	bap.
,, Oct.	25.	Lydia Shelley: no affid: made ...	bur.
,, Nov.	2.	Sarah, d. of John Collier, Clerk, & Alice	bap.
,, Oct.	24.	Charles, s. of Geo: Shelly	bap.
1734, May	8.	John, s. of John Radclif & Millbrome	bap.

1734,	Sep. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Walter Robinson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	John, s. of Richard Taylor & Mary...	bur.
1735,	May 1.	Valentine, s. of John Collier, Clerk, & Alice; born Apr. 4	bap.
,,	July 8.	Elizabeth, w. of Cornelius Powell; affid: made 13th	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Mary, d. of John Child, senr., & Mary; born Aug 21st...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Joseph, s. of John Booth & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 6.	John Savage, of p. Chetton *alias* Fitts, co. Salop, & Eleanor Powell, p. Badger	mar.
1736,	Aug. 1.	Thomas, s. of Walter Robinson & Elizabeth; born July [*blank*] ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Sarah, w. of John Booth; affidavit made Sep. 21st	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Margaret Styrmy, widow; affidavit made Sep. 29th	bur.
1737,	May 27.	William, s. of John Collier, clerk, & Alice; born May 3rd	bap.
1738,	Apr. 8.	John Loyde & Elizabeth Turner ...	mar.
,,	July 9.	Walter, s. of Walter Robinson & Elizabeth; born June 18th ...	bap.
1739,	Oct. 25.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Smith & Mary; born Oct. 1	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Loyd & Elizabeth; born Dec. 2nd	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Wm. Smith, s. of John Smith, p. Penn, co. Stafford: affidavit made Feb. 16th	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Edward Child, s. of Elizabeth Child, widow; aff: brought	bur.
1740,	Aug. 28.	Alexander, s. of John Shinton & Mary; born Aug. 6th	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Sarah, d. of Walter Robinson & Elizabeth; born Dec. 17 ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	William, s. of William Smith, of Shifnal	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Sarah, d. of Mrs. Jane White, widow, late of Badger	bur.

1741.	Sep. 15.	Mr. Richard Taylor, senr.; affidavit brought ye 20th	bur.
1742.	Apr. 2.	Jane, d. of John Shinton & Mary; born Mar. 30th	bap.
..	Aug. 15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Smith & Mary; born July 23rd	bap.
..	Sep. 1.	John Child, of Badger, junr.; affidavit brought Sep. 3	bap.
..	Sep. 28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Smith; affidavit brought Oct. 3	bur.
..	Feb. 27.	Anne, d. of Walter Robinson & Elizabeth; born Jan. 31st ...	bap.
..	Mar. 21.	Sarah, d. of Abraham Wenlock; affidavit brought Mar. 24th ...	bur.
1743.	Apr. 16.	Anthony Bridgen & Elizabeth Hurd, wid., both of p. Beckbury ...	mar.
..	Apr. 28.	Richard Adams, paper maker, of p. Worfield, & Amy Powel, of this p.	mar.
..	May 18.	Thos., s. of Richard Williams ...	bur.
..	Sep. 8.	Jane, d. of Thomas Smith & Mary; born Aug. 10	bap.
1744.	July 8.	Eleanor Chance, d. of Unknown Parents	bap.
..	Jan. 27.	The said Eleanor Chance, was buried; affid: brought Feb. 2.	
..	Mar. 10.	Charles, s. of Walter Robinson & Eliz.; born Jan. 30	bap.
1745.	Apr. 7.	Edward, s. of John Shinton & Mary; born Apr. 5	bap.
..	May 21.	Mr. Benjamin Poole, late of p. Worfield, now of p. Stockton, & Mrs. Mary Taylor, sp., of this p.	mar.
1746.	Jan. 7.	Mary, d. of Walter Robinson ...	bap.
1748.	Sep. 29.	Sarah, d. of William White & Mary; born Aug. 22; & Sept. 29th being Michaelmas Day	bap.
1749.	Dec. 27.	William, s. of Walter Robinson & Elizabeth	bap.
..	Dec. 28.	William, s. of William White & Mary	bap.

1749-50, Mar. 12.	John Kinersley, of Badger, Esqr.; affid: brought Mar. 14	bur.
,, Mar. 13.	John Lloyd; affid brought Mar. 25 ...	bur.
1750, May 23.	Abraham Wenlock; affid. brought May 27	bur.
1750-1, Feb. 4.	Sarah, d. of Thos: & Ann Wenlock...	bap.
1751, Apr. 9.	Ann, d. of James & Eleanor Mason ...	bap.
,, Sep. 8.	Margaret, d. of Hannah Clarke ...	bap.
,, Nov. 23.	John Childe; affid: brought 24th ...	bur.
,, Dec. 26.	Elisa:, d. of Will: & Mary White ...	bap.
1752, Dec. 31.	John, s. of Thos: & Ann Wenlock ...	bap.
1753, Mar. 19.	Sarah, d. of James & Eleanor Mason ...	bap.
,, June 12.	John, s. of Will: & Mary White ...	bap.
,, June 19.	John, s. of Will: & Mary White; affid: brought	bur.
1754, Apr. 27.	Mr. Ob: Tedstill; affid: brought ...	bur.
,, June 6.	Jiney, d. of Wm. White & Mary; born May 20th	bap.
1756, Jan. 7.	Mary, d. of Mary Davis	bap.
,, Feb. 8.	Abraham, s. of Richard Wenlock; affid: brought	bur.
,, May 27.	Thomas, s. of Willia & Mary White...	bap.
,, Oct. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Wenlock	bap.
1757, Apr. 19.	Mr. Richard Taylor; affi: brought ...	bur.
,, June 21.	Richard Sommers & Elis: Thomason...	mar.
,, Nov. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz: Beech...	bap.
,, Dec. 29.	John, s. of William & Mary White ...	bap.
1758, Jan. 21.	John Booth & Lucy Cartwright, by *lysence*	mar.
,, June 22.	Clement Kynnersley; aff: brought ...	bur.
,, June 23.	Mary, d. of Thos: & Ann Wenlock ...	bap.
,, Apr. 30.	Thomas, s. of John Booth & Lucy ...	bap.
1759, Mar. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Wenlock	bur.
,, Aug. 5.	Wm. Taylor & Mary Wood, were married by Banns, & registerd according to Act of Parliament.	
,, Oct. 28.	William, s. of John Booth & Lucy ...	bap.
1760, Oct. 25.	Margaret Boyce	bur.
1761, Jan. 4.	Ann, d. of Thos: & Ann Whenlock...	bap.
,, Jan. 8.	Alice, d. of Thos: & Mary Smith ...	bap.

1761,	Sep. 25.	Betty, d. of Thos: & Mary Tedstill...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	John, s. of John & Lucy Booth ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Marey, w. of Thos: Tedstill ...	bur.
1763,	Aug. 28.	Sarah, d. of John & Lucy Booth ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Mary, d. of William Ferriday, Esqre., & Mary; born Aug. 4	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Jane, d. of John & Elizabeth Beech ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Wenlock	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Child...	bap.
1764,	June 1.	John, s. of Walter & Hannah Robinson	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	John, s. of Ann Smith	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Wenlock	bap.
1765,	Feb. 23.	Mary, w. of William White; brought Aff:	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Lucy Booth...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Ferriday; born July 3	bap.
1766,	May 4.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Child ...	bap.
,,	July 19.	William, s. of William & Mary Tedstill	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	William, s. of William & Mary Ferriday; born Aug. 27	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	William, s. of Thomas & Ann Wenlock	bap.
1767,	Jan. 9.	Thomas Smith	bur.
,,	July 8.	Mary Ward	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Ann, d. of John & Lucy Booth ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Roland, s. of William & Mary Ferriday; born Oct: 4	bap.
1768,	May 19.	Joan, w. of Benjamin Bolton ...	bur.
,,	May 23.	William Tedstill; aff:	bur.
,,	July 12.	Thomas Tedstill	bur.
,,	June 12.	Ann, d. of John & Lucy Booth; aff:...	bur.
1769,	Jan. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Child; born 14 Aug. 1768 ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Ann, d. of John & Eleanor Curson ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	James, s. of Mary Sleath, bastd. ...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Joseph, s. of John & Lucy Booth ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	John, s. of John & Mary Harris ...	bur.
,,	July 2.	William, s. of the late Wm. Tedstill...	bur.

1769,	July 23.	Edward, s. of Walter & Hannah Robinson	bap.
1770,	July 11.	Edward, s. of Walter & Hannah Robinson	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Elizabeth, w. of Walter Robinson, senr.	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Child; born Oct. 20	bap.
1771,	Jan. 6.	Ann, d. of Mary Walford ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Ann, d. of John & Lucy Booth ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	William, s. of Mary Robinson ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Hannah, d. of Walter & Hannah Robinson	bap.
,,	July 18.	Ann, d. of William & Mary Ferriday; born Aug. 1, 1770	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Moses, s. of Moses & Sarah Wright ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Alice Robarts	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Ann Wenlock	bur.
1772,	May 23.	Elizabeth Childe	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Sarah Jones, d. of Sarah Holland ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Robart, s. of William & Mary Ferriday	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Sarah Jones, d. of Sarah Holland ...	bur.
1773,	Mar. 21.	Siah, s. of John & Lucy Booth ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Child	bap.
,,	May 23.	Jemima, d. of William & Jenny Cox...	bap.
,,	May 29.	William, s. of Thomas & Lettice Maddox	bap.
1774,	July 12.	Joseph, s. of William & Mary Bacon...	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	William, s. of William & Mary Ferriday; born Feb: 11 ...	bap.
1775,	Jan. 22.	Margaret, d. of Walter & Hannah Robinson, senr.	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Richard, s. of John & Lucy Booth ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	John, s. of William & Mary Ferriday...	bur.
,,	June 21.	Mary Booth	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Walter, s. of Walter & Hannah Robinson, junr.	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Child; born Sep. 17	bap.
1776,	May 20.	Benjamin, s. of John & Ann Hicklin...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Sarah White	bur.

1776, July	28.	Thomas, s. of Thos: & Lettice Maddox	bap.
,, Sep.	30.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Bacon ...	bap.
1777, Jan.	12.	Benjamin, s. of John & Lucy Booth ...	bap.
1778, Feb.	9.	Margaret, d. of John & Elizabeth Child	bap.
,, Apr.	7.	Jenny, d. of Hannah Robinson ...	bap.
,, Dec.	14.	Jane White	bur.
,, Dec.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm: & Mary Bacon...	bap.
1779, Aug.	7.	Catherine Roberts	bur.
,, Mar.	11.	Thomas Wenlock	bur.
,, Feb.	11.	Wm., s. of Walter & Hannah Robinson	bap.
,, Dec.	13.	Revd. Thomas Hartshorne	bur.
1780, Feb.	20.	Mary, w. of Wm. Taylor	bur.
,, June	11.	Wm., s. of Wm. & Mary Taylor ...	bur.
,, July	30.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Dovy .	bap.
1781, Apr.	13.	Mary Child	bur.
,, June	17.	Mary Martin, d. of Mary Child ..	bap.
,, Nov.	12.	Samuel, s. of John & Lucy Booth ...	bap.
1782, Jan.	1.	John, s. of William & Mary Bacon ..	bap.
,, Dec.	29.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Dovey ...	bap.
1783, Mar.	16.	James, s. of John & Lucy Booth ...	bap.
,, Oct.	13.	Mrs. Jane Hawkins Browne, mother of Isaac Hawkins Browne, Esqr. ...	bur.
,, Oct.	21.	Robeart Whiteing	bur.
,, Dec.	28.	John, s. of Charles & Jane Meredeth...	bap.
1784, Jan.	15.	Ann, d. of Danial & Mary Onions; born Oct. 11, 1783	bap.
,, June	13.	Elizabeth Loyed	bur.
,, Sep.	6.	Josif Taylor	bur.
		Settled, A. Macalaster, Colector.	
,, Nov.	21.	William, s. of Charles & Jane Meredeth	bap.
1785, Jan.	16.	William, s. of Thos: & Letisa Mattax [Maddox], P.	bur.
,, Apr.	1.	Ann, d. of William & Mary Bacon; born Jan. 27	bap.
,, June	12.	John Dovey Beach, s. of John & Mary Dovey; born May 5	bap.

Examined and received, the Duty. *W. Scarrott.*

1785, Dec. 3. Ann, d. of Martha Bispton... ... bap.
1786, Jan. 1. Thos :, s. of Charles & Jane Meredith bap.
,, Nov. 7. *Examined & received the Duty. W. Scarrott, Depy. Collector.*
,, Nov. 19. Thomas Adams, s. of Richard & Mary Adams, of p. Worfild ... ... bur.
1787, Feb. 2. Frances, d. of William Leake, Curate of this Church, & Ann his w. : born 7 Dec. 1786 ... ... bap.
,, May 18. Mary Hartshorn, of p. Allbridgton ... bur.
,, June 3. Mary Ann Lawrance, of p. Allbridgton bur.
,, July 29. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Dovey ... bap.
,, Aug. 19. Mary, d. of Charles & Jane Meredith; born May 13 ... ... bap.
Examined and received the Duty. W. Scarrott, Depy. Collector.
1787, Nov. 5. Luce, w. of John Booth, P. ... bur.
,, Nov. 7. Thomas Hyat ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 30. Hannah, d. of William & Mary Bacon bap
1788, Apr. 13. William. s. of John & Elizabeth Bright ... ... bap.
Examined and ————W. Scarrott, Depy. Coll.
1789, May 10. Richard, s. of Charles & Jane Meredith; born Jan. 20 ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 2. Nanny, d. of John & Mary Dovey ... bap.
1790, Jan. 17. Mary Heward, of Woolverampton ... bur.
,, Apr. 14. William Taylor ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 20. Elizabeth Beach ... ... bur.
,, May 16. Ann. d. of Charles & Jane Meredith; born May 3 ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 17. Elizabeth, d. of John & Hannah Child; born June 10 ... ... bap.
1791, Oct. 23. William Hughes, P. ... ... bur.
1792, Feb. 12. John, s. of James & Sarah Evans; born Oct. 9, 1791 ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 15. William, s. of John & Mary Dovey; born Jan. 7 ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 18. Charles, s. of Charles & Jane Meredith; born Nov. 16 ... bap.
,, Nov. 29. John Megregham ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 7. Sarah Peploe ... ... bur.

1793,	July 28.	William, s. of John & Elizth: Evans; born July 19	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Samuel Rowley	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary, d. of Jeremiah & Hannah Whitbrook; born July 3	bap.
1794.	Apr. 6.	James, s. of James & Sarah Evans; born Mar. 30	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Benjamin, s. of Charles & Jane Meredith; born Apr. 2	bap.
,,	July 9.	The said Benjamin, son of Charles & Jane Meridith	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Hariat Walker	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Ann, d. of Charles & Jane Meridith...	bur.
1795,	Feb. 1.	Abraham Williams	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Dovey; born July 29	bap.
,,	Aug. 16	Charlotte, d. of Jeremiah & Hannah Whitbrook; born Aug. 6	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Joseph, s. of Charles & Jane Meredith; born Nov. 30	bap.
1796,	May 29.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Ray & Elizabeth; born Mar. 8	bap.
,,	June 19.	Joseph, s. of Charles Meredith & Jane	bur.
,,	Oct 30.	Martha, d. of James Evans & Sarah; born Oct. 26	bap.
1797,	Sep. 29.	Walter Robinson, senr.	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Ann Wenlock, widow ...	bur.
1798,	Feb. 3.	John, s. of Jeremiah Whitbrook & Hannah; born Jan. 5	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Richard, s. of Thomas Ray & Elizabeth; born Apr. 6	bap.
,,	June 7.	John Beach Dovey, s. of John & Mary Dovey	bur.
,,	July 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ellen Lawrence, of p. Albrighton ...	bur.
1799,	Mar. 17.	Mary, illegitimate d. of Margaret Giles	bap.
1800,	Feb. 11.	George Boulton	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Ann Wenlock	bur.
,,	May 30.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Adams, of Ackleton	bur.

1800,	Sep. 4.	William Perks & Hannah Robinson, by banns. By W. Smith, Rector... Wit: James Garvey, Elisabeth Wall.	mar.
1801,	Jan. 11.	Maria, d. of Jeremiah Whitbrook & Hannah; born Dec. 18	bap.
,,	May 24.	John, s. of Thomas Ray & Elizabeth; born May 22	bap.
,,	July 5.	John Vaughan & Elizabeth Wall, both of this p., by banns ... ... Wit: Eliz: Swan, Thomas Booth.	mar.
,,	Sep. 15.	Sarah Wenlock	bur.
1802,	Feb. 1.	Betty, w. of John Jasper, of Stableford	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Henrietta Hawkins Browne, w. of Isaac Hawkins Browne, Esqr. ...	bur.
,,	June 6.	Richard Bayley	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	George, s. of George Childe & Frances Mary; born July 29	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	John Booth	bur.
1803,	Feb. 4.	John Gilbert	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Ann, d. of Jeremiah Whitbrooke & Hannah; born Jan. 21	bap.
,,	June 20.	Mary Bacon	bur.
,,	July 13.	George, s. of George Childe & Frances Mary	bur.
1804,	Mar. 4.	John Child	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Anne Child, illegitimate d. of Mary Evans	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	John, illegitimate s. of Susannah Prosser	bap.
,,	July 3.	Anne Beatrice, d. of George Child & Frances Mary; born June 21st ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Daniel, s. of William Richards, of Ackleton, & Sarah	bap.
1805,	June 24.	William Bucknall & Sarah Dovey, both of this p., by banns	mar.
,,	July 23.	Anne, d. of Thomas Ray & Elizabeth; born July 16	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	William, s. of Jeremiah Whitbrooke & Hannah	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	William Perkes	bur.

1805.	Dec. 31.	Mary, d. of John Sket.. of Ackleton, & Sarah	bap.
1806.	Apr. 11.	William Bacon	bur.
,,	June 16.	John Wenlock	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Richard, illegitimate s. of Margaret Wilcox	bap.
1807.	Jan. 4.	Anne, d. of George Jourdan & Susannah	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Mary, d. of Samuel Hopkins & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	George Jourdan	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	John Beech	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Anne, d. of George Jourdan & Susannah	bur.
,,	July 26.	John, s. of John Hams & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Mary, illegitimate d. of Mary Evans...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	John, s. of John Child & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Thomas White	bur.
1808.	Feb. 24.	Hannah Robinson	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah Whitbrook & Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Richard, s. of John Tedstill & Hannah	bap.
,,	June 25.	Jane, d. of William Baugh & Martha...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Taylor & Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Shelly & Elizabeth	bap.
1809,	Mar. 6.	Susannah Watkins	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Elizabeth Booth	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Walter Robinson	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Mary Gill	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Thomas Walker	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Anne, d. of Benjamin Bowen & Jane...	bap.
1810,	Feb. 23.	Sarah Tedstill	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Harriet, d. of Samuel Glaze & Maria...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	William, s. of John Hams & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	John, s. of John Tedstill & Hannah...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Anne, d. of William Jones & Catharine	bap.
,,	May 13.	Mary, illegitimate d. of Mary Evans...	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Bowen & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Benjamin, s. of William Pritchard & Mary	bur.

1811,	Jan. 27.	Elizabeth Child	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah Whitbrooke & Hannah	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Elizabeth Hughes	bur
1812,	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Glaze & Maria	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	William, s. of James Thorney & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	John, s. of Thomas Dovey & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rowley & Ann...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Lætitia Mattockes	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	William, s. of Philip Thompson & Mary	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Alice Robarts	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	John Dovey	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Matthew, s. of John Tedstill & Hannah	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Hannah Tedstill	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Sarah, d. of William Baugh & Martha	bap.

1871. The Rev. Thomas Fremeaux Boddington, M.A., Rector of this parish, died July 18, and was buried July 21, 1871.

1872. The parish was without a resident Clergyman from July 1871 to Feb. 1872.

The Rev. Arthur Fraser Forbes, M.A., was instituted to the Rectory of Badger, Dec. 29, 1871, inducted Feb. 12, 1872, and read the thirty nine Articles during the Morning Service on Sunday, Feb. 18, 1872, & made the requisite declaration.

[*On a torn leaf, at the end of the Volume, are these entries:*]

1783. Jane Hawkins Browne buried Octr. ye 13th.
Robart Whiteing buried ye 21st.

Volume II.

Marriages, 1757 to 1808.

[*The parties are of Badger, and the Marriages are by banns, unless otherwise stated.*]

1757, June 21. Richard Summers, b., & Elisabeth Thomason, sp., *lic.* By Thos. Hartshorne, Rector [*signs to 1776*].
Wit: Nathan Sommers, Tho. Smith.

1758, Jan. 21. John Booth, b., & Lucy Cartwrick, sp., *lic.* By RICHARD STANLEY, Curate of Boninghall.
Wit: Wm. White, Thoas Smith.

,, June 13. Thomas Taylor, b., & Margaret Farr, sp. By ROBT. DAUBRIE.
Wit: Richd. Stanley, William Adams.

1759, Aug. 6. William Taylor, b., & Mary Wood, sp.
Wit: Richard Beech, Tho. Smith.

1762, May 15. John Child, b., & Elizabeth Belton, sp.
Wit: Benj. Child, Thomas Child.

1763, May 5. Thomas Robarts, p. Worfield, b., & Alice Child, sp.
Wit: Eleanor Child, Benj. Child.

1764, Apr. 22. William Baylis, b., & Ann Jones, sp.
Wit: William Tedstill, William White.

1766, July 6, 13, 20. Thomas Richards, p. Sutton, b., & Ann Cooper, sp. [*Banns only*].

1769, Mar. 5, 13, 19. Thomas Guest, b., & Elizabeth Ebrey, p. Worfield, sp. [*Banns only*].

1770, Feb. 11. John Taylor, b., & Mary Smith, sp.
Wit: John Blount, John Child.

1771, Apr. 28. Robart Caldecot, b., & Elizabeth Hardwick, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Jonah Barney, John Child.

1772, Sep. 17. Frances Yale, p. Shiffnal, b., & Ann Wenlock sp., *lic.* By J. FAYLE, Rector of Beckbury.
Wit: Rich. Bayley, Sarah Thorpe, John Child.

1776, Jan. 29. George Baugh, b., & Mary Ashmore, sp.
Wit: Mary Harrison, John Hicklin.

1778, Sep. 26. Samuel Evans, p. Norbury, co. Salop, b., & Ann Hollis, sp., *lic.* By T. LAWRENCE, Clk.
Wit: William Hollis, William Hollis, junr.

1779, Apr. 11, 18, 25. Thomas Cox, b., & Eleanor Page, p. Worfield, sp. [*Banns only*].

,, Sep. 26. John Dovey, p. Worfield, b., & Mary Beech, sp. Wit: Joseph Peplow, John Child.

1781, Sep. 2, 9, 16. Thomas Felton & Eliz. Bill, of p. Barrow [*Banns only*].

1783, Jan. 6. Charles Meredith & Jane Perks. By G. BUTT, Rector of Stanford, Worcestershire.
Wit: Benj: Shinton, John Child.

1787, Nov. 25. John Bright & Elizabeth Barker. By WILLIAM LEAKE, Curate [*signs to 1792*].
Wit: John Child, Sarah Welock.

1789, Nov. 22. John Child & Hannah Bailey, *lic.*
Wit: James Garvey, Elizth. Garvey.

1790, July 25. James Fletcher & Sarah Robinson.
Wit: Mary Roberts, John Child.

1792, Dec. 20. Thomas Hand, p. Beckbury, & Hannah Goodall, *lic.*
Wit: Eliz. Swan, Benj. Shenton.

,, Dec. 20. Benjamin Shenton, p. Beckbury, & Mary Roberts, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Hand, Eliz. Swan.

1796, Aug. 15. John Leake, p. Donington, & Ann Booth. By WILLIAM SMITH, Rector
Wit: Ann Hyatt, John Child.

1797, Apr. 27. Thomas Kendal, b., & Mary Gilbert, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Booth, Eliz. Swan.

1798, Jan. 25. John Skett & Sarah Child, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Booth, Margaret Child.

[*The next seven forms are blank.*]

1808, May 28. Charles Fowler, b., & Anne Harper, sp.
Wit: John Radnor, Rebecca Wood.

[*Then follow these thirteen Banns of Marriage:*]

1840, Apr. 26, May 3, 10. William Bytheway, p. Beckbury, & Emily Dovey.

[?year], Feb. 18, 25, Mar. 3. Thomas Parton & Mary Kibble, p. Wolverhampton.

1845, April 13, 20, 27. Abraham Arkinstall & Sarah Peevor, p. Wolverhampton.

1848, Mar. 19, 26, Apr. 2. James Glover & Sarah Smallman, p. Kemberton.

1848, June 18, 25, July 2. John Charnock & Sarah Prichard, p. Worfield.

[?1849,] April 15, &c. John Weston, p. Pattingham, & Ann Walker.

1850, June 23, 30, July 7. Edwin Roberts & Sarah Pouison, p. Church Aston.

1851, April 13, 20, 27. John Hughes, p. Patshull, & Martha Smith.

1851, April 20, 27, May 4. Thomas Weston, p. Pattingham, & Ann Walker.

1854, April, 16, 23, 30. John Snead, p. Worfield, & Ann Hopkins.

1856, April 27, May 4, 11. Charles Dulson & Ann Bishton, p. Worfield.

1860, Mar. 11, 18, 25. John Robotham & Elizabeth Saddler, p. Shiffnal.

1862, Mar. 9, 16, 23. John Peevor, widr., & Susan Dovey, sp.

[*All these Banns were published by* T. F. Boddington, Rector of Badger.]

Volume III.

Marriages, 1800 to 1812

[*The first page is blank, four forms.*]

1800, Sep. 4. William Perks & Hannah Robinson. By W. Smith, Rector of Badger [*signs to 1812*]. [*Not signed by the parties or the witnesses.*]

1801, July 5. John Vaughan & Elizabeth Wall. [*Not signed by the parties, but by* Mary Blizard. Wit: John Toy, Mary Wynne.]

,, Dec. 31. William Toy, p. Shiffnal, b., & Mary Blizard, sp., *lic.* Wit: John Toy, Mary Wynne.

1805, June 24. William Bucknall, b., & Sarah Dovey, sp. Wit: John Dovey, Mary Dovey.

1806, Feb. 1. James Sandels, b., & Sarah Davies, sp. Wit: Robt. Davies, Elizabeth Evans.

,, May 4. Samuel Hopkins, b., & Sarah Walker, p. Worfield, sp. Wit: Thomas Peaver, Ann Walker.

,, May 10. John Smallman, b., & Esther Shepherd [*signs* Shepard], sp. Wit: Thos. Smallman, Mary Shepherd.

1808, May 28. Charles Fowler, b., & Anne Harper, sp.
Wit: John Radnor, Rebeccah Wood.
,, Sep. 4. Richard Watkins, b., & Susanna Jordan, wid., *lic.* Wit: John Randal, Rebecca Wood.
,, Dec. 26. John Radnor, b., & Rebecca Wood, sp.
Wit: Charles Watkins, Anne Fowler.
1812, Apr. 3. Joseph Cresswell, p. Leeds, widr., & Betsy Webb, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Joseph Green, Elizabth Pearce.
,, June 21. William Tomlinson, b., & Ann Walker, sp.
Wit: Samuel Hopkins, Mary Meredith.

[*The following loose letter is in this Register:*]

Revd. Sir, You are requested to prepare and Diliver a list of your parish Regester now in your possestion stating the period at which they Commence and tirminate the periods if any for which they are dificient and the place were they are Deposited agreeable to the 52 of George the 3 Chap. 146 to be forewarded by me to the register of the Dioses acording to orders of Mr. Carke Register.

Please to let the Churchwarding of theyer respective parishes have them and I will meet them for it at the Raven Inn Bridgenorth on saterday the 22 of May 1813.

I am your humble Servant G. Broom, Appariter.

[*Endorsed*] Revd. Mr. Smith, Rector of Bagsore, near Shiffnall.

Volume IV.

Marriages from 1813 to 1836.

1813, June 1. Thomas Penzer, b., & Mary Dovey, sp.
By Willm. Smith, Rector [*signs to 1836*].
No. 1. Wit: William Dovey, Elizabeth Bache.
[*Nos. 2 to 12, and 14 to 21, are blank.*]
1817, Jan. 20. William Billingsley, b., & Ann Dovey, sp., with consent of parents.
No. 13. Wit: Thomas Dovey, Martha Baugh.
1820, Aug. 21. Edward Milner, b., and Mary Morgan, sp.
No. 22. Wit: Thomas Dovey, Elizabeth Taylor.
[*Nos. 23 and 24, 26 and 27, are blank.*]

1821, Apr. 1. Joseph Meeson, p. Beckbury, b., & Maria Rodgers, sp.
No. 25. Wit: James Child, Ann Meeson.
1822, May 1. Charles Ecclestone, p. Beckbury, b., & Mary Whitehouse, sp.
No. 28. Wit: Richard Kendall, Elizabeth Bache.
,, Dec. 26. Thomas Preston, p. Wolverhampton, b., & Elizabeth Bright, sp.
No. 29. Wit: Isaac Hope, Mary Bright.
1823, Aug. 25. John Lamb, p. Madeley, b., & Sarah Taylor, sp.
No. 30. Wit: Daniel Clarke, Mary Pritchard.
1834, May 1. John Painter, b., & Sarah Baldock, wid.
No. 31. Wit: William Llewis, Ann Bobiesitt.
,, May 14. Richard Reynolds, b., & Jane Baugh, sp.
No. 32. Wit: William Skett, Sarah Baugh.
[*No.* 33 *is blank, and also Nos.* 38 *to* 300.]
1835, Feb. 22. John Sadler, b., & Elizabeth Vaughan, sp., *lic.*
No. 34. Wit: John Vaughan, Mary Meredith.
,, Mar. 30 Thomas Barker, p. Worfield, b., & Elizabeth Skett, sp.
No. 35. Wit: John Skett, Sarah Skett.
,, Mar. 30. William Skett, p. Worfield, b., & Sarah Baugh, sp.
No. 36. Wit: John Skett, Sarah Skett.
1836, Aug 27. John Tedstill, b., & Ann Ford, p. Beckbury, sp. By WILLM. SMITH, Rector.
No. 37. Wit: John Ford, Mary Ann Ford.

BADGER.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by B. A. Hughes.

[An Asterisk (*) signifies that the place occurs more than once upon the page.]

Ackleton, p. Worfield, iii, 21, 22, 23.
Albrighton (Allbridgton), 5, 6, 20,* 21.
Alnodestreu, Hundred of, iii.
Allscot, p. Worfield, xii.
Apley, p. Stockton, xi.
Astley Abbotts, xii, 13.

Badger (Baggesour, Bagsore), *passim*.
Badger, Church, iv; Dingle, iii; Hall, iv; Heath, vi, xii; Home, xii; Mill, iv.
Barbadoes, xii.
Barrow, vi, 9, 11, 25.
Beckbury, iii*, v, vi, xii, 9*, 11*, 15, 25, 26*, 29*.
Benthall (Bentall), 5, 8.
Bilston, co. Staffs., ix.
Birmingham, ix.
Bishop's Castle, vii, x.
Bobbington, 11.
Bombay, vi.
Bonninghall (Bonningal), xii, 11, 25.
Bourton, p. Wenlock, iv.
Bramerton, co. Norfolk, vii.
Brand, The, p. Norton-in-Hales, xii.
Bridgnorth (Bridgenorth), iii, ix, xi, xii.
Bridgnorth, Raven Inn, 28; St. Leonard's, 7.
Brimstree, Hundred of, iii*.
Brockton, p. Sutton Madoc, iii, x.
Broseley, vi, 4, 7, 11.
Bucknell, vi.
Buildwas (Bildwas), 4.
Burton-on-Trent, co. Staffs., xii.

Cambridge, Sidney Sussex College, vii.
Chetton, *alias* Fitz (Fittz), 14.
Chorley (Chorely), 91.
Church Aston, 27.
Church Stretton, x, xiii.
Clapton, co. Middlesex, xii.
Cleobury North, xi, 1.
Cosford, xii.
Cotteshall, co. Norfolk, vii.

Donington (Donnington), 26.
Droxford, co. Hants, vi*.

Enville (Enfield), ix, 11.

Hayhouse, The, xi.
Hecani West, Sub-Kingdom of Mercia, iii.
Hereford, dio. of, iii*, xiii.
Hereford, St. Peter, vi.
Hopton Wafers, xi.
Huntley, co. Gloucester, vi.

Keenground, co. Westmoreland, vi.

Lancashire, xi.
Lathbury, co. Bucks, vi.
Leeds, co. York., 28.
Leighton under the Wrekin, iv, xii.
Lichfield, dio. of, iii*.
Lilleshall Abbey, iv.
Linley (Linly), vi, 9.
Little Wenlock, xii.
London, vi.; St. Bride's, Fleet St., iv.; St. Paul's, vi.; Whitehall, vi.

Loxley, co. Staffs., iv*.
Ludlow, vii, viii*, x.
Ludlow, Archdeaconry of, iii.
Lye, The, co. Worcester, iv.

Madeley (Madely, Madelie, Madley), vi, xii, 3*, 4*, 5, 7*, 8, 11, 29.
Matfen, co. Northumberland, vi.
Mere, The, co. Staffs., xi.
Millichope, p. Munslow, xii.
Morfe Forest, xi.
Much Wenlock, iii, iv*, x*, xii, 11. Deanery, v; Liberties, iii; Priory (Abbey), iii, iv, vi; Priory Kitchen, iv.
Norbury, 25.

Oxford, Balliol College, vi; Christ Church, vi*; Jesus College, vi; Magdalen College, vi; St. Mary Hall, vi; Trinity Coll., vi; Wadham Coll., vi; Wycliffe Hall, vii.

Patshull (Patshall), co. Staffs., iii, 27.
Pattingham, co. Staffs., 26, 27.
Penn, co. Staffs., 14.

Rodenhurst, p. Rodington, 4.

Salop, Archdeaconry of, iii.
Shifnal (Shiffnal, Shiffnall), iii, 3, 14, 25, 27*.
Shrewsbury, School Library, xi.
Shropshire (Salop), iii, iv, xi, xii, 8.
Sidbury, vi.
Southampton, St. James, vi.
Stableford, p. Worfield, 3, 22.
Staffordshire, iii.
Stanford, co. Worcester, xii, 26.
Stockton, iii, xii, 15.
Sutton, 25.

Tettenhall (Tetnall), co. Staffs., 8.
Turl's Hill, p. Sedgley, xii.

Walcot, Bath, co. Somerset, vi.
Wheathill, vi.
Wenlock (*see* Much Wenlock).
West Coppice, p. Buildwas, xii.
Westminster Abbey, vi.
Woburn, co. Bedford, vi.
Wolverhampton (Wolverampton), iii, ix, 20, 26*, 29.
Worfield (Worfeild, Worfild), iii, xi, xii, 2, 3, 8, 9, 15*, 20, 25*, 26, 27*, 29.
Wrickton, p. Stottesden, xi*, xii, 4.
Wrottesley, co. Staffs., 9.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by B. A. Hughes.

[An Asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once upon the page.]

Irregularities.—(i) *Christian names omitted.* [? Joyce] Thomason, 9; (ii) *Surnames omitted.* Fras., . . ., vii.

Adams, Amy, 15; My., 20, 21; Rich., 15, 20, 21*; Thos., 20; Wm., 25.
Arderne, Jn., v
Atkinstall, Abr., 26; Sar., 26.
Ashmore, My., 25.
Ashwood, My., 5.
Aston, Geo., 9; Joan, 9; Rich., 9.
Auden, H. M., xiii.

Badger (Beghesovre), Alan de, v. Anabel, Lady of, v; Fam. of., iii, iv; Phil. de, v; Rog. de, iv, v*; Wm. de, iii, v.
Bacon, Ann, 19; Eliz., 19; Hannah, 20; Jn., 19; Jos., 18; My., 18, 19*, 20, 22; Wm., x, xii, 18, 19*, 20, 23.
Baker, Fras., 11; Geo., vi*, 2; Jane, 2; Thos., xii, 11.
Baldock, Sar., 29.
Banks (Bankes), Margv., 7
Barford (Bestford), Jn., 2, 10.
Barker, Eliz., 26, 29; My., 4; Rich., 4; Thos., 29.
Barney, Jonah, 25.
Barret Geo., vi, vii.
Baugh, Geo., 25; Jane, 23, 26; Marth., 23, 24, 28; My., 25; Sar., 24, 29*; Wm., 23, 24.
Bayley (Bailey), Hannah, 26; Rich., x*, xii, 22, 25; Wm., xiii.
Bayliss (Baylis), Ann, 25; Wm., 25.
Beckbury, Jn. de, v*; Ld. of, v.
Beech (Beach, Bache), Eliz., 16*, 17, 20, 28, 29; Jane, 17; Jn., 16, 17, 23; My., 25; Rich., 25.
Betton, Eliz., 25.
Bill, Eliz., 25.
Billingsley, Ann, 28; Cath., 8; Thos., 8; Wm., 28.
Bispton (Bishton), Ann, 20, 27; Marth., 20.
Blakemore, Rich., vii; Rog., vii.
Blizzard, My., 27*.
Blount, Jn., 25.
Bobiesitt, Ann, 29.
Boddington, Ben., vi; Eliz., xii; Thos., xii; Thos. F., vi, 24, 27.
Boden, My., 3.
Bolton (Boulton), Ben., 17; Geo., 21; Joan, 17.
Booth (Boouth), Ann, 17*, 18, 26; Ben., 19; Eliz., 17, 23; Jas., 19; Jn., 13, 14*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20, 22, 25; Jos., 14, 17; Josiah, 18; Lucy, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20, 25; My., 18; Rich., 18; Sam., 19; Sar., 13, 14*, 17; Thos., 13, 19, 22, 26*; Wm., 16.
Bowdler, Dor., 6; Robt., ix.
Bowen, Ann, 23; Ben., 23*; Jane, 23*; Thos., 23.
Bowlas, Robt., ix.
Boyce, Margt., 16.
Bradney, Wm., ix, 11.
Bridgen, Anthony, 15; Eliz., 15.
Bright, Eliz., 20, 26, 29; Jn., 20, 26; My., 29; Wm., 20.
Brodhurst, Ann, 2; Jn., vi, xi, 1*, 2, 3*; My., 1*, 2; Thos., 1.
Bromley, Margt., 2; Thos., 2*; Wm., 2.
Brooke, Alice, 7; Ann, 3; My., 4.
Broom, G., 25.

Browne, Alice, xi; Eliz., xii*; 2; Fam. of, xi*; Henrietta H., xii, 22; Isaac H., iv*, vi, x*, xii*, xiii*, 22; Isaac, 19; Jane H., (Mrs.), xii, xiii, 19, 24; Jn., xi, 2; Joyce, 1, 2, 3; Mich., 1, 2*, 3*, 12; Thos., 1.
Bruniht, iii.
Bryan (Brian), Joan, 2.
Bucknall, Sar., 22, 27; Wm., 22, 27.
Butt, G., xii, 26.
Bytheway, Emily, 26; Wm., 26.

Cadwallader (Cadwallender), Ann, 1.
Caldecot, Eliz., 25; Robt., 25.
Carefull, My., 8; Rachel, 8; Rich., 5.
Carles (Cullis), Hugh, v; My., 5; Thos., 5.
Cartwright (Cartwrick), Ann, 13; Lucy, 16, 25; Thos., 13.
Chance, Elnr., 15*.
Chantrey, Fras. L., ix.
Charmes, Joan, 2; Jn., 2.
Charnock, Jn., 26; Sar., 26.
Chelsum, Jas., D.D., vi*, xii, xiii.
Cheney, Ann, iv; Edw., iv*; Robt. H., iv.
Childe (Child), Alice, 13, 25; Ann, 18; Ann B., 22; Ben., 25*; Dor., 2; Edw., ix, 3*, 9*, 10, 11*, 12, 13, 14; Elnr., 25; Eliz., 9*, 10*, 11*, 13, 14, 17*, 18*, 19, 20, 24, 25; Fras., 4, 9, 22*; Fras. M., 22; Geo., 22*; Hannah, 20, 23, 26; Jane, 11; Jas., 29; Joan, 2*; Jn., viii, ix*, x*, xiii, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9, 13*, 14, 15, 16, 17*, 18*, 19, 20, 22, 23*, 25*, 26*; Margt., 4, 9, 11, 19, 26; My., 2*, 3*, 4*, 10, 12, 13*, 14*, 17, 19*; My. M., 19; Sar., 18, 26; Thos., 9, 18, 25.
Clare, My., 11.
Clark (Carke), Dan., 29; Hannah, 16; Margy,. 9, 16; Mr., 28; Robt., 9; Thos., v.
Clodeshele, Alice, v; Rich., v.
Collier, Alice, 13*, 14*; Jn., vii, 13*, 14*; Rich., 13; Sar., 13; Val., 14; Wm., 14.
Collins, Fras., 3*, 4, 10; Margt., 3; My., 3, 7, 10.
Cooper, Ann, 25.
Cope, Barth., 3; Eliz., 3; Jane, 2.
Cound (Counde), Thos., Sir, vi.
Cox, Elnr., 25; Jane, 18; Jemima, 18; Thos., 25; Wm., 18.
Cresswell, Betsy, 28; Joyce, 28.
Cure, Col. Capel, iv.
Curson, Ann, 17; Eliz., 17; Jn., 17.

Daubrie, Robt, xii, 25.
Davies, My., 16*; Robt., 27; Sar., 27.
Davison, Lettice, xii; Robt., xii.
Dix, Archib. Wm. (Rev.), vii, xiii; Wm. Hen., vii.
Dovey, Ann, 24, 28; Emily, 26; Jn., 19*, 20*, 21*, 24*, 25, 27; Jn. D. B., 19, 21; My., 19*, 20*, 21*, 25, 27, 28; Nanny, 20; Rich., 21; Sar., 19, 22, 27; Sus., 27; Thos., 20, 24, 28*; Wm., 20, 28.
Dulson, Ann, 27; Chas., 27.
Dyke, Ann, 13.

Easthope (Eastop), My., 8; Thos., 8.
Ebrey, Eliz., 25.
Eccleston, Chas., 29; My., 29.
Edward VI., vii.
Elmrugge, Rog., v.
English, Thos., 7.
Evans, Ann, 25; Ann C., 22; Eliz., 4, 21, 27; Jas., 20, 21*; Jn., 20, 21; Marth., 21; My., 22, 23*; Sam., 25; Sar., 20, 21*; Wm., 21.

Faircloth, Cath., 8.
Farr, Margt., 25.
Falkner, Jn., 11.
Faunt, Thos., Sir, v.
Fayle, J., xiii, 25.
Felton, Eliz., 6, 25; Thos., 25.
Ferriday, Ann, 18; Eliz., 17; Jn., 18; Margt., xii; My., xii, 17*, 18*; Rich., 17; Robt., 16; Wm., xii, 17*, 18*.
Firchilde, Geo., vi.
Flaxman, iv.
Fletcher, Jas., 26; Sar., 26; W. G. D. (Rev.), xiii.
Forbes, Arth. F., vi, 24.

Ford, Ann, 29; Jn., 29; My. A., 29.
Fowler, Ann, 26, 28*; Chas., 26, 28.
Franks, Ann, 2, 10; Eliz., 2; Elnr., 2*, 3, 10; Jn., 2*, 3*, 10.
Froysell, Rich., vi.

Garvey, Eliz., 26; Jas., 22, 26.
Gears, Sar., xii, 13.
Gibson, M., iv.
Gilbert, Jn., 22; My., 26.
Giles, Margt., 21; My., 21.
Gill, My., 23.
Glaze, Eliz., 24; Harriet, 23; My., 23, 2,4; Sam., 23, 24
Glover, Jas. 26; Sar., 26.
Gough (Goughe), Ben., 9; Geo., 9; Jas., 9; My., 9*; Rog., 9.
Goodall, Hannah, 26.
Green, Alice (Miss), v; Jos., 28; Thos., vi, 8, 9, 10, 12.
Griffiths, Eliz., 3; Milbrome, 13.
Guest, Eliz., 25; Thos., 25.
Guido, Reni, iv.
Gwillam (Gwillim), Thos. (Sir), vi.

Hamo, Jn., 23*; Sar.. 23*; Wm., 23.
Hand, Hannah, 26; Thos., 26*.
Hardwicke, Eliz., 25; W., x, xii.
Harper, Ann, 26, 28.
Harris, Jn., 17*; My., 17.
Harrison, My., 25.
Hartshorne (Hartshorn), My., 20; Rich., vi; Rich. C., vi, xii, 12; Thos., vi, xii, 19, 24.
Hatchet, Thos., vii, 2.
Hatton, Ann, 7; Jn., 7.
Hawkins, Ann, iv.
Hay, Edw., xii; Henrietta, xii.
Henry I., iii.
Hereford, Bp. of, v.
Hicklin, Ann, 18; Ben., 18; Jn., 18, 25.
Holland, Sar. J., 18*; Sar., 18*.
Hollis, Ann, 25; Wm., 25*.
Hondeslowe, Rog. de, v.
Hope, Isaac, 29.
Hopkins, Ann, 27; My., 23; Sam., 23, 27, 28; Sar., 23, 27.
Horton, T. R., xiii.
Hugh, Osbern fitz, iii.
Hughes, Eliz., 24; Jn., 27; Marth., 27; Wm., 20.
Hurd (Heward), Eliz., 15; My., 20.
Hussey, Alice, xi; Rich., xi.
Hyatt (Hyat), Ann, 26; Thos., 20.
Hyde, Dor., xi; Hercules, xi, 1; Joan, xi, 1; Rich., xi.

Jasper, Betty, 22; Jn., 22.
Jones, Ann, 23, 25; Cath., 23; Wm., 23.
Jordan (Jourdan), Ann, 23*; Eliz., 3; Geo., 23*; Jn., 3; Sam., 3; Sus., 23*, 28.

Kendal, My., 26; Rich., 29; Thos., 26.
Kibble, My., 26.
King, William, viii, x.
Kynnersley (Kinersley, Kinnersley, Kynnersly, Kynn'sley, Kynn'sly), Anthony, x, 1, 4, 10; Clement, iv, xiii*, 16; Edw., x, xi*; Eliz., x, xi, 1, 4, 6, 10; Fam. of, xi*; Fras., ix, xi, 2, 10; Hercules, xi; Jn., iv*, vi*, ix*, x*, xi*, 16; Mrs., viii, ix; Sar., xiij; Thos., v*, vi, vii*, ix, xi*, xii, 1, 2, 3, 4, 10*.

Lamb, Jn., 29; Sar., 29.
Langley (Langlie), My., 4.
Lawrence, Cath., 4; Dor., 4, 5*, 12; Edw., viii, ix*, 4, 5*, 11; Eln., 21; Eliz., 5; My. A., 20; Thos., xii, 21*, 25.
Leake, Ann, 20, 26; Fras., 20; Jn., 26; Wm., xii, 20, 26.
Leigh-Lye, Ben., vi; Chas. H., vi.
Leighton (Leyton), Eliz., xi*, xii, 4*, 5, 6; Fam. of, xi; Lettice, xii, 6; Margt., xii, 6; My., xii, 5; Rich., xi, xii, 4, 5, 6; Sar., xii.
Leofric, Earl of Mercia, iii.
Lewis, Jane, 7; Wm., 29.
Lloyd (Loyde), Eliz., 14*, 19; Jn., 14*, 16.
London, Jn., vi.
Ludlow (Ludlowe), Thos., v.

Macalaster, A., 19.
Maddox (Mattax, Mattockes), Lettice, 18, 19*, 24; Thos., 18, 19*; Wm., 18, 19.
Mason (Meeson), Ann, 16, 29; Elnr., 16*; Jas., 16*; Jos., 29; Maria, 29; Sar., 16.
Mayberry, My., 4; Wm., 4.
Megregham, Jn., 20.
Meredith, Ann, 20, 21; Ben., 21*; Chas., 19*, 20*, 21*, 26; Jane, 19*, 20*, 21*, 26; Jn., 19; Jos., 21*; My., 20, 28, 29; Rich., 20; Thos., 20; Wm., 19.
Merewald, King, iii.
Milburgh (St.), iii*.
Millard, Sar., 11.
Milner, Edw., 28; My., 28.
Montgomery, Roger de, iii.
More (Moore), Margt., xii; Thos., xii, 12.
Morgan, My., 26.
Moseley, Fam. of, xi; Joan, xi; Margt., xi; Nich., xi; Rowland, xi; Walt. M., xii.

Newton, Wm., v*.
Nicken, Eliz., 3.
Nott, Margy., 7; Thos., 7.

Onions (Onnions, Onnyons), Ann, 19; Dan., x, xii, 19; Eliz., 5*, 6*, 7*, 8; Jane, 7*; Jas., 6; Jos., 6; My., 8, 19; Sam., 7; Silvanus, 6; Thos., 5*, 6*, 7*, 8.
Osbern, iii.

Page, Elnr., 25.
Painter, Jn., 29; Sar., 29.
Parker, Eliz., 4; Wm., 4.
Parkes (Perkes, Perks), Alex., 3; Hannah, 22, 27; Jane, 26; My., 3; Rich., xiii; Wm., 22*, 27.
Parton, My., 26; Thos., 26.
Pearce (Pierce), Eliz., 11, 28.
Peevor (Peavor), Jn., 27; Sar., 26; Sus., 27; Thos., 27.
Penda, King, iii.
Penzer, My., 28; Wm., 28.
Peplow (Peploe), Jos., 25; Sar., 20.
Petyt, Dor., iv, xi; Fam. of, iv; Hy., iv*; Jn., iv; Rich., iv, v; Thos., v.
Phillips, Fras., 11; Rich., 12; Sar., 13; Wm., xii, 13.
Philip fitz Steven, Fam. of, iii.
Pickford (Pickfortt, Pickefort, Pitchford), Con., 2, 3*, 4*, 5*; Eliz., 3; Jas., 5; Jos., 4; Rich., 3; Thos., 4, 5; Wm., ix, 2, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6.
Poulson, Sar., 27.
Pool (Poole), Ben., xii, 15; Eliz., 3; Luke, 3; My., 15.
Powell, Amy, 15; Corny, 14; Elnr., 14; Eliz., 14.
Pratt, Jn., 11; My., 11.
Preston, Ann, 3; Eliz., 29; Jn., 2, 3; Thos., 29.
Price, Chas., 1, 10.
Prince of Wales, iii.
Pritchard, Ben., 23; My., 23, 29; Sar., 26; Wm., 23.
Prosser, Jn., 22; Sus., 22.
Pulle, Sir Robt. de la, v.

Queen Mary, viii, x.

Radnor, Jn., 26, 28*; Reb., 28.
Randal, Jn., 28.
Ratcliffe (Ratclif), Jn., 13*; Milbrome, 13*.
Ray, Ann, 22; Eliz., 21*, 22*; Jn., 22; Rich., 21; Sam., 21; Thos., 21*, 22*.
Reynolds, Ann, 3; Jane, 29; Rich., 29.
Richards, Ann, 25; Dav., 22; Osbern fitz, iii; Sar., 22; Thos., 25; Wm., 22.
Roberts, Alice, 18, 24, 25; Cath., 19; Edwin, 27; My., 26*; Sar., 18, 27; Thos., 18, 25.
Robinson, Ann, 15; Chas., 15; Edw., 18*; Eliz., 13, 14*, 15*, 18; Hannah, 17, 18*, 19*, 22, 23, 27; Jane, 19; Jn., 13, 17; Margt., 18; My., 15, 18; Sar., 14, 26; Thos., 14; Walt., 13, 14*, 15*, 17, 18*, 19, 21, 23; Wm., 15, 18, 19.
Robotham, Eliz., 27; Jn., 27.
Roden, Margt., 5.
Rogers (Rodgers), Maria, 29.
Rowley, Ann, 24; Sam., 21; Thos., 24*.

Sadler, Eliz., 27, 29; Jn., 29.
Sandels, Jas., 27; Sar., 27.
Savage, Elnr., 14; Jn., 14.
Saville (Savylle), Thos., v.
Scarrott, W., 19, 20*.
Scot, Gawen, 12.
Shelley (Shelly), Chas., 13, 23; Eliz., 23; Geo., 13; Lydia, 13.
Shinton, Alex., 14; Ben., 26*; Edw., 15; Jane, 15; Jn., 14, 15*; My., 14, 15*, 26.
Shepherd (Shepard), Esth., 27; My., 11, 27; Sam., 11.
Sherwood, Mrs., xii.
Skett, Eliz., 29; Jn., 23, 26, 29*; My., 23; Sar., 23, 26, 29*; Wm., 29*.
Sleath, Jas., 17; My., 17.
Smallman (Smalman), Esth., 27; Jn., 27; Sar., 2, 26; Thos., 27.
Snead, Ann, 27; Jn., 27.
Smith (Smythe), Alice, 6*, 7*, 8*, 12, 16; Andr., 7; Ann, 8, 17; Eliz., 8, 9*; Jane, 15; Jas., 6; Jn., ix*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9, 11*, 12, 14, 17; Joyce, 3*, 4, 6, 10; Margt., 3; Marth., 27; My., 3, 6, 14, 15*, 16, 25; Mr., 28; Sar., 4, 10, 11, 14; Thos., vii, viii, ix, 3, 4*, 6*, 10, 12, 14, 15*, 16, 17, 24, 25*; Wm., vi, 3*, 7, 14*, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29.
Smitheman, Jn., xii; Margt., xii.
Sommers (Summers), Eliz., 16, 24; Nathan, 24; Rich., 24.
Stanley, Rich., xii, 25*.
Stanier, Eliz., xii; Jn., xii.
Strange, Guy le, iii; Fam. of, iii.
Streethay, Phil. de, v.
Stuart, Ann, 5; Jas., 5.
Sturmy (Stirmy, Stirmey, Stirymey, Sturmie, Styrmy), Ann, 1*, 2*, 5, 10; Fras., ix*, 1, 8*, 9, 10, 11; Margt., 14; My., 1*, 2*, 10; Reb., 2; Rich., viii, ix*, 1*, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5, 6, 7; Sar., 2, 10; Thos., vii, ix*, 1, 2, 4, 10; Wm., 1*, 2.
Swan (Swane), Eliz., 22, 26*; Jn., Sir, v; Thos., vi.

Taylor (Tayleur), Ben., vi, vii, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8*, 11; Eliz., 23, 28; Fam. of, xii; Fras., 13; Jer., xii, 11; Jn., 13, 14, 23, 25; Jos., 19; Margt., 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 23, 25; My., xii, 8*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 15, 16, 19*, 25*; Rich., vi, vii, viii, ix, xii*, 1, 2*, 7, 8, 12*, 13*, 14, 15, 16; Rog., vii; Sar., 29; Thos., 25; Wm., vii, viii*, ix*, xii, 3, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10, 12, 16, 19*, 20, 25.
Tedilchopp, Jn., Sir, v.
Tedstall (Tedestal, Tedestall, Tedstil, Tedstill, Tetstall), Alice, 13; Ann, 29; Betty, 17; Hannah, 23*, 24*; Jn., 23*, 24, 29; Mat., 24; My., 11, 17*; Obed., xii, xiii, 11, 12, 16; Rich., 23; Sar., 23; Thos., ix, 7*, 8, 12, 17*; Wm., xiii, 17*, 25.
Thacke, Thos., 8.
Thomason, Eliz., 16, 24; Joyce[?], 9; Rog., 11; Sar., 11.
Thompson, My., 24; Phil., 24; Wm., 24.
Thorney, Jas., 24; Sar., 24; Wm., 24.
Thorpe, Ben., 9, 11*; Jn., 11; Margt., 9, 11*; Sar., 25.
Tomlinson, Ann, 28; Wm., 28.
Tresill (Treshull), Wm., Sir, v.
Trimmel, Bp., xii; Henrietta, xii.
Toy, Jn., 27*; My., 27; Sam., x; Wm., 27.
Turner, Eliz., 14.
Tyrer, Eliz., 6; Thos., 5.

Vaughan, Eliz., 22, 27, 29; Humph., 8; Jn., 22, 27, 29; My., 8.

Walford, Ann, 18; My., 18.
Walker, Ann, 1, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5, 6, 10, 12, 27*, 28; Eliz., 6; Harriet, 21; Joyce, 1, 2; My., 4; Rich., 1, 3, 10; Sar., 27; Thos., 2*, 3*, 4*, 5, 6, 9, 23; Ursula, 5; Wm., 3.
Wall, Eliz., 22*, 27.
Warter, Nath., ix.
Watkins, Chas., 28; Rich., 28; Sus., 23, 28.
Weaver, Eliz., 11; Margt., 9; Rich., 9, 11.
Webb, Betsy, 28.

Wenlock (Welock, Whenlock), Abr., 11*, 12*, 13*, 15, 16; Ann, x, 16*, 17*, 18, 21*, 25; Cath., 13*; Elnr., 12; Eliz., 11, 16; Joan, 12; Jn., xii, 16, 23; My., 16; Rachel, 11; Rich., 13, 16; Sar., 11*, 12*, 13*, 15, 16, 22, 26; Thos., 12, 16*, 17*, 19.
Weston, Ann, 26; Jn., 26; Thos., 27.
Westwicke, Wm., x.
Whitbrook (Whitbrooke), Ann, 22; Charlotte, 21; Eliz., 23; Fam. of, xi; Hannah, 21*, 22*, 23, 24; Jer., 21*, 22*, 23, 24*; Jn., 21; Margt., xi; My., 21, 22; Wm., 22.
White, Ann, 5, 8; Eliz., 4, 6*, 12*, 13, 16; Fam. of, xii; Jane, 12*, 13, 14, 16, 19; Jn., 5, 16*; My., 6, 12, 13, 15*, 16*, 17; Sar., 12, 14, 15, 18; Thos., viii, ix*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9, 12, 16, 23; Wm., ix, 9*, 10, 12*, 13, 15*, 16*, 17, 25*.
Whitehouse, My., 29.
Whiting (Whiteing), Robt., 19, 24.
Whitmore, Margt., xi; Wm., Sir, xi.
Wilcox, Margt., 23; Rich., 24.
Williams, Abr., 21; Arth., 1*; Eliz., 1, 6; Joan, 3; Jn., 6; Rich., 15; Thos., 15.
Wistanstow, Martin de, v.
Wollaston, Hy., xi.
Wolrych, Rowland, vi.
Wood (Wode, Wade), Edw., v; My., 16, 17, 25; Reb., 26, 28*.
Wottenhull, Jn. de, v*.
Wright, Ann, 7; Moses, 18; Sar., 18.
Wrottesley, Thos. de, v.
Wynne, My., 27*.

Yale, Ann, 25; Fras., 25.
Yates (Yeates), Fras., 5; My., 8.
Yorke, Geo., 7; Jane, 7.

INDEX RERUM.

Absence of Christenings, Marriages and Burials, 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.
Accounts of the Churchwardens, vii, viii, ix, x.
Advowson, v.

Badger, Description and Boundaries, iii; Domesday Account, iii; Descent of the Manor, iii, iv; Highways, ix; Pound, The, ix.
Bishop's Transcripts, xi, 1.

Church, Description of, iv; Bells, vii; Monuments, iv.
Church Goods Return, 1552, vii.
Churchwardens, Overseers, and Constables, List of, ix.
Churchwardens' Book, 1679, vii.

Hartshorne's Charity, xii, xiii.

Induction of Rector, 1724, 12.

Marriage by "Dispensation" 1701, 8.

Population in 1676, v.
Rectors, List of, v, vi, vii,
Registers, Description of, x.
Relative position of Badger and Beckbury, iii.

Scarcity of Doctors, Midwives, Schoolmasters, and Surgeons, noted, 1.

The Register

of

Burford.

CONTENTS.

List of Registers . . . . . v.

The Parish and its Inhabitants . . . . . v.

Its Houses vii

Its Monuments . . . . . ix.

Its Bells . . . . . xv.

Its Rectors . . . . . xvii.

Subscribers xxii

The Registers, 1558—1812 . . . . . 1—250

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Of old houses in Burford mentioned in the Register and still inhabited.

---

1. Boraston Middle House.
2. Boraston Upper House.
3. Burford House.
4. Burford House, W.B., 1733.
5. The Clifford.
6. Court of Hill, A.H., 1683.
7. The Fearne.
8. Greet, T.E.C., 1640.
9. Hart Hall, A.C., 1703.
10. The Hem, I.S.E., 1682.
11. Nash Court.
12. Rose and Crown.
13. Red Ford.
14. Schire House.
15. Stoke House, 1702.
16. Tilsop.
17. Whitton Court.
18. Whitton Court, R.C., 1611—1635.

Burford Registers.

The Parish Register Books of Burford, from their commencement in 1558 to 1812, are comprised in four volumes, as follows :—

Vol. I., 1558 to 1756. Parchment cover, parchment leaves, size 16 inches by 6 inches, generally in good condition ; contains entries of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, with the following gaps : 1576 one entry, 1577 none, 1578 three, 1580 one, 1581 three, 1582 one, 1583 none, 1584 none.

" THE REGISTER BOOKE OF THE PARISHE OF BURFORDE, newly written " Anno Dom., 1598. FRANCIS KERIE, Parson."

The following by the Revd. Prebendary James Wayland Joyce, the Rector, 1843—1887 :—

VOL. I.

" This book passed from the clergy to the Mission Registrar of that " hypocritical miscreant Oliver Cromwell, on the 1st day of October, " 1653, under the hand of Edward Whichcott, Justice of the Peace. The " Book remained with those usurpers, who made entries therein, until " the 8th day of November, 1660, when it was delivered back to the " Church and given by Mr. Thomas Waties to John Cornwall, Church- " warden, and Thomas Clent, Minister of Burford."

Vol. II., 1757 to 1812. Bound in rough brown leather, parchment leaves, size 12½ inches by 8 inches. Several blank pages and several erased, apparently to enter other notices, some cut out at the end. Baptisms and Burials only. Induction of Revd. Edward Green in 1814.

Vol. III., 1754 to 1797. Bound in white parchment, printed forms. Marriages only.

Vol. IV., 1797 to 1812. Half bound in marble paper, printed forms. Marriages only. Book not completed.

Burford is a parish in the extreme South of Shropshire, and divided from Worcestershire by the River Teme. It is in the Diocese of Hereford, and is divided into eight Townships : Boraston, Nash, Tilsop, Weston, Wetmore (or Oughtmore), Whitton & Greet (now formed into a separate parish).

It takes its name from the two Saxon words, *Bur* (a town), and *Ford* (a ford), and at the ancient ford which adjoins the grounds of the Castle of the Cornwalls the three Counties (including Herefordshire) meet together.

The area of the Parish is 6,672 acres, and the population in 1861 was 1,121; in 1871, 1,215; in 1881, 1,335; in 1891, 1,183; in 1901, 1,092; in 1911, 1,152. It is somewhat remarkable how little the population has changed in the 50 years from 1861 to 1911.

In Saxon times it had enough arable land to employ 29 ox teams—11 Mills and a wood which would fatten 100 swine.

In Domesday we read: "Osbern fitz Richard holds Burford of the King—Richard his father held it."

This Richard was one of the favourites of Edward the Confessor, and is believed to have been the builder of Richard's Castle, near Ludlow.

In 1087, Richard's son Osbern was Lord of Burford until 1117, and by the marriage, about 1100, of his son Hugh to Eustachia de Saye, it passed to that family, but before 1211 the Lordship of Burford was conveyed to the Mortimers by the marriage of Margaret de Saye, who died in 1242. In 1308 Margaret de Mortimer married Geoffry de Cornwall, whose descendants still represent that family, though Burford has passed into other hands.

The history of Burford Church and the family history of the Cornwalls have been exhaustively treated by Dr. Cranage, Lord Liverpool, and the Revd. Compton Reade (to whose works our readers can refer for further information) rather than extend the length of the present preface.

In the 17th century Burford must have been a centre of social good fellowship and hospitality. Perhaps the great family of Cornwall may have known how to gather in its parish and neighbourhood those whose names are still household words among us. Of Esquires we find Charlton, Cecil, Cooke, Edwards, Hill, Foxe, Reade, Smyth, Spencer, Whichcote, Wharncombe; of "Mr." and "Gent.": Annesley, Blunt, Barneby, Bury, Jukes, Beaumont, Tomson, Priseley, Davies, Nudigate, Bannister, Pennell, Fowler, Hackluyt, Hudson, Bright, Lyster, Luddington, Tattswell, Lane, Barker, Chambers, Hall, Inwood, Waties, Starey, Prizeley, Mayland, Fowler, Dyke, Wathen, are a few among the many whose names are recorded in these Parish Registers, where high and low, rich and poor, can be traced along their well-worn pages, but Starey, of the Hem, is the only owner who can boast that he still possesses the home of his ancestors.

Among the trades we find rope-makers, weavers, hatters, dyars, shoemakers, tailers, surgeons.

Among uncommon Christian names are Amphilis, Burgh, Lettesse, Prudentia, Bydeawhile, Magdalen, Fabian, Hollandina, Armsdad, Fortunatus, Jeremius, Guilbert.

Of Burford House a few stones, a chimney and fireplace on its western side, are all that is now visible of the ancient Castle of the Barons of Burford. Francis Cornwall, the last male owner, is now represented by Colonel Cornwall Legh, of High Legh, Cheshire, the descendant of his only daughter.

Burford House was sold in 1708 to Mr. Bowles, who re-built it, the date on the pipes being W.B. 1733. He bequeathed it to his sister Lady Rushout, whose descendant now owns it.

West end of BURFORD (Cornwall) 1600

North side BURFORD (Rustant) 1913

HART HALL

ROSE & CROWN (1600)

BORASTON - Middle House 1600

BORASTON - Lower House 1600

Boraston Township.

The Chapel.—A blocked doorway in the Nave is the only remnant of a small Norman Church. In 1884, a new Chancel was erected; in 1887, a new western tower took the place of a white-washed brick one of no antiquity. The font is said to have been brought from Buildwas Parish Church.

Adjoining the road opposite the Church are two very picturesque houses of the Stewart period; a third, called *Boraston Court House*, has been re-placed by a brick building; a barn at the back, with old beams and feather carving, being all that now remains. The *Middle House*, occupied by Mr. Smallman, whose family have lived in Burford as yeoman farmers for over 300 years, contains many interesting features. The parlour ceilings and the room over it are decorated with plaister devices of lions, stags, or goats, and fleur de lis, probably heraldic, and in another bedroom the hearth stone consists of tiles with patterns almost obliterated, but on one of which can be traced the name "SIR JOHN TALBOT," and his crest or badge, the Talbot dog, four times repeated.

The *Lower House* has black and white timber gables and a fine stack of red brick Jacobean chimnies. Inside there are three carved wooden lions, rampant, on three separate panels, the original position of which cannot now be ascertained. Watties, Nudigate, Steeper, Mrs. Annesley, Mrs. Katherine Hill, were among the dwellers in Boraston.

Dean Park recalls the name of its early owners, the Dean and Chapter of Worcester, who also possessed considerable property in neighbouring parishes.

Nash Township

The Chapel dates from the 14th century, but modern work has given it a very modern appearance, and the old monuments, if any, have been buried or destroyed. The following extract from the Register tells its own tale:—

1676. "Whereas in the late troubleous times many persons were buried within the Chappell of Nash in the Parish of Burford, though the same were not a legall burying place, and amongst others George Thomson, of Schare House in the Parish of Burford, and whereas Margaret the wife of the said George Thomson, now dead, did in her life time earnestly desire to be at her death interred by her said husband, her request being both pious and natural, I do by these presents give order that she be interred in the said Chappell . . . . . .

HER: HEREFORD." (BISHOP CROFT.)

The principal residence is *Court of Hill*, built in 1683, by Andrew Hill, his arms impaling those of his wife (Anne, d. of Thomas Powys of Henley, near Ludlow) are carved over the entrance. The house is panelled with oak, and the pictures, China, furniture are all good examples of the taste and judgment of the owner of that period. In 1771, Mr. Hill's cousin, Mrs. Lybbe Powys, visited Court of Hill, and her humorous description of the place is worth recording. "The house stands on a steep "knoll—you look from a vast eminence down on valleys, so sweetly "diversified, then the country rising mountains above mountains almost "reaching the clouds. Behind, the house is bounded by a vast mountain "called Clee Hill, which produces stone, lime, and coal in great abundance. "This rock is dreadfully steep to *ascend*, but dismally so to *descend*, tho' "they make nothing of it in their coach or on horseback."

The Hills have lived in Burford Parish as early as the 14th century, and the present representative in the male line is Viscount Hill. The present owner is A. N. Vernon Hill-Lowe, Esq.

Adjoining the churchyard is Nash Court, belonging to the Pardoes—a narrow circuitous lane leads through the townships of Wetmore and Tilsop, and we find the timber dwellings of "Fearne" fast falling into decay (but with its Jacobean fireplace) turned into a barn for cattle. Tilsop and the Hem, the old home of the Stareys, partly destroyed by fire, built by John and Elizabeth Starey, 1682. The Schere (meaning the edge of the parish where it joins Coreley) and Red Ford the former home of the Needhams and the Thomsons. All these are interesting as examples of the dwellings of the yeomen of England in the Stewart times.

Stoke.

Is in the north-west corner of the Parish of Burford, adjoining Whitton and Greet.

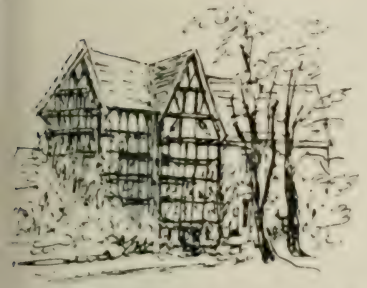
In the 15th century Jane, the daughter of William Stoke, of Stoke, married John Foxe. In 1549, George Foxe's father granted him a lease of Stoke, Greet and other farms in Burford, and was buried at Burford in 1587. His heir was his nephew, Edward Foxe, of Ludford, who sold Stoke to Edward Whichcott, Esq., for 1,225*l.*; and Thomas Foxe, great grandson of Edward, sold Greet (adjoining Stoke) to Sir Thomas Edwardes, Bt., for 700*l.*. His initials $\frac{\text{E.}}{\text{T. C.}}$ are still to be seen on the back of a fireplace in the old Manor House, now belonging by descent to Colonel Hope Edwardes.

Elizabeth, the daugher of George Foxe, had married Christopher Whichcote, Esqre., and lived at Stoke. Here were born and baptized at Burford, their ten children. On March 15th, 1609, was baptized their son Benjamin, who became Provost of King's College, Cambridge, one of the University preachers, and on the Restoration after the troublous times, was presented by the Crown to the living of St. Lawrence Jury. He died 1683.

In 1614, was baptized Jeremias, their youngest son, who became Solicitor-General to the Princes Palatine, was created a Baronet in 1660, died 1677, and is the direct ancestor of the present Sir George Whichcote.

In the 18th century the Whichcotes sold Stoke to Thomas Smith, Esqre., a son of the Revd. John Smith, Vicar of Tenbury, and descended from the Smiths of Camden, Gloucestershire. He was Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1714. Sheriff of Shropshire, 1739, and was buried at Burford, 1750, aged 72. His son John died childless, and his daughter, who married Penry Williams, of Pen Bont, Brecon, succeeded to Stoke and considerable estates in Worcestershire, Gloucestershire, and Shropshire. Stoke House is now rented by Mr. Gillam.

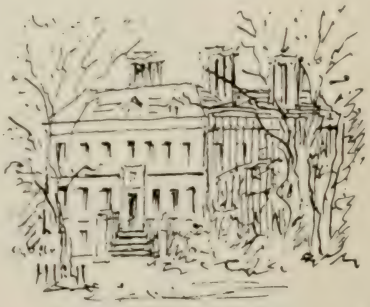
The back of Stoke House retains some features of the Whichcote residence. On the front of the house is a dial and the date 1702.



GREET. SIR THOMAS EDWARDES 1640
T.E.C. Fireback

STOKE HOUSE - 1792 -

NASH COURT (Pardoe)



COURT OF HILL - 1683 (Andrew Hill)

Whitton Township.

Is on the northern extremity of Burford Parish, and takes its name from the Whittons, its early owners in the 12th century.

Dr. Cranage states that the south doorway of Whitton Chapel is a most interesting variety, as it is probably the rare intermediate step between the Norman period and the dog tooth.

The Nave roof, probably 17th century date, marks the period when the Charltons came to Whitton Court. There are several 17th century houses in Whitton probably or possibly the residences of the numerous Charlton families and their retainers.

In 1610 Robert Charlton bought Whitton from the family of that name. He built in front of the old stone mullioned and timber house a most picturesque gabled brick house, incorporating it with the older one, and marked his advent with the initials R.C. 1611 and R.C. 1635 on two of the gables. The terrace, which retains its old horse block at one end, leads through a porch with an ancient door and arch into a handsome hall, panelled throughout.

In 1682 this hall was decorated by Sir Francis Charlton, 2nd Baronet, with his coat of arms impaling those of his wife Dorothy Bromwich and their initials $\frac{C.}{F.\ D.}$ also a hunting scene over the fireplace and groups of flowers on the splays of the windows. On some carefully preserved panes of glass is scratched with a diamond :—

"Richard Charlton, 16.., Jn. Langton 1650, A Monsieur Richard,
"Terrina despice, Eterna suspice, Thos. Walmsley, May 17—1653."

A parlour adjoins the hall, and double panelling conceals a hiding place. This room was formerly decorated in fresco with a fleur de lis pattern.

Good tapestry adorns the walls of a handsome oak staircase and a large room over the hall.

This distinguished family boasts among its inhabitants of Whitton Sir Job Charlton, the son of Robert, the builder of the house, Speaker of the House of Commons, Judge of the Common Pleas and Chief Justice of Chester and his sister Emma, who married Sir Henry Barnard and left two daughters and coheirs: Emma, who married Sir Josiah Child, and Elizabeth, who married Sir James Brydges, Lord Chandos, and became the mother of the Duke of Chandos and the Honble. Archdeacon Brydges and her descendants include Lord Leigh, Madam Pytts, of Kyre, and the Walcots of Walcot. Sir Job's daughter Dorothy, born at Whitton and baptized at Burford, 1668, became Lady Leighton, and is the ancestress of the present Baronet. Sir Francis, her brother, is the ancestor of General Sir Francis Lloyd, of Aston. Sir Blunden, 3rd and last Baronet (his sons dying in his lifetime) the estate devolved upon his daughter Elizabeth, who married Edmund Lechmere, Esqre., of Hanley Castle. Whitton was sold in 1835 to Mr. Thomas Botfield for 1000*l*. His nephew Mr. Beriah Botfield, sold it in 1857 to Mr. Samuel Mills, of Darlaston, for 20,000*l*, and the Misses Mills are the present worthy possessors of this charming old place.

Notes.

1630. The following curious extract from the Preface to the Parish of Greet is worth repeating as it concerns the Parish of Burford, and is another instance of the confusion of services in 17th century :—

" In the Archives of the Star Chamber is an account of a charge for denying Christian burial to William Foxe, gent., deceased, at Burford, and taking him out of his grave and carrying him to Greete two miles distant *on a cart*, the Church of Greet being interdicted for Burial. Finally the Parishioners buried him at Greete, and Sir Thomas Cornwall declared they should answer for it in the Star Chamber."

1635 (which see).

Mem. That the 12th day of October, 1635, there was given to the Parish Church of Burford a faire Turkey Carpett of the value of sixe pounds twelve shillings for a coveringe to the Common Table by Mr. Robert Cornwall Sole Executor of the last Will and Testament of Mr. George Cornwaill Merchant of London his naturall brother deceased at Aleppo in Syria the 17th of October, 1633.

In the early half of the 19th Century the ancient chain armour of the Cornwalls hung at the West end of the Church, but time had made it look dirty and dusty, and its place was required for a gallery and (sad to say) it was all taken down and sent to the Village Blacksmith to be beaten up into horse shoes and nails, and the helmet used for carrying ashes. Tradition tells that this armour was worn at Agincourt.

July ye 1st, 1702.

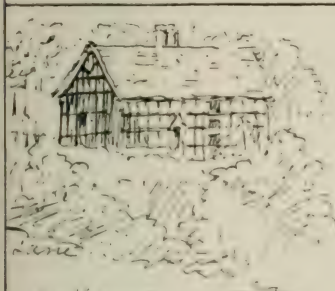
Memorand.

That whereas the Tythes of Whitton in ye psh. of Burford in ye County of Salop were gathered and to be gathered in kind by ye 1st and 3rd Portioners of Burford aforesd. (viz.), all great and small tythes belonging to the Demesne and town of Whitton aforesd., and yt ye ways from Whitton to Burford were very bad and in pticular neare unto Baywens brook and yt James Bayly and Ambrose Sparry Portioners have requested leave of Thom. Cornewall Esqre., Baron of Burford, to come wth theyr sd. tythes and carriages thro' certain lands nigh ye Hartfields now in ye possession of ye sd. Tho. Cornwal and that ye sd. Tho. Cornwall doith grant and allow leave to ye sd. Portioners and theyr agents to goe and come thro ye sd. lands upon these conditions (viz.) yt ye sd. Portioners and theyr agents shall not leave open ye gates belonging to ye sd. lands or doe any wilfull trespass other than merely passing thro wth. ye horses and carts and also yt ye sd. James and Ambrose shall not claim any right or title to such way for ye present or ye future but onely upon sufferance and wth. ye consent of ye sd. Thomas Cornwall and his heirs.

Witness whereof wee ye sd. Portioners hath sett our hands.

Gonner of in
THE CLIFFORDS. 1620 -

Tinson of
SCHIRE HOUSE 1676



Needham of
REDFORD 1585 Sheriff of Salop

Stanley of
THE HEM 1682 1st E

Congley of
THE FARNE 1644
Bury - 1682

Hill of
TILSOP

HCBL.
1913

Monuments at Burford Church, 1335 to 1812.

These are of special interest, an almost unbroken series of the Cornwall family for more than 300 years, and in unusually good preservation, although unfortunately, some of them have been removed from their original places.

A stone slab with 2 Cross Flory engraved on it (The crosses are similar to those at Haughmond Abbey to John Fitz Alan and Isabel Mortimer his wife.) I suggest that this stone is in memory of Geoffry de Cornwall and Margaret de Mortimer his wife, who held a 4th part of the Barony of Burford. They were both dead in 1345 (*see Close Rolls*). This slab was in the centre of the chancel formerly, now placed at the West end of Nave.

1354. On a flat monument in the chancel a lady in 14th century dress with the following inscription :—" ici gist Dame Elizabeth feme' a Mons' Edmond de Cornwaltlle, qui mourit. 1354 " (a widow), the arms of Brampton, of Kinlet, on one side and Cornwall impaling Brampton on the other. This represents Elizabeth, the daughter and coheir of Brian de Brampton, of Kinlet, who married Edmond the elder brother of Geoffry de Cornwall, of Burford. Her husband predeceased her by a few months, which may account for her burial at Burford instead of Kinlet.

1426. Elizabeth, daughter of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. This monument is thus described in Dingley's MSS., temp., Charles II.

" Elizabeth Duchess of Exeter, who died 4 H. 6 A.D. 1426, and was " interred in this church. Her figure is made lying in her Robes of Purple " ermined with a ducal coronet on her head, her hair dechevell'd of a " golden colour. The arms of her father, ye Duke of Lancaster, being " underneath ye arch, as also again if I mistake not impaled with " Cornewall, having ye Inscription following underneath in Roman " capital letters according as I have touched it opposite ye following leafe " upon the place where I find it lately beautified and refreshed, A.D., " 1683."

Inscription.

" Here lyeth the body of the most noble Princess Elizabeth, daughter " of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, own sister to Henry 4th, wife of " John Holland, Earle of Huntingdon and Duke of Exeter, after whose " death she married John Cornewayle, Kt. of the Garter and Lord " Fanhope, and died in the 4th year of the reign of Henry VI., 1426."

Sir John Cornwall, second husband of the Princess Elizabeth, was sometimes called GREEN CORNWALL, from the colour of the sea on which he was born, viz., in the Bay of St. Michael's Mount, washing the county of Cornwall, at which time his parent, the Duke of Britain's niece, was transmitted into England in order to be brought to bed among his relations here. Her husband, Sir John, being at that time engaged in the wars of Britany, yet she being delivered in the ship he was christened John in the parish church of Markenshawe, near the sea, called Mount Michael's Bay. This infant inherited not only the name, but estate and vertues of his father, and which he evidenced in the year 1400 when attending King Henry 4th at the City of York, this worthy Knight and James of Artois being challenged to a Tournament by a French and Italian Knight, came off victor, upon which heroic success King Henry 4 conferred upon him the order of the Garter, and his own sister, according to the inscription in Burford Church where she lyeth, dying before him.

Monument of EDMOND CORNEWALL, from Dingley's His'. of Marble, 1582.

1435, in his father's lifetime. "At the entrance into the chancel "door on the left hand is the repository of the heart of a Cornewall "enclosed in lead and *which I saw* (now gone) the covering of whose "sepulchre is superscribed in Roman letters—

"O Lord my contrite heart and meeke,
"Do not refuse I Thee beseek.

"O God my soule I do bequeath to rest in Heaven hie,
"And there my corps to be enterr'd where I shall hap to die,
"My heart unto my native soyle for burial I betake,
"My fayth unto my friends I yield, this is the will I make."

The inscription following the distich underneath the figure of a heart, hath this written also in Roman Capitall Letters :—

"HERE LYETH THE HEART OF EDMOND CORNEWAYLE, ESQ., sonne and heyre unto Sr. Rychard Cornewayle of Burford, Kt., who travelling to know forraine countries died at Collenne the xv year of Hen. VI., and willed his servants to bury his body there and to enclose his heart in lead and carry it to Burford to be buried. The sayd Edmond married Elizabeth the elder daughter and one of the heires of Sr. Thomas Barre, Esqre., of Herefordshire and cousin and heir to the Countess of Devonshire, by wch. Elizabeth the sayd Edmond had a son named THOMAS and a daughter named ELIANOR. This Thomas married Elizabeth, daughter and heire of Sr. Rowland Leinthall, of Hampton (Court), Herefordshire, by his wife Dame Lucy, one of the cousins and heires unto the last Lord Grey of Codnor, and had issue by her Sr. Edmond Cornewayle. The daughter ELIANOR, who married SR. HUGH MORTIMER, of CUYRE WYARD, by whom she had one daughter and heire, which was married unto Sr. Thomas West, Kt., ancestor to the Lord de la Ware, now living, who had by her a daughter married to Sr. Edward Guildford, Kt., who had issue by her that most beautiful lady wife unto the valliant Duke of Northumberland, father and mother unto ye noble Ambrose, Earle of Warwick, and to the right excellent Robert Earle of Leicester, and to the Lady Katherine, wife of Henry Lord Hastings, Earle of Huntingdon, and to Lady Mary wife to Sir Henry Sydney, Kt. of ye Garter, by whom he had issue Sr. Philip Sydney, Kt. and Sr. Robert Sydney, created Erle of Leicester by King James, and Mary wife to Henry, Earle of Pembroke, by whom he had issue William the late noble Earle of Pembroke, Lord High Steward of ye Household to King Charles, and Philip, now Earle of Pembroke and Montgomery, Lord Chamberlaine to King Charles, An. Dom. 1630.

The aforesaid DAME ELIANOR had to her second husband SR. RICHARD CROFT, KT., of whom by her was descended the Rt. Hon. Sir James Croft, Kt., Comptroler of the Household to Queen Elizabeth. IT HATH been reported the same Dame Elinor so computed had such increase of children that seventeen score and odd people were descended of her bodye before she died.

From Gough's Sepulchral Monuments.

1508. "Life size monument in oak, his head supported by two "angels on a helmet, his hair cropt, armour placed ovals at his shoulders, "hearts at his elbows, at his feet a lion crowned with an iron tongue, "a ledge of oak leaves runs round the chest (*i.e.*, coffin), which is hollow "and empty. At the east end of the tomb the Cornwall Arms between "the whole lengths (*i.e.*, figure) of Edmund, and a female saint holding "an arrow.

"Heare lyeth the body of Edmonde Cornewayle, sonne and heire aparante of Syr Thomas Cornewayle of Burford, Kt., which Edmonde dyed in the yeare of his age xxi in the yeare of Our Lord God, 1508."

1516 (Mytton's MSS.) "Here lyethe Elyzbethe dougtur unto Sir Walter Devroke of Webbeley, Knight of the most noble ordre and Lorde fferres of Chartelay weyche Elyzbethe was wyffe ffirst unto Sir Richard Corbet, Knight of Moreton Tyrytte and after Hys Dyssesse wyff unto Sir Thomas Leyghton of Stretton in le Dale weche Elyzabeth depted owt of this transitory worlde in the yere of owre lorde God, 1516, Whose soule ihu have."

A slab of Lady Leighton engraved: 9 children at her feet 2 coats on either side Corbet with quarterings, Leighton with quarterings impaling Devereux, surrounded by the above legend. She was the mother of Sr. Richard Corbet, Sir Thomas Leighton and Anne, Ly. Cornwall.

1523 (Cornwall's Collections not now (1913) to be found.) "Here lyeth the body of Katherine Cornewayle, wyffe unto Sir Thomas Cornewayle of Burford, Kt., the which Katerine decessed out of this transitory world 23d day of January in the year of our Lord 1523."

On the North side of the chancel is a large painting.

1585. On wood, enclosed in doors on which are painted on one side the Apostles, and on the other various family Coats of Arms. It bears the signature of Melchior Salabos 1588, otherwise "Gerardino Milanese."

The painting represents three life size figures:—
Richard Cornwall, 9th Baron of Burford, d. 1568, aged 75.
Jenet his wife, d. and h. of Henry Wogan, Esq., d. 1547, aged 40.
Edmond, s. and h. to Richard and Jenet, who d. sp. 1585, aged 50.

On the Tryptych above is written—
"Regard not these pictures, but follow the Lord,
"As did the Apostles in Lyffe and in word."
And underneath

Syth death so certain ys and shoer,
And so uncertain ys the houer,
Regard the concell which I gyve,
Lyve well to dye, dye well to lyve.
For as you are, so once was I,
And as I am, so shall you be,
Altho' that ye be fayre and younge,
Wyse, welthy, hardy, stout and strong.
Your debt you shall to nature paye,
Theyrefore thynke on the latter daye,
And pray to God that He may send,
You grace to make a godly end.
O Lord our Sowles receave,
And ek our sinns forgyve,
With joye this world we leave,
And hope with Thee to lyve,
Through Chryst our Lord Amen.

"This monument to be made for the memory of his worshippful parents and most lov'nge brother in the yere of our Lord 1587, by Thomas Cornwall."

The staff of Edmond Cornwall is still preserved at Newnham Court near Tenbury, and corroborates the tradition that the owner was a giant 7 ft. 4 in. in height, which is the exact measurement of the figure in the Monument. A hook shews that it hung from the girdle. It is 5 ft. in length and weighs 8 lbs. It is made of oak and iron, and bears the initials E.C., and the motto "In my defence God me defend." The letters H.B., in a less prominent position perhaps mark the name of the maker of the staff. A legend says that Edmond Cornwall flung a man who displeased him over the park pales of Burford Castle park.

Thomas Cornwall, 11th Baron of Burford, died 1615, aged 81.

O Lord our souls receive,
And ek our sins forgive,
With joy this world we leave,
And hope with Thee to lyve.
Through Christ our Lord Amen.

DEO TRINO ET UNI SIT HONOR ET GLORIA.

Here lyeth the body of Thomas Cornwall, son of Richard, brother to Sir Edmond Cornwall, Baron of Burford, who took to wyfe Katherin, d. of John Harley of Brampton Bryan in Co. Hereford, by whom he had 4 sons vide licet.

Sir Thomas Cornwall,
Sir Francis Cornwall,
Sir Edward Cornwall,
Sir Richard Cornwall.

This monument was made by the appointment and charge of Sir Thomas Cornwall, Esqre., in the yeare of our Lord God 1630. The arms of Cornwall impaling Harley underneath, Thomas and Katherin kneeling an altar between them.

THOMAS CORNWALL, 12th Baron.

Died 1635. A similar Mon't. with the arms of Cornwall and Littleton. Two figures, man in armour, lady in red mantle, kneeling, with an altar between them. These statues represent, now living, the forms of Sir Thomas Cornwall and Anne his lady, daughter of Sr. Gilbert Littleton, of Frankley, in the Co. of Worcester, by whom he hath issue Richard Cornewayle, Sir Gilbert Cornewaylle, Knight, Thomas, Robert, George, James and Alfred Cornewaylle, twins and five daughters vide licet Katherin, Mary, Ann, Elizabeth, Margaret.

This memento was made by Sir Thomas Cornwaylle, Kt., in the year of our Lord God 1630, and in the year of the age himself 58 and of his lady 56.

DEO TRINO ET UNI SIT HONOR ET GLORIA.

1656, in Eastham Church Chancel, flat stones, brass plates. Here lieth the body of Dame Anne Cornwall, wife of Sir Thomas Cornwall, Kt., and Baron of Burford, and only dau. of Gilbert Littleton of Frankley, Co. Worc., Esqre., which Dame Ann being of the age of 87 years departed this life 30th Jany., 1656—7.

1675. In memory of Elizabeth Cornwall, fourth dau. of Thomas Cornwall, Kt., Baron of Burford, and of Ann his wife, laid here the 26th Octr., 1675.

If piety, strict fidelity and admirable modesty becomes a maiden young or old; if charity that feeds the needy and relieves the afflicted seems high renown and merits funeral honours, let the present age and future years celebrate who exhibits these distinguished virtues. For 69 years she remained faithful and spotless, now she quits this impure world and wins Heaven in the love of her bridegroom Christ. Alas, she is gone! Alas, a burning fever consumed her life, but the glory of her vertues shines with unextinguishable lustre. (*Translation.*)

GUILBERT CORNWALL.

1676. Here lyeth the body of Guilbert Cornwall, the second son of Thomas Cornewaylle, Baron of Burford, and Anne his wife, in the yeare of his age 21, who died of the small poxe the 10th of November, and in the yeare of our Lord God, 1676.

Stone Slab in Nave and a small mural tablet.

MARGARET CORNWALL.

(1656) Eastham. Here lieth the body of Margaret Dansey, d. of Thomas Cornwall, Kt. and Baron of Burford, Co. Salop, who was formerly mar. to Humphrey Hare of Brilley, Co. Her., gent., by whom she held 1 son and 1 daughter, Gilbert and Anne, and by her last husband 2 sons and 3 dau., whereof Hester and Mary are now living, which sd. Margaret being of the age of 43 departed this life Nov. 1st, 1656.

1754.

Buried William Wormington, Rector of ye 2d. Portion of Burford, Vicar of Stanton Lacy, December ye 30th, 1754.

He lyes in ye North East part of ye Chancell, near to which his Monument is erected.

Slabs on the Nave floor 1913 (indistinct).

1725.

Mrs. Andrew Hill, relict of Andrew Hill of C. of Hill, and daughter of Thomas Powys of Henley, D. Sep. 1725, aged 77, by her son in law Mr. William Read, Esq., Tenbury.

1726. Thomas & Andrew, sons of Mr. William Read, A.M., Vicar of Tenbury, and of Sarah his wife. Thomas was born Dec. 18th, 1724, died July 24th, 1726. Andrew born Nov. 12th, died Jan. 14th, 1726.
They came up and were cut down.

Here lyeth . . . . . Hill of Court of Hill.
. . . August, A.D., Aet 49 and buried.

1770. Lucy, d. of Andrew Hill of Court of Hill, relict of Mr. Francis Rocke, d. June 26th, 1770, aged 82.

1778. Mr. Richard Hill of Trinity College, Oxford, youngest son of Mr. Andrew Hill of C. of Hill, d. 7th July, 1778, aged 23.

. . . . . Sepultus est Johannes Smyth de Stoak armiger obut Dec. 25, MDCCXXXII, aged 69.

Anno 1750.

Memorand of Burialls in the Chancel of Burford in ye ground belonging to the 2nd Portion since I have been possessed of the said 2nd Portion, viz. :—

Mr. Thomas Levermore of Buraston May 28th 1745 in ye place signify'd by ye inscription on his stone.

Mrs. Sarah Sheward widow July 4, 1748.

She lyes close to Mr. Levermore's grave under an old Alabaster Stone near ye monument of the Princess Elizabeth. Note—yt this grave is made much deeper than usuall by request, yt there may be room for her friend in ye same grave.

Mrs. Mary Shelton (daughter of the above Mrs. Sheward and wife to Mr. Brown Shelton of Eastham, Dec. 25, 1750. She lyes in the alley close to ye seats of ye 2nd and 3rd Portionarys, the feet of this grave coming to the head of Mr. Levermore's stone.

Thomas Smyth, Esqre., of Stoke, Jan. 29th, 1750—1. He lies under ye seats of ye 2nd and 3rd Portionarys not far from ye wall of ye Chancell, the feet of ye grave coming to the head of Mrs. Sheward's, so that there is the space of a grave between this and Mrs. Shelton's on ye outside ye seats. Note—that the foundation of the wall of chancell seems not to be very solid and therefore it should be a caution in any future interments not to approach too near it.

The fee due for breaking up the ground in the Chancel and constantly paid to me for ye same is 13s. 4d.

Wm. Wormington, Rect. of ye 2nd Portion.

1746. Mem.—" I received the sum of 13s. 4d. of Mrs. Sheward of Burraston for the Burial of the late Mr. Levermore in that part of the Chancell belonging to the 2nd Port. of Burford."

W. Wormington.

(*From J. W. Joyce's Common Place Book*).

BELLS AT BURFORD. INSCRIPTIONS.

" Nov. 1, 1865.

No. 1. Coelorum Xte placeat tibi, Rex, sonus iste.
No. 2. Laudate Dominum Coelis.
Laudate Eum in Excelsis.
No. 3. Laudate Deum Voco plebem Congrego Clerum.
No. 4. At Service time I sound and at the death of men,
To serve your God and well to die Remember then.
No. 5. Old Bell. Churchwardens' names.

The first four bells were re-cast by Mears & Co. in 1863. The three first inscriptions were then engraven new. The fourth was repeated from one of the old bells. The fifth bell remains in its original state."

Deus Regem. Rex Ecclesiam.
Hoee Guardianos. Hi Campanos, A.D., 1661.

At Service time I sound and at the death of man,
To serve God well and well to dye Remember than.
A.D., 1591.

God save the Queen and Church.
Edmon Timberleg, C.W., 1705.
(Old inscription on the Burford Bells.)

1.
2.
3.
4. (old 3) alteration man—men, &c.
5. (old 4) in old state.

Ecclesiastical.

In this Parish, says Tanner, were three Prebendaries or portionists in the beginning of the reign of Edward I., and in 13th Elizth. the College or Collegiate Church was granted with all that belonged to it to William Jeames and John Grey (Port. 41 Edwd. III., p. 2, M. 10).

The three Rectories were grouped round the Church, the first and second Rectories, now pulled down, were on the North and South sides, the third, the residence of the Revd. Crofton M. McLaughlin, the present Rector, retains some Jacobean features but was almost rebuilt by Revd. Prebendary James Wayland Joyce, Rector of 3rd Portion of Burford 1843 till his death in 1887.

	RECTORS OF BURFORD.	PATRON.
	1st Portion.	
d. 1274.	William de Blankeneye.	The King as Custos of Hugh de Mortimer.
1291.	Stephen de St. George.	
	Hugeline de Gerarzdinges of Lucca.	
1301.	Sir Richd. de Wynton, Deacon.	Sir Hugh de Mortimer.
1302.	John de Sayngrave, Acolyte.	
d. 1316.	Sir A. de Osgodsby.	Sir Thomas de Bykemore, Lt. of Richard's Castle.
	Sir William de Airmatone, Deacon.	
1326.	Sir Walter de Islip.	Sir Richard Talbot.
	John de Ellerher, Clerk.	Dame Joan Talbot.
Aisd. 1331.	Sir John de Wotton, Priest.	
Res' 1352.	John de Northampton, exchanged with William, late Rector of Lillingston, Lincoln Dio.	
1366.	Robert de la Mare agrees to provide a Chaplain.	Sir John Talbot.
	Richard de la Feld.	The King.
1401.	William Baynton.	Sir Matthew Gournay.
Dc. 1435.	William de Repingdon.	Elizabeth, Archdeacon Lady of Richard's Castle.

1567. John Taylor, Clerk, buried Jany. 19th, 1567.
1589. Thomas Lane, Clearke, buried Feb. 10th, 1589.
1590. Francis Kerie, son of William Kerie B. 1558 at Burford, of Ball. Coll., Ox. Rector of Burford 1590, Canon of Hereford 1598, Treasurer of Hereford Cathedral, 1606, Vicar of Madley 1607, Rector of Eastham 1607, of Hampton Bishop 1615, of Burford 1605.
1607. Richard Cornewayle, s. of Sir Thomas Cornewaille, Baron of Burford, of Harthall and Oriel Coll., 1 Port. 1607, 2d P. 1608. Buried Mar. 26th, 1610.
1611. John Gawen.
1614. John Cleobury, Bur., Aug. 16th, 1625.
1626. Thomas Bannister, M.A.
1679. Edward Glover, M.A., Trinity Coll., Cambridge, son of William Glover, of Tenbury. Bur. at Burford, 1696.
1696. James Bailey (1695, 2nd portion).
1726. William Reade, s. Thomas Reade, Esqre., of Cleobury Mortimer; Ball. Coll., Oxford; M.A., 1718; Vicar of Tenbury, 1719; Rector of Burford (1st portion), 1726. He was baptized at Cleobury Mortimer, 1694; Married at Little Hereford Church, to Sarah, d. of Andrew Hill, Esqre., of Court of Hill, by Anne, d. of Thomas Powys, Esqre., of Henley. Their 8 children were

born and baptized at Tenbury. The youngest d., Lucy, born 1731, married Thomas Lawrence, the exciseman (a runaway match). They settled in Bristol, and of her 16 children the youngest born in Bristol, 1769, became the celebrated artist, Sir Thomas Lawrence. Mr. William Reade died Oct., 1754.

1754. Jonathan Green.
1775. James Bowles (1st and 3rd portion).
1794. Sir George Bowles, 1st portion, the Vicar of Careswall.

RECTORS OF BURFORD.

2nd Portion.

		PATRON.
1276 and 1291.	Master William de Mortimer to hold during Bishop Cantelupe's pleasure.	
Insd. 1316.	Robert de Seynesbury, Priest.	Sir Geoffry de Cornwall.
1320.	Thomas de Weston.	
1321.	Richard de Aldmestre.	
1326.	Sir Thomas de Cheddeworth.	
1330.	Peter de Belgrave has a license to study. Sir Geoffry de Cornwall incumbent of of this "Curative portion."	The King because Rich. de Cornwall was ward of the Crown.
Insd. 1349.	Master John, s. of John le Ferour, of Northampton.	
1387.	William Prene resigned.	
Inserted Mar. 24, 1387.	John Rouley, Clerk of the Dio. of Lichfield. Died 1388.	Sir Brian de Cornwall.
	Nicholas Baker, Chaplain.	John, Ld. of Burford.
D. 1397.	Sir William Bamburgh.	
Instituted 1397.	Sir William Lyngeyn, Chaplain.	John, Ld. of Burford.

(From the Parish Register).

1594. Francis Kerrie, M.A. (see 1st portion, 1590).
1611. William Hughes.
1623. James Raulins, M.A., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1617; Canon of Hereford, 1622; Vicar of Staunton Lacy, 1626.
1645. Thomas Clent.
1667. John Phillips, Bur. at Burford, 1694.
1695. Charles Mansfield, bur. 1732.
1745. William Wormington, s. of G. Wormington, of Cotheridge, Worcsh; Ball. Coll., M.A.; Vicar of Staunton Lacy, 1732; Burford, 1745; Bur. at Burford, 1754.
1755. Thomas Littleton, M.A.
1795. Edward Green.

RECTORS OF BURFORD.

3rd portion.

		PATRONS.
Occurs 1276. Died 1284.	Geoffry de Burefford, Clerk, "le Joevene" by reason of a wound on his head (see *Eyton's Antiquities.*)	
Insd. 1284.	Master Robert de Lacy, Priest.	The Bishop by lapse.
Insd. 1316.	Adam de Newehagh, Clerk.	Sir Geoffry de Cornwall.
1325—1328.	Geoffry de Evesham.	
1333.	Simon de Braybrok, exchanged with Master John de Lugwardine, late	

	Rector of Fardington, Lincoln Diocese.	Sir Geoffry de Cornwall
1362.	John de Roulton.	,,
1364.	Roger de Aston, exchanges with	,,
	John, surnamed le Smythes of Bred. wardine, late Rector of St. Andrew's, Worcester, succeeded by	,,
1367.	Master Roger de Sutton, Clerk.	The King as Custos of the heir.

1607. John Smythe, bur. 1619.

1620. Thomas Godwyn, M.A., s. of Francis, Bishop of Llandaff. Born in London 1590. Canon of Llandaff 1613; Rector of Tredunnock 1618; Canon of Hereford 1619; Rector of Worthyn 1619, Ross, 1619, Burford, 3rd portion, 1620, Cradley 1621; Treasurer of Hereford Cathedral 1622; Chancellor 1624; Vicar of Trelleck 1627, of Goodrich 1629, Whitchurch, Co. Hereford, 1632. Died 1644.

1625. James Herring.

1640. Richard Edwards, M.A., s. of John Edwards, of Clunbury. All Souls Coll., Oxford; perhaps also Vicar of Bucknell.

1645. William Bushop (or Bishopp) Chaplain extraordinary to Charles II Bur. at Burford, 1690.

1691. Ambrose Sparry, s. Ambrose Sparry of Stourbridge. M.A. of Magdalen Hall, Rector of Croft, 1680, Canon of Hereford, 1682; Vicar of Wellington (Herefordsh.), 1689, Rector of Burford, 1691; Rector of Eastham, 1702. Bur. 1732.

1711. Edward Northall, s. Saml. Northall, of the Rock, Cler. Trinity Coll., M.A.; born 1684, bur. 1724.

1725. William Hale, M.A., readmitted 1758 because he was admitted to Sidbury the same day.

1782. Thomas Rock.

1784. James Ingram.

1799. Honble. and Revd. George Rushout, Ch., M.A., from All Souls' College, admitted to 1st Portion 1799 (also) in 1801. 2nd son of 2nd Lord Northwick by Rebecca, d. of Humphrey Bowles, Esqre; married, 1803, Caroline, d. of 7th Earl of Galloway, and died Oct., 1842, leaving a son, the late Lord Northwick, and 2 daughters, Harriet and Georgina, who continued to live at Burford House until their death, and to whom the parish and church owe a lasting debt of gratitude.

It is apparent that the three adjacent Rectories at Burford, with no fixed arrangement as to sphere of work, was an inconvenient one for the 3 Portionary Rectors. It is true that at Boraston, Whatton and Nash there were ancient Chapels, all containing some traces of Norman work, but no residences. Accordingly, (though not without difficulty) a division was made in 1849, rectories for the 1st and 2nd Portioners erected and the conditions entered in the Parish Register in the following manner:—

STATEMENT, 1849.

The Parish of Burford is a Parish in Portions. There are 3 Rectors, who are entitled severally Rectors of 1st, 2nd and 3rd Portions. They are inducted into the Mother Church, the Care and Government of the Souls of the Parishioners of the said Parish are committed to them at their institution without any distinction or limitation, and they are severally authorised to preach the Word of God in the Parish Church aforesaid, they are legally liable to repair the Chancel of the Mother Church, and they have a right to possess the Churchyard upon certain years. The whole Parish may be assessed for Church Rates for the repairs of the Mother Church, and kneelings are possessed there by inhabitants from all quarters of the Parish promiscuously. There are 3 Chapels of ease in the Parish.

The Chapel yard of *Boraston* Chapel belongs to the 1st Portionist. The Chapel yard of Nash belongs to the 2nd Portionist, and the Chapel yard of Whitton belongs to the 3rd Portionist. There are 8 Townships in the Parish, each Township is rated separately for the support of its own roads. Some are united in the rating and maintenance of the poor. The Township of Whitton is rated separately for the supporting the Chapel of Whitton, and the Township of Boraston for the Chapel of Boraston.

A piece of land of 12 acres provides for the repair of Nash Chapel. There are no burial grounds belonging to the Chapels; the churchyard for the whole Parish is at Burford

No division of the spiritual duties of the Parish seems to have been made by any Ecclesiastical authority, nor does any custom among the Rectors themselves (beyond the period of the Incumbency of the last Rectors) point out any separate Ministerial division of the spiritual duties. During the incumbency of the last 2 Rectors the duty of Whitton Chapel was performed by the 2nd Portioner, and the duty of the Mother Church by the 1st and 3rd Portioners, but during this period Bishop Grey obliged the 2nd Portioner, the Revd. Edward Green, to raise the salary of his Curate, the Revd. David Jones, from 50 to 70 pounds per annum, because his Lordship considered that a 3rd part of the population might legally be assigned to the 2nd Portioner.

It is now sought to divide the spiritual duties. The 1st Portion has the largest income. He is willing to take the duties of Nash and Boraston Chapels as at present performed (although he does not think that the whole duty at Nash legally belongs to him), together with a proportion of population according to his income, although he is of opinion that only 3rd of the population is rightly appertaining to him.

The 2nd Portioner objects to the population which thus must be assigned to him for the following reasons :—

1st—A part of the population attend the Chapel of Nash, and he considers that he cannot properly minister to those who attend other Churches than his own.

2nd—He considers that the Whitton Township, comprising a population of 61, and 16 houses, only appertains to him because his predecessor the Revd. Edward Green performed only the duty of Whitton Chapel.

To the 1st objection it is replied that the asserted evil arises from the 2nd Portionist not taking his legal share of the duty of Nash Chapel, that the objection is wrong in principle, the Church of England being parochial and not congregational, that her ministers must attend to those within the districts or territorial divisions, not those who may happen to attend their Church; that there is scarcely a Parish in the country where people do not resort to other Churches than their own, when their own Church is at a distance; that in the particular part objected to (a part of the Knowl though some frequent Nash Chapel, a considerable portion attend Coreley and Hope Churches, and yet legally unless one of the Rectors of Burford takes the charge of them they must be entirely neglected. And lastly that the 2nd Portionist ought to have this duty. He is so much nearer to it than the other Portioners. To the 2nd objection it is replied that the custom of one or two gentlemen cannot possibly bind their successors; that the Revd. Edward Green might have neglected his duty, and that should not form a precedent for the 2nd Portioner of Burford neglecting his duty during all time.

These Registers were transcribed and illustrated by Mrs. Baldwyn Childe, and revised with the originals by Miss Mary Joyce. They were seen through the press by G. W. S. Sparrow, Esq., and are now printed by subscription with the kind permission of the Rector, the Revd. Crofton McLaughlin.

Half the cost of printing these Registers was generously undertaken by Colonel Cornewall Legh, of High Legh. The remaining half by subscribers, to each of whom a copy of the book is presented.

FRANCES C. BALDWYN CHILDE.

KYRE PARK,
TENBURY,
Nov., 1913.

[The entire transcription of these Registers has been done as a labour of love by Mrs. Baldwyn Childe, of Kyre Park. She also wrote the Preface and drew the charming little pen and ink sketches of the principal old houses in the Parish.—ED.]

SUBSCRIBERS.

Colonel Cornewall Legh, High Legh, Cheshire.
Sir Geoffrey Cornewall, Bart., Moccas Court, Hereford.
Miss Cornewall, Moccas Court, Hereford.
William F. Cornewall, Esq., 1, Hare Court, Temple, London, E.C.
Mrs. Charlton, Caynham Cottage, Ludlow.
J. L. Clarke, Esq., Tranquility Pennington, Lymington, Hants.
Mrs. Baldwyn-Childe, Kyre Park, Tenbury Wells.
Mrs. Baldwin, Colleybatch, Tenbury Wells.
Mrs. George Barclay, Ashlawn, Reigate, Surrey.
Mrs. Crompton, Wilton House, St. James Road, Edgbaston.
Rev. R. P. Dansey, Kentchurch Rectory, Hereford.
W. S. Davis, Esq., Stanbrook House, Tenbury Wells.
Mrs. Edwards, Broadfields, Tenbury Wells.
F. W. Edwards, Esq., The Cliffords, Cherry Street, Warrawee, New South Wales.
Miss Good, Aston Court, Tenbury Wells.
G. Hayzen, Esq., Belle View House, Blythe Hill, Catford.
Viscount Hill, 10, Eaton Place, London, S.W.
A. N. Vernon Hill-Lowe, Esq., Court of Hill, Tenbury Wells.
Misses Joyce, Castle Mead, Tenbury Wells.
Miss Lowe and John Lowe, Esq., Greenwayhead, Tenbury Wells.
Arthur Lowe, Esq., 40, Osborne Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Henry Lowe, Esq., Norwood, Long Benton, Northumberland.
Rev. E. Crofton L. McLaughlin, Burford Rectory, Tenbury Wells.
Rev. Randolph McLaughlin Berens, 14, Prince's Gardens, London, S.W.
Lady Meyrick, Apley Castle, Wellington, Salop.
Miss Mills, Whitton Court, Ludlow.
Miss Pardoe, Nash Cottage, Tenbury Wells.
Mrs. Thomas Rawlings, Woofferton, Brimfield, Tenbury Wells.
Colonel W. L. Rocke, 32, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.
Sir Charles Rushout, Bart., Burford House, Tenbury Wells.
Matthew Smallman, Esq., Middle House, Boraston, Tenbury Wells.
Rev. E. Douglas Starey, Tharnwood Rectory, Hinckley.
John Starie, Esq., Park View, Wribbenhall, Bewdley.
Mrs. Starey, The Manor, Bodenham, Herefordshire.
Mrs. Hepburn Starey, 51, Belsize Avenue, Hampstead.
C. M. Vaughan, Esq.
Philip Penry Williams, Esq., Napleton House, Worcester.
E. Vincent V. Wheeler, Esq., Newnham Court, Tenbury Wells.

The Parish Register of Burford.

Anno D'ni 1558.

Baptized Ffrancis the Sonne of William Kerie 29th day of Marche.

Buried Rowlande Cooke the 17th of July.

Buryed Agnes Hunte the 17th of July.

Buryed Margery Cooke the 28th day of July.

Buryed Richard Stary de Hem the 1st of August.

Buryed William Waties the ffowerth of Auguste.

Buryed Anne the servante of Richard Catstree.

Baptized Elizabeth Wiatt daughter of Richard Wiatt 8th of January.

Baptized Anne Sherman, daughter of John Sherman the 20th January.

Buryed Johan Stary vid. the 25th of January.

Buryed David Symons the 28th of January.

Buryed Margaret Kydwaletur the 2d of February.

Anno D'ni 1559.

1559,	June —.	Thomas Stary and Margaret Heycocke...	mar.
,,	Aug. 10.	Elizabeth Drayton, vid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Elizabeth Crundall, d. of [. . . . . .] Crundall	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Elizabeth Crundall	bur.
,,	Nov. —.	Thomas Croft and Anne [*illegible*] ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 27.	John Hull, s. Humfrey Hull... ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Ales Hill, d. Thomas Hill	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	John Evans and Elizabeth Goodman ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 18.	William Jukes, s. of Robarte Jewkes...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Elizabeth Hill, d. John Hill ...	bap.

Anno D'ni 1560.

1560,	Apr. 2.	Mary Amyas, d. Nicholas Amyas ...	bap.
,,	May 23.	Elizabeth Stary, d. Thomas Stary ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Elizabeth Stary ,,, ,,, ...	bur.

1560,	June 30.	Henry Cooke, s. Richard Cooke ...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Anne Symondes, d. Edward Symons ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	John Turnor, s. Hughe Turnor ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Elizabeth Banes	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Margery Penson, d. of Thomas Penson	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Richard Hynton	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Margery, d. Willm. Farmer ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Izott, d. Richard Wyatt	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Arthur, s. Robert Turnor	bap.
1561,	Mar. 28.	Johan, wyffe of Richard Wyatt ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Pooton ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Willm., s. of Willm. Crundall ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Elizabeth, d. George Poton [?Pooton]	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Francis Wethye, s. of Robert ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Johan, d. George Cook	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	William, s. Thomas Nicholls ...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Johan Tyler, vid.	bur.
,,	July 21.	Edmund, s. Richard Cooke	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	John Emby	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	John Taylor, Cleark, and Ales his wife	mar.
,,	Sep. 18.	Richarde Angell, s. of John Angell ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Richarde Nashe	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Margery Randyll	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Roberte Turnor	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Walter Turnor	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Margeret Dike, d. of John	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Richarde, s. of Willm. Wythe[?] ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Richarde Rowley	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Johan, d. Robert Jewks	bap.
1562,	Apr. 4.	Richarde Hill & Katheryne Rowley ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 9.	Katherine Hopton, w. John Hopton ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Richard Wiatt, s. Richard	bap.
,,	May 6.	Thomas Nicolls, s. Walter	bap.
,,	May 13.	Johane Pensone	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Richard, s. John Taylor, Cleark ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Joice, d. John Hill	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Anne, d. William Crundall	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Anne Memplis	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Margery Rowlesley, vid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Ales Burry	bur.

1562,	Jan. 16.	John Shepheard	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	John, s. Richarde Poton	bap.
1563,	May 18.	Roger Tedstill & Johan Rowley ...	mar.
,,	May 18.	John Penson, s. of Thomas	bap.
,,	June 5.	Owen Havarte & Johan Mempasse ...	mar.
,,	June 5.	Elizabeth, d. William Nash ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	George Blunt, gent., & Dorothy Hill...	mar.
,,	July 25.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Stary	bap.
,,	July 26.	Edmond Edwardes & Elizabeth Cooke	mar.
,,	Aug. 1.	Johane, w. of George Foxe	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Hughe Cadwaletur	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Johane, the wieffe of Willm. Powill ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Francis, s. Edmund Hill	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Edwarde James	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Katherine, d. Edwarde Symons ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Maude Rutter	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Mary, d. Humfrey Hill	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Edmunde, s. Richard Hill	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Roberte Bradocke	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Richard Kerye	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	John Sanlfall & Margaret Stary ...	mar.
1564,	Apr. 1.	Morrice ap Griffith	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Thomas Holland	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Elinr., d. George Pooton	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Francis, d. Walter Clerk	bap.
,,	May 28.	Bridget, d. Richard Wiatt	bap.
,,	May 29.	William, s. William Catstree ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	John Chambers & Johan Wiatt ...	mar.
,,	June 21.	Edwarde, s. Thomas Stary	bap.
,,	July 24.	Edwarde, s. Arthur Savadge ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Alice Rogers	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	John, s. of Nicholas Amyas	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Anne Nashe, vid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Elizabeth, d. Walter Starye	bap.
1565,	Apr. 28.	Francis, s. Katherine Williams ...	bap.
,,	May 6.	John Paitson & Johan Penson ...	mar.
,,	May 16.	Johan, d. Richard Cooke	bap.
,,	June 16.	George, s. Thomas Hill	bap.
,,	June 18.	John Jewkes	bur.
,,	July 18.	John, s. Edmunde Edwardes ...	bap.

1565,	July 28.	Richarde, s. Edwarde Dyke... ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Nicholas Withye	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Margaret Burnell	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	George Poton	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Thomas Batheridge & Johane Suttone...	mar.
,,	Nov. 6.	Elionor Not	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Joyce Cowper	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	George, s. Humfrey Hull, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Margery Pooton	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	John Jewkes & Ales Mempas ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 7.	Joyce Nashe	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Agnes Jewkes	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Thomas Jewkes	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Joyce, d. Robert Jewkes	bap.
1566,	May 27.	Francis Cooke & Maude Derby ...	mar.
,,	May 28.	Nicholas, s. John Angell	bap.
,,	June 2.	John, s. John Tailor, clerke ...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Betridge, d. Richard Hill	bap.
,,	June 5.	Richard Hill	bur.
,,	June 12.	Mary Nicletts, widow	bur.
,,	June 16.	John Nicholls, s. of Thomas ...	bap.
,,	June 17.	Anne Croffte, wieffe of Thomas Croffte	bur.
,,	June 18.	Francis & Elion. Cooke, children Richard Cooke	bap.
,,	July 3.	Humfrey, s. George Blounte ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Walter Starey & Margaret Newton ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 8.	John Nicolls, s. Thomas	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Francis, s. George Congley	bur.
,,	Aug. —.	Sara, d. Willm. Crundall	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Nicholas Angell, s. of John	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Margaret, d. Richard Pooton ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Willm. Gyttins	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Joyce, d. Richard Wyatt	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	John, s. John Tailor, Clerke ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Franncis, d. John Pyeree	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Henry Burnell, s. Willm.	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Richard, s. Thomas Amyas	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Frances Farmer	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	John Tyler	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Roberte Withie	bur.

1566,	Mar. 3.	Willm. Burnell	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Willm., s. Roberte Steward	bap.
1567,	Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. Nicholas Amyas ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Johan, d. Willm. Nashe	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Frauncis, s. Willm. Batheridge ...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Thomas Edwards	bur.
,,	June 9.	Johan, wieffe Thomas Bathiredge ...	bur.
,,	June 13.	Edmond Edwards	bur.
,,	June 16.	Johane, d. Richard Cooke	bap.
,,	June 17.	Margaret Barker	bur.
,,	June 26.	Joane Cooke	bur.
,,	July 11.	John Winnons	bur.
,,	July 20.	Margaret Clerke	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Elizabeth, d. Willm: Crundall ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Johane, d. Richarde Hill	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Franncis, d. John Pooton	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Eleno., wieffe of John Pooton ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Francis Hull, d. Edmond Hull ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Thomas Williams	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Francis, Sonne of a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Agnes Hill, vid:	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	John Taylor, cleark, parson of the first porcon of Burforde	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Thomas, s. Richard Wyat	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Elinor Turnor, vid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	John Jewkes, s. of John	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	John Nash	bur.
,,	May 1.	John, s. Walter Perkes	bap.
,,	May 9.	Willm., s. John Hall	bur.
,,	May 9.	Roger Selwall, clerke, & Ales Tayl., vid.	mar.
,,	June 22.	Johan Barber, vid.	bur.
,,	July 3.	Betridge Angell	bap.
,,	July 14.	James Warnecombe, Esquir., & Mary Cornwaill, gentlewoman	mar.
,,	July 10.	Henry Foxe, Esquir.	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Thomas, s. Thomas Penson	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Anne Hynton, vid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Johane, wieffe of Roger Munde ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Elizabeth, wieffe John Darby ...	bur.

1567,	Nov. 30.	Edmund, s. Roger Munde [*?indistinct*]	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Thomas, s. Edward Dyke	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Ales, d. Thomas Cherry	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Roger Withy	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Elizabeth Stallet	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Peeter Hill & Ales Amyas	mar.
,,	Feb. 20.	Margaret, wieffe of John Nashe ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Margaret, wieffe of John Nicolls ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Leonard, s. Humfrey Hull	bap.
1568,	May 12.	[. . . .] Jewkes, d. of Edmunde ...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Ales Cownley, vid.	bur.
,,	June 9.	Katherine, d. Willm. Nash	bap.
,,	June 10.	Willm., s. of a poore man	bap.
,,	July 5.	Elizabeth, d. Humfrey Hill, gent. ...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Wenefryde, d. Richard Wyatt ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Thomas, s. Hughe Turnor	bap.
,,	July 25.	Mary, d. Willm. Crondall[?] ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Elizabeth, wieffe Willm. Kerye ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Richard, s. of a poore man	bap.
,,	same day.	[*blank*], d. of a poore man	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	John Holte & Helen Farmer ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 9.	Anne, d. John Hall	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	George, s. George Pooton	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Anne, w. Roger Withye	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	John Withy	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	John Stary	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Richarde Hare & Johane Backous ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 30.	Willm., s. of a poore man	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	George, s. George Pooton & Ales his wife [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Willm. Farmer	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Elizabeth, w. of Richarde Farmer ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Francis, s. Richarde Farmer ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Anne, d. of a poore man	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Walter Clearke & Margaret Withye ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 10.	Francis Cownley, s. of George Cownley	bur.
1569,	June 9.	Richarde Cornewaille, Esq.	bur.
,,	July 8.	Thomas, s. Roger Munde	bap.
,,	July 1.	Nicholas, s. John Weaver	bur.

1569,	Aug. 24.	Richarde, s. Peeter Hill	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Richarde Cooke	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	John Berye, paup.	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Johan, d. Humfrey Hill	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Jane, d. Thomas Chirry	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Edmond Perkes & Agnes Clearke ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 5.	John ap Owen Jvins[?]	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Johane Bridgwood	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Richard, s. Willm. Crundalle ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Nicholas, s. Edmonde Jewkes ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Katherine, d. Edward Burnill ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Elinor, wieffe of Nicholas Withye ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Agnes, wieffe of John Tyler	bur.
1570,	Apr. 9.	Elionor, d. George Pooton	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Morrice ap Gryffith	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Nicholas, s. Humphry Stary [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Richard Wynton & Frances Symons ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 29.	Elinor Maylard	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Thomas, s. Humfrey Hill, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Agnes Jewkes	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Thomas Jesopes	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Frannces, d. Walter Clerk	bap.
,,	May 28.	Bridgett, d. Richard Wiatt	bap.
,,	May 25.	William, s. Willm. Catstree	bap.
,,	May 30.	John Chambers & Johane Wyatt ...	mar.
,,	June 21.	Edwarde, s. Thomas Stary	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	John, s. John Amyas	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Anne Nashe	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Elizabeth, d. Walter Starye ...	bap.
		[*Some confusion in dates.*]	
1571,	May 4.	Thomas Dipsone	bur.
,,	May 25.	John Barbor	bur.
,,	July 23.	William Warynge & Margaret Bridge ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 8.	Jane Pooton	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Fraunces, d. John Jewckes	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Anne, d. William Kezzy	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	William Angell & Maude Owens ...	mar.
,,	June 21.	John Lloyd	bur.
,,	June 23.	Margaret Crundalle	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Elizabeth, d. Walter Perkes	bap.

1571,	Nov. 20.	William Crundall	bur.
,,	Nov. 31.	William Williams	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	William Taylor & Margaret Bydeawhille	mar.
1572,	June 15.	Edmonde Pooton	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Anne Staery, wieffe of Walter Starye...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Walter Starey	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Thomas, s. John Smith, Clearke ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Edmonde, s. John Jones	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Roger, s. Thomas Cherry	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Anne, d. John Waties and Margaret his w.	bap.
1573,	Aug. 10.	Elizabeth, d. George Pooton & Ales his wife	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Thomas, s. John Kerrye	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Elionor, w. Nicholas Starye	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Richard Mayland	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Elionor, w. Edwarde Symons ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Richarde, s. Thomas Lane	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Ales Nashe, widowe	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Humfrey Stary and Margaret Nashe ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 31.	Edwarde Symons	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Katherine, w. Edwarde Foxe, gent. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Elizabeth, w. Richarde Cooke ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 31.	Thomas Starye	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Cicely Walshwoman	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	John Halle	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Edwarde Burnell	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Marck Bailies	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Agnes Waties, vid.	bur.
1574,	Mar. 31.	Edwarde Stokes	bur.
,,	July 14.	Jane Ockley	bur.
,,	July 18.	Margaret, d. Richard Lellowe ...	bur.
,,	May 7.	Agnes, w. of Hughe Turnor ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Walter Nicholls	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Jane Nicholls	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	William, s. Richarde Hare	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Katherine Nashe, d. John Nashe ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Agnes Halle	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	John Nicolles	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Willm. Whittington	bur.

1575,	Apr. 14.	Elizabeth, w. Humfrey Hill	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	John Gorle, p'son 2d. porcon of Burforde	bur.
,,	May 2.	Thomas Birry	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Thomas Robarte	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Johanne, w. John Farmor	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	George, s. Humfrey Farmor... ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Chirry	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Anne, d. of George Pooton & Ales ...	bap.

1576.

[*The only entry is nearly illegible, i.e.:*]

1576, Aug. —. Margaret [. . . . . .] George Pooton [. . . . .] Ales ... ... bap.

John Turner Esquire House Keeper of the Royall Palace of Hampton Court dyed the 9th day of October one Thousand seven hundred and fifty three—By Will bearing date the tenth day of July 1753 left the following Legacy :—

"I give and bequeath to the Poor of the Parish of "Burford in Shropshire near Tenbury one hundred pounds "& my will is that ye said sum shall be put out at Interest "by ye Ministers and Churchwardens of ye said Parish & "that the Income & Produce thereof shall be yearly applyed "to the use of ye Poor of ye said Parish at the Discretion "of ye Ministers & Churchwardens for the time being. My "will is that the Ministers & Churchwardens shall every "year enter in a Book which shall be kept for that Purpose "how they have disposed of such Produce & Income which "said Book shall be inspected by any of ye Parishioners "at their pleasure. Provided nevertheless and my will is "that the Income and Produce of the said sum of money "by me given to ye poor of ye Parish of Burford shall not "be disposed of to any of the Poor people who actually "receive alms of the Parish."

"I nominate, constitute & appoint my sister Mary "Barnard my Friend Mr. John French—Mr. Robert Griffin "& George Collins ye Younger Joynt Executors of my last "will & Testam."

1577.

[*The entries have been obliterated (after the manner of a Palimpsest) for the purpose of using the page for the insertion of the "Turner" bequest of 1753.*]

1578.

[*From 1578 to 1585 there are only nine entries, and none in 1583.*]

1578,	Apr. 2.	William, s. John Hill & Agnes his wife	bap.
,,	May 8.	Anne, d. Humphrey Stary	bap.
,,	July 3.	Humphrey, s. David Lloyd	bap.
1580,	June 3.	Richard, s. Humphrey Stary & [. . .] his wife	bap.
1581,	Jan. 10.	Elinor, d. John Hill & Agnes his wife	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Margaret, d. Richard Cooke & Francis his wife	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Isabell, d. George Pooton & Ales his wife	bap.
1582,	Apr. 3.	Edward, s. Humphrey Stary ...	bap.
1584,	Jan. 30.	George, s. of William Rowley & Elizabeth his w.	bap.
1585,	May 26.	Elizabeth Halle, w. of John Halle, of Stoke	bur.
,,	June 5.	Richard Stockall	bur.
,,	June 5.	Edward, s. Henry Nixson	bap.
,,	June 9.	John Turnor, s. Willm. Turnor ...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Buried the Worthy Man Edmund Cornewaille, Esqr., Baron of Burforde.	
,,	Aug. 7.	Nicholas Stary	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Margaret Stary, widow	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Edward Jewkes	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Johane Tailor	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	John, s. Nicholas Hughes	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Jane, d. John Nicholls	bur.
1586,	Apr. 1.	Jane, d. John Nicholls	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	John, s. John Penson	bur.
,,	May 5.	John Jewkes	bur.
,,	July 10.	John Banes	bur.
,,	July 10.	John, s. John Penson	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Thomas, s. Thomas Lane, cleark ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Richard Davies	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Mary, d. Willm. Powell	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Bridgett, d. Willm. Whitton	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	John, s. John Wythye	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Richard Kerye and Bridgett Hall ...	mar.

1586, Oct. —.	[*inserted*] Thomas, s. John Nicolies [*illegible*] & Margaret his w. ...		bap.
,, Oct. 23.	Richard, s. Richard Rowley ...		bap.
,, Nov. 17.	Mary, d. Willm. Powell ...	...	bur.
,, Dec. 11.	Richard Wyatt	...	bur.
,, Feb. 7.	Margery Stary, vid. ...	...	bur.
,, Feb. 7.	Humfrey Farmer *als*. Smith ...		bur.
,, Mar. 2.	Mary, w. Thomas Lane, clerke ...		bur.
,, Mar. 11.	Edwarde Jewkes ...	...	bur.
,, Mar. 12.	John, s. Owen [. . . . .] ...	...	bap.
,, Mar. 16.	John, s. Humphrey Stary ...	...	bap.
1587, Apr. 7.	Elizabeth Crundall ...	...	bur.
,, Apr. 9.	Jane, d. Richard Deykynes, cleark ...		bap.
,, Apr. 10.	Jane, d. Franncis Jewkes ...	...	bur.
,, May 12.	Mary, d. of John Grove ...	...	bur.
,, May 19.	Thomas Kerye	...	bur.
,, June 3.	Willm. Nashe	...	bur.
,, July 16.	Richard Farmer	...	bur.
,, Aug. 6.	Katherine, d. Willm. Tyler ...		bap.
,, Aug. 8.	Anne Angell	...	bur.
,, Aug. 8.	Richard Munde	...	bur.
,, Aug. 20.	Margery Wyatt, vid. ...	...	bur.
,, Oct. 1.	Richarde Jewkes	...	bur.
,, Oct. 15.	Richarde Jewkes	...	bur.
,, Oct. 22.	John Walle	...	bur.
,, Oct. 19.	Anne, w. John Hill ...	...	bur.
,, Oct. 30.	Nicholas Hill	...	bur.
,, Jan. 5.	Richard, s. Richard Kerye ...	...	bap.
,, Jan. 20.	Thomas, s. Willm. Rowley ...	...	bap.
,, Jan. 6.	Thomas Congley	...	bur.
,, Jan. 10.	John Hill	...	bur.
,, Jan. 20.	Thomas, s. Edwarde Penson ...		bap.
,, Jan. 21.	Katherine, d. John Nicholls ...		bap.
,, Jan. 23.	Jane, d. Willm. Powell ...	...	bap.
,, Jan. 30.	Mary Symonds	...	bur.
,, Feb. 17.	George Foxe, gentleman ...	...	bur.
,, Feb. 25.	John Hardinge ...	...	bur.
1588, Apr. 30 laste day	Morrice [*no name*]...	...	bur.
,, May 8.	Alexander Webster ...	...	bur.
,, May 11.	Johane Deykyns, vid. ...	...	bur.

1588,	Aug. 1.	Thomas, s. of George Hull, gentleman...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Walter Clearke	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Henry, s. of Henry Cooke	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Margaret, d. Richard Yet	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	John, s. of Richard Kerye	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Francis, s. of John Penson	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Thomas, s. of Edward Nixin ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Elizabeth Hill, of Burraston ...	bur.
1589,	June 14.	Margery, d. of John Nicholle ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	John Reynoldes & Mary Amyas ...	mar.
,,	July 8.	Isabell, Wiffe of Richarde Burnell ...	bur.
,,	July 16.	John Carter, s. of John Carter ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Frances, d. Isaack Jones	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	William Hinton	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Katherine, d. William Rowley ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	John Hill, the Elder	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Lane, Clearke ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Angell ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Richarde, s. John Reynoldes ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Thomas Hill	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Richard Wyatt	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Betriche Halle	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Thomas Lane, Cleake Parson in the first porcon of Burforde	bur.
1590,	May 6.	John Farmor	bur.
,,	June 8.	Elionor Stary	bur.
,,	June 8.	Hughe, servant to Francis Cooke ...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Thomas Stary	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Hughe Turnor	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Anne, d. Edwarde Dixon	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Elizabeth Moorton	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Katherine Pearse	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	John, s. Willm. Rowley	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Johane Hill, vid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Richarde Burnell	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Johane, wiffe of Thomas Hyll ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Thomas, s. of Humphrey Stary [*in another hand*]	bap.
1591,	Mar. 26.	Nicholas Nashe	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Francis Pearce	bur.

1591,	Apr. 6.	David, servante to [. . . .] Pooton ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	William Bentbawe	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Margaret, d. William Hill	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	John Munde	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Thomas Penson	bur.
,,	May 10.	Ales Steeple	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Ales Hill	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Frances, d. John Nicholls	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Frances and Elizabeth, daughters of Willm. Powell	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Margery, wiefe of Willm. Mayland ...	bur.
1592,	Apr. 6.	Johane Pooton, vid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	John Reynoldes	bap.
,,	May 5.	the same John	bur.
,,	May 8.	Elizabeth, d. John Penson	bap.
,,	June 6.	William, s. Edmonde Penson ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	John Walker	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Johane Stary	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Isabel, d. Edward Griffite	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Peeter Moorcrofte	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Willm., s. Willm. Rowley	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Nicholas Tailor	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Betriche Hughs	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	William Rowley	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Katherine, d. Thomas Smithe, gent....	bap.
1593,	Apr. 15.	Joyce, wieffe, of John Grubbe ...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Frances, wieffe of Bernaby Bailies ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Elizabeth, wieffe of Richard Cooke ...	bur.
,,	July 29.	Ales Penson, vid.	bur.
,,	July 30.	Barneby Baillies & Katherine Patten...	mar.
,,	Aug. 27.	Richarde, s. of Edwarde Foxe ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Jane, d. Francis Hill, gen., & Elizabeth his wieffe	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Anne, wiefe of Francis Wrighte ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Jane Munde, vid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	John Powll & Anne Morgan	mar.
,,	Nov. 19.	Frannce Barber & Anne Walker ..	mar.
,,	Nov. 19.	William, s. Thomas Tyler	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Richard Jewkes	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Richard Rernoldes[?]	bur

1593,	Dec. 24.	Elizabeth, wiefe of John Evans ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Willm., s. Thomas Tyler	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Thomas, s. Edward Dixon	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Betrich [. . . . .]	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Willm. Halle	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Walter, s. of Edwarde Foxe, gent. ...	bur.
1594,	May 4.	Richard Deykines, Clearke Parson in the 2d porcon of Burforde ...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Anne, d. John Spicer	bap.
,,	May 17.	Elizabeth, wiefe of Thomas Stary ...	bur.
,,	May 22.	Johane, wieffe of Richarde Hare ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Margery Cooke, wieffe of Francis Cooke	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	William, s. Barnaby Baylies ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16[?].	William the same, buried ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Margery, wieffe Richarde Jewkes ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	George, s. Edmonde Penson ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Margaret, d. John Reynoldes ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Thomas Lewies & Jane Farmer ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 12.	Katherine Baylies	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Gabriell Wyatt	bur.
1595,	Mar. 25.	Margeret, d. William Powell ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Francis, s. of Mr. Francis Kerye ...	bap.
,,	May 7.	John Nicholles	bur.
,,	May 8.	Barneby Baylies & Johane Brymeld ...	mar.
,,	May 20.	William, s. Richarde Angell ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	George Pootone	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Jane, d. Francis Farmer	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Katherine, wieffe of Edwarde Dike ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	William, s. of Edmonde Cheese ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Jane, d. of John Tyler	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Katherine, d. Thomas Cornwaille, esquire	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Francis, s. Thomas Pensone ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Cicely, d. John Mayers[?]	bap.
1596,	Apr. 6.	Owen a Powell	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Francis, s. Thomas Pensonne ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Elizabeth, d. Edward Cupper ...	bur.
,,	June 12.	Roger Cowneley	bur.
,,	July 7.	Francis, s. Richarde Hull	bur.
,,	July 11.	The Wieffe of Humfrey Barber ...	bur.

1596,	Aug. 31.	Ales Farmer, vid:	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Anne, d. John Murtone	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	John Evans	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Symond Wright	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	John Priseley, gent.	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Johane Benthame	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	John, s. John Russell	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Elizabeth Benthame	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	William, s. Thomas Smith	bap.
1597,	Apr. 20.	Elizabeth, d. William Rowley ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	John, s. Edmond Pensone	bap.
,,	May 11.	John Heycocks	bur.
,,	June 8.	Richard, s. Francis Cowneley ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Thomas Maylard & Anne Smith ...	mar.
,,	July 7.	John Powell & Joyes Jewcke ...	mar.
,,	July 30.	Elizabeth, Weiffe of Edward Foxe, gent.	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Leonard Hull, gent., & Katherine Phillipes, gent. [*inserted*] ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 11.	John Davies & Elizabeth Cooke ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 11.	Anne, d. Richard Halle, of Greete ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Katherine, d. Robarte Tomlins ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Daniell, s. Richard Kerye	bap.
1598,	Apr. 11.	[. . . .], Wieffe of Richarde Munde...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Nicholas Ingram	bur.
,,	May 20.	Elizabeth, d. Edmonde Cheese ...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Gilbert, s. Thomas Cornewaille, Esqr.	bap.
,,	June 6.	George, s. Thomas Munde	bap.
,,	June 20.	Mary, d. Austen Evans	bap.
,,	June 21.	Edwarde, s. John Powell *als*. Cowper...	bap.
,,	June 25.	John, s. James Vaughan	bap.
,,	July 2.	Nicholas, s. Willm. Nashe	bap.
,,	July 3.	Mary & Isabell, daus. of Evan ap Thomas	bap.
,,	July 5.	Buried the same Mary	bur.
,,	July 13.	Isabell ap Thomas	bur.
,,	July 8.	Roger Moore, of Greete	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Anne, d. John Ivins	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Anne, d. Thomas Wyatt	bap.
,,	Sep. —.	Margaret, d. John Foxall	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Johan, w. David Walwyne	bur.

1598,	Sep. 29.	George, s. James Jones	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Wenefride, d. John Tayler	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Elizabeth, w. Edmonde Halle, of Stoke	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Margaret Pooton	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Lucye, d. Christopher Whichcote, gent.	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Mary, d. Willm. Hill	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	George Bensone & Elizabeth Dike ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 22.	Thomas, the misbegotten s. of Francis Barbor and Margery Heycocke ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Anne, the d. Thomas Pensone ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Joyce Jewkes, vid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	John Knight, a Collyer	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Fraunce, the s. of Frauncis Pooton ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Susanna, d. Frauncis Hill, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Thomas Vicker, paup.	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Anne Stary, of Weston	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Howell Cadwalliter	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Helene & Anne, daus. of William Jewkes	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Fraunces, d. John Chambers ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Helene, d. Will. Jewkes de Nash ...	bur.
1599,	Apr. 5.	Frauncis, s. Henry Stary, of Weston...	bap.
,,	May 6.	Edward Dike & Anne Pooton ...	mar.
,,	May 8.	Willm. Ivins & Elizabeth Parrett ...	mar.
,,	May 10.	Willm. Crumpe	bur.
,,	July 6.	Thomas, s. of George Pooton ...	bap.
,,	July 19.	Philip Brisbowe	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Franncis, s. John Morton	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Elizabeth, d. Edward Dyke	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Giles Moore and Anne Jewkes ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 8.	Edward Foxe, of Greete, gentleman ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	George Smithe *als.* Farmor & Elizth. Lane	mar.
,,	Sep. 24.	Edward, s. Christopher Whichcote, gent.	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Thomas, s. Thomas Cornewaille, Esquir.	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Mary, dau. of George Bensonne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Anne Adames	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	John Unckle and Lettise Marlard ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 2.	Thomas, s. Leonard Hill, gent. ...	bap.

1599,	Dec. 5.	Edward Dyke, of Boraston... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. Frauncis Holland ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	John ap John & Margaret Gwillum *als.* Knighte, vid.	mar.
,,	Jan. 20.	Alice, d. Edmond Edwards	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	John Waters	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	John, son Willm. Powell	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Roberte, the misbegotten sonne of Robarte Powell and Margery George *alias* Platter	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Agnes, d. Richard Angell	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Richarde, s. John Davies	bap.
1600,	Apr. 8.	William Nashe	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Jane, d. David Wallwyn	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Gyles Maryan, hammerman	bur.
,,	May 3.	Mary, d. George Blakewey, Clerk ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Richarde, s. Thomas Fowler, gent. ...	bap.
,,	May 10.	Edward Dyke, of Nashe	bur.
,,	May 22.	Jane, d. Rowland Cupper	bur.
,,	June 6.	George Walle	bur.
,,	June 6.	Henry, s. Henry Starye, of Weston ...	bur.
,,	July 8.	Margaret, d. Edmonde Penson ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Mary, d. Thomas Cornewaill, Esquier	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	George, s. Thomas Maylard	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Richard Hunte & Anne Dyke ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 7.	Ales, d. of a Collyer	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Richard, s. Francis Kerie, Bachelor in divinitie and parson of Burford ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	George Maylard	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Andrew, the s. Leonard Hill, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Paule, s. William Maylard	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Charles, s. Chrys. Whichcote, gent. [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Francis, s. Edmonde Adams	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Francis Cooke & Elionor Jones ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	Humfrey Barber & Eliner Holland ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 18.	Agnes, d. John Mund	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Humfrey Jukes	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	William, s. John Jewynes	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Thomas Stary	bur.

1600,	Mar. 22.	Julian Hill	bur.
1601,	Apr. 4.	Elizabeth Tylare	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Ales Jukes, of Whitton	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Robarte, s. William Juckes	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Robarte Jewkes	bur.
,,	May 1.	Marie Paris	bur.
,,	May 9.	Richard, s. Thomas Wyatt	bap.
,,	May 11.	Willm. Gittoe & Elizabeth Jukes ...	mar.
,,	May 13.	Willm. Wyer & Eleanor Catstree ...	mar.
,,	May 13.	Joyce, d. Francis Jukes	bur.
,,	June 3.	Anne, d. Francis Cooke	bap.
,,	June 14.	Philip, s. of poore woman	bap.
,,	June 18.	Katherine, d. Thomas Penson ...	bur.
,,	July 6.	Fortune, d. of poore woman ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	John Watkins & Margery Withy ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 10.	Elizabeth, d. Henry Stary	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	John Willinges	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Alice Jukes	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Francis, s. Francis Hill, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Fabian, s. Leonard Hill, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Mary, d. George Hill, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Anne, d. Charles Foxe, gent. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Francis, s. Jane Munde	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thomas Yapp	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Elizabeth, d. Frauncis Pooton ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Joyce Munde	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Oliver, servant of Richard Cooke ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Thomas, s. Thomas Lane	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Katherine, d. Thomas Penson ...	bap.
1602,	May 13.	Isabell, d. John Foxall	bap.
,,	May 20.	Edward, s. John Nashe	bur.
,,	May 22.	Edward, s. John Hullins	bur.
,,	June 7.	Elizabeth Nashe, widowe	bur.
,,	June 20.	Katherine, d. Richarde Angell ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	John Congley	bur.
,,	July 27.	Edward Hill	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	George, s. Thomas Cornewall, Esquier	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	William, s. Willm. Nashe	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	John Nashe	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Mary, d. George Bonsow	bap.

1602,	Sep. 5.	Jane, d. Edward Foxe, Esquir ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	John, s. Austen [. . . . .]	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Thomas Cooke	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Anne, w. John Angell	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Henry, s. Edward Dixon	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Edmund Jewkes	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	William Hill & Mary Bury	mar.
,,	Nov. 30.	Margaret, d. John Watkins	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Anne, d. John Davyes	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Thomas, s. Edward Davyes ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	John Giles	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Franncis Wythye & Anne Posterne ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 23.	John Eaton & Frannces Cooke ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 24.	Thomas, s. [. . . . .] Whytton ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Thomas Davyes & Susan Dycke ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 1.	Rowland Smithe [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Margaret Wythye	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Francis, s. Thomas Gr[. . .] ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Leonard, s. Leonard Hill, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Ursula, d. Edward Penson	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Isabell, d. John Nashe	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Chris'fer, s. Chris'fer Whichcott, gent. [*inserted*]	bap.
1603,	Apr. 6.	Mary, d. William Maylard	bur.
,,	May 1.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Maylard ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Elizabeth Nashe	bur.
,,	May 9.	Thomas, s. Edmund Edwards ...	bur
,,	May 22.	Mary, d. Charles Foxe, Esquier ...	bur.
,,	May 29.	Mary, d. Giles Moore	bur.
,,	June 11.	Joyce, d. William Kethwaye ...	bur
,,	June 10.	Robert, s. William Aldren	bur.
,,	June 23.	Thomas, s. Chris'fer Whichcott, gent. [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	July 5.	Morris ap Price	bur.
,,	July 18.	Richard, s. Francis Cornwaille, Esquier	bap.
,,	July 19.	Joyce Cornewayle, the wife of Francis Cornewayle, Esquier	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	John, s. Henry Starye	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Brigide, d. George Pooton	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Mary, d. Thomas Munde	bap.

1603,	Oct. 9.	the wife of Griffith of Batch field ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	John Matthewe and Joyce Marten ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 1.	Alice, w. of George Weaver ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Anne, d. of Sr. Thomas Cornewayle, Knight	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Thomas, s. Francis Withye ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Margerye, w. Humfrey Wilkes ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. John Angel	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Robart Purvus	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	John Holland, Clerk, parson of Greet...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Margaret, d. George Farmer ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thomas, s. Francis Wythye ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	John Baylies & Eleanor Jukes ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 20.	Franncis, the reputed s. of [. . . . .] Jukes	bap.
1604,	Apr. 1.	John, s. Richard Angell	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Ales, d. of John Baylies[?]	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Elizabeth, d. Leonard Hill, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	[. . .] Griffith, of Batch field, & Izart Wyer	mar.
,,	Apr. 18.	Joice, William Turners mayde ...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Margerie, w. William Powell ...	bur.
,,	May 9.	Julian, w. Thomas Chirye	bur.
,,	May 10.	Francis, s. Thomas Lane	bap.
,,	June 20.	Anne, d. Edward Beaumount, gent. ...	bap.
,,	July 23.	Eleanor Catstree	bur.
,,	July 29.	Francis, s. Thomas Lane	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Elizabeth, d. Chr'for Whichcott, gent.	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Francis, d. William Powell	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	John, s. Willm. Powell	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	Francis, s. Francis Holland ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Joane, d. Henry Randall	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	John, s. Edmonde Edwards	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Sara, d. Wilt Idwin	bap.

[*The following entries to Apr. 28. 1605, are very indistinct.*]

1604,	Dec. 5.	Edward, s. Henry Parrie	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	John, s. Richard Hall	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Richard, s. Thomas Grove[?] ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Edward, s. Henry Parrie[?] ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Edward, s. Charles Foxe, Esquire ...	bur.

1604,	Jan. 8.	Anne Nashe, widowe	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Anne, d. Willm. Nashe	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	William Starkye & Anne Cowndley ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 1.	Edward Nashe	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	John Browne & Maryem Withye ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	Emma, d. John Parker	bap.
,,	May 12.	Richard, s. Thomas Maylard ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Joane, d. [. . . .] Price	bap.
1605,	Apr. 2.	Richard Waringe & Elizabeth Lin[. . . .]	mar.
,,	Apr. 3.	Anne, d. Edward Griffith	bap.
,,	Apr. [—].	Humfrey, s. Willm. Maylard ...	bap.

FRAN: KERIE, portioner.
THOMAS SHENE[?], GEORGE HUGHES, Churchwardens.

,,	Apr. 28.	John, reputed sonne of Willm. Maylardes	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Humphrey Starey	bur.
,,	May 6.	Alice Edwardes	bur.
,,	May 10.	Elizabeth Childe	bur.
,,	May 25.	Richarde Deane	bur.
,,	May 25.	Joane Deykines	bur.
,,	June 9.	Anne, d. George Pensons	bap.
,,	June 9.	Francis, s. Frauncis Whithie ...	bap.
,,	June 13.	John, the reputed s. of Edmunde Warde	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	John Kerye and Margerie Rowley ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 4.	Richarde, s. John Phillipes	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Thomas, s. Thomas Dicke	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Margeret Juckes	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Evan ap Bevan	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Francis, s. Thomas Lane	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Edwarde Grove	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	George, s. George Juckes	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Francis, s. Franncis Starkey ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	William Powell & Margaret Hill ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 8.	Anne, d. Edmunde Adames	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Anne More	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Richard Cooke	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	John, s. John Angell	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Katerine, d. Leon. Hull, gentleman...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	John, s. John Angell	bur.

1605,	Jan. 28.	Thomas ap Rees & Anne Prassey[?]...	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	Humfrey Percye & Margaret Wallwin	mar.
,,	Feb. 5.	Richarde Whithye & Elizth. Birrie ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 18.	Sara, d. of Christopher Whichcote ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Elizabeth, d. Sr. Thomas Cornewaille, Knight	bap.
1606,	Apr. 6.	George, s. of John Baylis	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	John Pomforde	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Margarate, d. Thomas Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Margarate Morgan	bur.
,,	May 1.	Marye Munde	bur.
,,	May 2.	Thomas Minton	bur.
,,	May 7.	Richard, s. William Cook	bap.
,,	May 29.	Frauncis Adams	bur.
,,	June 15.	Richard Thrap & Elline Rogers ...	mar.
,,	June 22.	Charles, s. Rowland Coopper ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	2 Children of Richard ap Evan ...	bur.
,,	July 19.	John Evans	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Richard Maylat, s. of Thomas ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Margeret, d. Owen ap Johan ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Bethredge Huges	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Joane Peare	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Anthony Whash and Johan [Pitt?] ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 3.	Johan Tomson, w. John Tomson ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Thomas Hayce	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Roger, s. Roger Warde	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Elizabeth Nixon	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	William, s. Thomas Mund	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Johan, w. John Ingrim	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Willm. Jukes, s. Willm. Jukes ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Mode Juckes, widor	bur.
1607,	Mar. 25.	Marie, d. Thomas Grace	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Richard Bronne & Isabell Nicholes ...	mar.
,,	May 22.	Richard Flello	bur.
,,	June 2.	Thomas Dicke	bur.
,,	June 3.	Francis Cooke	bur.
,,	July 4.	Katerine, d. Christopher Whichcott, gent.	bap.
,,	July 17.	John Marston	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Francis, s. Richard Angell	bap.

1607,	Aug. 20.	Robert, s. Sr. Thomas Cornewaile, Knight	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Isabell Cooke	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Charles Tiler	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Jeffrie ap Griffith	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Harry Waters	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	John Carter	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Bridget, d. Edmund Beamond ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Edward Curry	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	William Nashe & Elinor Cooke ...	mar.
		[*Considerable erasures and interpolations.*]	
,,	Dec. 10.	Francis Walker & Sibill Poulton [*inserted*]	mar.
,,	Dec. 19.	Jane, d. William Hille	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Francis Wythie	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	John Angell[?]	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Elizabeth, d. William Cooke ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Thomas Watis	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Elizabeth Juckes	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	John Barndbye, gent., & Catheren Cornewall, the daughter to Sir Thomas Corneall, Knight, 27th of January ... ... Witnes: Francis Hill.	mar.

RICHARD CORNWAILL, JO. SMYTHE, Portionaries.
THOMAS LANE, FRANCIS WITHIE, Churchwardens.

1608,	Mar. 29.	Marie, d. Francis Starkey & Anne his wyefe	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Richard, s. Henry Madoxe & Marie...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Henry, s. Edmund Cooke & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Richard, s. Edward ap Owen & Maude his supposed wyef	bap.
,,	May 8.	Margaret, d. Evan ap Preece & Florence	bap.
,,	May 29.	Joyce, d. Leonard Hill, gent., & Caterine his wyef	bap
,,	May 31.	Edmund, s. John Watys & Margaret...	bur.
,,	June 15.	Roger Gitto & Elizabeth Chirrie ...	mar.
,,	June 29.	Anne, d. Edmunde Edwards & Elizabeth his w.	bap.

1608,	Aug. 2.	Anne, d. Christopher Whichcot, gent., & Elizabeth his w.	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	John Northwood	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Christopher, s. John Angell & Anne...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	William Hill	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	George, the reputed s. Edward Harforde & Margerie Davyes *als.* Platter ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	James, s. Sir Thomas Cornewaille, Knight, & Dame Anne his w. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas Starie	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Margaret Starie	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Elizabeth, d. Francis Withie & Anne...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Francis, s. George Fermor & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Richard, s. Humfrey Davyes & Jane...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Margaret, w. William Powell ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	John Dallowe	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Roger Ingram	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Francis, s. James Bevan & Anne his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Humfrey Wilkes	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas Meyricke	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	George Benson	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Joan Preece	bur.
,,	Feb. last day.	Richard Cooke & Elizabeth Penell	mar.
,,	Mar. 3.	Isabell Kerye	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Marie, d. Richard Jones & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thomas Gibbes	bur.

RICHARD CORNWAILL, JOHN SMITH, Portionaries.
JOHN ANGELL, JOHN HEICOCKE, Churchwardens.

1609,	Apr. 17.	Margaret, d. Thomas Grace & Anne...	bap.
,,	May 11.	Francis Trever	bur.
,,	June 29.	Humfrey, s. Leonard Hill, gent., & Caterine his w.	bap.
,,	July 13.	Caterine, w. John Edwyns	bur.
,,	July 23.	Marie, d. Thomas Birnell & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	John, reputed s. John Gethin & Joyce Ingram	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Richard, s. John Warnolls & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Joan, d. William Crofte & Elinor his w.	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	James Knight & Elizabeth Benson ...	mar.

1609,	Nov. 22.	George, the reputed s. Edward Harford & Margerie Davyes *als.* Platter	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Richard Hunte	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Alles Carter	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Richard Hinton & Joyce Davyes ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 19.	Nicholas Starie & Joan Hoult ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 24.	Francis Whitton, Esqr.	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Isabell, d. Roger Gitto & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Anne Crumpe, widowe	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	William, s. Richard Cooke & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Lucie Hopton, widowe	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Anne, w. Edward Nashe	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Beniamin, s. Christopher Whitchcott, gent., & Elizabeth his w. ...	bap.

RICHARD CORNWAILL, JOHN SMITH, Portionaries.
WILLIAM TURNER, WILLIAM HALLE, Churchwardens.

[*The entries for this year are very illegible, probably owing to the illness and death of Rector (Richard Cornwaill) on March 23.*]

1610,	Apr. 1.	Margaret, d. John Davyes & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Thomas Mempas	bur.
,,	May 4.	Marie, d. Edmond Beamount & Elizab. his w.	bap.
,,	June 5.	John Jowynes & Ales Heicocke ...	mar.
,,	July 16.	Richard, s. Thomas & Anne his w. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Francis, s. John Angell	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Henry France & Elizabeth Jurgerham [?Jerningham]	mar.
,,	Aug. 23.	John Baylies	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Thomas, s. John Thomson & Bettridge	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Christian Dicke, vidua	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Isabella, uxor Richard Hall	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Anna, f. William Hill et Mariæ uxor	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Ricardus Lea, ffigearnino	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Ricardus Starey & Elinor Hill ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 5.	Ricardus, fil. Nicolai Crane & Fraunces	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Edmondus Angle, fil. Ri. Angle et Margaret	bap.

1610, Dec.	9.	Johannes, fil. Edmonde Tripland & Katherine	bap.
,, Jan.	1.	Samuel, f. Henrici Starie & Johanne...	bap.
,, Jan.	8.	Edwardus Griffith	bur.
,, Feb.	27.	Elizabethe, f. Rogeri Gittins & Elizabetha	bap.
,, Feb.	27.	Thomas, f. Tho. Mund & Anne ...	bap.
,, Feb.	27.	Margeria, f. Tho: Maylard & Anne ...	[...]
,, Feb.	28.	Anna, f. Willm. Powell & Anne ...	bap.
,, Feb.	28.	Johanne Brugo	bur.
,, Mar.	5.	Matthias, f. Leonard Hill & Cathrine...	bap.
,, Mar.	20.	Griffith, pauper	bur.
,, Mar.	23.	Richardus Cornewaile, clericus ...	bur.
,, Mar.	26.	Samuell, f. Christopher Whichcote, gent., & Elizabethe	bap.
		Jhon [. . .] primus [. . . .] anno [*illegible*].	
1611, Mar.	31.	Edwarde, f. Johannes Vernall & Jocosæ, ultimo die	bap.

JOHANNES SMYTH, portionar.
FRAUNCIS FARMER, HENRICUS COOCK, Church.

[*Between 1578 and 1580 is written*].

1611.

William Hughes Clearke was inducted into the Rectorie of the second Portion of Burford the 23 daie of Aprill 1611 by William Greenwich Archdeacon of Salop in the presence of us whose names are subscribed

JO: SMYTHE, ROBERT HUGHES, THOMAS CHELMYTH[?] PHABIA TURFORD, THOMAS WITHIE.

And he the said William Hughes the 25th day of April next after his Induction aforesaid did reade deliberately and publiquely in the parish Church of Burford aforesaid all & eve' the articles of Religion comp'ed in the booke intituled Articles whereuppon it was agreed by the Archbishops & Byshops & viz. as well the 39 articles with their severall Titles as also the 40 of the Ratification, yea he omitted not so much as either the Inscription before or that Table after the said articles & then & there did testify & declare his unfayned assent & consent unto all &

every of the same articles & the rest of the p'misses in the presence of us whom also he willed unfaynedly to assent & consent thereunto and in Wytness of the p'misses to subscribe our names or mke accordingly.

RICHARD DOOG
JOHN NYCOLLS
FRANCIS FARMER
JOHN PENSON
HENRY TYLER
THOMAS TURNER
FRANCIS BARBAR } Churchwardens.
ROGER GYTTES }

1611,	Apr.	7.	Elizabetha, f. Reinolde Davis & Izabella	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Katherina, f. Thomas Williams & Anna	bur.
,,	May	5.	Thomas, f. Thomas Tayler & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	8.	Georgius et Maria, f. Johis Asbach & Maria	bap.
,,	May	24.	Griffinus [. . . . .]	bur.
,,	Aug.	3.	Robertus Price duxit uxorem suam Susannam Congley ... ...bur.[?]	
,,	July	4.	Georgius, f. Georgii Farmer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	8.	Robertus, f. Robti. Doughty & Margareta	bur.
,,	Sep.	15.	Maria, f. Johis Ashbach & Margartea ...	bur.
,,	July	9.	Edmundus, f. Ed. Hall	bur.
,,	Sep.	17.	Anna, ux. Franneiski Barbor ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	3.	Charolus Hall	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	Elizabetha Miles	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	Edwardus, f. Henrici Fraunce ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	4.	Humfridus, f. Thomas Cornewill, militis, & Dna. Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Edmundus, f. Willm. Hughes, Clericus Portionis secundi Portionis in Ecclesia Parochiale de Burforde, & Margarete	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Anna, f. Johis Angell & Anna ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Anna Mare	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	Rogerus Smyth	bur.

1611,	Jan. 19.	Thomas, f. Fraunciscí Congley & Margarete	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Franciscus Barbar & Anna Stary ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 1.	Franciscus Maulten & Johanna Hare...	mar.
,,	Jan. 1.	Franciscus Juks & Maria Yeovans ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	Thomas, filius Francisci Congley & Margareta	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Ric'us Cooke	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	John Merdith	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	John Griffithes & Jane Farmer ...	mar.

John Gawen, Wm. Hughes, Jo. Smyth, Portionaries.
Franncis Barber, Roger Gyttes, Churchwardens.

1612,	Apr. 7.	Elizabetha Turbilvyle, vidua ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Ric'us, f. Leonardi Hull, gent., et Katherinæ	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Jane, uxor Charoli Foxe	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Elizabetha Idwyns	bur.
,,	May 21.	Johes, f. Johis Gawen, Rector prime Portion Eccliæ parochialis de Burford, & Johanna	bap.
,,	May 27.	William Hall	bur.
,,	June 5.	Ric'us Cooke	bur.
,,	June 24.	John Amys	bur.
,,	June 27.	Christophorus, f. Johis Angell & Anna	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Lodovicus, f. Edi. Beomount, gen., & Elizabethe	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Maria, f. Fraunciski Withy & Anne...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	John, f. Fraunciski Counley ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	[. . . .], f. supposita Willim. Prichard & Anne Hopkins	bur.
1613,	Apr. 24.	Richard Niccouls	bur.
,,	May 1.	Richard Haull	bur.
,,	June 2.	Richard Swyndall & Anne Hill ...	mar.
,,	July 18.	Margareta, filia [. . . . . .] [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	June 6.	Eleonora, f. Fraunciski Barbor & & Anne	bap.
,,	June 12.	Thomas Byrnell	bur.
,,	July 11.	Wills., f. Thomas Morgan	bur.
,,	July 14.	Ric'us, f. Ric'i Withy	bur.

1613,	Aug. 20.	Humfridus Kerry	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Margareta, filia Thomæ Cornwail, Militis	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Catharina Fletcher	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Anna, f. Leonardi Hill, gen., & Katherina	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Will'ms, f. Roberti Doughty & Margareta	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Edmundus Hill, duxit uxorem suam Elizabetham Harper	mar.
,,	Nov. 17.	Jana, f. Willm. Maylard	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Margeria Barbor, vid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Anne, d. George Farmer [*inserted* ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Lodovicke Bemond, s. Edmond ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	John Price	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Edmond Smith, s. Humfrey ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Maylard ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Joh'es, f. Rog'i Gyttos & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Maria, f. Humfridi Hill & Jocosæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Thomas, f. Ric'i Swyndall	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Orpard Naishe	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Marget Clarke	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Elizabeth, the misbegotten daughter of John [. . . .] & Margaret George ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Maria Allen, vid.	bur.

JOH. GAWEN, WM. HUGHES, JO. SMYTH, Portionaries.
JOHN PENSON, RICHARD EDWARDS, Wardens.

1614,	Mar. 25.	Gabriel, f. Joh'is Gawen, Clericii, Rec. primæ Portionis in Ecclesia parochiali de Burford	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Katherina, vid. Caroli ap Owen ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Thomas Munde	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Thomas Hyde	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Margareta, f. Jacobi ap Johan & Anna	bap.
,,	May 15.	Catherina, f. Richardi Jones & Eleonore	bap.
,,	May 23.	Joh'es Price, duxit uxorem suam Annam Munde	mar.
,,	June 3.	Anne, d. George Farmer & Elizabeth...	bur.

1614,	June 29.	Franncis, s. Edmond Thripland & Katherine	bap.
,,	June 29.	Bridgett, w. of John Jukes	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Gulfridus et Johannes, f. Thomas Cornewaill, militis [*inserted*] ...	bap.
,,	July 10.	William Penny, s. of Thomas ...	bap
,,	July 19.	Johes Gawen, Clericus, nuup. Rector prima Por. Eccle. Paroe. de Burford	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Jeremias, f. Christopher Whitchott, gen., & Eliz. uxor	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Richard Mund	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Mary Wyat	bur.

JOHN WITHEY, FRANNCIS WITHEY, Guardians.
JOHN CLEOBURY, JO. SMYTH, WM. HUGHES.

1615,	Mar. 30.	Franncis, s. Humfre Hill & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Robert, s. Franncis Conngley & Elenor	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Thomas, s. Humfrey Smith & Constance	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Thomas Nott	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	John Holland	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	the wife of Thomas of marefurlonge ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	John, s. George Farmer & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Joan, d. Edward Bodnam	bap.
,,	May 1.	Elizabeth, d. Frauncis Barker & Anne	bap.
,,	May 21.	that worthy man, Thomas Cornwall, Baron of Burford	bur.
,,	June 8.	Thomas Rawlyngs & Joane Mund ...	mar.
,,	June 15.	Richard Hall & Frannces Hill ...	mar.
,,	June 21.	John Foxall	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Johanna, f. Thomæ Lane & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Elizabeth, f. David ap Johan ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	[. . . .] Coundley, vid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Johes Jukes	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Fraunciscus Weaver & Jana Powell ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 16.	Maria, f. Johis Wyer & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	William Lye	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Magdalena, f. George Pooton ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Johis Wodhouse & Johanna Knight ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 28.	Anna, f. Johis Griffith & Janæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Joh'es Withy	bur.

1615.	Feb. 6.	Joh'es, f. Johis Tomson & Betridge ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	[. . . .], f. Johis Hopkins & Janæ ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Georgius, f. Ed'i Bodman	bap.

JOHN CLEOBERY, WM. HUGHES, JO. SMITH, Portionaries.
GEORGE HUGHES, RICHARD ANGELL, Church Wardens.

1616,	Apr. 7.	Margeria, f. Willm. Hill & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Elizabethe, f. Georgii Foxe, gen. ...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Frauncis, f. Johis Meredith ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Johanna, uxor Henricus Stary ...	bur.
,,	June 2.	Alicia Pooton, vid.	bur.
,,	June 24.	Thomas, f. Thomae Turnor ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Johanna, f. Morgan [. . . .] ...	bur.
,,	July 26.	Thomas Penson	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Katherina, f. Joh'is Barnaby, Ar. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Thomas, f. Willm. Penny	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Margareta Barrett	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Joh'es, f. Jacobi ap Johan	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Eleonora Platter	bur.
,,	Feb. ultimo.	Lucia Coundley, vid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Joh'es, f. Joh'is Hopkins & Janæ ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Georgius Poulter & Janæ Bachouse ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 3.	Georgius Darby & Jana Kerry ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 4.	Joh'is Stary & Katherina Dyke ...	mar.

JOHN CLEOBURY, WM. HUGHES, JOHN SMYTH, Portionaries.
THOMAS TURNOR, RICHARD ANGELL, C.W.

[*The following nine entries are almost illegible.*]

1617,	Apr. 1.	William, s. Edward Hill & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Margaret, d. John Jukes & Isabell Wyat	bap.
,,	May 12.	Henry, s. of John ap Evan ...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Jane, d. Frauncis Weaver *als.* Morris & Jane	bap.
,,	June 12.	Anne, d. Richard Jones & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	William, s. of Franncis Cownley ...	bap.
,,	June 12.	Richard, s. John Ashbury & Margaret	bap.
,,	July 11.	Robert, s. Robert Blake	bap.
,,	June 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Maylard ...	bap.
,,	July 17.	Margaret, d. William Hughes, clarke, & Margaret	bap.

and buried the November after.

1617,	Aug. 24.	Henry Stary	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Richard Stary	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Joyce, d. Mr. John Barnaby & Mrs. Katherine	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Thomas, s. Morgan Watkin & Blanch...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Margaret, w. Humfrey Kerry ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Anne, d. Thomas Mund	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	William Andros & Susanna Maylard ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	the misbegotten d. of Isabell Griffithes	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Thomas, s. George Farmer	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Charles, s. Phillip Williams & Maulde	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Edward, s. Thomas Turnor ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Charles, s. Phillip Williams... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Frannce, d. George Darby & Jane ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Elizabeth, d. Charles Edwards ...	bur.
,,	Feb. last day.	Elen., w. of Richard Stary ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	A poore man	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	A Chylde of John Woodhouse ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Emlyn, d. Humfrey Hill	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	George, s. Richard Edwards ...	bap.

John Cleobury, Wm. Hughes, Jo: Smyth, Portionaries.
John Griffithes, John Jukes, Ch. W.

1618,	Mar. 25.	Penelope, d. William Hill	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Dennice, d. John Wyer	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Jane, d. Franncis Barbar	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	William, s. William Penny	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Edward, s. Thomas Turnor	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Peter Stirry & Alice Williams ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 26.	John, s. Hughe Jevans	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	John Rider & Alice Hulland ...	mar.
,,	May 12.	Anne Nicholas, widdowe	bur.
,,	May 14.	Thomas, s. John Penson	bap.
,,	May 20.	John, s. John Stary	bap.
,,	June 9.	John, s. of John Griffithes	bap.
,,	June 11.	Elizabeth Evans	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Ould Ales, of Nurton	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Edward. s. Leonard Hill, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Mary, d. Thomas, apofer	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Anne, d. John Hackwood	bap.

1618,	Oct. 29.	John Cooke & Elizabeth Hoult ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 29.	William Turnor	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Jane, d. George Powter	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	John Powys	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	John Waties	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	William, s. Thomas Turnor	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Anne, d. George Foxe, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Thomas, s. John Barnaby, Esqr., & Katherine	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	John, s. John Moorton	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Fraunce Juckes	bur.

JOHN CLEOBURY, WM. HUGHES, JOHN SMYTH, Port.
RICHARD ANGELL, ROGER GITTES, gard.

1619,	Apr. 8.	John, s. Owen ap Johan	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Mary, d. John Ball	bap.
,,	May 13.	Mary, d. Charles Wathers	bap.
,,	June 1.	John Angell	bur.
,,	June 22.	Mary, w. Thomas Robynson ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	William, s. William Smith & Constance	bap.
,,	May 1.	Ales, d. Margery Platter	bap.
,,	May 26.	Jone Wyat	bur.
,,	July 30.	Jone Cound	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	John Nicolls	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Fraunces Withey	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Thomas, s. John Griffiths	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Charles, s. David Payne	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	John Smith, Clerk, parson of 3d Por. of parish church of Burford ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Thomas, s. John Cooke	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Frances Child, widow	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Edward, s. Charles Fox, esquier, & Marget	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Joyce Richards	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Hugh, s. Richard Griffits	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Richard Hynton	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Roger Monox & Elnor Chambers (by *license*)	mar.
,,	Feb. 24.	Abrahm Jones	bur.

1619,	Mar.	5.	John, supposed s. Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Price	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Edward Bemond	bur.

JOHN CLEBERY, WM. HUGHES, Portionaries
RICHARD ANGELL, JOHN JUKES, gardians.

1620.	Mar.	26.	Isabell Turnor, widdow	bur.
,,	May	11.	Thomas Nicolls & Blaunch Stary ...	mar.
,,	May	14.	William, s. George Farmer	bap.
,,	June	24.	Humfrey, s. Thomas Pitchard & Isabell	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	Martha, d. John Smith and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Thomas Beavan, gent., & Isabell Browne, widdow	mar.
,,	Sep.	3.	William, s. John Lewis & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	Mary, d. Thomas Robbynson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Anne, d. Charles Wathen & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Martha, d. John Smyth & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	27.	Anne, w. John Hall	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Mary, d. Thomas Burnell	bur.
,,	Nov.	25.	Roger, s. Frauncis Coundley ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	Ambrose Lodge	bur.
,,	Jan.	16.	Richard, s. Humfrey Hill & Margery...	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Frauncis, s. Luke Spencer & Jane ...	bap.

JOHN CLEOBURY, WM. HUGHES, Port.
RICHARD ANGELL, THOMAS NICOLLS, Ch. W.

1620, Octobr. 1st.

Mem. yt. Thomas Godwyn Mr. of Arts was inducted into the 3d portion of ys. Rectory of Burford by Mr. William Hughes Rector & incumbent of ye seconde portion of ye sd. Rectory & that I ye sd. Thomas Godwyn did ys. daye & yeare above written read ye Articles of faythe appoynted to be read by ye Church of England in ye p'sence of ye congrega'on in witnesse wheareof wee whose names are underwritten have sette our hands.

THO: CORNEWALLE
FRA: CORNEWALLE
GILBERTE CORNEWALLE
EDW: CORNEWALLE
GEO: HILL
W. HUGHES, Portionarye there.

1621, Mar.	23.	Mary, d. John Heycocks & Joane ...	bap
,, Mar.	25.	Thomas Penson	bur.
,, Apr.	25.	Richard, s. James ap Jeavan & Margaret	bap.
,, May	1.	Walter, s. Thomas Nicolls & Blaunch...	bap.
,, May	8.	Elizabeth, d. John Meredith & Jane...	bap.
,, May	15.	Henry, s. John Hacluit, gent., & Jane	bap.
,, May	29.	Roger Clearke & Isabell Griffithes ...	mar.
,, May	31.	William Maylard	bur.
,, June	13.	George Howells & Isabell Hill ...	mar.
,, June	24.	Anne, d. John Farmer & Gwen ...	bap.
,, June	26.	Elizabeth, w. David ap Johan ...	bur.
,, July	9.	Isabell, d. Thomas Turnor & Katherine	bap.
,, July	15.	Anne, d. George Powter & Jane ...	bap.
,, July	19.	Thomas Rogers & Alice Nashe ...	mar.
,, Aug.	5.	Henry, s. William Hughes, Clearke, & Margaret	bap.
,, Sep.	8.	Robert Tomkyns	bur.
,, Oct.	12.	Henry, s. William Hughes, Clearke, & Margaret	bur.
,, Oct.	23.	Katherine, d. John Tyler, Clearke ...	bur.
,, Oct.	25.	Elizabeth, w. Thomas Robbynson ...	bur.
,, Jan.	2.	Katherin, d. George Foxe & Katherine	bap.
,, Dec.	2.	Robert, s. of John Comson, gent., & Bethridge	bap.
,, Jan.	4.	Katherine, d. George Foxe, gent. ...	bur.
,, Dec.	3.	Margaret Haggley	bur.
,, Jan.	26.	Margaret Lawton	bur.
,, Feb.	2.	Johan, d. John Constable & Elizabeth...	bap.
,, Feb.	1.	Symon Williams	bur.
,, Feb.	24.	William, supposed s. of John Vaughan & Elleoner Wilks	bap.
,, Feb.	28.	John Cheese & Susan Hill	mar.
,, Mar.	16.	Margaret, d. Thomas Nicolls & Bridgett	bap.
,, Mar.	22.	Robetr Perkes	bur.

JOHN CLEOBURY, WM. HUGHES, Port.
RICHARD ANGELL, BARNABE BAILY, Ch. W.

1622, May	5.	Johan, d. Thomas Rogers & Alice ...	bap.
,, July	7.	Fraunce Cornewaille, Knight ...	bur.

1622,	Feb.	2.	Blanch Nashe, widdow	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Arthur, s. Luke Spencer & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	5.	John, s. Edward Hill & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May	20.	Joice, d. William Bedow & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	May	21.	Joane, d. John Wier & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May	26.	Alice, d. John Gryfitte & Alice ...	bap.
,,	June	1.	Marie, d. William Downe & Dorethie...	bap.
,,	July	7.	William, s. Thomas Cowneley ...	bap.
,,	July	25.	Joane, d. Thomas Grace & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	3.	Marie, d. Thomas Watis & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	John, s. Whitton Tomkis & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Joane, d. Roger Monox & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Johannes Hoole	bur.
,,	July	31.	Margeretha Goosetree	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	Guliellmas Munde	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Elizabetha Gethin	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	Jacoby Jones	bur.

Per me RHUSUS [*?latin for* Rhys] JONES, magister in Artiby Clr. GEORGI ROWLEY, OWEN EVANS, gar.

1623,	Apr.	3.	Humphreydus, filius Georgii farmor & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Johannes Griffithe	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Sara, d. William Hughes, Clearke, p'son of 2d Por. of the p'ishe Church of Burford, & Margarett his wief ...	bap.
,,	May	3.	Blanch, d. Edmond Hill & Elizabeth...	bur.
,,	May	8.	John Vaughan & Margaret Thomason...	mar.
,,	May	10.	Edmond, s. George Penson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	25.	Thomas, s. Thomas Nicolls & Blanch...	bap.
,,	May	27.	John Bridgwater & Elizabeth Allen, by *Lycense*	mar.
,,	July	20.	John Watters	bur.
,,	July	21.	Richard Hill	bur.
,,	Aug.	last day.	Robertus Tornoi	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	Gulielmus Griffithe	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Elinor, w. John Chambers	bur.
,,	Sep.	4.	William, s. John Griffithes & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Robert, s. Thomas Turner & Katherine	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Elizabeth, w. James Knight ...	bur.

Dec. 7, 1623.

Mem. that I James Rawlins Mr. of Arts was inducted into ye 3d Portion of the Rectory of Burford by me William Hughes, Rector & Incumbent of ye 2d Portion of ye saide Rectory. And that I ye saide James Rawlins did ye day & yeare above written reade ye Articles of faith appointed to be reade by ye Church of England in ye p'sence of ye congregation in witnesse where of we whose names are underwritten have set to our hands.

JOHN CLEBERI, Clerk.
WILLIAM HUGHES, 2d Portionary there.
JOHN PENSON
JOHN GRIFFITHES
THOMAS NYKOLLS

1623,	Dec. 4.	Elizabeth Weaver	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Mylburne, w. Thomas Copnor ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Owen, s. John Badinge & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Peter Hooper	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Owen, s. John Meredith & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	[. . . .], d. George Hall	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Katherin Cornewaill, widdow, late the wief of the worthy man Thomas Cornwaill, Esqr., Baron of Burford	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	John, s. John Heycockes & Johan ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Thomas, s. William Downes & Katherin	bap.

JOHN CLEOBURY, WM. HUGHES, Portionaries.
JOHN PENSON, RICHARD ROWLEY, Ch. W.

1624,	Apr. 23.	William, s. John Farmer & Gwen ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Thomas, s. Thomas Lane, the yonger...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Anne, d. John Tomson, gent., & Betridge	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Sara, d. John Hacluit, gent., & Jane...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Thomas Reade, Esqr., & Mary, d. Sr. Thomas Cornewaill, Knight ...	mar.
,,	Sep. last day.	Anne, d. James ap Johan & Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug. last day.	John Tomson, gent.	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Richard Reynolds & Anne Heynes ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	John Powles & Margaret Ashbach, widdow	mar.

1624,	Feb. 15.	Elleoner Holland, widdowe	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Betridge Smyth, widdowe	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Eilzabeth, d. Thomas Grace	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Mary Hughes	bur.
		WM. HUGHES, Portionary.	
		RICHARD ANGELL, JOHN WOODHOUSE, Ch. W.	
1625,	Apr. 9.	Anne, d. Rowland Smyth & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Johan, w. Barnabe Bailyes	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Anne, d. Rowland Smyth & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	May 16.	Barnabe Baily	bur.
,,	May 18.	Richard Tynndyne & Margerret Tynndyne	mar.
,,	June 20.	Margaret, d. Morgan Watkins & Margery	bur.
,,	June 26.	John, s. Roger Monox & Elleoner ...	bap.
,,	June 27.	John Withy	bur.
,,	July 14.	Ales Pooton, widdowe	bur.
,,	July 17.	Thomas, s. Humfrey Hill & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	William, s. George Penson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Edmond, s. George Penson & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Roger, s. Richard Preece[?] & Anne [*illegible and inserted in another hand*]	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	William, s. Richard Jones	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Michaoll, s. John Heycocke	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Frauncis, s. Frauncis Jukes	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Henry Cooke	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Francis, s. Richard Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Elizabeth, d. Luke Spenzur & Jane...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Margerett, d. Oslande & Isabell ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Elizabeth, d. John Griffith & Janne ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Thomas, s. Franncis Evans & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. —.	Marget, d. Thomas Wynoull & Briget	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Richard Kerrie	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Margery Moore	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Jaime Watters	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Edmond Hall	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Harry Hughes	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Doritry Evanes	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Joanne Lies	bur.

1625,	Jan. 22.	Marget, d. Thomas Nyccoules & Blaynce	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Compton, s. Thomas Reade, Esquire, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Margery, the d. Thomas Turner & Katerin	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Franncis, s. Humfrey Goode ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Elnor Lawton, w. Lewis Lawton ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Martha, d. John Redinges & Jane ...	bap.
1626,	July 23.	Jane, d. Fran : Counley	bap.
,,	June 15.	Frauncis, d. John Stary & Katherin ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	John Cleobury, Clearke	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Thomas Hill & Mary Edwards, by *Lic.*	mar.

Thomas Bannister Clearke Mr. of Arts inducted into the Rectory of the 1st Portion of Burford Aug. 26, 1626 by William Hughes Clearke Rector & Incumbent of the Rectory of the Second Portion in the presence of us whose names are subscribed.

Ita testor Wm. Hughes
Wm. Millichap
Thomas Withy
Thomas Millat
Edward Hughes
John Angell
John Kingman

[*inserted here*] Baptized Richard, s. Fra : Kerrye and Elinor, 6th day of August.

And he the said Thomas Bannister the 24th day of August next after his Induction did reade the Articles of faith appointed to be reade by the Church of England in the p'sence of the Congregation. In wittness whereof wee whose names are underwritten have putt to our hands.

Wm. Hughes
Francis Barber
Richard Yomans
Edward Hughes
John Angell
William Iddins

1626,	Dec. 9.	Margaret, w. George Weaver ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Margery Backhouse	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Richard Alroy	bur.

1626,	Feb. 5.	Elleoner, w. Frauncis Wright ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Edward Vaughan & Anne Wyett ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 23.	John Maylard	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Margery, w. Thomas Wyett	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Jane Jukes	bru.
,,	Nov. 19.	Mary, d. John Hacluit, gent., & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Mary, d. Edward Idwyns & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Jane, d. Frauncis Holland & Anne ...	bap.
1627,	Apr. 25.	Richard Wyet & Margaret Farmer ...	mar.
,,	May 27.	Edward, s. Thomas Reade, Esqr., & Mary	bap.
,,	June 2.	Edward Watters	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Isabell, d. Thomas Rogers & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Richard Angell	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Lane & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Jane Jukes	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Anne, d. Richard Massy & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	the said Anne	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Walter Lea & Elizabeth Maylard ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 28.	Jane, d. Thomas Hill	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Margaret Dicke	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Gertrude Backhous	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Elizabeth, d. Francis Nicolls & Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Richard Griffits	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	John Penson	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mary, d. Thomas Bannastre, cler. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	The sayd Mary	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Margarett, d. Richard Hill	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Francis, d. Francis Harris	bap.
1628,	Apr. 27.	John, s. Frauncis Owens & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 5.	John Dennys	bur.
,,	May 10.	John, s. Frauncis Owens & Mary ...	bur.
,,	July 5.	Margaret, d. James ap Johan & Margarett	bap.
,,	July 27.	Johan, d. George Luye[?] & Katerine...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Fortune, the supposed d. Anthony Barton & Fraunces Foxall	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Bettridge, d. William Dyke & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Margarett, d. Marke Gyles & Katherine	bap.

1628,	Aug. 5.	Edmond Edwards	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Matthew, s. William Penney & Suson...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Fortune, d. of a wandering woman ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Jane, d. John Griffiths & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Francis, s. Richard Massie & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Thomas, s. Mr. Thomas Reade & Mary, Aug. 10th, 1628	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Francis, s. Francis Withy & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Jane, d. Luke Spensor & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Elinor, d. Richard Wiatte & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Katherine, w. of John Starie ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	George Pooton	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	James Stinton & Elizabeth Dutley ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 6.	Frauncis, s. Frauncis Kerrie & Elinor [*Entered twice*]	bap.
,,	May 20.	John, s. Thomas Nicholls & Blanch...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Margery, d. Tho. Waties	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Elizabeth, d. John Bishop & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Thomas, s. Francis Holland ...	bap.
1629,	Apr. 22.	Frauncis, s. Richard Massy & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	June 24.	Frauncis, s. Roger Monox	bap.
,,	July 10.	Margaret Waties, widdowe	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Edward Idwins & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Betridge, d. Thomas Wilke & Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Ales Foxall, widdowe	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Anne, d. Thomas Waties & Anne ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Anne, d. Nicholas Nashe	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Thomas, s. Frauncis Harris	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Anne, d. Thomas Bannastre, Clearke, 1st Port. of Burford	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Anne, d. Nicholas Nash & Anne ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Ales, the mi begotten d. Richard Gould & Isabell Foxall	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Walter, s. Thomas Davys & Bridget ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Anne, d. Thomas Read, Esq., & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Jane, d. Matthew ap David & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Richard Withy	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Anne, d. Francis Withy & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Richard, supposed s. Thomas Carter & Anne Moorton	bap.

1629,	Mar. 5.	John Watters	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	John, s. Thomas Bannaster, Clearke, p'son of the 1st Por. of Burford ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	[. . . .] Juckes, widdowe	bur.

WM. HUGHES, Portionary.
JOHN GRIFFITH, THOMAS NICOLLS, Ch. W.

1630,	Apr. 7.	Morgan Watkyn	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	David Morgan & Joyce Hill, widdowe...	mar.
,,	May 2.	Joane, w. Hughe Dacke	bur.
,,	July 30.	William Lye	bur.
,,	July 31.	Wm. Joppe [*?erased and indistinct*] ...	bur.
,,	July 30.	Anne, servant to Richard Hall ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Joane, d. Walter Lea & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Margaret, d. Thomas & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Symon, s. Robert Cooke & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary, d. Richard Hall & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	John, s. Thomas Bannaster, Clearke, p'son of 1st Por. in the p'ishe Church of Burford, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Anne Penson, widdowe	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Margaret, d. Thomas Symons & Bridget	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Jane, d. Thomas Nicolls & Blanch ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. Richard Massy & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	the said Mary	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	William, s. Edward Tynnadyne & Gayner	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Beatrice, d. Thomas Read, Esqulre, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Elleoner, d. Thomas Turnor & Katherin	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Samuell, s. William Penny & Susan ...	bap.

THOMAS BANNISTER, WM. HUGHES, Portionaries.
THOMAS PENSON, JOHN JUCKES, Churchwardens.

1631,	Apr. 5.	Betridge, w. Roger Bryans	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Mary, d. John Meredith & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Mary, d. John Meredith & Jane ...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Mary, w. Francis Evans	bur.
,,	May 16.	William Penson	bur.
,,	June 22.	Elizabeth, w. John Clarke	bur.

1631,	Oct. 2.	Katherin, d. John Griffithes & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	John, s. Lewis Edward & Elleoner ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	William, s. Joseph Rawlins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Jane, d. Richard Stary & Katherin ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Katherin, d. Thomas Reade, Esquire, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Massye & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Massy & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	July 20.	Edward & Richard, sons Wm. Cowlinge & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 24.	Beatrice, d. Thomas Grace & John ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Anne, d. Francis Holland & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	John, s. Richard Lirigoe	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Mary, d. Edward Hill & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Robert, s. Wm. Tomlins & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	John, s. Lewis Edwards, & buried next day	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Richard, s. Richard Palmer	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Thomas Dike	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Blanch Morgan	bur.
,,	Apr. —.	[*erasure, illegible.*]	
,,	Aug. 30.	Roger Brian & Jane Patchford, by banes	mar.
1632,	May 7.	Anne, d. Thomas Waties & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	James, s. Tho. Davies & Brigett ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	William, s. John Angell & Catherine...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Judith, d. Edward Whitchcoate & Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Brigett Kerry, widdowe	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Jane, d. Tho: Nicholls & Blanch ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Ursula, d. William Edwins & Ursula ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Mary, d. George Derby & Jane ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	George Holland	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Elizabeth, d. Rowland Morrice & Jane	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Tho., s. William Cooke & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	John Greenwayes & Margarett Penny, by *licence*	mar.
,,	Jan. 6.	Cornwall, s. Tho: Reade, Esqr., & Mary	bap.

1632,	Jan. 10.	Elizabeth, d. Wm. Oliver & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Ursula Farmer, widdow ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Francis Barber	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Ann, w. Tho. Morrhouse	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	John, s. Rich. Ashbach & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Margarett, d. Thomas Bannaster, clar :, & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 22.	Thomas, s. Francis Withy & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Ann, d. Mr. Thomas Foxe & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	June 22.	Mary, d. William Church & Ann ...	bur.
,,	July 19.	Leonard, s. Luke Spencer & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Frauncis Dewxhall & Margery Maylard	mar.
,,	Apr. 23.	William Rowley, of Nurton	bur.
1633,	Apr. 4.	Robert, s. Tho: Turnor & Katherine...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Owen Evams	bur.
,,	June 2.	Edward, s. Thomas Bannasetr, clark, & Elizth.	bap.
,,	June 14.	Robert Tomson	bur.
,,	July 2.	Peeter Holland	bur.
,,	July 13.	Thomas Dicke & Susan Shephard ...	mar.
,,	July 24.	Edmund Edwins	bur.
,,	July 29.	Francis, s. Tho: Foxe	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Margerie, d. Tho: Lane & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Judith, d. George Derby & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Martha, d. unknown parents ...	[*blank*]
,,	Oct. 14.	Thomas Dicke	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Jane, d. [*erased*] Nicolas, s. Nocolas Nash & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Ambros Joanes & Elizabeth Griffiths ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 3.	Margeret Rowley	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Francis Jukes	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Elinor Baylies	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Elizabeth Stary	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. Francis Withy	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Alice, d. John Byshop & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Elianor Heycocks	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Elianor, d. Robert Cooke & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	John Edwards	bur
,,	Feb. 2.	Alice, d. Francis Powell & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Katherine Easthopp	bur.

1633,	Feb. 9.	Margaret Surmow	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Ann, d. Ed. Hill & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Ann Annsley, gent., who was mother to Ann Waties, of Buraston ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Ann, d. Francis Penson & Bridgett ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Thomas, s. Edward Osland [*inserted*]	bap.
1634,	Mar. 25.	Maude Jones	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Ann, d. Will. Penny & Susan ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Fabian Hinson & Elizabeth Harris, by Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 8.	John, s. John Griffiths & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Edward, s. Edward Whitchcott, Esqr., & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Jeoffrey, s. Thomas Reade, Esqr., & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Ales Nashe	bur.
,,	June 1.	Anne, d. William Idwyns & Ursula...	bap.
,,	June 12.	Anne, d. Thomas Pooton & Fraunces...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Richard, s. Wm. Tomlyns & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Anne, d. James ap Johan & Johan ...	bap.
,,	July 5.	Edmond, s. Thomas Penson & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Humfrey Lloyd & Fraunces Edwards, widdowe, by *Licence*	mar.
,,	July 9.	Humfrey, s. Richard Massye & Eliz....	bap.
,,	July 9.	William Doughty & Anne Edwards, by Banns	mar.
,,	July 28.	Humfrey, s. Richard Massye ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	William, s. George Rowley & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Jane, d. Frauncis Withy & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Richard Dicklegge, Clearke	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Margaret, d. Thomas Bannaster, Clearke, p'son of 1st Portion ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Margaret, d. Ambros Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Richard, s. Richard Dudlicke & Eleonor	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Margery, d. Frauncis Holland & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	William, s. George Rowley	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	James Pytt & Susan Wilkes, by *license*	mar.
,,	Dec. 9.	Thomas Reade, Esq.	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Margaret Angell, widowe	bur
,,	Jan. 25.	Thomas, s. Thomas Waties & Anne ...	bap.

1634,	Feb. 5.	William, s. William Olivere & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Johane Collyns	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Anne, d. Edmond Hill	bur
,,	Mar. 13.	Katherin, w. Henry Tyler	bur.

THOMAS BANNISTER, WM. HUGHES, Portionaries.
RICHARD HALL, FRAUNCIS PENSON, Ch. W.

1635,	Apr. 2.	Katherin, d. George Tomson & Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Elizabeth, d. John Angell & Eleoner...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Richard, the supposed s. John Cadwalleder & Ales Guilbert ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Joyce, d. Nicholas Nashe & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	the supposed d. John Stary & Eleoner Stary	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	John Cadwallader & Ales Guilbert, by Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 24.	Mary, w. William Dyke	bur.
,,	May 6.	Jane, d. Thomas Nicolls & Blanch ...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Thomas, sonne of Wm. Gethin ...	bur.
,,	May 15.	Walter Howton	bur.
,,	May 16.	George, s. George Farmer & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	May 21.	Ales, w. William Juckes	bur.
,,	May 31.	Elleoner, d. Richard Wachton & Anne	bap.
,,	June 7.	Elizabeth, d. Willm. Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 27.	Margaret, d. Willm. Penny & Susan...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Mary, d. Thomas Reade, Esq., & Mary	bap.
,,	July 12.	Martha, d. Phillip ap Jevan & Sara ...	bap.
,,	July 19.	Frauncis, s. Frauncis & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Joyce Hooper	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Margaret, d. Thomas Bannaster, Clearke, p'son of the 1st portion in the Church of Burford, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Richard Colly & Margaret Hughes, by *license*	mar.
,,	Oct. 24.	Henry Tyler	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	d. Elizabeth Platter, & as yet the father Conceled & unknowne	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Elizabeth Edwards, widdowe ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Mary, d. Richard Brunt *als.* Withy & Mary	bap.

1635,	Nov. 18.	Mary, d. James Pitt & Susan ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Alice, d. of unknown parents ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Richard, s. Luke Spencer & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Richard Davis *als. Lloyde*	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. William Doughty & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Anne, d. Edward Osland & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Walker & Joane	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	John Hacluit, gen.	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	John Cheese & Anne Idwyns, by banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	Eleoner, d. John Morris & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Frauncis Gylley & Elleoner Barbor ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 20.	Guilbert, s. Edmond Hill & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Ales Evans	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	William Dyke	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Richard Kerry	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Frauncis, s. Thomas Lane & Anne [Joane *erased*]	bap.
,,	Feb. last day.	the said Frauncis	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Richard Nashe	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Anne, w. Thomas Lane	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	John, s. George Rowley & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	George, s. John Heycock & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Anne Hughes, widdowe	bur.
		THOMAS BANNISTER, WM. HUGHES,	Port.
1636,	Apr. 3.	Jane, d. William Beadan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Pooton & Fraunces	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Mary, d. Frauncis Lane & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	John Booke & Elleoner Richarde, by Banns	mar.
,,	May 8.	Edmond, s. Edmond Tunadynes & Gayner	bap.
,,	May 22.	Elizabeth, d. William Church & Anne...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Richard, s. Frauncis Withy & Anne...	bap.
,,	June 18.	William, s. Thomas Juckes & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	Anne Cupper	bur.
,,	June 27.	David ap Jevan	bur.
,,	June 29.	Richard, s. Robert Cooke & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 29.	Jane, d. Nicholas Nashe & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	William Sawyer	bur.
,,	July 18.	Arthur Griffithes	bur.

1636, Aug.	2.	Anne, w. William Cooke	bur.
,, Sep.	11.	Henry, s. George Tomson & Margaret...	bap.
,, Sep.	14.	Richard Withye, of Wettmore ...	bur.
,, Sep.	18.	Margaert, d. Fraunces Beavan & Margaret	bap.
,, Sep.	20.	Frauncis Wright	bur.
,, Oct.	29.	Frauncis, s. Richard Carter & Anne ...	bap.
,, Mar.	9.	William Garmoson & Elizabeth Jones, widdowe, by Banns	mar.
,, Nov.	9.	Elleoner, w. Richard Jones	bur.
,, Dec.	4.	Elleoner, w. William Nashe	bur.
,, Dec.	10.	John, s. Frauncis Penson & Bridgett ...	bap.
,, Dec.	20.	John Tyler	bur.
,, Dec.	27.	John, s. Frauncis Gilley & Elleoner ...	bap.
,, Jan.	6.	Anne Pooton	bur.

Anno Dom. 1635.

Memorandum that the 12th day of October 1635 there was given to the Parish Church of Burford a faire Turkey Carpett of the value of sixe pounds Twelve Shillinges for a Coveringe to the Comm'on Table by Mr. Robert Cornwaill Sole Executor of the last will and Testament of Mr. George Cornewaill Merchant of London his natural brother deceased at Aleppo In Syria the 7th of October 1633.

THOMAS BANNISTER, WM. HUGHES, JAMES HERINGE, 3d Portion } Portionaries.

JOHN HALL, JOHN STARIE, Ch. W.

1636, Jan.	12.	that Worthy man, Sr. Thomas Cornewaille, Knight, Baron of Burford	bur.
,, Jan.	17.	Anne, d. Edward W'hcote, Esqr., & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Jan.	30.	John Browne & Elizabeth Surman, widdowe, by banns	mar.
,, Feb.	7.	Richard, s. William Idwyns & Ursula	bap.
,, Feb.	20.	Thomas, s. William Tomlyns & Anne...	bap.
,, Feb.	24.	Joyce, w. Humfrey Hill	bur.
,, Mar.	12.	Mary, w. Robert Beavan	bur.

THOMAS BANNISTER, WM. HUGHES, Port.
FRA: GILLEY, JOHN ROWLEY, Ch.W.

1637,	Mar. 25.	Richard, s. John Meredith & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Thomas, s. Richard Dudlicke & Elleoner	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	the aforesaid s. John Meredeth ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Henry, s. James Pitt & Susan ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Anne, w. Evan Powell	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Katherine Morgan	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Anne, d. George Derby & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Anne, reputed d. John Clarke & Elizabeth Swan	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Mary, d. Robert Charlton, Esqr., & Anne	bap.
,,	May 4.	John Tayler	bur.
,,	June 18.	Margery Nott	bur.
,,	July 8.	Anne Tyler	bur.
,,	July 23.	Jane, d. John Bishop & Alice ...	bap.
,,	July 29.	Anne, d. William Olivere & Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Beatrice Tyler, widowe	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Richard, s. Richard Grace & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	George, s. William Jones & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Katherin Evans	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Elizabeth, d. Francis Holland & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Alice, d. William Gormason & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Guilbert Waties [*inserted:* the s. of Thomas Waties, of Buraston gent.]	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Frauncis, s. Frauncis Beavan & Margaret	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Dorothy Nash, widdowe	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	William, s. Thomas Foxe, gent., & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Elizabeth, the misbegotten d. Izabella Foxall, & a concealed father ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	the non baptized s. Frauncis Farmer & Margaret	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Robert Hill	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Thomas Grace	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Rowland Cupper	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Jane, w. Rowland Cupper	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	William, s. William Penny & Susan ...	bap.

1637,	Feb. —.	[*inserted*] Edward, s. Edwd. Osland & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Moses Duggan	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Margaret, d. John Harris & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	the non baptized s. Thomas Maylard & Anne	bur.
		THOMAS BANNISTER, WM. HUGHES, RICHARD HALL, JOHN ANGELL,	Port. Ch. W.
1638,	Mar. 28.	Frauncis Dyke, widdowe	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	William, s. William Penny & Susan ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Mary, d. William Beavan & Katherin	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Edward Jones	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Margarett, d. John Angell & Elleoner	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	William, s. John Heycocke & Joane...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Thomas Nicolls	bur.
,,	May 6.	Mary, d. Morris Davys & Katherin ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	William, s. William Doughty & Anne...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Rodericke, s. Hugh Lloyd & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Waties, gent., & Anne	bap.
,,	June 3.	Anne, w. Thomas Waties, gent., d. Gernas Annsley, Esq., & Ann his wife in com. Nottingham ...	bur.
,,	June 21.	Richard Evans & Elizabeth Walker, by Banns	mar.
,,	July 1.	Mary, d. Frauncis Lane & Anne ...	bap.
		Martha, d. Edward Whichcot, Esqr., & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 5.	Thomas, s. Frauncis Withey & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 6.	the same Thomas	bur.
,,	July 2–.	Martha, d. Thomas Pooton & Frances	bap.
,,	July 29.	John, s. Thomas Penson & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Brilliana, d. George Tomson, gent., & Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	John Moorston	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Jane, w. George Powter	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Thomas, s. George Rowley & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Richard Edwards	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Richard Bryan & Margaret Penson, by Banns	mar.

1638,	Oct. 1.	Alice, d. William Gormason & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Mary, d. William Church & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	William, s. William Idwins & Ursula ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Elizabeth, d. John Meredith & Jane ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Margaret, w. Moses Williams ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Anne, w. William Cooke	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Francis, d. Thomas Davys & Bridget ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Thomas, s. Humfrey Hill & Joyce ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Jane, d. Thomas Juckes & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Humfrey Barbor	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	David Price	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Mary, d. Edward Whichcote, Esqr., & Eliz.	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Bridget & Anne, daus. of Edw. W'cot, Esqr., & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Owen, s. Thomas Hill & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Thomas Withy	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	John Harris	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	John, s. Richard Dudlicke & Elleoner...	bap.
		THOMAS BANNISTER, WM. HUGHES, Port. HUMFREY HAMONDES, JOHN WOODHOUSE, Ch. W.	
1639,	Mar. 31.	Anne, d. Francis ap Beavan & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Anne Broome	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Briliana, d. George Tomson, gent., & Margaret	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Luke, s. Luke Spencer & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Francis Yeatten, widor	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Anne, d. John Morres & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Matthew Clark, Cler., & Rector of Bitterley, & Anne Hill, by *License*	mar.
,,	May 7.	John Pope & Mary Corbett, by banes ...	mar.
,,	May 8.	Anne, misbegotten d. John Clark & Elizabeth Swan	bur.
,,	May 18.	Hanna, d. Guilbert Cornewall, Knight, & Baron of Burford, & Dame Elizabeth his wife	bap.
,,	May 26.	Francis, s. John Congley & Ales ...	bap.

1639,	June 11.	Richard Lyke & Elizabeth Barber, by Banes	mar.
,,	June 20.	Robert, s. Edward Lloyd & Isabell ...	bap.
,,	June 28.	Owen, s. Thomas Hill & Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	June 27.	Francis, s. Francis Penson & Bridget...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Ann, d. John Morres & Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	July 7.	Thomas Penson	bur.
,,	July 18.	Mary, d. John Edwards & Fortune ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Sarah, d. Thomas Maylard & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 28.	Beatrice, d. Robert Cooke & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Maria, d. Arthur Cornewall, gent., & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Richard, s. Edmond Tunnerdine & Gayner	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	William, s. Francis Withy & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Robert Wakeman & Magdelin Pooton, by Banes	mar.
,,	Oct. 20.	Elioner, d. William Penny & Susanna	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Francis Hill, widow	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Anne Beavan, widow	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Thomas, s. Richard Amias & Winifred	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Anne, d. Nicholas Nashe & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Elizabeth, w. John Morres	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Richard Smith & Elizabeth Tayler, by Banes	mar.
,,	Jan. 21.	William, s. Joseph Rawlins & Jane ...	bur.
1641,	Mar. 28.	Francies, s. William Penny & Susan...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Jeremias, s. John Gawen & Elioner ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	John Nashe	bur.
,,	June 4.	George, s. Thomas Pooton & Joane ...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Abraham Shepard & Francies Chambers, by Banes	mar.
,,	July 9.	John Spicer	bur.
,,	July 10.	Richard, s. Richard Didlick & Elioner	bap.
,,	July 10.	William Mason & Joyce Cound ...	mar.
,,	July 13.	Edmund Penson	bur.
,,	July 14.	Ales Bevan	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Arthur, s. Arthur Cornwall, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Dorothy, d. Robt. Cook & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	John Taylor	bur.

1641,	Aug. 20.	Robert, s. William Hanley & Grace ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Robert, s. John Plaster & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	John, s. Edward Lloyd & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Anne, d. William Doughty & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Nicholas Starie	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Thomas Nicholls de Ledwedg ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Richard Fareley [?Hareley] ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Thomas, s. Thomas Maylard & Anne...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	John Wankin & Anne Bevan, by Banes	mar.
,,	Mar. 4.	Margaret, d. Henry Hunt & Kathernie	bap.
1642,	Mar. 26.	Richard Didlick	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Thomas Owen	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Ales Griffiths	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Anne, d. Francies Withy & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	James, s. John Edwards & Fortune ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Sarah, d. Tho: Banaster, Rector of 1st Port. of Burford, & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Richard Cooke & Margaret Waties, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	June 8.	Elioner Hill	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Anne, d. Richard Carter & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	John, s. John Gawen & Margery ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	nonbaptized s. John Humphry & Jane Hamond	bur.

1640.

Dec. 2. Richardus Edwardes in Artibus magister Inductus fuit in realem et corporalem possessionem tertiæ portionis Rectoriæ de Burford p. Jacobum Heringe in Artibus magister secundo die Decembris An Dom. 1640.

his Testibus

JA: HERINGE
THOMAS CLENT
THOMAS CORNEWALL
WALTER PHILLIPS
THOMAS STONE

Richard Edwards cler. third portioner of Burford did the seaven and twenteh day of December 1640 reade deliberately & publickly in the p'ish Church of Burford the 39 Articles of Religion And then & there did testify and declare his unfayned consent affir'nt there unto in ye hearin and

seeinge of us and others whose names are subscribed—27th of December.

JOHN GRIFFITHES
JOHN POWLES **X** marke
JOHN ANGELL **X** mke.
THO. STONE

1640,	Feb. 2.	Saar, d. Thomas Bannester & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	James, s. John Edwards & Fortune...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	David Griffith	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Elizabeth, d. Humfrey Hamond & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Walter Bendow and Anne Harris ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 19.	Martha, d. Edward Whichcott, Esqr., & Anne	[*blank*]

GEORGE ROWLEY, Sole Churchwarden the foresaid yere.

1641,	Mar. 14.	Susana, d. Sr. Guilbert Cornewall, Kt., & dame Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Mary, d. Edmund Tunerdine & Gayner	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Margaret, w. John Pennell, gent. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Margaret, d. William Caudwill & Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Anne, d. William Mason & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Alice, d. Thomas Hill & Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Joane Morgan	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	John, s. Thomas Barber & Margarett ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mary, d. Thomas Hill & Elizab. ...	bap.
1643,	Apr. 4.	Bridget, illegitimate of Demise Wier & a concealed father	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Bridget (the same)	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Edward Burrall & Sarah Hughes, by *License*	mar.
,,	May 6.	Mary, d. Stephen Riddock & Katherin	bur.
,,	May 14.	Joyce, d. Francies Vaughan & Isobel...	bap.
,,	May 27.	John Walton & Elizabeth Lane, by ban.	mar.
,,	Apr. 27.	Alice, d. John Parsons & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	May 10.	Mary, d. Richard Hely & Joane ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Jane Nicholls, vid....	bur.
,,	July 25.	Maurice Davies	bur.
,,	July 30.	Susana, d. George Hall & Elizab. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Anne, d. John Jordan & Joyce ...	bur.

1643,	Aug. 13.	Susana, d. Humfrey Maylard & Susan	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Francies, s. Francies Bevan & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Anne, d. Hugh Lloyd & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Francies, s. William Doughtie & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Humfry, s. Edward Osland & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Hannah [Jane *erased*], d. Edward Wh'cott, Esqr., & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Buried the same Hannah [Jane *erased*]	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Richard, s. John Griffith & Margarett...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Joyce Morgan	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	non baptized s. John Warknie & Anne...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Dorothy, d. Sir Guilbert Cornewall, Kt., & Dame Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Anne, d. Reece Davies & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Anne, d. Thomas Lane, gent., & Anne [Elizth. *erased*]	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Elizabeth, d. John Gawen & Margery...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Richard, s. John Lewis & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Richard Powell & Anne Parsons, by *License*	mar.
,,	Mar. 5.	John Congley & Joane Tomblnis, by Ban.	mar.
,,	Mar. 24.	Richard, s. Edward James & Lucie [Jane *erased*]	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Richard Davies, of Rockhill ...	bur.
1644,	Apr. 7.	Francies, s. Thomas Pooton & Joane...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	buried the same Francies	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Joane, w. Thomas Pooton	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Dorothy, d. Robert Cook & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Elionor, d. John Vaughan & Elizab. ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	John Ellice & Anne Comby, by *License*	mar.
,,	May 11.	Elizabeth, d. John Gomery & Elizab....	bap.
,,	May 12.	Mary Withy	bur.
,,	May 19.	Richard, s. John Bishop & Ales ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Thomas Dury & Elioner Dudlicke, by bann	mar.
,,	July 3.	Richard, s. John Constable & Joane...	bap.
,,	July 10.	Anne, d. James Maylard & Katherine...	bap.
,,	July 3.	Richard, s. Thomas Maylard & Anne...	bap.
,,	July 16.	John Edwards in agris[?]	bur.

1644.	Aug. 28.	Richard. s. Phillip Wilkes & Anne ...	bap.
..	Aug. 29.	William. s. Henry Hunt & Katherine...	bap.
..	Oct. 6.	Richard. s. Thomas Maylard & Anne ...	bur.
..	Oct. 8.	Anne. d. William Congley & Lucy ...	[*blank*]
..	Jan. 9.	Carolus Emanuell Hudson, gen. ...	bur.
..	Feb. 9.	Anne. d. of Thomas & Elizab. his wife	bap.
..	Feb. 23.	Ellice, d. John Scott & Anne ...	bap.
..	Mar. 4.	Joyce Cooke	bur.
..	Mar. 16.	George Farmer, de Weston	bur.
..	Mar. 2.	William, s. William Church & Ann ...	bap.
..	Mar. 18.	Anne Meredith	bur.
..	Mar. 21.	Andrew, s. Stephen Charlton, Esqr., & Mary	bap.
..	Mar. 23.	George. s. Francies Corfield & Anne ...	bap.
1645.	Mar. 26.	Anne, d. Thomas Hill & Elizab. ...	bur.
..	Mar. 27.	Mary Jones	bur.
..	Apr. 8.	nonbaptized d. Richard Withy & Eliner	bur.
..	Apr. 9.	Alice. d. Richard Greene & Elioner ...	bap.
..	Ap.r 10.	Thomas Stary & Elizabeth Banaster, by *License*	mar.
..	Apr. 15.	John Treves	bur.
..	Apr. 31.	Francies Angell	bur.
..	May 1.	Humfry Farmer & Dinah Typping, by Ban.	mar.
..	May 10.	Andrew. s. Stephen Charlton, Esqr., & Mary	bur.
..	May 12.	Sampson. s. John Eastop & Joane ...	bur.
..	June 5.	Francies Congley, de Ferne	bur.
..	June 8.	Joyce Ingram	bur.
..	June 15.	Thomas. s. Francies Penson & Bridgett	bap.
..	June 16.	Alice. d. Richard Withy & Elioner ...	bur.
..	June 22.	Susan. d. Francies Holland & Anne ...	bap.
..	June 25.	Susanna. d. Francies Bevan & Anne ...	bap.
..	June 29.	John. s. John Vaughan & Elizab. ...	bap.
..	June 29.	Hugh Evans	bur.
..	July 22.	Jane, d. Reece Davies & Anne ...	bap.
..	Aug. 23.	William Hughes, Clr. Rector of 2d portion of Burford	bur.
..	Sep. 16.	Edward Cornewall, Esqr.	bur.
..	Sep. 17.	Sarah, d. Thomas Edwards & Anne ...	bap.

1645,	Sep. 27.	Thomas, s. Thomas Raynolls & Grace	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	the same Thomas	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Humfry, s. Humfry Farmer & Dinah...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Thomas Pratt	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Martha, d. Edward Whichcott, Esqr., & Elizabth.	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	John Chamberes	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Katherin, d. Owen Price & Ales Georg	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Anne, d. Richard Cook, Esqr., & Katherin	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Margery Georg	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Susanna, d. John Wanklin & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Jon. Jukes, de Whitton	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	John Pennell, gent.	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	George, s. Thomas Hill & Elizab. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Maurice, reputed s. John Simons & Ales Hill	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Buried the same Maurice	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Anne, d. Thomas Maylard & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Elizabeth, d. Hugh Lloyd & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	the same Elizabeth	bur.
		THOMAS CLENT, WILL. BISHOP,	Port.
,,	Oct. 30.	[*interpolated*] Anne Cooke, d. Richard Cooke, Esqr., & Katherin ...	bap.

Thomas Clent Baccal. Arti. inductus fuit in reale et corpale possessione secundi p'tionis Rectoriae de Burford p. Hugonem Thomas Cler. duodecimo die mensis Septembris An-Dom. 1645.

his Testibus

ILLILES CLENT	THOMAS WALDRON
FRANS. LANE	EDWARD JAMES
	THOMAS STONE

Thomas Clent, Cler. p'tion of the 2nd Por. of the Church of Burford did upon the nineteenth day of September 1645 read deliberately and publickly in the prish Church of Burford aforesaid the 39 Art. of Religion & then & there did testify & declare his unfained consent & Assent there-

unto in the hearing & seeing of us and others whose names are subscribed Dat. Sep. 19 1645.

JOHN GRIFFITHES
FRA: LANE int. ali.
EDWARD JAMES
THOMAS STONE

Guil'mus Bushop in Artibus Magister inductus fuit in realem & Corporalem possessionem tertia portione Rectoriae de Burford p. Thoma Banaster in Artibus Magistrum vicesimo septimo die Sep. Anno Dom. 1645.

THOMAS BANASTER
EDW: PYTT
THOMAS BUCHAR
THOMAS STONE

William Bushop Cler. Rec. of the 3d ption of Burford did upon 5th day of October An Dom. 1645 read publickly in the p'ish Church of Burford the nine & thirty Articles agreed upon in the Convocation holden at London in the yeare of our Lord God 1562 in the p'sence of

EDWARD THOMAS
JAMES BANNASTER
THOMAS STONE
cum Ali.

1646,	Mar. 27.	Elizabeth, d. Edward Tunnerdine & Gayner	bap.
..	Apr. 1.	Thomas Penson & Anne Davies, by banes	mar.
..	Apr. 2.	Alice Hill	bur.
..	Apr. 14.	Elionore, d. John Ingram & Anne ...	bur.
..	Apr. 26.	Elioner, d. Robert Congley & Deborah	bap.
..	Apr. 27.	John, s. Richard Withy & Elioner ...	bap.
..	Apr. 28.	the reputed & non baptized d. Willm. Nicholl & Emlin Hill	bur.
..	May 26.	Joane, d. William Jones & Elioner ...	bap.
..	June 4.	Morgan Mayrick & Katherin Jones, by Ban	mar.
..	June 13.	Thomas, s. John Davies & Margaret ...	bap.
..	Mar. 26.	Joane, d. William Bevan & Joane ...	bap.
..	Apr. 10.	Alice, d. Humfry Blakeway & Joane ...	bap.
..	Apr. 7.	Winifrid, d. William Mason & Joyce...	bap.

1646.	May 3.	Anne, d. Richard Cooke, Esq., & Katerin	bap.
,,	July 3.	Thomas, s. John Davies & Margarte ...	bur.
,,	July 4.	Anne Tomlins, vid.	bur.
,,	July 25.	John & Alice, twins of William Congley & Lucy	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Thomas, s. Francies Meredith & Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Mary, d. Francies Penson & Bridgett...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Thomas & James Maylard & Katherin	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Abigail, d. Thomas Lane & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Collibury[?] [Mary *erased*], d. Edw. Whichcott, Esq., & Elisab. ...	bap.

[*The four following entries are written in another hand.*]

1646.	Apr. 12.	Robert, s. Mr. John Lloyd, Minister, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Abigall, d. Edw. Whitchcott, Esq., & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Robert, s. Richard Cooke, Esqr., & Katherin	bap.
1648.	Apr. 13.	Susanna Coke, d. Richard Coke, Esqr., & Katherin	bap.
1646.	Dec. 30.	the non baptized twins of John Preece & Mary	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Anne, d. John Gawen & Margery ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Jane, d. William Perkes & Margery...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Charles, s. Charles Jukes & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Jane, d. William Perkes & Margery...	bur.
		THOMAS CLENT, Portion.	
1647.	Apr. 2.	Lucy, w. William Congley	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Robert, s. Richard Withy & Elioner ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Richard Ashbach	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	David Evans & Ales Price, by Ban....	mar.
,,	May 2.	Anne, d. John Vaughan & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	May 4.	John Morgan & Mary Davies, by ban...	mar.
,,	May 11.	Joane, d. William Congley & Lucy ...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Elizabeth, d. David Cadwallader & Grace	bap.
,,	May 23.	Richard, s. Thomas Raynolls & Margery	bap.
,,	July 5.	Jane, w. John Penson	bur.
,,	July 6.	John, s. William Congley & Lucy ...	bur.

1647, July	25.	non baptized d. John Bushop & Ales...	bur.
,, Aug.	6.	Joyce, w. John Cound	bur.
,, Aug.	9.	Mary, w. William Jones	bur.
,, Aug.	11[?].	John, s. Hugh Lloyd & Mary ...	bap.
,, Aug.	17.	Mary, d. Richard Withy & Elioner ...	bap.
,, Oct.	8.	Thomas Hill	bur.
,, Nov.	1.	Mary, d. John Davies & Margaret ...	bap.
,, Dec.	3.	James, s. Edward Lloyd & Joan ...	bap.
,, Dec.	3.	Joseph, s. Humfry Farmer & Dynah...	bap.
,, Dec.	7.	non baptized d. Francies Grace & Katherin	bur.
,, Dec.	7.	Jane Congley, vid.	bur.
,, Dec.	8.	Katherin, w. Francies Grace ...	bur.
,, Dec.	8.	Anne, d. William Michel & Emlin ...	bap.
,, Dec.	13.	Margaret, d. Michaell Hall & Anne ...	bap.
,, Dec.	18.	Susanna Wood	bur.
,, Dec.	20.	John Surman	bur.
,, Feb.	28.	John Farmer	bur.
,, Feb.	24.	Joyce, d. John Wanklin & Anne ...	bap.
,, Feb.	20.	Thomas & Evan Davies & Mary ...	bap.
,, Mar.	22.	Elizabeth, d. William Millichop & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Mar.	22.	Jane Mound	bur.
,, Mar.	23.	James, s. Richard Jones & Alice ...	bap.
,, Mar.	24.	John, s. John Ellis & Joane ...	bap.

THOMAS CLENT, portio.

Anno Domini 1637 [*inserted in another hand*].

*Marie Charlton, the daughter of Robert Charlton Esqr., & Anne his wife was baptized the 10th day of May.

1648, May	28.	Thomas, s. William Mason & Joyce...	bap.
,, May	30.	Martha, d. Henry Hunt & Katherine...	bap.
,, June	5.	Elizabeth, d. Charles Parton & Mary...	bur.
,, June	13.	Dorothy Charlton [*further on*].	
,, June	24.	Richard, s. William Church & Anne ...	bap.
,, June	24.	William Jukes de Nash	bur.
,, July	6.	Mary, d. Thomas Clent, Rec. of 2d Por. of Burford, & Anne	bap.
,, July	8.	John, s. William Tyler & Anne ...	bap.

* See April 30, 1637.

1648, July	8.	Thomas Baldwin & Mary Heynes ...	mar.
,, July	25.	Margaret Taylor	bur.
,, July	26.	Alice, w. Evan Davies	bur.
,, Oct.	8.	Edward, s. Francies Corfield & Anne...	bap.
,, July	27.	Anne Rawlins	bur.
,, Jan.	3.	Anne Williams	bur.
,, Feb.	6.	Edward Corne	bur.
,, Feb.	14.	Martha Rachell, d. Sr. Guilbert Cornewall, Kt., & Dame Elizth. his wife	bap.
,, Feb.	23.	Mary Corfield	bur.
,, Mar.	3.	John Hackluit, gent.	bur.
,, Mar.	22.	Charles, s. John Vaughan & Elizabeth...	bap.
,, Mar.	23.	William, s. William Smyth & Gwen...	bap.
1649, Apr.	4.	Jane, d. Humfry Maylard & Susan...	bap.
,, Apr.	6.	non bap. d. Richard Withy & Elioner...	bur.
,, Apr.	8.	John, s. Charles Hall & Elioner ...	bap.
,, Apr.	15.	Thomas Waties, minor, & Amphillis Marrow [*inserted*]	mar.
,, May	10.	William Turnor & Francies Lerigo ...	mar.
,, May	12.	George, s. Thomas Hill & Elizabeth ...	bur.
,, July	22.	George, s. Richard Jones & Elizabeth...	bur.
,, July	22.	James ap Bevan	bur.
,, July	24.	Mary Hill, vid.	bur.
,, July	27.	Thomas Maylard	bur.
,, July	30.	Anne, w. Richard Rowley	bur.
,, Aug.	10.	Anne [Jane *erased*], d. Charles Jukes & Anne	bap.
,, Aug.	12.	Anne Lett	bur.
,, Oct.	7.	Roger Collins & Jane Rowley ...	mar.
,, Oct.	26.	Elizabeth, d. William Turner & Joane	bap.
,, Oct.	31.	Edward Smalman & Francies Hackluit	mar.
,, Dec.	2.	John Stephens & Anne Cook... ...	mar.
,, Dec.	3.	Anne, d. James Maylard & Katherine...	bur.
,, Dec.	6.	Mary Farmer	bur.
,, Dec.	8.	Thomas Holland & Mary Smyth ...	mar.
,, Dec.	10.	Richard Osland & Sarah Hackluit ...	mar.
,, Dec.	27.	Anne, d. Robert Cornewall, Esq., & Mary	bap.
,, Jan.	3.	Margaret Moreton	bur.

1649,	Jan. 13.	Joyce, d. James Maylard & Katherine	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	William, s. John Gawen & Margery...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Alicia Withy	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Morgan ap Edward	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	John Griffiths	bur.
		THOMAS CLENT,	Port.
1650,	Mar. 28.	Margaret Bluck	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Beatrice Thomson	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Bridgett Nicholls	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Beatrice Dyke	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Francies, s. John Easthop & Joanes ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Francies, s. John Edwards & Fortune...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Thomas Turner	bur.
,,	July 8.	Andrew Seward	bur.
,,	July 23.	Mary Hill	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	William Bevan	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Maurice Jones	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	George Powter	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Elizabeth, d. John Price & Elizab. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	James, s. Francis Bevan & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Margaret Howton	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Mary, d. Evan Davies & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Anne, d. John Wanklin & Anne ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	William, s. Henry Phillpott & Elizab....	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Francies, s. Roger Collins & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Margaret, d. William Beavan & Isabell	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	James, s. James George & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Sarah, d. Richard Osland & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Amphilis, d. Thomas Pooton & Katherin	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Margaret, d. John Stary & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	John, s. William Cheese & Joyc ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Anne, d. Thomas Clent, Clr :, Rector of 2nd Por. of Burford, & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	William, s. William Mason & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Joyce [*erased or blot*], d. Edward Smalmand & Francis	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	non bap. s. Henry Wanklin & Mary ...	bur.
		THOMAS CLENT, WILL. BUSHOP,	Port.

[*in another hand*] Anno Domini 1642.
Lettesse Charleton, the daughter of Robert Charlton, Esqr., & Anne his wife, was baptized the 14th day of April.

1651,	Apr. 3.	Richard, s. Richard Withy & Elioner...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Benjamin, s. William Millichop & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Richard Withy	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Thomas Williams	bur.
,,	May 8.	William Leintall	bur.
,,	May 22.	George, s. David Cadwallader & Grace	bap.
,,	May 28.	Mrs. Katherine Hill	bur.
,,	May 29.	Elizabeth, d. Matthew Clarke, Clr., defunct, & Anne	bap.
,,	June 14.	Elizabeth, d. Hugh Davies & Francies	bap.
,,	June 14.	William, s. William Turner & Joane...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Richard Smyth & Jane Holl, at Buraston	mar.
,,	June 22.	Joane, w. William Turner	bur.
,,	July 8.	Jane, d. Hugh Lloyd & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Abigail, d. George Thomson, gent., & Margaret	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Jane, d. Richard Jones & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Mrs. Mary Fox, vid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Priscilla, d. John Jones & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Thomas, s. John Vaughan & Elizab....	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Jane, d. John Wanklin & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Anne, d. Charles Hall & Elioner ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	George Howell & Anne Dudlick ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 12.	John Evitts & Mary Crump ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 14.	Lucy Cadwallader	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Fabian, s. Henry Hunckes & Katherin	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Mary, d. William Jones & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Elizabeth, d. William Smyth & Gwen...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, d. James Maylard & Katherin	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Elizabeth, d. Humfry Farmer & Dinah	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Mrs. Mary Nudigate *alias* Steeper ...	bur.
		THOMAS CLENT,	port.
1652,	Apr. 1.	John, s. Thomas Lane, gent., & Elizab.	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Mr. Leonard Hill	bur.

1652, Apr. 27. Humfry Perkes & Anne Hughes ... mar.
,, May 8. John, s. Francies Corfield & Anne ... bap.
,, May 9. John, s. William Daniell & Margaret... bap.
,, June 8. the said John ... ... bur.
,, June 13. Mary, d. Roger Micholls & Alice ... bap.
,, June 19. Margaret, d. John Gawen & Margery... bap.
,, Oct. 23. [*in another hand*] Marie, w. Thomas Smith, cler., Rector of Richard's Castle ... ... bur.

[*No more entries 1652.*]

[*next page*] 1644.

Somersett Lloyd, the sonne of Mr. John Lloyd, Minister, & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized at Whitton Chappell, the 21st July.

1648.

Baptized Dorothy Charlton, the daughter of Jobe Charlton, Esqr., & Dorothy his wife, the 13th June, the yeare of our Lord, 1648 (mard. Sir Edward Leighton, of Loton).

1649.

Anne, the daughter of Robert Cornewaille, Esqr., & Mary his wife, was borne the 30th day of November, & baptized the 27th December, Ano. 1649.

Baptized Elizabeth, the daughter of William Turnor & Joane his wife, the 26th October, 1649.

1651, May 21. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Penny & Elizabeth bap.
,, Jan. 2[?]. Thomas, reputed s. Rees Rawlins & Elizabeth Jones ... ... bap.

Anne Reade, d. to Compton Reade, Esqr., & Mary his wife, was borne 14th day of June 1652, beinge Munday, & was Baptized the two and twentieth day of the same month being Tewsday.

Bee it remembered that Thomas Waties of Buraston in Co. of Salop gent. was upon the 1st day of Oct. in the year of our Lord 1653 according to the Choice made of him by the inhabitants of this parish of Burford within the said

Co. by vertue of an Act of Parl. lately made entitled an Act touching marriages & the registeringe thereof & also touching Birth & Burialls approved of by me Edward Whichcott, Esqr. one of the Justices of the peace in the countie aforesaide to be register for the whole parish of Burford aforesaid (except Greet, Whitton & Stoke) & hath made oath before me this day aforesaid to execute his said office in these words—vide

I Thomas Waties doe sweare that I shall safely keepe a true Register booke for the whole parish of Burford within the Co. of Salop (except Greet, Whitton and Stoke) and that I shall therein fairly enter in writing all such publications marriages—births of children & burials of all sorts of persons that shall happen within the said parish (except aforesaid) & the names of every of them & the day of the moneth & yeare of publications marriages births & burialls & the parsons guardians & Overseers names & that I shall attend the Justice of the Peace of the Parish division or Countie wherein I am Chosen Register to subscribe the entrye of onlye such marriages and doe in all other things as the said Act enjoyneth mee So help mee God Jurate coram me die et Anno supradicto.

Edward Whichcott.

1653,	Nov. 2.	Dorothy, d. William Fowler & Dorothy	born
,,	May 23.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Clent, Clark, Rec. of 2d Por., & Anne	born
,,	Dec. 8.	Richard, s. Richard Hill & Mary ...	born
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. & h. apparent of Compton Reade, Esqr., & Mary	born
,,	Jan. 3.	Mary, d. Arthur Parker & Johan ...	born
,,	Feb. 7.	John Cornewall, of Eastham, gent., s. Sr. Thomas Cornewall, Kt., & Dame Anne, was burd. at Burford ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Margaret, d. Roger Pasking & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Margaret Pasking	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	non baptized Child of Homfray Stary & Katherine, bur. at Coreley ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	John, s. John Wanklin & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Alice Lane, w. of Richard, bur. at Tenbury	bur.

1653,	Mar. 22.	Elizabeth, d. Francies Corfield & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Richard Lane, husband to aforesaid Alice, bur. at Tenbury	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	William, s. Francis Morgan	bap.
1654,	Mar. 27.	Thomas, s. Homfry Starie & Katherine	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Anne, d. Cornelius Leper & Anne ...	born
,,	Apr. 4.	Thomas, s. John Stary & Margaret, of the Hem	born
,,	Apr. 8.	Morice Osland	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Robert, s. Robert Cornewall, gent., & Mary	born
,,	May 10.	Edmond, s. John Cornewall, gent., & Mary	born
,,	May 23.	Anne Barbar, widdow	bur.
,,	May 23.	Elinor Edward, widdow	bur.
,,	May 23.	Fraunces, w. Hommfry Loyd ...	bur.
,,	May 24.	Humfry Loyd, the husband of Fraunces	bur.
,,	June 8.	Roger, s. William Smyth & Gwen ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Hommfry Bury, gent., & Jane Holland, were lawfully married 15th day of June, according to the late Act of Parliament	mar.
,,	July 1.	Richard Lirigoe, bur. at Knighton ...	bur.
,,	July 2.	George Tomson, gent., bur. at the Nash	bur.
,,	July 3.	Edmond Fidoe & Anne Gumery ...	mar.
,,	July 10.	Martha, d. Frauncis Gilly & Elinor ...	born
,,	July 10.	Abell, s. Frauncis Gillie & Elinor ... Martha was eldest.	born
,,	Aug. 15.	Margery Nash	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	John Edwards	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Anne, d. John Davies & Margaret ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	William Nash	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	John Wanikling	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Anne, d. John Jukes, of Stoake ...	born
,,	Nov. 16.	Elizabeth, d. William Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Margaret Bevan	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Margaret, d. Roger Michell & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Michaell, s. Michaell Hall & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	John, suposed s. Asbach & Mary Hill...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Mary, d. William Gennings	bap.

1654,	Jan. 4.	John Wanckling	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Joseph Rawlings	bur.
1655,	Mar. 29.	Anne, d. Hommfry Bury, gent., & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Margaret, d. John Gewen	bur.
		Rebecca, d. William Millichap & Elizabeth	[*blank*]
,,	Mar. 29.	William, s. James Mailard & Katherine	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Robert, s. Robert Cornewaill, gent., & Mary	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	William Penny, bur. at Knighton ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Elizabeth, d. Francies Corfield & Anne	bap.
,,	May 15.	Guilbert, s. John Tymberleey & Alice...	bap.
,,	May 17.	Margery, d. John Gawen & Margery...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Thomas Stone	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Hill [*or* Hall], of Whitton, bur. at Burford	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Mary, d. Richard Osland & Sara ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Charles Williams & Elizabeth Grace...	mar.
,,	Nov. 10.	Constance Smith, burd. at Knighton ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Edmond Hill	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Thomas, s. Thomas Clent, Cler., & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Jane, d. John Unit & Isabell ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Richard Angell	bur.
1656,	[. . . .].	[*erased*] [. . . .] the [. . .] Franncis Corfield	bap.
,,	May 1.	Elizabeth, d. Robert Cornwalle, gent., & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Henry James, gent., & Katherine Tomson	mar.
,,	Apr. 18.	William, s. John Jukes, of Stoake ...	born
,,	July 15.	Mary, d. Compton Reade, Esq., & Mary	bap.
,,	July 20.	Elizabeth, d. Meredith Hill & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 20.	Henry, s. Henry Comby	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Nathan, s. John Williams	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Richard, s. [. . . .] Cole [. . . .]...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	John Hall	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thomas Gopp & Isabell Mound ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 16.	Anne, d. Walter Jones & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	the said Anne Jones	bur.

1656,	Oct. 16.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Waties & Amphillis	born
,,	Oct. 25.	Thomas, s. Richard Jones & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Elizabeth, d. Hommfry Bury, gent., & Jane	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Thomas Gopp	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Isabell Gartside	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Kathernine, d. Richard Hill & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	William Turner	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Hommfry Hill	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Jane Davies	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Blanch Brooke	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Mary, d. Franncis Withy & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Robert, s. Cole	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Anne, d. Roger Michell & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Thomas Morgan	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Mary, w. William Hill, gent., B. at Knighton	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	unbaptized d. William Steede ...	bur.
1657,	Apr. 7.	Francis Gough & Elizabeth Roberts ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 16.	Tamaries, d. Richard Osland & Sara...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	John Asbach & Mary [. . . .] (legaly)	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	Mary, d. James Clarke, minister, & Mabell	bap.
,,	May 1.	Margaret, d. Francis Corfield & Anne	bap.
,,	May 1.	William Strefford & Elizabeth Brasier...	mar.
,,	May 2.	Mary Harke	bur.
,,	June 7.	Stephen Riddock	bur.
,,	June 19.	John Asbach	bur.
,,	July 28.	Elizabeth Mary, d. Nudigate Steper, gent., & Bridgett	born
,,	Oct. 11.	Elizabeth, d. Compton Reade, Esqr., & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Anne, d. William Smyth & Gwen ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Mary, d. Hommfry Farmer *alias* Smyth & Dinar	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Jane, d. John Gewen & Margery ...	bap.
		Elinor, d. Robert Dicklegg & Margaret	bap.
1658,	Apr. 4.	John Getting	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Isabell Christall	bur.

1658,	Apr. 21.	John, s. John Cornwall, gent., & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	William Smyth, of Buraston, bur. at Coreley	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Cicilia, d. Hommfry Stary & Katherine	bap.
,,	May —.	John Davies	bur.
,,	May 6.	Thomas, s. Thomas Waties, the yonger, gent., & Amphillis	born
,,	June 24.	Robert Jenks	bur.
,,	July 9.	William Jones daughter	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	James Maylard	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	John Tymberleyy, of Burford, bur. at Tenbury	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	William, s. William Harper & Elinor...	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Andrew, s. Andrew Hill, gent., & Lucy	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Thomas Mound, senior	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Martha, d. Robert Cornwall, gent., & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Anne, w. Thomas Maylard	bur.
1659,	Mar. 26.	Ales Rowley	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Edmund, s. Thomas Clint, Clark, R. 2d Por. of B., & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Wife John Stary	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Susanna, d. Thomas Waties, Cler., & Amphiylis	born 5th Apr.
,,	May 6.	William, s. Francies Corfield & Anne...	bap.
,,	June 27.	Richard Jones	bur.
,,	July 6.	Edward Reade, s. Compton Read, Esqr., & Mary his wife, born 30th day of June about two of the clocke in the morning was bap. 6th July	
,,	July 9.	William Dike	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Thomas, s. Thomas Byshop & Margaret	[*blank*]
,,	Dec. 12.	Anne, w. William Byshop	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Jane, w. John Jukes, of Stoake ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Mary Ralph	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Nicholas Nash	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Richard Angell	bur.
1666,	Apr. 20.	Suusan, d. John Jukes	bap.

1660, Nov.	8.	Thomas, s. John Hooper *als.* Richards & Anne	bap.
,, May	19.	Anne, w. Thomas Mound	bur.
,, Aug.	25.	[*interpolated*] Margaret, d. Samuel Gibbs & Anne	bap.

Mem.—Mr. Thomas Waties formerly made Register by Apoy'n (of) Act of Parlt. delivered up this Register Booke to us whose names are subscribed at & upon this 8th day of November 1660 in p'sence of Francis Gilley, Willm. Iddins.

THO. CLENT, Minister of Burford.
JOHN CORNEWALL, Churchwarden.

1660, Dec.	6.	Elizabeth, d. John Cornwall, gent., & Mary	bap.
,, Dec.	17.	Richard, s. Robert Digley & Margret...	bur.
,, Jan.	2.	Richard Massey	bur.
,, Jan.	27.	Richard Rowley	bur.
,, Feb.	1.	Francis, s. Francis Hinksman & Jane	bap.
,, Feb.	1.	John, s. Thomas Waties, Clark, & Amphillis	bap.
,, Sep.	27.	Nudigat, s. Nudigat Steeper, gent., & Bridgett	bap.

THOMAS CLENT, Port.
JOHN CORNEWALL, gent., RICHARD WOLDRON, Wardens.

1661, Mar.	28.	Hanna, d. Robert Cornewall, Esqr., & Mary	bap.
,, Apr.	6.	William, s. William Church & Isabel...	bap.
,, Apr.	7.	the said William	bur.
,, Apr.	16.	Thomas Collins & Anne Baldwin ...	mar.
,, May	19.	William, s. Walter Jones & Ales ...	bap.
,, June	10.	Mary, d. David Evans & Mary ...	bur.
,, July	27.	Margaret, d. Phillip Collins & Ursula	bap.
,, July	28.	John, s. David Evans & Mary ...	bap.
,, Aug.	1.	Anne, d. Francies Withy & Elizabeth...	bap.
,, Aug.	2.	Joyce, w. Edward Jones, a stranger ...	bur.
,, Aug.	4.	Margaret, d. John Gawen & Margery...	bap.
,, Aug.	7.	David Evans, above mentioned ...	bur.
,, Oct.	20.	James Tunnerdine	bur.
,, Nov.	3.	Edward Tunnerdine	bur.

1661,	Nov. 21.	John Marall & Margery Hintson, by Ban.	mar.
,,	Dec. 17.	Anne Hall, of Stoke, widdow ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Thomas Tyler & Anne Bevan, by *license*	mar.
,,	Jan. 15.	Thomas, s. Humfrey Bury & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	John, s. John Unet[?] & Isabell ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Joseph, s. Francies Coundley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Francies Corfield	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Edward, s. Robert Dicklegg & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	the said Edward	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	George Adams & Beatrice Hall, by Ban.	mar.
,,	Mar. 5.	Frances Withy	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Anne Penson	bur.

THOMAS BANNASTER, THOMAS CLENT, WILLIAM BUSHOP, Port.
JOHN CORNEWALL, gent., RICHARD WALDRON, Wardens.

1662,	Mar. 28.	John Iddins	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Robert, s. Roger Michell & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Richard Jones & Francies Davies, by Ban.	mar.
,,	Apr. 6.	Richard Jones & Sarah Bannaster, by *License*	mar.
,,	Apr. 6.	Nathaniel, s. William Millichop & Elizabethe	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Mary, d. Richard Hill & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	John, s. John Bishop & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Mary, d. William Penny & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Samuel, s. Thomas Stary & Francies ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Isaac, s. Francies Carter & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 3.	Mary Edwards, of Greete	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Diana, w. Humfry Farmer	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	John, s. William Church & Isabell ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Elizabeth, d. Henry Pile & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	John, s. John Morrall & Margery ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Charles Jukes, of Stoke	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	nonbaptized s. Henry Fox, gent., & Mary	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	John Turner	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Francies, w. of said John Turner ...	bur.

1662,	Dec. 11.	Thomas, s. William Harper & Elioner	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Joane, d. Charles Lerigo & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	George Holland, an old man ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Francis Penson	bur.
1663,	Mar. 27.	non bap. s. Matthew Evans & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	William Withy	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Matthew, s. of above mend. Matthew Evans & Elizth., and twin to the non baptized child above said ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Matthew, the said s. Matthew Evans...	bur.
,,	June 15.	Evan Davies & Elinor Jukes, by banes	mar.
,,	June 18.	Lucie, d. Richard Osland & Sara ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Hannah, d. Nudigate Steeper & Bridget	bap.
,,	June 24.	Edmund, s. William Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 15.	Anne, d. Robert Dickleg & Margaret...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Phillip, s. Phillip Mitton & Audrey ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Richard Hall	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Timothy, s. Timothy Barrow & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Morrice Morgan & Sara Warrington, by banes	mar.
,,	Oct. 6.	Beatrice, w. George Adams, of Berrington	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Robert Tomblins	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Mary, d. Robert Cornewall, Esqr., & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	William Bushop & Margarett Waldron, by Banes	mar.
,,	Dec. 7.	Marie, supposed d. Francis Bevan & Marie Jones	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	John, s. Francies Coundley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	John Bishop	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Mrs. Anne, w. John Tyler, Rector of Greete	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	George Rowley	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. Morres Morgan & Sara...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Elizabeth, d. John Price & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Richard, s. Charles Lerigo & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	John, base s. Jane Esland [Osland?]...	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, d. Philip Mitton & Audrey	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	John Coundley	bur.

1663,	Mar. 13.	Samuel, s. Thomas Watis, clerk, & Amphilis	bap.

THOMAS BANNISTER, THO: CLENT, WILLIAM BUSHOP, Port.
EDMOND PENSON, ROBERT TURNER, Ch. W.

1664,	Mar. 25.	Hannah, d. Thomas Penny & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Margaret Tomblins [?Tumblins] ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Guen Smyth	bur.
,,	May 12.	William Watmore & Margaret Banaster, by *License*	mar.
,,	June 17.	Samuel Waties, junr.	bur.
,,	June 25.	Mary, d. Edward Batch & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Mary, d. William Bushop, Clark, & Margaret	bap.
,,	July 20.	Martha Jones	bur.
,,	July 29.	Thomas Maylard	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Thomas, supposed s. John Hall & Mary Withy his wife	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Edward Tyler	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	John, s. Edmund Hints & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	The abovesd. Thomas Hall	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Thomas Tomblins & Margery Hughs, by banes	mar.
,,	Nov. 28.	Katherin Riddock	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Ales, w. Humfry Blackwell	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Silvanus Davis	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Richard, s. Richard Jones & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	William, s. Thomas Stamford & Anne...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Margery, w. Humfry Maylard ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Hannah, d. Francis Carter & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Richard Smyth	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Mrs. Elizabeth Bannaster	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Richard Jones	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Sarah, d. Francis Coundley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Anne, d. Thomas Hall & Bridgett ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Elizabeth Lea	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Hill & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Samuel s. Roger Michell & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Mary, d. John Morrall & Margery ...	bap.

THOMAS BANNISTER, 1st Port., THOMAS CLENT, 2d Port.
THO. ROWLEY, HENRY POULTER, Ward.

1665,	Mar. 27.	Edward, s. John Smite & Isabel ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	William, s. Thomas Bishop & Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Richard Paufrey & Anne Griffiths, by Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	John, s. Francis Withy & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Charles, s. Charles Williams & Ursula	bap.
,,	May 22.	John Gibbs & Margaret Bevan, by Ban.	mar.
,,	May 25.	William Clent & Elizabeth Pickering, by *Lic.*	mar.
,,	July 9.	Ann, d. Humphey Stary & Katherine ...	bap.
,,	July 12.	Peter, s. William Millichap & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 8.	John Tyler, Clark	bur.
		[*Erasure at bottom of page.*]	
,,	Sep. 2.	Thomas Crundall & Jane Pinion, by Ban.	mar.
,,	Sep. 18.	Henry Tiler	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Martha, d. Henry Fox & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Hannah, d. John Price & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Robert, s. Robert Cornwal, Esqr., & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	George Haycock & Margaret Burral, by Ban.	mar.
,,	Nov. 11.	Anne, d. John Galliard & Anne ...	bap.

THOMAS BANNISTER, THOMAS CLENT, WILLIAM BUSHOP, Port.
ANTHONY BURRAL, THOMAS MAYLAND, Wardens.

1666,	Apr. 17.	William, s. Charles Lerigo & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Elioner, d. Richard Griffiths & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Dorothy, d. William Cooke & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 12.	Ursula, d. Nudigate Steeper, gent., & Bridgett	bap.
,,	May 21.	Elizabeth, w. Thomas Waties, gent. ...	bur.
,,	May 24.	Elizabeth, w. John Brown	bur.
,,	May 28.	Sarah Osland	bur.
,,	May 29.	Beatrice Hall	bur.
,,	May 31.	Anne, d. Walter Jones & Alice ...	bap.
,,	July 19.	Richard, s. Richard Street & Winniefrid	bap.
,,	July 25.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Crundall ...	bap.
,,	July 29.	Mary, d. Edmond Hints & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Anne, d. Henry Powter & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	John Browne & Margaret Jones, by Bans	mar.
,,	Sep. 23.	Anne, d. John Williams & Joyce ...	bap.

1666,	Oct. 2.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Estop & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Elizabeth, d. William Bushop, Clarke, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Richard Jones	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Guilbert, s. Thomas Bannister, gent., & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	George Mound	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Bridgett, d. Thomas Hall & Bridgett ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Sarah, d. Robert Cornewall, gent., & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Hannah, d. Richard Crowther & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Michael, s. Thomas Penny & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Samue,l s. Thomas Penny & Elizabeth	bap.

[*See entry Apr. 20th, 1659, interpolated.*]

THOMAS BANNISTER, THOMAS CLENT, WILLIAM BUSHOP, port.
JOHN GALLIARD, Ch. War.

1667,	Mar. 25.	John, s. Morrice Morgan & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Thomas, s. Richard Maylard & Katherine	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Thomas Nicolle	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	William Smyth & Elioner Hinton, by Ban.	mar.
,,	Apr. 24.	William, s. Francies Withy & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 18.	Mrs. Katherin Hill, of the Court of Hill	bur.
,,	July 11.	Joyce, d. William Dike	bur.
,,	July 21.	John & Mary, twins, s. & d. John Browne & Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Elizabeth Evans	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Marie Fox	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	John, s. William Jones & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	John Penson	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Widow Gettins	bur.
,,	July 1.	John Nicholls & Frances Stary, by Ban.	mar.
,,	Jan. 23.	Marie, d. Richard Ansloe & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Lucie, d. William Bushop, 3d Por. Bur., & Margaret	bap.

THOMAS BANNISTER, 1st Por.
EDMUND HALL, WILL. BUSHOP, 3d Por.

Johannes Philipps, cler. induct fuit in realem actualem et corporalem possessionem' secund port. Rectoris Eccles' paroc' de Burford in Com. Salop decimo tertio Feb. An Dom. 1667 pr. me Guilmus Bushop, 3d port. ibid.

EDMUNDO CORNEWALL, THOMAS BANNISTER, 1st Por. testibus.

1668,	Apr. 9.	Marie, d. John Evans & Elionore ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	John, s. Humfrey Bury & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Jane, d. Phillip Collins & Ursula ...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Humphrey, s. Humphrey Stary & Katherine	bap.
,,	June 11.	Edward Welwins & Marie Evans, by Ban.; by THO. BANASTER ...	mar.
,,	June 16.	Elizth., d. Richard Easthop & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	June 18.	Sampson Edwards, of Leominster, & Catherine Hay, of the Rocke; by JO. PHILLIPP, by *Lic.*	mar.
,,	June 18.	Guilbert, s. Thomas Hall & Bridgett ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Walter Niccolls & Elianor Turner, by B.	mar.
,,	Oct. 8.	John, s. Richard Estop & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Philip Mitton	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Edward, s. Thomas Maylard & Alice	bap. & bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Sarah, d. John Taylor & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Samuel, s. Thomas Watis, cler., & Amphilis	bap.
,,	Nov 3.	Anne, d. Charles Lerigo & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Jane Greene	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Samuel Waties	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Mary, d. William Laban & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Henry, s. Thomas Stanford & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	John, s. John Galliard & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Matthew, s. Matthew Maddox & Joyce	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Georg, s. Thomas Crundall & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Richard Davies & Margarett Edwards, by Ban.; by THOMAS BANNASTER ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 18.	Anne, d. William Harper & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	James, s. Thomas Bishop & Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Evan Gough, of Burford, & Elizabeth Lerry [Tenbury], by *License;* by JON. PHILLIPS	mar.

1668, Mar. 17.	Hanna, d. John Browne & Margarett...		bap.
	THOMAS BANNASTER, 1 JOHES PHILLIPPS, 2 GUILMUS BUSHOP, 3	Port.	FRANCIS GILLY WALTER NICCHOLLS, Ch. W.
1669, Mar. 26.	Elizabeth Hill, widow, senr. ...		bur.
,, Mar. 28.	Job, s. John Price & Marie		bap.
,, Apr. 2.	Elizabeth Hill, junr.		bur.
,, Apr. 2.	Robert, s. Mr. Robert Cornwall & Marie		bur.
,, Apr. 12.	Martha, d. Roger Michel & Margaret ...		bap.
,, Apr. 22.	Samuel, s. John Morrell & Margery ...		bap.
,, May 4.	Mary Angel, widow		bur.
,, May 9.	John, s. Matthew Evans & Jane ...		bap.
,, May 20.	John Evans		bur.
,, May 23.	John Brown		bap.
,, May 24.	James Bishop		bur.
,, June 15.	William, s. Philip Mitton & Audrey ...		bap.
,, June 16.	William Mitten		bur.
,, June 19.	Jeremiah Gawen & Joane Foote, by ban.; by JOHN PHILIPS		mar.
,, June 29.	John Penson & Anne Davies, by bans.; by THO. BANNASTER		mar.
,, Aug. 22.	Anne, d. Thomas Davies & Margaret...		bap.
,, Aug. 28.	Mr. Luke Spencer & Mrs. Prudentia Hull, by *Lic.*; by WILL. BUSHOP ...		mar.
,, Sep. 9.	Anne, d. Willm. Bushop, Cler., & Margaret		bap.
,, Sep. 21.	John Ward, of Eardesland, & Mary Hancox, of Stanford-Bishop, by *License;* by JOHN PHILIPS ...		mar.
,, Sep. 23.	Richard Bishop		bur.
,, Sep. 29.	John, s. John Cater & Sarah		bap.
,, Oct. 15.	Robert, s. Robert Bevan & Joan ...		bap.
,, Oct. 17.	Francis Charles, of Little Hereford, & Jane Osland, Burford, by Bans; by WM. BUSHOP		mar.
,, Nov. 4.	Richard, s. Richard Davies & Margaret		bap.
,, Nov. 7.	Elizabeth, d. Walter Ivans & Allice ...		bap.
,, Nov. 11.	Jane, d. Edward Bach & Mary ...		bap.
,, Dec. 7.	Humphry Blakeway		bur.
,, Feb. 12.	Thomas, s. Thomas Hall & Bridget ...		bap.

1669,	Feb. 12.	Matthias, s. Thomas Bishop & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Anne, d. Thomas Mayland & Allice ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Margaret Penny, widow	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Posthumous s. Thomas Crundall, deceased, & Jane, now wife of John Burry	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Gamer Tunwardine	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Richard, s. Richard Onslow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Thomas, s. Edmond Hints & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Francis, s. Georg Tomkins & Izabel ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Robert Charlton, Esqr., at Whitton, by Dr. Thomas Goode	bur.
		THOMAS BANNASTER 1st, JOHN PHILIPS 2d, WILL. BUSHOP 3d	Port.
		FRANCIS GILLY, ROBERT DIGLEY.	
1670,	Mar. 25.	Samuel, s. Morrice Morgan & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Francis, s. Robert Digley & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Jenkin Morgan [*inserted*]	bur.
,,	June 2.	Blaunch Niccolls	bur.
,,	June 12.	John, s. John James & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Marie, d. John Penson & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	Richard, s. Roger Bedowe & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 6.	Andrew, s. Mr. Luke Spencer, junr., & Prudentia	bap.
,,	July 21.	Margaret Dale, of Whitton	bur.
,,	July 24.	Sarah, d. Roger Michel & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	July 4.	Elizabeth Rawlins	bur.
,,	July 31.	Anne, d. Georg Heycocks & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Sarah, d. Jeremiah Gawen & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Martha, d. John Browne & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Anne, d. John Hall, of Whitton, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Amphilis, d. John Holt & Amphilis ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Richard, s. Thomas Merydith & Katherine	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Hannah, d. Thomas Watis, Clerke, & Amphilis	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Richard Estop	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Joanna, d. Thomas Taylor & Katherine	bap.

1670,	Dec. 12.	Richard, s. John Taylor & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	William, s. William Smith & Elionor ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Edward, s. John Price & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	John Nott & Frances Hunt, with *Lic.*; by MR. JOHN PHILIPS	mar.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Powell & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Margaret, d. Charles Lerigo & Marie...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Elizabeth Massey	bur.
		THOMAS BANNASTER, JOHN PHILIPS, WILL. BUSHOP — 1st, 2d, 3d Port. FRANCIS GILLY, JOHN PENSON.	
1671,	Mar. 26.	George Pooton	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	William Withy	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Ursula, d. Francis Withy & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Joane Coundley	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Guilbert, s. Richard Davies & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 20.	Debora, d. Mathew Evans & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Anne Hodges, of Middleton, co. Hereford	bur.
,,	May 20.	Edward, s. Richard Osland & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Francis, supposed s. Francis Sutor & Joane Joanes	bap.
,,	June 8.	John, s. Richard Griffiths & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Mary, supposed d. Roger Hancocks & Eliz: Gawen	bap.
,,	June 15.	Richard, s. John Cater & Sara ...	bap.
,,	June 17.	John, s. William Bushop, 3d. porconer of Burford, & Margaret	bap.
,,	July 30.	Thomas, s. Thomas Davies & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Peregrine Hurrell	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	John Coundley & Bridget Christall, by *Lic.*; pr. MR. THOMAS WATES ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 5.	Ann, d. William Jucks & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	William, s. John Morgan & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	John Coundley, of the Ferne ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Anthony, s. Anthony Burrall & Joane	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Sir Guilbert Cornewall, Knight, & Baron of Burford	bur.

1671,	Oct. 8.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Phillips & Mary (wanderers)	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Thomas, s. Henry Powter & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Bishop & Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Margery Hill, of Whitton	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Samuel, s. John Galliard & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Richard, s. Richard Cherme & Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Ann, wife of Guilbert Hill	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Martha, d. John Evans & Elioner ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Dame Elizabeth Cornewall	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	John Penson, Cler:	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Hanah, d. John Tailour & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Martha, d. Richard Onslow & Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	John Richards, of Burraston, & Hellen Butler, of Clifton on Teme, by Bans; by WILLIAM BUSHOP	mar.
,,	Feb. 18.	Samuel, s. Georg Tomkins & Isabel ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Sara, d. John Penson & Ann ...	bap.

THOMAS BANNASTER } 1st
JOHN PHILLIPPS } 2d Port.
WILL. BUSHOP } 3d

EDMUND PENSON, JO: JUKES, Ward.

1672,	Apr. 9.	Mary, d. Edward Tunwardine & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Thomas, s. Thomas Maylard & Alice...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Sarah, d. John Penson & Anne ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Mr. John Tomson & Mrs. Mary Lane, by *Lic.*; by MR. THOMAS WATIES ...	mar.
,,	June 10.	Elizabeth Smith, widow	bur.
,,	May 28.	Francis, s. Thomas Eaton & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 7.	James Bevan & Jane Smith, by Ban.; by WILL. BUSHOP, cler.	mar.
,,	July 13.	Alice, w. Richard Williams	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	John Taylor, of Cleobury Mort., & Bridget Coundley, of Burraston ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 14.	William Maylard & Joane Staward, by *Lic.*, by MR. THO. BANNASTER ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 29.	William, s. William Cooke & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Joane Powell, widow	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Sarah, d. Morrice Morgan, of Burraston, & Sarah	bap.

1672,	Nov. 28.	Edmund, s. Edmond Hints & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	John, s. John Tiler & Hanah ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Francis Peplie	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	William Creese	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Elioner, d. William Smith & Ellioner	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Thomas Waties, of Burraston ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Elizabeth, d. Francis Coundley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Margaret, supposed d. Thomas Edwards & Marg. Owens	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Michael, s. John Cater & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Richard Cole & Bridget Nicolas, by Ban. at Whitton; by WILL. BUSHOP	mar.
,,	Feb. 8.	John, s. John Penson & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	John Penson, jun.	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Margaret, d. John Farmer & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Anne, d. Mr. Luke Spencer, junr., & Prudence	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Elizabeth, d. William Andrewes & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Edward Hill, of Whitton	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Elionor, d. John Browne & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Susanna, d. Robert Bevan & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Richard Ashbach, of Burraston ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Francis, s. Mr. John Bright & Lettesse	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Richard, s. & Marie, d. Richard Pountney & Maria his wife ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Alice Bishop, of Burraston	[*blank*] GUIL. BUSHOP, 3d Port.
1673,	Mar. 25.	Elizabeth, supposed d. Roger Hancox & Eliz. Gawen	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Anne, d. Richard Clarke & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Winefrid Harly, widow	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Margerie Heicocks, of Whitton ...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Francis Jukes & Joane Falkner, with Bans; by MR. JOHN PHILIPS ...	mar.
,,	June 8.	William Ithel & Winefrid Mason, with Bans; by MR. JOHN PHILIPS ...	mar.
,,	May 8.	Thomas, s. Charles Lerigo & Marie ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Thomas, s. Matthew Evans & Jane ...	bap.

1673,	May 22.	Marie, d. John Hall & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	John Cheese & Jane Maylard, with Bans; by Mr. John Philips ...	mar.
,,	July 2.	Georg, s. Georg Heicocks & Margaret...	bap.
,,	July 11.	John Pountney & Anne Purslow, with *Lic.*; by Will. Bushop	mar.
,,	Aug. 8.	Anne Price, of Whitton, widow ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	John, s. John Hill & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Marie, d. Guilbert Hill & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Elizabeth Davies, of Burraston ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Katherine, d. Philip Collins & Ursula	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Ursula, w. Philip Collins	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Thomas Farmer	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Joan, d. Thomas Eaton & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Anne, d. John Tailer, of Wall house, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	John Jukes, of Whitton	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Elizabeth Ashbach, widow	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Samuel, s. Richard Cole, of Whitton, & Bridget	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Isabel Foxall	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	John Morgan, of Whitton	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Sarah, d. Richard Onslow & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	John Wicke & Susanna Ince, with *License*; by Mr. John Philips ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 19.	William, s. William Bushop, 3d Por. of Burford, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	William, s. John Cheese & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Margaret Kempe, widow	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Thomas, s. Thomas Crundall & Anne...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Edward, s. Thomas Davies & Margaret	bap.

Thomas Bannaster, John Philipps, William Bushop, Por.
Tho. Hall, Henry Powter his ⌐ mark, Ch. War.

1674,	Mar. 25.	Margaret, d. Richard Powell & Marie	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Isabel Gopp, widow	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Jane Hawkins	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	John Dale	bur.
,,	May 11.	John Philips, s. Mr. John Philips, 2d Port. of Burford	bur.
,,	May 23.	Georg Hall, of the Longlands ...	bur.

1674,	June 4.	Isabell Morgan, widow	bur
,,	July 9.	John, s. John Penson & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 12.	Thomas Evans	bur.
,,	July 31.	John Juckes	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Sara, d. Thomas Bishop & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Luke, s. John Galliard & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas, s. William Jucks & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	John, s. John Holte & Amphilis ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Elizabeth Easthop	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	John Lorton & Anne Withy, with bans; by WILLIAM BUSHOP	mar.
,,	Jan. 20.	Jane, d. Luke Spencer & Prudence ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Anne Nash	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	William, s. Edward Jones & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Mary Jucks, of Whitton, widow ...	bur.
1675,	Mar. 25.	Richard, s. Thomas Maylard & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Elizabeth, d. John Tyler & Hanna ...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Marie Pooter	bur.
,,	July 20.	Somerset, s. Mr. John Bright & Lettisse	bap.
,,	June 27.	Marie, d. John Vaughan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 27.	Matthew, s. Matthew Evans & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Richard Meredith & Elionor James, with *Lic.*; by MR. JOHN PHILIPS...	mar.
,,	July 25.	Edmond, s. Edmond Tunwardine & Marie	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Katherine, d. Thomas Davies & Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	John, s. John Withy & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Rowland, s. Rowland Prince, of Whitton, & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Andrew Hull, of the Court of Hull...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	William Barnebrooke & Joyce Maylard, by Ban; by WILL. BUSHOP ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 28.	Mrs. Elizabeth Cornewall	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Jane, supposed d. Bartholomew Bickerton & Mary Ashcraft ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Mr. Charles Lyster & Margaret Warrall, with *Lic.*; by WILL. BUSHOP ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 15.	Richard Bufton & Mrs. Mary Luddington, with *Lic.*; by JOHN PHILIP	mar.

1675,	Jan. 22.	Lucie, d. William Bushop, 3d Por. of Burford	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Mary, d. Richard Powell	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Mr. Thomas Waties, Cler.	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Sara, d. John Cheese & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Joane, d. Anthony Burrall & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Richard, supposed s. Richard Rud & Elioner Blakeway	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Elioner Blakeway, of Whitton ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Richard Blakeway *als.* Rud	bur.
		WILL. BUSHOP, 3d	Port.
1676,	Mar. 25.	Mr. Robert Cornewall, Esq. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Francies Beaven, of Stoake	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Elizabeth, d. Mr. Will. Hill, of Tilsop, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	John, s. Richard ap Richard & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Joseph, s. Joseph Farmer & Margarett	bap.
,,	May 4.	Thomas, s. William Bushop, 3d Por. of Burford, & Margaret	bap.
,,	July 11.	Ursula Iddins	bur.
,,	July 21.	William Juckes	bur.
,,	July 25.	Anne Palmer	bur.
,,	July 27.	Jane Hall	bur.
,,	July 30.	Elizabeth, d. Edward Whichcot, Esqr., & Joyce	bap.
,,	July 30.	William, s. William Barnbrooke & Joyce	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Mrs. Hannah Cornewall	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Francis Gittoes	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Margaret Collins	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Philip Collins	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Thomas, s. John Holt & Amphilis ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Bartholomew, s. Bartholomew Bickerton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	John Bannaster & Katherine Vale, by *Lic.*; by JOHN PHILIPS, 2d Por. of Burford	mar.
,,	Oct. 19.	Job, s. Mr. John Bright & Lettisse ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Edward, s. John Tibbet, of Whitton, & Elizabeth	bap.

1676, Oct. 29. Marie, d. Morris Morgan, of Burraston, & Sara ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 9. Lucie Nott ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 11. Mr. Guilbert Cornewall, s. Thomas Cornewall, Esqr., Baron of Burford bur.
,, Nov. 12. Marie, d. Francis Juckes & Joane ... bap.
,, Nov. 16. Anne Galliard ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 24. Luke Galliard ... ... bur.
,, Jan. 1. Allice, w. John Plaister ... ... bur.
,, Jan. 2. Margaret Thomson, widow, at Nash, by SAMUEL RUSHBACH, Jan. 2d, by vertu of an order a copie whereof followeth ... ... bur.

To the Churchwardens of the Parish of Burford & all others whom it doth or may in any wise concerne—

Whereas in the late troublesome times many persons were buried within the Chappell of Nash in the parish of Burford though the same were not a legall burying place & amongst others George Thomson of Shirehouse in the parish of Burford aforesaid and whereas Margaret the wife of the said George now dead did in her lifetime earnestly desire to be at her death interred by her said husband, her request being both pious and naturall I do by these presents give order that she be interred in the Chappell & place above said according to her desire: provided yet that neither the Minister of Burford to whom it belonges be hereby deprived of his accustomed fees for buriall nor this one act made a precedent to any others to bury in the place above said at any time hereafter.

Given under my hand at my house Croft Castle the first day of January Ao Consecrationis meæ decimo quinto.

HER: HEREFORD.

The original of this order was put in ye parish Chest March ye 18: 1792 by John Richards, Churchwarden.

WILL. BUSHOP, 3d por.

NEWDEGATE STEEPER,
WALTER NICOLLS his **X** marke,
Church wardens.

1676, Jan. 5. Leonard, s. Mr. Luke Spencer & Prudence ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 8. Eleanor Beddow, of Whitton, wid. ... bur.

1676,	Jan. 19.	Margerie Norgrove, of Whitton ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	John, s. Charles Lerigo & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Elionor, d. Mr. William Hill & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Williams Iddins	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Griffiths & Joyce	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Frances Lewis	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Katherine Turner, widow	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Samuel, s. John Penson & Anne ...	bap.
		WILL: BUSHOP, 3d Por.	
		NEW. STEEPER, WALTER NICOLLS, Wardens.	
1677,	Mar. 26.	Francis, s. John Tailor & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Thomas Juckes	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Jane, d. Francis Coundley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 3.	Mrs. Ursula Steeper	bur.
,,	May 6.	Jane, d. John Tiler, junr., & Hanna...	bap.
,,	May 10.	Martha, d. John Taylour & Margaret...	bap.
,,	May 19[?].	John Cheese [*interpolated*] ...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Humphrey Lewis & Mary Bowkett, wh. Ban; by MR. JOHN PHILIPS ...	mar.
,,	May 16.	Richard, s. Richard Powell & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Humphrey Rowbry, of Whitton ...	bur.
,,	June 2.	Jane Matts	bur.
,,	June 29.	Mary, d. John Price & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Francis Coundley	bur.
,,	July 1.	James, s. James Meredith & Marie ...	bap.
,,	July 24.	Joane Cheese, widow	bur.
,,	May 29.	John Hooper, jun.	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Elizabeth, d. John Stary, of the Hem, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Margaret Davies, widow	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	William Tireman & Mary Bury, by *Lic.*; by MR. JOHN PHILIPS	mar.
,,	Oct. 1.	Edward Wainwright & Anne Amphlet; by MR. RICHD. HALL	mar.
,,	Oct. 7.	Martha, d. Thomas Warberton, of Whitton, & Jane	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	John Estop, of Burraston	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Elizabeth, d. John Withy & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Anne Cheese, widow	bur.

1677,	Nov. 1.	Elionor, d. Edward Hossey & Elionor	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Elizabeth, d. John Vaughan, jun., & Marie	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Ami: Lucia, d. Edward Whichcot, Esqr., & Joyce	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Margaret Wilson	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Charles, s. Rowland Prince & Marie...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Thomas, s. James Barker & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Walter Dale & Anne Lewis, both of Whitton, by *Lic.*; by WILL. BUSHOP, 3d Por.	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	Mary, d. John Jucks & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Ann, d. Guillbert Hill & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Marie, d. Richard Holt & Priscilla ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Humphrey Farmer *als.* Smith ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Sara, d. John Cater & Sara... ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Elizabeth Joanes	bur.
		WILLIAM BUSHOP, 3d Porcon.	
1678,	Apr. 2.	Elizabeth, d. David Joanes & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Hannah, d. Will. Bushop, Mr. of A., 3d Por. of Burford, & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Thomas Davies, of Burraston ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Thomas Barbour	bur.
,,	May 5.	Martha, d. Richard Cole & Bridget, at Whitton	bap.
,,	May 14.	Alice Hill, of Whitton, widow ...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Mary, d. Matthew Evans & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Francis Farmer *als.* Smith	bur.
,,	July 24.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Williams, of Burraston, & Susanna	bap.
,,	July 24.	Richard, s. Edward Jones, of Whitton, & Alice	bap.
,,	July 25.	Mrs. Sarah Cornwall	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Richard, s. John Holt, of Burraston, & Amphilis	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	John, supposed s. Francis Prees, of Burraston, & Marie Laund ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Luke, s. Mr. Luke Spencer & Prudence	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Elizabeth, d. William Bevan & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Jane, d. Edward Hossey & Elionor ...	bap.

1678,	Oct. 4.	Cornewall, s. Mr. Burgh Tathwell, & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Margaret, d. Mr. William Hill, of Tilsop, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	William, s. Bartholomew Bickerton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	William Stevens *als.* Bevan	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	John, s. of John Cheese & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Edward Hill & Marie Farmer, by Bans; by Mr. John Philips	mar.
,,	Nov. 21.	Samuel Penson	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Edward, s. Anthony Burrall & Joane...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Edward, s. Georg Tomkins & Isabel ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Elizabeth, d. Edmond Tunwardine & Marie	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. Thomas Davies & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Margaret Brian, widow	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Sarah Brimhill, of Stoke	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Thomas, s. Mr. Robert Lane & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Francis, s. John Tyler, junr., & Hanna	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Marie, d. Rowland Prince, of Whitton, & Marie	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Elionor Cadwallader	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	John, s. John Nash & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Hanna, d. Morice Morgan & Sarah ...	bap.
1679,	Apr. 10.	Thomas, s. Thomas Wanklin & Marie...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Sarah, d. Joseph Farmer & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Marie, d. Richard Hill & Marie ...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Elioner, d. Alice Pountney, of Hopton	bur.
,,	May 11.	Thomas Coricke, of Ludlow, & Marie Freeman, of Teamdbury, at Whitton, with *Lic.;* by John Philips, 2d Por.	mar.
,,	May 15.	Anne, d. William Barnebrook, of the Nash, & Joyce	bap.
,,	May 28.	Charles, s. John Hall & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Anne, supposed d. Edward Hill & Susana Harries	bap.
,,	June 9.	William, s. Francies Price, of Burraston, & Elionor	bap.

1679.	June 23.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Williams, of Burr :, & Susana	bur.
..	June 25.	John, s. William Galliard & Jane ...	bap.
..	June 28.	Anne, d. John Penson & Anne ...	bap.
..	June 1.	Walter, s. Walter Dale & Anne ...	bap.
..	June 15.	Anne, d. Jeremiah Gawen & Joane ...	bap.
..	July 3.	Elizabeth, d. John Taylour & Margaret	bap.
..	Sep. 1.	Richard Evans, of Whitton	bur.
..	Sep. 25.	John Galliard	bur.
..	Oct. 5.	Margaret, d. Richard Williams, of Burraston, & Susana	bap.
..	Oct. 23.	Margaret, d. William Bushop, Mr. of A., 3d Por. of Burford, & Margaret	bap.
..	Nov. 21.	Martha, d. William Tolley & Marie ...	bap.
..	Nov. 24.	Thomas Bannaster, Mr. of A., 1st Por. of Burford	bur.
..	Jan. 19.	Henry, s. Mr. John Bannaster & Anne	bap.
..	Jan. 21.	Abel, s. Abel Gilly & Katherine ...	bap.
..	Jan. 22.	Edward, s. Mr. Edward Hussey & Elionor	bap.
..	Mar. 6.	Francis, s. Francis Jucks & Joane ...	bap.
..	Mar. 17.	William, s. Robert Beavan & Joane ...	bap.
..	Jan. 20.	Alice, w. Walter Joanes	bur.
..	Feb. 12.	William Mason, of Whitton ...	bur.
..	Mar. 23.	William Bevan, of Stoake	bur.

Edwardus Glover Cler. in Artibus Magister monetus fuit in realem actualem & corporalem possessionem rectoriæ primæ poriconis Ecclesiæ parochialis de Burford Nov. 28 —1679.

GUELIMO BUSHOP, rec. 3d Por.
THOMAS CORNEWALL, Senior.
THOMAS CORNEWALL, junior.
JO. PHILIPS, 2d Por. of Burford.
ROBURT DICKLEY } Wardens.
RICHARD COATES }
NEW. STEEPER.
EDMOND PENSON.
JOHN EATON.

1680,	Apr. 2.	Edward, s. Edward Whichcot, Esqr., & Joyce	bur.

1680,	Apr. 5.	Jane, d. Matthew Evans & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Mrs. Marie Cornwall, widow, of Teamebury	bur.
,,	May 8.	Joyce, d. William Ithel & Winnifride...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Mr. Edward Penson	bur.
,,	June 1.	John, s. John Vaughan & Marie ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Joane Williams, of Whitton, widow ...	bur.
,,	June 11.	Margaret Hill, of Tilsop	bur.
,,	June 15.	Mr. Thomas Cooke, of Burraston, & Margaret his wife	bur.
,,	June 23.	Richard Dale, of Whitton	bur.
,,	June 26.	Georg Rud & Elizabeth James, widow, with Ban; by WILL. BUSHOP ...	mar.
,,	July 27.	Mrs. Martha Fox, of Wetmoor ...	bur.
,,	June 27.	Benjamin, s. John Cater & Sara ...	bap.
,,	June 28.	Thomas Ellis & Margaret Bufton, by Banns; by E. W. GLOVER, 1st Por.	mar.
,,	July 25.	Sara, supposed d. Richard Ashly & Hanna Bach	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Margaret, d. David Jones & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Anne Coundley	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	William, s. Mr. William Hill, of Tilsop, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	William Coundley, of the Ferne ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	William, s. William Rider & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Elizabeth Evans, of Whitton, widow ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Katherine Edwards, of Hart hall ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Rebecca, d. Thomas Warberton & Jane	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	John, s. John Stary, of the Hem, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	John, s. John Hall, of ye Parke, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Eilzabeth & Sara, daughters of Guilbert Hill & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Elizabeth & Sara Hill	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Benjamin, s. Thomas Maylard & Alice	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Mrs. Amy Baker, wife Thomas Baker, of Stoke, gent.	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Thomas, s. Richard Chambers, of Rockhill, & Mary	bap.

1680,	Jan. 13.	Thomas Gent, of Teamdbury, & Anne Downe, of Burford, with Ban.; by WILL. BUSHOP, 3d Por.... ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 13.	Anne, d. William Farmer & Marie ...	bap
,,	Feb. 15.	Francis Gouthall & Marie Holland, of Pensax, with *Lic.*; by EDW. GLOVER, 1 Port.	mar.
,,	Mar. 2.	Lucie, d. Andrew Hill, gent., & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Thomas, s. Edward Hussey & Elionor	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	William Hill, jun., of Tilsop ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Elizabeth, d. William Gennings & Elizabeth	bap
,,	Jan. 3.	Thomas, supd. s. Thomas Bannaster & Isabel Stanford	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Mary, d. Thomas Wanklin & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar 1.	Elizabeth Brimhill	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Thomas Chambers	bur.
1681,	Apr 28.	Thomas, s. Thomas Osland & Joane, of Whitton	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Anne, w. John Hoop, of Burraston ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Elizabeth, d. Mr. William Hill, of Tilsop	bur.
,,	May 11.	Richard, s. Bartholomew Bickerton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 28.	Thomas, s. Georg Rud & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May 31.	Samuel Griffiths & Anne Wanklin, at Whitton, with Ban; by WILL. BUSHOP	mar.
,,	June 12.	Elizabeth, d. John Nash & Sara ...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Samuel, s. Anthony Burrall & Joane...	bap.
,,	July 3.	Anne, d. Walter Dale, of Whitton, & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Elizabeth, d. John Taylor, of Burraston, & Anne	bap
,,	Aug. 24.	Benjamin, s. Will. Bushop, Mr. of Arts, Chaplaine in Extraordinary to King Charles 2d, 3d Port. of Burford, & Margaret his wife	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Josiah Newth, of Much Wenlock, & Rebecca Millichap, of Nash, by Ban; by WILL. BUSHOP, 3d Por. ...	mar.

1681,	Sep. 19.	Jane, d. John Tyler, jun., of Tilsop, & Hanna	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Margaret, w. Richard Cook, of Burraston	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Thomas, s. John Taylor, of Wallhouse, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Bridget Davies, widow, of Burraston...	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Roger Good, of Wistenstow, & Anne Cooke, of Burraston, with *License*; by WILL. BUSHOP, 3d Por. ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 23.	Sarah, d. Edward Hill & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Joyce Mason, of Whitton, widow ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	William, s. Edward Tunwardine & Marie	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Martha, d. John Penson & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Elizabeth Jones, of Nash	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	William Howells, of Stoke	bur.
,,	Jan. —.	Benjamin, s. Mr. Robert Lane, of Nash, & Marie	bap.
,,	Jan.[?].	William, s. Samuel & Anne Griffiths ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Richard, s. Richard Williams, of Burraston, & Susana	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	William, s. Morrice Morgan, of Burraston, & Sara	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	John, s. John Perks, of Weston, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Anne, d. Charles Nash & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Guilbert, s. Guilbert Hill, of Burraston, & Marie	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Richard Hill, of Burraston	bur
,,	Feb. 20.	Mrs. Elioner Glover, w. Edward Glover, Mr. of A., 1st Por. of Burford ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	William, s. William Galliers & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Thomas Penson, of Burford ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Edmond, s. John Cheese & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Abel, s. John Holt, of Burr:, shoomaker, & Amphilis	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elizabeth Hintson, of Burford, widow	bur.
1682,	Apr. 3.	Mary, w. Edward Bach, of Burford...	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Thomas, s. William Barnbrooke & Joyce	bap.

1682, Apr.	8.	John, s. Joseph Farmer & Margaret...	bap.
,, Apr.	19.	Richard Cooke, of Burraston ...	bur.
,, Apr.	20.	Humphrey Cooke	bur.
,, Apr.	23.	Edmond Cheese	bur
,, May	1.	William, s. Richard Cole, of Whitton, & Bridget	bap
,, May	10.	John, s. Henry Wright & Maria ...	bap.
,, May	11.	John Davies & Elizabeth Brimhill, wth. Bans	mar
,, May	11.	Elizabeth, d. Francis Price, of Burraston, & Elioner	bap.
,, May	12.	William Cole, of Whitton	bur.
,, May	13.	John Richards *als.* Hooper, & Susana Bickerton, wth. Ban.	mar.
,, May	25.	John, s. Thomas Wanglin & Marie ...	bap.
,, June	4.	Thomas Morgan, of Whitton ...	bur.
,, June	6.	Mrs. Elizabeth Cornwall	bur.
,, June	21.	William, s. Martha Dowty	bap.
,, June	24.	Elizabeth, d. Hugh Davies & Anne ...	bap
,, June	25.	William Dowty	bur.
,, July	2.	Lucie, d. Richard Powell & Marie ...	bap
,, July	4.	Joseph Bangham, of Teamdburie, & Margaret Hill, of Burford, at Burford, wth. Ban.	mar.
,, July	9.	Elizabeth Jones, of Weston, widow ...	bur.
,, July	30.	Thomas, s. Edward Wyat, of Burraston, & Susanna	bap.
,, Aug.	20.	Marie, d. William Tolley & Marie ...	bap.
,, Aug.	31.	Joseph, s. Joseph Welles & Elizabeth...	bap.
,, Sep.	2.	John Guier, of Hope Bagot, & Isabell Bowler, of Nash, wth. Bans; by Mr. John Taylor, Rector of Hope Bagot	mar.
,, Sep.	10.	John, s. Francis Jucks, of Whitton, & Joane	bap
,, Sep.	21.	Margaret, d. Roger Good, of Burraston, & Ann	bap.
,, Sep.	25.	John Penson, tow-dresser	bur
,, Oct.	22.	Margaret, d. Matthew Evans & Jane...	bap.
,, July	25.	Francis Bevan, carpenter	bur.

1682,	Aug. 8.	Thomas Pooton, yeoman	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Mrs. Marie Hall, senr., of Greete, widow	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Susana, w. Robert Withy, of Coreley ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Walter Sheppard & Jane Wanklin, by Bans; by Edw. Glover, 1st por....	mar.
,,	Feb. 8.	John Evans, of Hart hall, labourer ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Morgan Evans, labourer, of Stoke ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	John Gibbs, weaver, of Whitton ...	bur.
1683,	Mar. 29.	Elizabeth, d. William Rider & Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Margaret, d. Edmond Hall & Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Jane, d. John Baldwin & Jane ...	bap
,,	May 12[?].	Elionor Evans, of Hartoll, widow...	bur
,,	May 13.	Marie Williams, of Merionethshire, a creeple with a passe from ye Mayor of Worcester, deceasing at Burraston	bur.
,,	May 29.	Richard Browne & Sara Byrd, of Clifton, by *Lic.*; by Will. Bushop	mar.
,,	May 31.	Anne, d. Andrew Hull, gent., & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Anne, an infant found in ye barn of Richd. Williams, of Burraston ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Thomas, s. Anthonie Burrall & Joane...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Debora, d. Richard Hall, of Greete, Cler:	bur.
,,	June 17.	John, s. Edward Hill, of Weston, & Marie (at Nash)	bap.
,,	June 26.	Margaret Bickerton, of Nurton, widow	bur.
,,	June 27.	Marie, d. William Hill, of Tilsop, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 12.	Katherine, d. John Clayton & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Anne, d. John Tiler, junr., & Hanna ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Married with *license*, Thomas Bere, of Bridgwater, in ye Co. of Somerset, & Marie Cecill, of Knighton, in ye Co. of Worcester, at Burford; by Edw. Glover, 1st Por.	mar.
,,	Aug. 19.	Anne, d. John Nash & Sara, at Nash...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Elizabeth, d. Abel Gilley & Katherine	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	John, s. Richard Ridley, of Dinthill, & Margaret	bap.

1683, Oct.	14.	William, s. Georg Rud & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,, Oct.	19.	Richard Bayly	bur.
,, Oct.	20.	Sara, d. Hanna Bach	bur.
,, Oct.	24.	John Eaton	bur.
,, Nov.	6.	Anne, d. John Tiler, junr.	bur.
,, Nov.	20.	George Ridley & Blanch Nicols, of Teamdbury, by *License* date Oct. 9, directed to Teamdbury or Burford...	mar.
,, Dec.	8.	Will Rudd	bur.
,, Jan.	2.	Richard Brimhill, of Stoake	bur.
,, Jan.	10.	Jonathan Brimhill	bur.
,, Jan.	13.	Anne Withy, widdow	bur.
,, Jan.	20.	Henry Brimhill	bur.
,, Jan.	24.	William Cheese & Elizabeth Bayly[?], with Bans	mar.
,, Jan.	31.	Georg, s. of John Perks & Elizabeth...	bap.
,, Jan.	31.	William Jucks, of Stoake	bur.
,, Feb.	8.	John Playsters, of Whitton	bur.
,, Feb.	11.	John Owens, day labourer	bur.
,, Mar.	1.	Sara, d. Thomas Wanklin & Marie ...	bap.
,, Mar.	8.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Luce, of Stoake, & Jane	bap.
,, Mar.	11.	Rebecca Mason, of Whitton ...	bur.
,, Mar.	12.	Georg Baldwyn & Elizabeth Coundley, widdow, wth. *License*	mar.
,, Mar.	16.	Winifred, d. William Ithel & Winifrid	bap.
,, Mar.	19.	Elizabeth, d. Walter Shepard & Jane	bap.
,, Mar.	20.	Mary, d. Charles Nash & Mary ...	bap.
,, Mar.	21.	Anne Palfrey, of Weston	bur.
,, Mar.	24.	Dinah Perks, of Nash	bur
,, Mar.	24.	Elizabeth Shepard, of Nash	bur.
1684, Mar.	25.	Margaret, d. Mr. William Cooke, of Burraston, & Margaret	bap.
,, Mar.	31.	Walter, s. Bartholomew Bickerton & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Apr.	4.	Joseph, s. Richard Davies & Marie ...	bap.
,, Apr.	20.	Margaret Bevan, widow, of Buraston ...	bur.
,, Apr.	18.	Mary Nash, of Tilsop	bur.
,, Mar.	16.	Elianor Niccolls, of Eye, Co. Hereford	bur.

1684,	Apr. 28.	William Haws & Constance Rea, at Whitton, by bans	mar.
,,	June 5.	Elizaeth, d. John Hayley & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Margaret, d. Walter Dale	bap.
,,	June 18.	Susana, d. Edward Wyat & Susana ...	bap.
,,	July 17.	William, s. John & Dorothie Andrews, of Harthall	bap.
,,	July 27.	John, s. David Jones & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	William Church	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Sara, d. John & Anne Penson ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16..	Elizabeth, d. Richard & Elizabeth Bayly	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Richard, s. Thomas Davies	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	[*interpolated*] Joseph, s. Benjamin & Margaret Millichap	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Humphrey Maylard	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Thomas Dury	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Elizabeth, d. Richard & Alice Holloway	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Ruth Shepheard	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Mr. John Banaster	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Jane Bury, of ye Ferne	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Francis, s. Richard Cole	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Sara, d. Matthias & Anne Michel ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Elizabeth, according to private baptisme, d. John & Mary Davies, of ye parish of Clumry [?Clunbury] ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Sara, d. William & Mary Tolly ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	John, s. David Jones	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Richard, s. Hugh & Anne Davies, of Knowl	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Elizabeth Crundall	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Thomas Hindon, of Bitterley, & Elizth. Genner, of Whitton, by Ban. ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	Thomas, s. Edmond Hints, of Weston	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Luke Spencer, of Cliffords, gent. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Samuel, s. John & Joane Withy ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Anne, d. Richard & Susana Williams	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Mary, d. John & Hana. Tyler ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Sara Hall, of Longlands	bur.

1684,	Mar. 3.	Hanna Tiler	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Jane, a wanding person	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Anne Williams, an infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Elizabeth, d. William & Constance Haws	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Isabel Bevan	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	[. . . .], d. Alice Davies, called Sara	bur.
1685,	Apr. 3.	Abel, s. Matthew & Jane Evans ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	John Gawen	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Sara, d. John Penson	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Margaret Richards	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Abel, s. Matthew Evans	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Thomas, s. Andrew & Anne Hull, gent.	bap.
,,	May 5.	Anne, d. Walter Dale	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	John Morrice & Anne Bannaster, wid., by *Lic.*, at Nash	mar.
,,	May 19.	Richard Thomas & Katherine Powell, with Ban.	mar.
,,	May 31.	Benjamin, s. Joseph & Margaret Farmer	bap.
,,	June 26.	Richard Coates	bur.
,,	July 9.	Anne, d. Mr. William & Margaret Cooke, of Burraston	bap.
,,	July 12.	Margaret, d. Morrice & Anne Hugh...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Lucas, s. Mr. Thomas & Frances Stamford	bap.
,,	July 25	Thomas Downes, dyar	bur.
,,	July 29.	Jane, w. John Cheese	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	John Cornwall, of Rochford, gent. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	William, s. Charles Nash & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Richard Jones, of Hopes Moore, labourer, glebe cottage	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Martha Bevan, of Stoke	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Jane, d. Mr. Thomas Bury, of ye Ferne, & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Thomas Mason, junr., of Whitton ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	William, s. Walter & Jane Shepheard...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Anne, d. Edward & Jane Hossey ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Elizabeth, d. John & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Anne, supposed d. Will. Davies & Joane Price	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Samuel, s. William & Jane Galliard ...	bap.

1685,	Dec. 8.	Frances Jones	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Richard Brimwell, of Stoke, husbandman	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Elizabeth, d. John & Margaret Meredith	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Joseph & Samuel, s. & Sarah, d. John & Eliz. Hall, of Deane Parke ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Ye sd. Joseph, Samuel & Sarah Hall...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mr. Thomas Inwood, of London, & Mrs. Elizabeth Cornwall, by *License* ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 25.	Thomas Coundley, widower, & Eliz. Dodson, widow, by *License* ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 26.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Jane Tedstill	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	John Wanklin, jun.	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Joyce, w. Richard Griffiths	bur.
1686,	Mar. 25.	George, s. Edward & Susanna Wiat ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Elizabeth, d. Francis & Joane Jucks...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Marie, d. Matthias & Anne Michel ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Joyce Gough	bur.
,,	May 2.	Edward, s. David & Anne Jones, of Tilsop	bap.
,,	May 2.	Joyce, w. William Barnbrook ...	bur.
,,	May 19.	William, s. William & Elizabeth Cheese	bap.
,,	June 2.	Lucy, d. Andrew Hull, gent., & Anne, at Nash Chappel, license being obtained 1st from the Portr. & after from ye Lord Bishop	bur.
,,	June 15.	John Jucks, of Burford, & Eliz. Harris, of Gt. Malvern	mar.
,,	June 6.	Edward, s. James & Marie Meredith...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Elizabeth, d. Andrew Hull, gent., & Anne	bap.
,,	July 22.	Major Thomas Cornwall, Baron of Burford	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Margaret Millichap	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Mary, w. Guilbert Hill, of Burraston...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Edward Jones, of Tilsop	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	John Browne, of Weston	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Marie, d. John Cater, of Cainham ...	bur.

1686,	Oct. 20.	William, reputed s. George Mantle & Elionor Stary	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth Davies, of Stoke	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	John Dabitot & Anne Jucks, by Banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 28.	Martha, d. James & Marie Georg ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Elionor Griffiths, spinster	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Marie, d. Morrice & Anne Hughes ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	John, s. Thomas Osland, of ye Nash, & Joane	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Joseph, s. John & Elizabeth Perks ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Hester, d. Anthony Burrell, of Stoke, & Joane	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Anne, d. Richard Ridley, of Dinthills & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Ruth, d. Walter Sheppard & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	George, s. Joseph & Elizabeth Wells ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Sara, d. Francis & Elionor Price ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Anne, d. Richard & Jane Holloway...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Matthew Davies, labourer	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, d. Walter Dale, of Whitton & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	James, basterd s. Morrice Williams & Alice Davies	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	John, s. John & Elizabeth Jucks ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	John, s. Thomas Bury, of ye ferne, & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	John, s. Bartholomew & Elizabeth Bickerton	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Alice, d. John & Jane Haly ...	bap.
1687,	Mar. 29.	Rebekah, d. William & Winyfride Ithel	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Richard Penson & Susana Powter, by Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 10.	Thomas Hemns & Hanna Penny, by Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 19.	William Tyler & Joane Cheese, by Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 24.	Susanna Williams	bur.
,,	May 8.	Thomas, s. Roger & Anne Goode ...	bap.
,,	May 16.	John Bury	bur.

1687,	May 16.	At Nash. Marie, d. William Jay, of Middleton on ye Hill, & Marie, who were married with *License* by MATTHIAS WHITTHALL, of Ludford	mar.
,,	May 29.	Matthew & Samuel, s. of John & Jane Baldwin	bap.
,,	June 5.	John, s. Robert Lloyd, junr., & Sara...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Agnes, d. Mr. William Cooke & Margaret	bap.
,,	June 26.	William, s. Thomas & Margaret Davies	bap.
,,	July 14.	Philip, s. Abel & Katherine Gilly ...	bap.
,,	July 17.	Susanna, d. David & Anne Jones ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Richard Bevan	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Jane, d. Edward & Mary Tunwardine...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24[?].	Jane Prince, of Whitton	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Katherine, d. John & Joane Cooke ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Richard Griffiths, junr.	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	John Palmer & Anne Mayes, of Tenbury, with *license*	mar.
,,	Nov. 17.	John Tomkins, of Leominster, & Elizabeth Bannaster, with *licence* ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Lucie, d. Mr. Andrew & Anne Hull ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. John Andrews, of Harthall, & Dorothie	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	William, s. William & Constance Hawes	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Morrice Morgan	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Sarah, d. John Nash	bap.
1688,	Apr. 1.	Richard, supposed s. William Rider & Mirriam Dillow	bap
,,	Apr. 8.	John Lorton	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Walter Jones	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Margaret Farmer, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Elizabeth Simons, of ye Nash ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	George & James, twin sons of Thomas Cornwall, Esqr., Baron of Burford, & Katherine	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	William Barnbrooke & Margaret Niccolls, with Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 21.	John Juckes	bur.

1688,	Apr. 26.	Elionor, w. Francis Price	bur.
,,	May 8.	Marie Hill	bur.
,,	May 10.	Richard Roberts, a stranger	bur.
,,	May 20.	Margaret, d. William Ricketts ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Jane, w. Richard Luce	bur.
,,	June —.	Anne, w. Richard Shephard ...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Jane, w. William Shephard ...	bur.
,,	June 20.	Jane Penson, wid.	bur.
,,	June 27.	Joane Poston, wid.	bur.
,,	July 13.	Walter, s. Walter & Jane Shephard...	bap.
,,	July 18.	William, s. Joseph Farmer	bap.
,,	July 17.	Walter, s. Walter Shephard	bur.
,,	July 25.	William, s. Joseph Farmer	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	John Jones, of Kinlet, & Anne Withy, of Burford, with *license*	mar.
,,	Sep. 2.	George, s. Robert Lloyd	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	William, s. Morrice & Anne Hughs...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Anne, d. William & Elizabeth Cheese...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Elizabeth, d. William & Margaret Cooke	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Margaret, d. William & Margaret Rider	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Marie, d. Nathan & Marie Welwins...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	William Beysy, of Leominster, & Katherine Morrall, by Banns ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 22.	Edward Bache	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Jane Tedstill...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Elizabeth Hill	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Thomas, s. Thomas Not	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Richard, s. Thomas & Joane Osland...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Anne, d. Thomas Tedstill	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	John, s. John & Elizabeth Bishop ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	John, s. Thomas & Elizabeth Crundall...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thomas, s. Thomas Tedstill ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Elion., d. William & Elion. Williams...	bap.
1689,	Apr. 9.	Richard Lerigo & Anne Newall, by Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 14.	William Hall & Mary Meredith, by Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 18.	William, s. William & Elizabeth Jennings	bap.
,,	May 2.	Bridget, w. Richard Cole	bur.
,,	May 3.	Rebecca, w. Thomas Mason ...	bur.

1689,	May 5.	Benjamin Mounford & Margaret Thomas, by Banns	mar.
,,	May 10.	Thomas Cole	bur.
,,	May 27.	Thomas Barber	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Thomas Bach & Margaret Penney, by Banns, by Mr. Valentine Rawlins	mar.
,,	June 5.	George Crow, of Bayton, & Mary Weaver, by *Lic.*, at Nash ...	mar.
,,	June 16.	Elizabeth Acton	bur.
,,	June 24.	Anne, d. William Bushop, 3d Por. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Mary, d. Edward & Mary Hill ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Anne, d. William & Jane Galliard ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Elizabeth, w. John Davies	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	William, s. William & Margaret Cooke	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Anne Penson	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Jane, d. John Jucks [*twice over*] ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Susanna, d. Francis Jucks	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Anne, d. Roger & Anne Good ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Anne, d. John & Anne Withy ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Joyce, d. Thomas & Elizabeth [Nott?]	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	John Davies & Ann Hall, at Whitton, by Banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 30.	John, s. John & Jane Hayley ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	John, s. John & Elizabeth Bray ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Thomas Harper, of Burraston, & Susanna [Waet?], of Clifton on Teme, with *license* at Burraston ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	Margaret, d. Bartholomew & Elizabeth Bickerton	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thomas Croft & Phillis Williams, with Banns	mar.
,,	Mar. 12.	William Herbert, ropemaker ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	John, s. William & Katherine Bayly, of Leominster	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	John Baily	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Anne, d. Thomas & Jane Tedstill ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Mary, d. Thomas & Jane Bury, of the Ferne	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	William Harper	bur.
1690,	Apr. 13.	William, s. William & Isabel Rickets...	bap.

1690, May	1.	William Jones & Anne Williams, by Banns	mar.
,, May	14.	Thomas Plaisters & Anne Pargiter, by Banns	mar.
,, May	18.	Edward, s. Walter & Jane Shepherd...	bap.
,, May	28.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Elizabeth Mappe	bap.
,, June	15.	Robert, s. Robert & Sarah Lloyd ...	bap.
,, June	21.	John Cheese & Jane Cartwright, by *Lic.*	mar.
,, July	27.	Richard, s. John & Dorothy Andrews ...	bap.
,, Aug	19.	Andrew, s. Mr. Andrew Hill & Anne	bap.
,, Aug.	20.	Anne, d. Morris & Anne Hues ...	bap.
,, Aug.	31.	John, s. William & Elizabeth Cheese...	bap.
,, Sep.	13.	Richard Andrews	bur.
,, Apr.	21.	Samuel Morgan	bur.
,, Apr.	22.	Leonard Spencer, gent.	bur.
,, Oct.	13.	Elinor, w. Francis Gilly	bur.
,, Nov.	9.	John, s. Richard & Mary Cole ...	bap.
,, Nov.	16.	Elizabeth, d. William & Margaret Cooke	bur.
,, Dec.	9.	Elizabeth Bannaster	bur.
,, Nov.	2.	John Jones & Jane Mason, by Banns...	mar.
,, Jan.	7.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Susan Harper...	bap.
,, Feb.	13.	Margaret Morgan	bur.
,, Feb.	18.	Charles, s. Charles & Anne Nash ...	bap.
,, Feb.	22.	William Tayler & Anne Sheapherd, by *Lic.*	mar.
,, Feb.	28.	Mr. William Bushop, 3d Porconer ...	bur.
,, Feb.	28.	[*interpolated*] Thomas, s. Thomas & Margaret Bach	bap.
,, Mar.	13.	Jane, d. William & Elinor Williams...	bap.
,, Mar.	6.	Anne, d. Joseph & Margaret Farmer...	bap.

EDW: GLOVER, JON: PHILIPS, AMBR: SPARRY, Porc.

1691.

Ambrosus Sparry cler. in Artibus Magister inductus fuit in realem actualem et corporalem possessionem Rectoriæ tertiæ porcionis Ecclesiæ parochialis de Burford August 23d 1691. per me

Testib. EDWARD URWICK.

FRA: CORNEWALL

JOHN PHILIPS, 2d Porc.

1691,	Apr. 2.	John, s. Wm. & Margaret Barnbrook...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Jon. Church & Hanna Preece, by Banns	mar.
,,	July 3.	Rowland Smyth, gent.	bur.
,,	July 7.	Wm. Turner & Sara Lloyd, by banns...	mar.
,,	Aug. 23.	Richard, s. Thomas & Eliz: Mapp ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Edward Dale, in woollen only ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Anne, d. John & Sara Hincksman ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Hanna, d. George & Catherine Maltin	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Edmond, s. Thomas Cornewall, Esqr., & Catherine	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Tho: Marston, of Neen Sollers, & Anne Fox, at Nash Chapel, by *Lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec. 29.	Richard, s. William & Margaret Cooke	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Mary, d. Elward & Ursula Lewis ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Margaret, d. Edward & Mary Hill ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Tho., s. Richard & Mary Cole ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Elizabeth, d. Morris & Anne Hughes...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Margaret, d. Richard & Anne Ridley...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Buried in Woollen only, Anne, ye Bastard daughter of Mary Ashcroft	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Anne, d. Wm. & Constance Hawes ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	Jon. Hill, keeper of Deane Parke ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Benjamin, s. Bartholomew & Eliz. Bickarton	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Buried in Woollen only, Madam Anne Cornwall	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Wm., s. Willm. & Sara Turner ...	bap.
		EDW. GLOVER, JON. PHILIPS, AMB. SPARRY, Portioner	
1692,	Apr. 5.	John Bowen, of Richard's Castle, & Elizabeth Price, of Orlton, by *Lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr. 6.	Mrs. Lucy Hill, in woollen only, p. affid. from Tho. Cornwall, Esq. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	William, s. Matthew & Anne Michel ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Elizth., w. John Perke, pr. affid. from Tho. Cornwall, Esq.	bur.
,,	May 4.	Tho: Pen, of Bewdley, & Jane Giles, of Kidderminster, by *Lic.*, by WAL. RAWLINS	mar.
,,	May 22.	Edward Carter & Margery Williams, by banns	mar.

1692,	May 23.	Mr. Henry Hall, in woollen only ...	bur.
,,	May 26.	Anne Laughton, in woollen only ...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Francis Gilly, in woollen only ...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Sara, ye illegitimate d. of unknown father, & Sara Sheapheard ...	bur.
,,	June 21.	James Stinton & Mary Taylor, by Banns	mar.
,,	June 22.	Edw : Weaver & Elianor Wall, by *Lic.*, both of Yarpole	mar.
,,	July 10.	John, s. John & Mary Murrall ...	bap.
,,	July 27.	Elizabeth, d. John & Elizabeth Newell	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	William, s. Thomas & Susanna Harper, by Wal. Rawlins	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Elizabeth, d. William & Isabel Richards, by Wal : Rawlins ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Anne, d. Sir Thomas Cornwall, Esqr., Baron of Burford, & Cathr., by Am : Sparry	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Alice Penson, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Sara, d. Andrew & Anne Hill, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Benjamin, s. Thomas & Frances Stanford, by Walter Rawlins ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Thomas, s. Thomas Bannaster ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Gabriel Jones, of Whitton, in woollen only, by affid. from Mr. Kettilby...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Thomas Proberts & Catherine Rea, by banns at Whitton	mar.
,,	Jan. 19.	Tho : Mayland, of Cotwell's, in woolen only	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Tho :, s. William Cooke & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	John Wanklin, in woollen only, affid. by Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Joane Jucks in woollen only, affid. by Mr. Kettelby	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	John, s. Wm. & Eliz. Cheese, in woollen only ; affid. by Mr. Kettleby ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	John, s. Wm. & Eleanor Williams, by Mr. Rawlins	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Edward, s. Tho : & Margaret Bache...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Wm., s. John & Anne Richards ...	bap.

Edw : Glover 1. Jon : Philips 2. Amb : Sparry 3, Porc.

1693,	Apr. 5.	John, s. Thomas Berry & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Margaret Hill	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Joane, d. Jon. & Jane Cook, by MR. KETTILBY [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	May 14.	Martha, d. John Jucks & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	James, s. James & Mary Stinton, by MR. RUSBACH, of Coreley ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Francis Jucks & Mary Stary, by Banns	mar.
,,	Aug. 13.	Francis, s. John & Anne Jones ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	William Smyth, of Hales Owen, & Susanna Waties, of Buraston, by *Licence*	mar.
,,	Oct. 8.	Susanna, d. Morris & Anne Hughes ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	John, s. John & Jane Eaton ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	the said John	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary, d. John & Mary Morrall ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	William, s. John & Hanna Church, by SAM. RUSBATCH	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Catherine, d. Thomas Cornwall, Esqr., Baron of Burford, & Cath. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	William Jones & Elizabeth Marsh, at Nash, by VALENTINE RAWLINS, by *License*	mar.
,,	Jan. 14.	Alice, d. Francis & Mary Playsters, by MR. KETTLEBY	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Ursula Lewis	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	William Harper & Catherine Tolley, by Banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 25.	Mary, d. William & Sara Turner ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Margaret Bradsha	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Edward, s. Richard & Mary Cole ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Wm., s. Thomas & Blanch Tofft ...	bap.
		EDW. GLOVER, JO. PHILIPS, AMBR. SPARRY,	Porc.
1694,	Apr. 2.	Mary, d. Anthony & Mary Bray ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	John Preece	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Mr. Rich. Hall, of Greete ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Jane Withy	bur.
,,	May 27.	Richard, s. Tho. & Jane Tedstill, by MR. KETTILBY, of Greete ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	John, s. John & Jane Jones ...	bap.

1694, June	5.	Thomas Hooper & Elizabeth Roberts, by Banns	mar.
,, June	8.	John Gent & Mrs. Hester Owens, by *Lic.*	mar.
,, July	10.	Anne Powter	bur.
,, July	18.	Miriam Hurlestone	bur.
,, July	21.	Richard, s. John & Jane Baldwyn ...	bap.
,, Aug.	19.	Richard, s. Griffith & Mary Bach ...	bap.
,, Sep.	2.	Sarah Osland	bur.
,, Sep.	20.	Hester, d. Thomas & Jane Berry, by VAL. RAWLINS	bap.
,, Sep.	25.	Richard Shallcrosse & Mary Hugges, both of Bromyard, by *License* at Burraston Chapel, by MR. NEWBURROUGH, Vicar of Stanton Lacy...	mar.
,, Oct.	4.	Robert Bevan, by VAL. RAWLINS ...	bur.
,, Oct.	22.	Thomas Bishop	bur.
,, Nov.	18.	Anne, d. Jon. & Joane Eaton ...	bap.
,, Nov.	25.	Sara, d. Richard & Anne Ridley, by MR. JO. CUPPER	bap.
,, Nov.	25.	Jon. James	bur.
,, Nov.	29.	Jon., s. Jon. & Anne Gibson ...	bap.
,, Dec.	8.	the said Jon.	bur.
,, Dec.	8.	Susanna, d. Thomas & Alice Maylard	bap.
,, Dec.	29.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Margaret Hemus	bap.
,, Dec.	30.	Elmund, s. John & Anne Kennett ...	bap.
,, Jan.	14.	Mr. John Philips, 2d Porcioner ...	bur.
,, Jan.	17.	Henry, s. John & Mary Stinton ...	bap.
,, Feb.	4.	Susanna, d. Thomas Maylard ...	bur.
,, Mar.	17.	Jockey, s. William & Catherine Harper	bap.
		E. GLOVER, 1st Por.	
		WILL: CHEESE, WILL: MANTLE, Wardens.	
1695, Mar.	31.	Thomas Barbur & Margaret Morall, by Banns at Nash	mar.
,, Mar.	31.	John Gaine and Elizabeth Evans, at Nash	mar.
,, May	1.	Joseph, s. Thomas & Sarah Bannaster	bap.
,, May	5.	William, s. Richard & Margaret Rocke	bap.
,, May	14.	Henry Barrowe & Ann Wyld, both of Kingsland, by *Lic.*	mar.
,, May	18.	Ann Davies, of Burraston	bur.

1695,	June 10.	Eleanor Harper, of Burraston, widow...	bur.
,,	June 4.	William Collins, servant	bur.
,,	June 27.	Hannah, d. Samuel Hill, deceased, & Margaret his widow	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	John Richards, of Whitton	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Elizabeth, d. Edward & Mary Gough...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Richard, s. Morris & Ann Hues ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Richard, s. Mr. Andrew Hill & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Elizabeth, d. John & Mary Morrall ...	bap.
		Caleb, s. Thomas & Susanna Harper ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	John, s. William & Isabell Rickets ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Ann Bray, d. Anthony & Mary Bray ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Ann, d. Thomas & Ann Rowley ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Mary, d. Francis & Mary Plaisters ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Ann, d. Thomas & Alice Maylard ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	John Williams, of Whitton	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	John, s. John & Hannah Church ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Richard, s. Thomas Cornwall, Esqr., & Catherine	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Richard, s. William & Sarah Turner...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	John Haycox, of Whitton	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Francis, s. Samuel & Ann Price ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. Thomas & Elizabeth Everall	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	George Ashbach	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Mary, d. William & Margaret Cooke...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Ann, d. Thomas & Felice Crofts ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Ann, d. Thomas & Blanch Tofts ...	bap.

E. Glover 1, James Baily 2, Porc.
Abel Gilly, Richard Holloway, Ward.

Jacobus Baily cler. in artibus Magister inductus erat in realem actualem & corporalem possessionem rectoriæ secundæ portionis ecclesiæ parochialis de Burford June 22, 1695.

Ed. Glover, Rector & Por.

testibus praesentibus :

Amb : Sparry
Ch : Sabery, Vic. de Tenbury
Elisha Mellichamp, Vic. d Herford parva

1696,	Mar. 29.	John Ricketts, aff. made there upon befor ye Barron	bur.

1696, Apr. 19.	William Penny & Katherine Penny, by Banns	mar.
,, Apr. 19.	John Gibbs & Anne Gayne, by Banns...	mar.
,, May 17.	John, s. John & Anne Davis ...	bap.
,, May 11.	Timothy, s. William & Margarett Barnbrooke	bap.
,, May 26.	Edward Glover, Clerk 1st Por. ...	bur.
,, Apr. 1.	John Withy, ye aff. from ye Baron ...	bur.
,, Apr. 5.	Richard Griffith, aff. from ye Baron ...	bur.
,, Apr. 8.	William, s. Thomas & Margarett Bache	bap.
,, May 20.	Margaret Ricketts, Aff. from ye Baron	bur.
,, May 24.	Richard, s. Edward & Mary Hill ...	bap.
,, May 30.	James, s. Edward & Anne Davis ...	bap.
,, June 4.	Benjamin Maylard, Aff. from Mr. Kettilby	bur.
,, June 8.	George Richards & Anne Mason ...	mar.
,, June 12.	Zebedee, s. Bartholomew & Elizabeth Bickerton	bap.

Induction Jacobus Bayly (see June 1695) 1st Por. of Burford, Oct. 15th, 1696

per CARLUS. SABERRY, Vicar de Tenbury.

In p. sen. EDW. PRYCE

EDMOND TIMBERLEY, J. HARDEN (Ch. War.)

1696, Dec. 3.	Thomas Hughes	bur.
,, Dec. 4.	Joyce Gibson	bur.
,, Dec. 22.	Katherine, d. Charles & Elizabeth Mansfield	bap.
,, Jan. 28.	Elizabeth, d. John & Anne Jones ...	bap.
,, Jan. 29.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Alice Maylard	bap.
,, Feb. 7.	James & Sarah, s. & d. William & Margaret Cooke	bap.
,, Feb. 7.	Sarah, d. William & Margarett Cooke, aff. from ye Baron	bur.
,, Feb. 18.	Susan, d. Richard & Susan Penson ...	bap.
,, Mar. 16.	Richard, s. Richard & Anne Pritchard	bap.

Induction Carolus Mansfield M.A. to 2d Porc. of Burford, Mar. 10, 1696. p' me JACOBUM BAYLY, 1st Porc.

Test. JAMES BAYLY } Por.
CHARLES MANSFIELD }

CH. SABERY, Cl.

RICH. DANSEY.

1697,	Apr. 18.	Joseph, s. John & Elizabeth Jukes ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	James Jones & Sarah Tyler	mar.
,,	May 4.	Anne, d. John & Anne Gibs	bap.
,,	May 7.	Elizabeth, d. John & Mary Morral ...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Richard, s. Richard & Margarett Rock	bap.
,,	May 16.	Rebecca, d. James & Mary George ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Mary, d. Griffith & Mary Bach ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	William Rickards	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	John, s. Wm. & Isabell Rickards ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Richard Cater	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Mary Hill	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Mrs. Amphilis Waties	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Martha, d. Richard & Anne Ridley ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Sarah Banaster	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Hannah, d. Roger & Anne Good ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	William Unitt	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Mary Jukes	bur.
1698,	Mar. 30.	Samuel, base s. Sarah Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	John, s. John & Katherine Harley ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Joane Gawen	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Priscilla, d. Morris & Anne Hughes ...	bap.
,,	May 11.	Anne, d. John Morrall, junr., & Mary	bap.
,,	May 29.	Richard, s. John & Elizabeth Bishop...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Mrs. Mary Cornwall, of Tenbury, widdow	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Thomas, s. Tho. Maylard, yeoman, & Alice	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Tho :, s. Tho : Maylard, pdic., aff. from ye Bar. p' 2 burials	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Ann Tathwel, widow, a stranger, aff. from ye Baron	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Ann, d. John Gibbs, laborer, & Ann, aff. from Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Thomas, s. Richd. Williams, laborer, & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Thomas, s. Thomas Hooper, laborer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas, s. Charles Mansfield, Clerk, & Elizabeth	bap.

1698.	Oct. 30.	Thomas, s. Richard Williams, laborer, & Anne, aff. from Mr. Rusbach ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Ann, d. Samuel Preece, laborer, of ye Nash, & Ann	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Katherine Pooton, of Tenbury, widdow	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Isabel Church, widow, paup., aff. from Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	John, s. John Jones, laborer, & Jane, aff. from Mr. Millichap	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Mary, w. John Moral, of Burraston, yeoman, aff. from Mr. Rusbach ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Mary, d. John Newel, of Nash, laborer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	John, s. Robert Peate, of Whitton, laborer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Elizabeth, d. John Gibbs, of Trapnels Bridge, & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Edward & Richard, sons Edward Jones, of Boraston Smith, & Marg. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Richard, s. Edwd. Jones, aforesd	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Edward, s. Edwd. Jones, aforesd., aff. from ye Baron	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	George Maulten, of ye Nash, laborer, aff. from Mr. Rusbach	bur.

This Register is surveyed till March 25 1697 by John Yapp Survr.

1699,	Mar. 26.	Susanna, d. John Kennett, of ye Township of Weston, labor., & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Henry, s. Henry Foxe, of Wettmore, Yeman	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Joshua, s. Thomas Harper, of Boraston (Taylor), & Susanna	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Anne, d. John Morrall, of Burraston, yeoman	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Francis, s. Richard Pritchard, of Wetmore, & Anne	bap.
,,	May 1.	John Withy & Mary Rogers, widow, both, of Tilsop	mar.
,,	May 14.	Sarah, d. John Harly, of Buraston (Myllard), & Catherine	bap.

1699,	June 18.	John, s. John Bishop, of Tenbury (Hatter), & Anne	bap.
,,	June 22.	Elizabeth, d. John Gibbs, of Tilsop (laborer), & Anne	bur.
,,	July 9.	Bridget, d. Richard Luce (Shoemaker), & Hannah	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Anne, w. John Gibbs (laborer), of Tilsop	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Edward Dillow, of Staunton Lacy (Bl. Smyth), & Susanna Jukes, of Nash	mar.
,,	Oct. 6.	William, s. John Eaton, of Burraston, laborer, & Jane	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Mary, w. Rowland Prince, of Whitton, Yeoman	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	John, s. Thomas & Margarett Bache (laborer)	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Diana, d. Edward Hill, of Weston, laborer, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Anne, d. Edward Hill, of Weston (laborer)	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Edward, s. Edward Unett, of Tilsop, laborer, & Ruth	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Richard Oasland, of Burford, Pauper...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Benjamin, s. Thomas Bannister, of Burraston, yeoman, & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Jane, d. John Jones, of Nash (laborer), & Jane [pauper *written over*] ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Anne, d. Edward Hill, of Weston (laborer), & Mary	bur.

James Bayly 1, Charles Mansfield 2, Amb: Sparry 3, Port.

This Register is surveyed till 24th day of March 1700, by

Joseph Yapp, Surveyor.

Days agreed upon for ye administration of ye Sacrament of ye Lord's Supper in ye Church & Chappels belonging to ye parish of Burford by us whose names are hereunto subscribed.

At ye Church of Burford.

Christmas Day

Palme Sunday

Good Fryday
Easter Day
Whit Sunday
The Sunday after Michaelmas Day & upon ye same days at ye Chappels of Nash and Whitton.
At ye Chappell of Burraston the Sunday after Christmas Day
Good Fryday
Lowe Easter Sunday
Trinity Sunday
The second Sunday after Michaelmas Day.

JAMES BAYLY, CHARLES MANSFIELD, AMB: SPARRY, Portioners.

1700,	Mar. 20.	Samuel, s. Wm. Barnbrook, of Wetmore town, & Margaret [*inserted*] ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Richard, s. Richard Rydley, of Boraston, labr., & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Hannah, d. Morris Hues, of Boraston, labr., & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Elizabeth, d. Charles Nash, of Tilsop, labr., & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Ann, d. Francis Playsters, of Stoke, yeom., & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Ann, d. Richd. Rock, of Burford, labr., & Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Elizabeth, w. Thomas Hooper, of Boraston, labr.; aff. from Mr. Millichap	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Thomas Pouter, of Burford, paup. ...	bur.
,,	May 9.	William, s. George Fenton, of Tilsop, lab., & Alice	bap.
,,	May 25.	Elizabeth Stary, of Boraston, widdow; aff. from Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	May 30.	Hannah, d. Anthony Bray, Tilsop, yeom., & Mary	bap.
,,	June 30.	Thomas Jukes, of Weston, lab., & Ann Wharton, of ye same, at Nash ...	mar.
,,	July 4.	Alice, d. Thomas Maylard, of Weston, & Alice, yeom.	bap.
,,	July 18.	John Cheese, of Burford, lab.; aff. from Mr. Kettilby	bur.

1700, Aug.	4.	Job, s. Job Carter, of Tilsop, lab., & Catherine	bap.
,, Aug.	21.	John Withey, of Tenbury, yeom.; aff. from Mr. Rogerson	bur.
,, Aug.	31.	Ann, d. George Giles, of Tilsop, lab., & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Sep.	4.	Thomas Shoal, of Oswestry, infant & pauper, p. A.S.; aff. from ye Baron	bur.
,, Sep.	14.	James Hadding, of Clun, yeom., & Hannah Lucas, of ye same ...	mar.
,, Oct.	15.	Francis, s. Richard Brown, of Tilsop, yeom., & Hollandina	bap.
,, Oct.	5.	Elizabeth, d. John Bishop (tayler), & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Oct.	28.	John Morrall, of Boraston, yeom., & Elizabeth Hill	mar.
,, Oct.	30.	John, s. William Cook, of Boraston, yeom., & Margarett	bap.
,, Dec.	1.	Catherine, d. Gabriel Lloyd, poor traveller, & Frances	bap.
,, Jan.	16.	Andrew Spencer, of Nash, yeom., & Jane Woodhouse, at ye Nash ...	mar.
,, Jan.	29.	Paul, s. John Gibson, of Weston, (Shoemaker), & Ann	bap.
,, Feb.	9.	Ann, d. John Harley, of Boraston, lab., & Catherine	bap.
,, Mar.	19.	William, base s. Mary Hayley, of Burford, spinster, & reputed son of Thomas Bird, of [...] ...	bap.

JAMES BAYLY, CHARLES MANSFIELD, AMB: SPARRY, Por.
JOHN X ANDREWS, BARTHOLOMEW X BICKERTON, Ch. W.

This yeares Register was postponed by reason of ye 3 Portioners could not meet to concert yer sevll. Registers. Mr. Ambrose Sparry being then at London most part of ye year 1700.

1701 [*This comes before 1700.*]

1701, Mar.	29.	John Harley, of Boraston, infant; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.

1701,	Apr. 16.	Benjamin, s. Thomas Bury, of Wetmor, & Jane	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Will. Shepheard, of Wetmore, yeom.; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	May 1.	John Hay, of Lindridge, lab., & Elizabeth Crundal, widdow, Nash Townsp.	mar.
,,	May 2.	Will. Jones, of the Nash, lab., & Jane Constable, at Nash	mar.
,,	May 4.	Mark Jones, of Nash, & Jane Ossland ..	mar.
,,	May 27.	Ursula Philiips, widdow, of Burford; aff. Mr. Kettilby	bur.
,,	June 23.	George Nichols, of Bitterly, & Elizabeth Tomkins, of Whitton, at Whitton Chapel	mar.
,,	June 29.	Peter Young & Sarah Gawen, by Bans [*inserted*]	mar.
,,	July 6.	Richard Acton, of Boraston, servant; aff. ye Baron	bur.
,,	July 26.	Rowland Prince, of Whitton [*inserted*]; aff. Thos. Kettilby	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	John, s. Thos. Harper, of Boraston, lab., & Susan	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Prudence, d. Andrew Spencer & Jane	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Martha Jones, pauper [*inserted*]; aff. Jo. Rogerson	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Elizabeth, d. Jo. Eaton, of Boraston, lab., & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Bridget, ye w. of Nudigate Steeper, of Burford, yeom.; aff. T. Kettilby...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Thomas Hooper, of Boraston, lab. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Elizabeth Rickards, of Boraston, inf.; aff. p. both from Jo. Rogerson ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Edmund, s. Edmd. Gough, Keeper, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Elizabeth Bishop, of Burf., spinster; aff. T. Kettilby, Cl.	bur.
,,	May 1.	John, s. William Jones, of Tilsop, labr., & Ann, p. Mr. Sparry	bap.

1701, July 15. Susanna, w. John Hooper *als*. Rickards, of Boraston, lab., p. A.S. ... bur.
,, Nov. 5. Born, Prudence, d. Andrew Spencer, of the Nash, & Jane
,, Dec. 30. Richd., s. Jo. Morrall, of Boraston, yeom., & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
[. . . .], son of James George & Mary bap.
[*erased*] Prudence, d. Andrew Spencer & Jane his wife ... ... bur.

Note by J. W. Joyce 3 Portioner Nov. 10th 1752 for the year 1700 see over leaf.

1702, Apr. 1. Ralph, s. of William Bromfield, clerk (Wetmore), & Mary, p. S. RUSBACH bap.
,, Mar. 25. John, s. John Gibbs, of Tilsop, lab., & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 13. Richard Evans & Elizabeth Jennings, at Nash by Banns ... ... mar.
,, May 25. Samuel, s. Thomas Banister, of Boraston, yeom., & Sarah ... bap.
,, May 31. David Green, lab., & Margarett Gewen, of ye Nash, by Bans ... ... mar.
Benjamin, s. Thomas Bury, yeom., Tilsop town, & Jane ... ... bur.
,, June 30. Phillis, w. Joseph Green, of King's Rowley, Co. Stafford, from Stafford, from Boraston, being a poor traveller, by C. MANSFIELD; aff. Mr. Sabery ... ... bur.
,, July 4. Samuel, s. Thomas Banister, yeom.. & Sara, of Boraston; aff. from ye Baron ... . bur.
,, May 29. Edward, s. Edwd. Causar, of Tilsop, lab., & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, June 29. Rebecca, d. William Cook, of Boraston, yeo., & Margarett ... ... bap.
,, July 30. Richard Powel, of Boraston, paup.; aff. Jo. Rogerson ... ... bur.
,, May 24. Samuel, s. Samuel Moral, of Boraston, & Mary ... . bap.

1701, Feb.	18.	Jo., s. Joh. Stary & Anna, p. Mr. RUSBATCH [*inserted*]	bap.
1702, Sep.	13.	Josua, s. Abraham Proberts, lab., & Elizth. (Wetmore)	bap.
,, Oct.	4.	Elizabeth, d. Edward Smeeths, lab., & Ann (Tilsop)	bap.
,, Nov.	29.	John, s. John Harley, lab., of Boraston, & Katherine	bap.
,, Nov.	29.	Catherine, d. John Harley, at the same time	bap.
,, Dec.	18.	John, s. John Jones & Jane, Pauper (laborer)	bap.
,, Dec.	21.	William, base s. Elizabeth Winwood; Aff. Mr. Sabery	bur.
,, Dec.	31.	William, s. Thomas Bury, yeo., Wetmore, & Jane	bap.
,, Jan.	17.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Beddow, of Whitton, lab., & Elizth. ...	bap.
,, Jan.	22.	Benjamin Collins, of Brimfield, & Joanna Burrell (*license*)	mar.
,, Jan.	29.	William, s. Tho. Bury, of Wetmore, yeo., & Jane; aff. Mr. Rusbach ...	bur.
,, Jan.	31.	Martha, base d. Sarah Hill, of Weston, at Whitton	bap.
,, Feb.	13.	Roger Meredith, of Boraston, paup.; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,, Mar.	10.	Mary, d. Joseph Whittinslow, of Boraston (smith), & Joyce ...	bap.
,, Mar.	13.	Margarett, w. Robt. Disley, of Burford, yeom.; aff. ye Baron	bur.
,, Mar.	14.	Thomas, base s. Sarah Morgan, of Boraston	bap.
,, Mar.	21.	Richard, s. William Jones, of Tilsop, lab., & Ann	bap

JAMES BAYLY.

Exd. by Thom. Davies, Survey.

JOHN PENSON, JOHN GAYN, Ch. W.

1703, Mar.	28.	Samuel, s. Thomas Harper, of Boraston, & Susan, lab.	bap.

1703,	Mar. 28.	Thomas, s. Morris Hughes, of Boraston, lab., & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Robert, s. Robert Rede, of Whitton, lab., & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Samuel, s. Tho. Harper & Susan, aforesd.; aff. Jo. Rogerson ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Elizabeth, d. Tho. Marston, of Wetmore, yeo., & Ann, p. T. RUSHBACH ...	bap.
,,	May 6.	Elizabeth Marston, ye sd.; aff. from ye Baron	bur.
,,	May 9.	Philip, s. John Jukes, of Burford, yeo., & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May 11.	Rebecca, d. Will. Cook, of Boraston, yeo., & Margarett; aff. Mr. Cupper	bur.
,,	May 20.	John, s. David Green, of Wetmore, lab., & Margarett. T. RUSBACH	bap.
,,	May 21.	John Green	bur.
,,	May 23.	John, s. Edward Jones, of Boraston, lab., & Margarett	bap.
,,	June 27.	Humphrey Maylard, of Greet, lab., & Ann Gewen	mar.
,,	July 1.	Elizabeth, d. Andrew Spencer, of Nash, yeo., & Jane	bap.
,,	July 4.	Richard, s. John Church, of Nash, lab., & Hannah	bap.
,,	July 4.	Sarah, d. Tho. Banister, of Boraston, yeo., & Sarah	bap.
,,	July 4.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Rock, lab., & Margarett	bap.
,,	July 5.	Bartholomew Bickerton, jun., & Mary Holloway, spinster, aft. Banns ...	mar.
,,	July 15.	Sarah, d. Thomas Banaster & Sarah (Boraston)	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Margarett, d. John Vaughan, jun., of Tilsop, & Laurett ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Joane Meredith, of Boraston, wid.; aff S. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Richard Piede, of Nash, lab., & Susan Shepherd	mar.

1703, Oct. 19. George, s. George Fenton & Alice (Tilsop) [*inserted*] ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 24. Richard Haycox, of Whitton, paup.; aff. Tho. Kettilby ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 26. John Williams, of Tilsop, lab. ... bur.
,, Nov. 14. Nevi, d. Edw. Unett, of Tilsop, lab., & Ruth ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 4. Francis Hughes, of Nash, yeo.; aff. Sa. Rusbach ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 22. Joane, d. Edward Causer, lab., Tilsop, & Elizabeth, of Tilsop ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 6. Ann, d. Thomas Jukes, of Nash, lab., & Ann. S. RUSBACH ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 17. Thomas Hill, of Bental, Co. Stafford, lab., & Jane Martin ... ... mar.
,, Feb. 13. Margarett, d. John Morrall, of Boraston, yeo., & Elizabeth ... bap.
,, Feb. 13. Benjamin, s. Rich. Williams, of Boraston, jun., yeo., & Martha ... bap.
,, Feb. 20. Mary, d. Rich. Pritchard, of Nash, lab., & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 20. Benjamin, s. Thom. Harper, of Boraston, lab., & Susan ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 25. Ann, d. John Stary, jun., of Tilsop, yeo., & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 8. Winifred ignot parentis filia ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 20. Ann, d. Roger Hook, of Stoke, lab., & Ann ... ... bap.

quere pr. aff. Playsters child bapt. May 2d. Exam. p. Charles Jones, Sur.

J. BAYLY, CHARLES MANSFIELD, AMB. SPARY, Por.

1704, Mar. 26. Margarett, d. Edward Gough, of Nash, Keeper, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 30. William Genner, of Whitton, pau.; aff. T. Kettilby ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 17. Thomas, s. Saml. & Mary Morrel ... bap.
,, May 7. Joseph & Benjamin, sons of John Hayes, of Nash, lab., & Elizth. ... bap.

1704, June 17. John Lewis, of Stoke, lab., & Elizth. Davies, Spinster, by Ban. ... mar.
,, June 25. Mary, d. Thomas Marston & Ann, of Wetmore, yeo., pr. RUSHBACH, pr. A.S. ... ... bap.
,, July 14. Tho., s. Will. Cook, of Boraston, yeo., & Margarett; aff. fr. Mr. Cooper, Cur. of Knighton ... ... bur.
,, July 21. Luke, s. Andrew Spencer, of Nash, yeo., & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 13. Susan, d. Richard Penson, of Burford, Weaver, & Susan ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 28. Ann, d. Tho. Bannister, of Boraston, yeo., & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 15. Susanna, d. Tho. Mapp & Elizabeth, of Boraston, lab. ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 22. Richard, s. Richard Oseland, of Tilsop, Milner, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 5. Hannah, d. David Green, of Wetmore, lab., & Margarett ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 22. Francis Jukes, junr., of Whitton, lab.; aff. from Mr. Kettilby ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 26. Grace, d. Ja. Bayly & Grace; aff. from ye Baron ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 30. Katherine, d. Job Carter, of ye Hill, lab., & Katherine ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 7. William, s. John Harley, of Boraston, Milner, & Katherine ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 18. John, s. Nicholas Piede, of Weston, lab., & Susan ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 11. John, s. Joseph Whittinglow, of Boraston, Blacksmith, & Joyce ... bap.
,, Mar. 4. John, s. John Vaughan, junr., of Tilsop, lab., & Laurett ... ... bap.

JAS. BAYLY, CHARLES MANSFIELD, AMB: SPARRY, Portioners.

1705, Mar. 27. Benjamin, s. Richd. Pritchard, of Wetmore, weaver, & Anne; aff. S. Rusbach ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 16. Benjamin Gardiner & Mary George, by Banns ... ... mar.

1705,	Apr. 22.	Thomas, s. Thomas Hincksman, of Tilsop, & Catherine	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Margarett, w. George Heycox, of Whitton, yeo.	bur.
,,	May 7.	John, s. John Farmer, of Weston, yeo., & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 30.	Wm., s. John Stary, of the Hem & Tilsop, & Anna	bap.
,,	June 3.	Ann, d. Richd. Pritchard & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Arthur, s. Wm. Cook, of Boraston, & Margaret	bap.
,,	June 25.	Joseph, s. John Morrel, of Boraston, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Buryed Mrs. Mary Cornwall, d. Thomas Cornwall, Esqr., Baron of Burford, & Catherine his wife	bur
,,	Aug. 11.	Mary, d. Richd. Rock, lab., of Nash, & Margarett	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Mary Preece, widdow, paup., Tilsop ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Dorothy Williams, of Whitton, widow, paup.	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Henry Powter, lab.; aff. ye Baron ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Griffith Bach, lab.; aff. ye Baron ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Mary Coats, widdow; aff. ye Baron ...	bur
,,	Dec. 23.	Philip, s. Thomas Harper, of Boraston, & Susanna, lab.	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Joseph, s. George Fenton, of Tilsop, lab., & Alice	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Philip, s. Thomas Harper & Susan ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Jane, w. Henry Fox, of Wetmore, yeo.	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Edward, s. John Jones, of Nash, lab., & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Edward, s. Edward Preece & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Ann, d. Wm. Jones, of Tilsop, & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mary, base child of Elizabeth Preece, of Weston, at Nash	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	George, s. John Harley, of Boraston, lab., & Catherine; aff. S. Rusbach...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Hannah, w. John Church, of Nash, lab.; aff. S. Rusbach	bur.

1705, Mar. 10. Thomas, base child of Mary Broadas, of Tilsop ... ... bap.

JAMES BAYLY } 1
CHARLES MANSFIELD } 2 Portioners.

1706, Apr. 1. Richard Turner & Mary Bathurst, of Whitton; p. C. MANSFIELD ... mar.

,, June 2. William Bough & Elinor Poyner; p. C.M. ... ... mar

,, June 6. Richard, s. Tho. Maylard & Alice; p. J. BAYLY ... ... bap.

,, June 10. Richard Williams, of Boraston, yeo.; p. J. BAYLY ... ... bur.

,, June 30. Jane, d. Matthew Lupton & Martha; p. C. MANSFIELD ... ... bap.

,, July 9. John, s. Samuel Morral & Mary; p. C. MANSFIELD ... ... bap.

,, July 14. Emma, d. Blunden Charlton, Esqr., & Mary, p. J. BAYLEY ... ... bap.

,, July 14. John, s. Tho. Mapp & Elizabeth; p. C. MANSFIELD ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 15. Evan, s. Morris Hughes & Anne; p. C. MANSFIELD ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 26. John, s. Tho. Mapp & Elizabeth; p. J. BAYLY ... ... bur.

,, Oct. 2. Mary, d. Richard Rock & Margaret; p. C. MANSFIELD ... ... bur.

,, Nov. 1. Bridgett Luce, a poor child; p. C. MANSFIELD ... ... bur.

,, Nov. 30. John Coldwel, of Pidleston, & Margt. Withey, by banns; p. J. BAYLY ... mar.

,, Nov. 30. Elizabeth, d. John Burral & Elizabeth; p. C. MANSFIELD ... ... bur.

,, Dec. 9. William Walker; p. C. M. ... ... bur.

,, Dec. 15. Susanna, d. Tho. Harper & Susanna; A SPARRY ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 5. Isaac, s. Richard Cole & Mary; p. J. BAYLY ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 20. Mary, d. Tho. Jukes & Anne; p. J. BAYLY ... ... bur.

1706,	Mar. 10.	Ursula, w. Charles Williams; p. J. BAYLY	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Catherine, d. Thomas Hinesman & Catherine; p. J. BAYLY	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Elizabeth, d. William Bickerton & Elizabeth; p. C. MANSFIELD ...	bap.

J. BAYLY 1st
CHARLES MANSFIELD 2d } Portioners.

*This interlineation made at ye request of Mr. Charlton, by me Wm. Hales 3d Port.

1707,	Mar. 29.	Vincent Wood & Mrs. Mary Waite, of London	mar.
,,	Apr. 6.	Matthew, s. Matthew Evans, Jun., & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Watmore, s. Tho. Banaster & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Elizabeth, d. John Morral & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 4.	Ann, d. Job Carter & Catherine ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Richard Grimes; aff. ye Baron ...	bur.
,,	June 7.	Charles Williams; aff. ye Baron ...	bur.
,,	June 9.	Edward Dun & Jane Pryce	mar.
,,	June 23.	Francis Gwyn, of Chetton, & Elizabeth Edwards	mar.
,,	June 29.	John Mund & Martha Tayler, both of this parish	mar.
,,	June 29.	Benjamin, s. Edw. Carter & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 29.	Richard, s. John Hints & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Ann, base child of Elizabeth Perks ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Ann, d. Thomas Fleck & Ann; aff. ye Baron	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	John Winwood, paup.; aff. ye Baron...	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Joseph, s. Joseph Wiiltinlaw & Joyce	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	John Townsend, of Stoke Bliss, & Susan Wyre, of Burford	mar.
,,	Nov. 6.	Ann, d. Samuel Lane & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	John, s. Richard Rock & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Thomas, base s. of Ann Jukes ...	bap.
* ,,	Nov. 29.	Born, Francis, son of Blunden Charlton, Esq.	

* *No interlineation 1706, refers to 1707?*] "Francis Charlton."

1707,	Nov. 27.	Joyce Haycox, widdow; aff. Mr. Kettilby	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Mary, d. Nicholas Piede & Susan ...	bap.
		Thomas, s. Ann Jukes; aff. S. Rusbach, de Coreley	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Elizabeth, d. Francis Withy & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	John Pryce & Ann Tayler	mar.
,,	Feb. 4.	John, s. John Hall	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Charles, s. John Vaughan & Laurett...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Richard, s. Edward Edwards & Catherine	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Elizabeth, w. William Cheese; aff. Tho. Kettilby	bur.
		J. Bayly, Charles Mansfield,	Port.
1708,	Mar. 25.	Baptizatus Perigrinus filius ignotorum Parentum	bap.
,,	May 10.	Sepult, filia Mauritii Hughes & Anne...	bur.
,,	June 3.	Matrimonio conjuncti, Rolandus Prince, de Whitton, & Ruth Shepheard ...	mar.
,,	June 7.	Richard Prees & Ann Williams ...	mar.
,,	June 28.	Ap Thomas Barnbrook & Winefrid Ithel	mar.
,,	June 29.	Sara, f. Johannis Mund & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Mr. Francis Rocke & Lucy Hill [*inserted*]	mar.
,,	Aug. 24.	Andrew Hill, Court of Hill, gen.; aff. S. Rusbach, Coreley	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Johane, f. Charles Walronde & Frances	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Elizabeth, f. Job Carter & Catherine...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Anna, uxor Gwalteri Dale, de Whitton; aff. Tho. Marston[?]	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Tho. Morris, de Eastham, & Elizabeth Stary	mar.
,,	Nov. 1.	Jane Gowre, de Whitton	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Nudigate Steeper; aff. Mr. Fretman, Cur. de Tenbury	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Elinore, f. Gul. Jones & Ann ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Franciscus Gregg[?], de Henley, & Elizabetha Holloway, de Burford...	mar.
,,	Jan. 27.	Elizabetha, filia Blunden Charlton, Arm., & Marie uxoris	bap.

1708,	Jan. 29.	Richard, f. Sam. Morral & Maria ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Thomas, f. Joh. Hints & Maria ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Gulielmus Cheese; aff. Tho. Kettilby, de Greet	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Jeremia Gawen; aff. Tho. Kettilby, Rector de Greet	bur.
		J. Bayly, Charles Mansfield,	Port.
1709,	Mar. 30.	Ricardus, f. Sam. Morral & Maria ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Maria Hill, vidua	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Benjamin, fil. Pritchard et Annæ ...	bur.
,,	May 10.	Thomas, f. Tho. Jukes & Annæ ...	bur.
,,	May 10.	Aron Low & Ann Hinesman ...	mar.
,,	May 22.	Maria, f. John Jones & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 12.	John, f. Edward Edwards & Catherine	bap.
,,	June 12.	Evdus., f. Tho. Hava & Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Thomas, f. Franc. Rock, generosus, & Lucia	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Elizabeth, f. Tho. Barnbrook & Guinfredæ	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Maria, f. Tho. Jukes & Anna ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Jane, f. Rold. Prince & Ruth ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Gulielmus, f. Tho. Jukes & Anna ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Anna, filia Robert Owen & Anna ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Johes, f. Tho. Banaster & Sara ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Thom., f. Aronii Low & Ana ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Gwalterii Dale, de Whitton	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	John Pryce, de Boraston	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Anna, f. France Withey & Sara ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Ricus Pritchard, de Nash	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Martha, f. Johis Jukes & Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Johis, f. Johis Mund & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Thomas, f. Francis Rock, gen., & Lucia	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Elizabeth, uxor Josephii Wells, paup. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Woodhouse, f. France Cornwal, arm., & Mariæ, sepult.	bur.
		J. Baily, Charles Mansfield,	Port.
		ye marks of	
		John ✝ Hayly Robert ✝ Digley	Ch. W.

1710,	Mar. 30.	Gulielmus, f. Gul. Wyre & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	John Jukes, yeo.; aff. Tho. Kettilby...	bur.
,,	May 4.	Bethuel Hughs & Elizabeth Gough, by Banns	mar.
,,	May 4.	Ricardus Davis, paup.; aff. C. Sabery	bur.
,,	May 17.	Josephus, f. Sam. Morral & Maria ...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Franciscus Jukes & Maria Barrett, de Whitton, by Banns ...	mar.
,,	June 10.	Samuel, f. Sam. Lane & Janæ, ad Nash	bap.
,,	June 11.	Thomas, f. Ricard. Rock & Margaretta	bap.
,,	June 15.	Margaretta, f. Bartholomei Bickerton & Elizabethæ ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Johannes Williams & Anna Turner, by Banns; p. Mr. Collins ...	mar.
,,	July 23.	Franciscus, f. France. Rock, gen., & Lucia ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Ricardus Holloway, yeo., & Maria Bayly, by *License*; p. Ed. Clent...	mar.
,,	Aug. 13.	Maria, f. Joh. Harley & Catherine ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Alicia, w. Ricar. Wyre, of Boraston...	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Carolus, f. Car. Walrond & Hanna...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Sara, f. Gideonis Bevan & Sara ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Edwardus, f. Edw. Smith & Maria ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Ricus. Williams, yeo.; aff. Caroli Sabery	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Thomas Bannaster, yeo.; aff. S. Rusbach ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Anna, uvor Edw. Tunaton, junr.; aff. S. Rusbach ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Ricardus Smith & Elizabetha Perks ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 25.	Anna Beddoe, vidua; aff. Mr. Collins...	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas Ellis, lab.; aff. as Act. Thomas, Cur. Tenbury ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Martha, f. Ricard. Ridley & Annæ; aff. S. Rusbach ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Johannis Hall, lab.; aff. S. Rusbach...	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Johannes Didlick; aff. C. Sabery ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Margaretta Davis, vid. & paup.; aff. J. Bayly	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Guglielmus Hall, yeo. de Eastham; aff. Gul. King	bur.

1710.	Mar. 10.	Tho. Mapp, lab.; aff. J. Bayly ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Maria & Martha, f. Ric. Smeeth & Elizabetha	bap.
		Gilbert Hill, de Boraston, paup.; aff. Mr. Spilsbury	bur.

J. Baily, Charles Mansfield, Port.

1711.	Apr. 3.	Maria, f. Ricard Smeeth & Elizabethæ	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Martha, f. Ric. p. dicta, & Eliz.; aff. T. Kettilby	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thomas Maylard, yeo.	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Catherina, uxor Thomas Cornwalle, armi., B. de Burford; aff. Frances Cornwall	bur.
* ,,	May 12.	Bapt. Anna Maria, filia Francisci Cornwalle, Armi., & Maria uxoris ejus.	
,,	May 24.	Johannis, f. Sara Banaster, vid.; aff. A. Thomas, Cl.	bur.
,,	May 30.	Johannis Lerego & Ruth Jennings, by Banns	mar.
,,	June 19.	Wm. Parry & Eliz. Smith, by Banns ...	mar.
,,	June 24.	Benjamin, f. Joseph Wittinlow & Jocosa	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Maria Tolley, spinster; aff. S. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Georgius Haycox & Margareta Wareton, p. Banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 22.	Johannes Cater, de Tenbury; aff. A. Thomas, Cl.	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Franciscus, f. Franc. Jukes & Maria...	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Ricardus, f. Annæ Pritchard, vid.; aff. S. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Armodad, f. Armodad Cole & Annæ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Annæ, uxor Guglielmus Wyre; aff. Acton Thomas	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Samuelis, f. Sam. Lane & Janæ; aff. Sam. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Sara, uxor Francis Withey	bur.

James Baily, Charles Mansfield, Por.
John Penson, Ch. W.

* Note this lady m. Mr. Legh, of High Legh, Cheshire, & is the ancestress of Col. Cornwall Legh; her brothers died in infancy & are buried at Burford.

1712,	Apr. 10.	Mary, w. William Tolley; aff. Ch. Sabery, Vicar of Tenbury ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Ruth, d. Rowland Prince & Ruth ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Humphrey Barnbrook, lab.; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	June 5.	John, s. Will. Parry & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Ambrose Davis, of Tenbury, & Jane Badger, of Burford, by Banns ...	mar.
,,	June 15.	Matthias Mitchel & Elizabeth Evans, by Banns	mar.
,,	June 15.	William Wyre & Mary Rowbury, by Banns	mar.
,,	June 22.	Margaret, d. Tho. Jukes & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 27.	Joseph, s. John Farmer & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	John, s. John Wilks & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Ann, d. William Blunt & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Francis, s. Francis Cornewall, Esqr., & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	William, s. Walter Tolly & Deborah ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Jane, w. John Eaton, of Boraston, lab.; aff. Acton Thomas	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Margarett Ellis, widdow; aff. Acton Thomas	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Ann, d. John Jones & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Ann Jones, aforesaid; aff. S. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Ann, w. Edward Smith, yeo.; aff. Act. Thomas	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Ann, d. James Prees & Dorothy, aff. Act. Thomas	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Margarett, d. John Morrall & Elizabeth; aff. F. Cornwall, Esqr.	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Jonathan Symons, of Greet, & Martha Halsiter[?], by Banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	Francis, s. Abel Gilly, junr., & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Ann Jukes, widdow; aff. Fran. Cornwall, Esq.	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Thomas, s. Thomas Evans & Mary ...	bap.

1712, Mar. 18.		Mary, base d. Tho. Farmer & Elizabeth Croft	bap.
		J. Baily, Charles Mansfield, Port. Roger Dabitott, Richard Smyth, Ch. W.	
1713, Mar. 29.		Rebecca, d. Anne Prees, supposed base child of George Shepheard, of Coreley	bap.
		Morris Hughes, of Boraston, lab.; aff. Sā. Rushbach, R. of Coreley ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Diana, d. William Bickerton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Thomas, s. Richard Holloway, jun., & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Robert Job, s. Blunden Charlton, Esqr., & Mary	bap.
,,	May 2.	Edw., s. John Burral, of Stoake, & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	May 7.	Richard Wyre & Ed. Nurthal; aff. from Mr. Thomas	bur.
,,	June 3.	Mary, d. William Wyre & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	John, s. Thomas Hincsman & Catherine	bap
,,	July 19.	Francis Withey, junr., & E. Nurthall...	bur.
,,	July 22.	Mary, d. George Green & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Matthias, s. Matthias Mitchel & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	William Ithel, of Weston, lab.; aff. Mr. Collins	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	John, s. Thomas Williams & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Anne, base d. Mary Gough, by ye sup. father Francis Woodhouse ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Mary Powel, paup., of Nash; aff. Sam. Rusbach, R. of Coreley ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Michael, s. Thomas Harper & Susan [*inserted*]	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Ann, d. Aron Low & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Robert Shutt & Rebecca Ithel, by Banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	William, s. William Wyre & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Thomas, s. Thomas Morris & Elizabeth	bap.
		James Bayly 1st, Charles Mansfield 2d, Port. Abel Gilly, Ezekiel Salsbury, Ch. W.	

1714,	Mar. 31.	Richard Ivons & Mary Penson, by Banns; by Mr. Spilsbury ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 15.	Thomas Higgs & Joyce Jones, by Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 27.	Matthew Evans, lab.; aff. S. Rusbach...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	John Collier & Elizab. Tayler, by Banns	mar.
,,	May 1.	Elizabeth, w. Barth. Bickerton; aff. A. Thomas, Curate of Tenbury ...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Dorothy, d. Thomas Ridley & Ann; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	May 20.	Elizabeth, d. John Hayly & Jane; aff. F. Cornwall, Esqr.	bur.
,,	June 5.	John James, of Whitton, at Cainham...	bur.
,,	June 7.	John Penson, yeo.; aff. F. Cornwall, Esqr.	bur.
,,	June 16.	William, s. Wm. Woodyat & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Mary, d. Thom. Nash & Elizabeth; aff. Mr. Sabery	bur.
,,	July 4.	John Crundal & Jane George, by Banns	mar.
,,	June 10.	Mary, d. Robt. Freeman & Frances ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Elinor, d. John Jones & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Samuel, s. Robert Owen	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Ann, d. Langley Mansfield & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	John Bishop & Ann Hare, by Banns ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 18.	Sarah, d. John Morral & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Ann, d. Roland Princ & Ruth ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Isabel, d. John Harley & Catherine ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Matthew, s. Armodad Cole & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Edmond Tunnerdine, lab.; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Mary, w. Francis Jukes, lab.; aff. Mr. Bayly	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	John Farmer, yeo.; aff. Mr. Collins, Greet	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Gideon, s. Gideon Bevan	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	William, s, William Hay	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	John, s. John Wilks & Elizabeth; aff. Mr. Collins	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Thomas, s. John Bishop & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	John, s. William Jones & Ann ...	bap.

1714,	Jan. 26.	Richard, s. William Wyre & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Samuel Withey & Margarett Owen, by Banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 22.	Rowland Prince, yeo.; aff. Mr. Collins	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Richard Gomry & Martha Ashcroft, by Banns	mar.
,,	Mar. 1.	Ann, d. Ruth Prince, widow; aff. Mr. Collins	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Francis, s. Francis Cornwall, Esqr., & Mary; aff. Mr. C. C.	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Tho. Bach, lab.; aff. Mr. R. C. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Wm. Rider, lab.; aff. Mr. C. C. ...	bur.

J. Bayly, Charles Mansfeld, Port.
Abel Gilly, Ezekiel Salsbury, Ch. W.

1715,	Mar. 30.	Edward, s. John Mund & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Ann, d. Edmond Lloyd & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	John Sheward & Ann Burral, by Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 24.	Thomas Rowbery & Abigail Wikes, by Banns	mar.
,,	May 8.	John Gwyre & Anne George, by Banns	mar.
,,	May 16.	Matthew Evans & Ann Pritchard, by Banns	mar.
,,	June 15.	Ann, d. Thomas Merchant & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	James Bevan & Alice Wanclyn, by Banns	mar.
,,	Sep. 9.	John, s. Samuel Hart	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Mrs. Ann Fox, widow	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Robert, s. Robert Shutt & Rebecca ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	William Newsted & Elizabeth Lugger, by *Lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov. 4.	Richard Weilding & Elizabeth Beamond, by *Lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov. 17.	Mrs. Mary Cornwal, spinster ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	John Corfield, an infant	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	John, s. Samuel Withey	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Mary, base d. Margarett Green ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Elizabeth, d. George Havcox & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Julia, base d. Ann Bishop	bap.

1715, Feb.	22.	Sam., s. Matthias Mitchel & Elizabeth	bap.
		JAS. BAYLY, CHARLES MANSFIELD, JOHN MORRALL, Ch. W.	Port.
1716, Apr.	3.	Elizabeth, f. G. Haycox & Elizabeth; aff. Mr. Collins...	bur.
,, Apr.	14.	Anthony Burrall, yeoman	bur.
,, Apr.	8.	Ann, d. John Davis & Alice ...	bap.
,, Apr.	15.	William, s. Matthew Evans & Mary ...	bap.
,, Apr.	15.	Margery, w. Thomas Humphrey, pau....	bur.
,, July	10.	Thomas, s. Francis Rock, gent., & Lucy	bap.
,, July	15.	Francis Piggot & Mary Geary, by *licence*	mar.
,, July	27.	Rich. Smith, of ye Clifford, yeo. ...	bur.
,, Aug.	16.	Edwd. Rea & Esther Phillips, by Banns	mar.
,, Aug.	26.	Elinor, d. Job Carter & Cathtrine ...	bap.
,, Sep.	3.	William, s. Wm. Jones & Ann ...	bap.
,, Oct.	21.	Ann, d. Edwd. Prees & Mary ...	bap.
,, Oct.	28.	Rowland, s. John Morris & Ann ...	bap.
,, Nov.	18.	Richard, s. Richd. Web & Sarah ...	bap.
,, Dec.	3.	Benjamin, s. John Bishop & Mary ...	bap.
,, Dec.	20.	Elizabeth, d. Denis & Ann Cheese ...	bap.
,, Jan.	1.	Thomas, s. Tho. Rowbery & Abigail ...	bap.
,, Jan.	7.	Ann Penson, widdow; aff. Hen. Manfield, Cl.	bur.
,, Jan.	11.	John, s. George Haycox & Elizabeth...	bap.
,, Jan.	20.	Richard, s. Rich. Bickerton & Margaret	bap.
,, Feb.	1.	William, s. Wm. Wyre & Mary ...	bap.
,, Feb.	3.	Wm. Yapp & Ann Maund, by Banns...	mar.
,, Feb.	6.	John, s. Tho. Morris & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,, Mar.	5.	Susanna, d. John Barnbrook & Catherine; aff. S. Rusbach, Cl. ...	bur.
		J. BAYLY, CHARLES MANSFIELD, EDW. NORTHALL.	
1717, Apr.	10.	Mary, d. Willm. Woodyatt & Mary ...	bap.
,, Apr.	28.	Will. Richards & Joane Penny, p. banns	mar.
,, May	11.	Wm. Nash, of Knighton sup. Team, & Margery Maund, p. Banns ...	mar.
,, May	16.	Sarah Morgan, paup.; aff. S. Rusbach	bur.
,, June	16.	Tho. Rudd & Mary Rickards, p. banns	mar.

1717, June	16.	Ann Morgan, pau., widow; aff. Mr. Mansfield	bur.
,, June	27.	Hannah, d. George Green & Sarah ...	bap.
,, June	30.	Phillip Gilley & Mary Tyler, p. Banns	mar.
,, July	8.	Thomas Mund & Margaret Good, p. Banns	mar.
,, July	7.	Tho. Cole & Ann Barnbrook, p. Banns	mar.
,, July	9.	Jane Palmer, paup.; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,, July	19.	Benjamin, s. Abel Gilley, junr., & Elizabeth	bap.
,, July	15.	Elizabeth Hall, widdow, paup.; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,, July	20.	John, s. Thomas Harper & Martha ...	bap.
,, Sep.	29.	Joyce, d. Joseph Whittinlow & Joyce	bap.
,, Oct.	9.	Wm. Woodyat, weaver; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,, Oct.	16.	Benjamin Kettilby, Surgeon; aff. Mr. Fox	bur.
,, Oct.	31.	Mary, d. Eliz. Woodyat, widdow; aff. Mr. Bayly	bur.
,, Nov.	7.	Mary Meyric, widdow; aff. Mr. Williams	bur.
,, Nov.	14.	Edward Smith & Deborah Lane, p. banns	mar.
,, Dec.	1.	Ann, d. William Yapp & Ann ...	bap.
,, Dec.	23.	John Davis, Cooper; affi. Mr. Mansfield	bur.
,, Feb.	5.	Anna Maria, d. Francis Rock, gent., & Lucy	bap.
,, Feb.	9.	John, s. Richard Bickerton & Margarett	bap.
,, Feb.	10.	William, s. Wm. Richards & Joane ...	bap.
,, Feb.	12.	William, s. Wm. Richards & Joane...	bur.
,, Feb.	20.	Mary, d. John Jukes & Elizabeth; aff. Mr. Collins	bur.
		John Acton, clark of Burford; aff. Mr. Northall	bur.
		Ann Maylard, spinster; aff. Mr. Bayly	bur.
		Elizabeth, d. John Jukes & Elizabeth; aff. Mr. Fosbrook	bur.

		William Jennings, yeo.; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
		J. Bayly, Charles Stansfield, Edw. Northall,	Port.
1718,	Apr. 1.	Francis Jukes; aff. Mr. Collins ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	William, s. Matthew Evans & Mary...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	John, s. Joh. Barnbrook & Catherine; aff. Mr. Bayly	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Ann, d. Tho. Cole & Ann	bap.
,,	May 4.	Jane, d. Jane Evans	bap.
,,	May 14.	William Evans & Ann Carter ...	mar.
,,	June 13.	John, s. William Pilliner & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Ann, d. Tho. Cole & Alice; aff. Mr. Collins	bur.
,,	June 21.	Mrs. Catherine Seale; aff. Mr. Collins	bur.
,,	June 22.	William, s. John Wilk & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	John Jukes & Mary Vaughan, by Banns	mar.
,,	July 9.	Mr. Richard Hill, Batchelor; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	July 12.	Benjamin, s. Joseph Whittinslow; aff. Mr. Mansfield	bur.
,,	July 26.	John, s. Phillip Gilly & Mary [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Joyce, d. John Whittinlow & Joyce; aff. Mr. Bayly	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Margery, d. John Oseland & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Edward Shepheard & Margaret Jones, p. *lic.*	mar.
,,	Sep. 20.	Ann Hughes, widdow; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	George Pooton; aff. Mr. Mansfield ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Richard, s. Walter Dale & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Susanna, d. John Morris & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Jonathan Whitefoot & Mary Woodyate, widdow, p. Banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 9.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Cole & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	William, s. Ann Brampton	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Thomas Homer & Ann Marston, p. Banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 24.	John, s. Will. Wyre & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	John, s. John Davis & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Benjamin, s. Nicholas Pied & Susan...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Samuel, s. John Bishop & Mary ...	bap.

1718, Feb. 7. Elizabeth, w. Tho. Mund; aff. Mr. Rusbach ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 15. Thomas, s. Rich. Web & Sarah ... bap.
,, Feb. 18. Martha Gilly, spinster; aff. Mr. Rusbach ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 6. Phebe, d. John Stary & Ann ... bap.
,, Mar. 8. Ann, d. William Evans & Ann ... bap.
,, Mar. 9. Catherine, w. Abel Gilly, sen.; aff. Mr. Collins ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 13. Joseph Wells, paup.; aff. Mr. Mansfield bur.
,, Mar. 16. John, s. Wm. Richards & Joane ... bap.
,, Mar. 17. Thomas, s. John Mund & Martha ... bap.
,, Mar. 19. George, s. George Haycox & Margaret; aff. Mr. Collins... ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 20. John, s. William Wyre & Mary; aff. Mr. Hum. Butter ... ... bur.

JAMES BAYLY, CHARLES MANSFIELD, EDW. NORTHALL.
ABEL GILLEY, JAMES TAYLOR.

Gulielmus Hale in Artibus Magister inductus erat in realem actualem et corporalem Possessionem Rectoriæ tertiæ Portionis Ecclesiæ Parochialis de Burford decimo quarto die May 1725 p. me

GUL: READ, Vic. de Tenbury.

in Prasentia
THOMÆ JONES.
FRAN: ROCKE.

Gulielmus Read in Artibus Magister et Capellanus Saræ Comitis. Dotariæ de Winchilsea. Vicarius de Tenbury inductus erat in realem actualem et Corporalem possessionem Rectoriæ primæ Portionis Ecclesiæ Parochialis de Burford. Vicesimo tertio die Martii 1726 per me

In presentia GUL: HALE,
CHARLES MANSFIELD. 3tium Portionarum.
THO. JONES, Rect. de Neen Sollars. de Burford.

1719, Mar. 27. Benjamin, s. John Jukes & Elizabeth ... bap.
,, Apr. 5. George, s. Mary Bach, base born ... bap.
,, May 10. Thomas & Sarah, s. & d. Thomas Harper & Martha .. ... bap.
,, May 23. Richard Tedstel & Alice Baker, p. Banns ... . mar.

1719, June	23.	Edward, s. Dennis Chees & Ann ...	bap.
,, July	25.	Humphry Butler, Cler., & Dorothy Bayly, p. *lic.*	mar.
,, July	26.	Walter, s. Edward Shepheard, of Nash, & Margaret	bap.
,, Sep.	15.	Margarett Cook, spinster; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,, Oct.	5.	Stephen, s. Stephen Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Oct.	19.	Henry Hanley & Abigail Griffits, p. banns	mar.
,, Oct.	20.	Hugh Davis & Susan Bowen, p. banns	mar.
,, Oct.	26.	William Bricknel, of Ribsford, & Ann Addis, by Banns; by Mr. Northall	mar
,, Nov.	8.	Martha, d. Richard Gomry & Martha	bap.
,, Nov.	11.	William Mund & Ann Debitot, p. banns	mar
,, Nov.	24.	Jane Cheese, wid., paup.; aff. Mr. Mansfield	bur.
,, Nov.	29.	Walter, s. Richard Bickerton & Margarett	bap.
,, Dec.	11.	Fortunatus, s. Thomas Rudd & Mary...	bap.
,, Dec.	26.	Edward, s. John Barnbrook & Catherine, at Nash Chapel ...	bap.
,, Dec.	29.	Phillip, s. Thomas Morris & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Jan.	9.	Elizabeth, d. William Wyre & Mary ...	bap.
,, Jan.	10.	Edward, s. William Hawes & Mary ...	bap.
,, Jan.	15.	John Tudor, of Kerry, & Jane Evans, at Nash Chapel, *Lic.*	mar.
,, Jan.	24.	Elizabeth, d. Eliz. Evans, sup. father Tho. Nash, of Wichinford, co. Wigorn	bap.
,, Feb.	3.	Joyce Coston, widdow; aff. Mr. Northel	bur.
,, Feb.	15.	Ann, d. Francis Wyre & Sarah ...	bap.
,, Mar.	13.	Robert, s. Robert Owen, of ye Knowle, & Jane	bap.

James Bayly, Port.

Powis, son of Nathaniel Whitefoot & Elizabeth his wife was born June 28th 1719.

The Marke of
John ⊥ Hayly } Ch. W.
Wm. Downes

1720,	Apr. 7.	Richard, s. John Osland & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Thomas, s. Robert Shutt & Rebecca ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Elizabeth, base d. Thomas Perry & Leah Nimmo	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Elizabeth Jennings, widdow; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	John Chambers & Jane Osland, by Banns	mar.
,,	May 5.	Dorothy, d. Humphey Butler, Cler., & Dorothy	bap.
,,	May 5.	Thomas, base s. Benjamin Locyer & Susan Potter	bap.
,,	May 8.	Andrew Boswel, of Cleobury, & Joyce Corfield, by *Lic.*	mar.
,,	May 26.	John Webb & Amphillis Nichols, by Banns	mar.
,,	June 2.	Elizabeth, d. William Baldwin & Mary	bap.
,,	June 6.	Jane, base d. Richard Halins & Elizabeth Matthews	bap.
,,	June 18.	Mrs. Ann Hall, of Greet, spinster; aff. Mr. Collins, of Greet	bur.
,,	June 23.	Mr. John Levermor; aff. Mr. Northel...	bur.
,,	June 26.	Benjamin, s. Benjamin Beamonde & Elizth.	bap.
,,	June 27.	Mrs. Mary Hall, of Greet, spinster; aff. Mr. Collier	bur.
,,	July 7.	Dorothy, w. John Andrews; aff. C. M.	bur.
,,	July 10.	Edw. Fox, of Whitton	bur.
,,	July 12.	Ann, w. Thomas Jukes, yeo. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Henry, s. Kettilby Hall	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	George, base s. John Nash & Mary Lawrence, of Stoke Milborough ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Ann, d. Tho. Hill, gent., & Martha...	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Jane Evans, widow	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Bartholomew Bickerton	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Richard, s. John Jones	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Sarah, d. George Green & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	George Haycox, Senr.; aff. Mr. Collins	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Mary, d. William Farr & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Elizabeth, d. Wm. Richards & Joane...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Richard, s. Richd. Wyre & Elizabeth ...	bap.

1720,	Dec. 12.	Richard, s. Peter Davis & Jane ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Richard Badham & Mary Bishop, p. banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 17.	Elizabeth Rud, widdow	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Edward, s. Joh. Burral & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	William, s. Edward Shepheard & Margett	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Rich. Holloway, Senr.	bur.

JAMES BAYLY, CHARLES MANSFIELD, Por.

1721,	Mar. 29.	Thomas, s. Thomas Cole & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Richard, s. Peter Henley & Hannah...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	John, s. John Morris	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Richard Powel & Sarah Nash, banns...	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	Wm. Tyler & Ann Good, banns ...	mar.
,,	May 1.	John, s. Walter Tolley & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Wm. Andrews & Mary Cook, banns ...	mar.
,,	June 2.	Joseph Hill & Susan Penson, banns ...	mar.
,,	June 6.	Mr. Charles Powel & Mrs. Elinor Mansfield, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June 26.	Elizabeth, d. John Mason & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 2.	John Wilks & Mary Griffits, banns ...	mar.
,,	July 15.	Thomas Tedstel; aff. Mr. Mansfield ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Joane, d. John Mund & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	John, s. John Jukes	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Ann, d. John Jukes & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	John, s. John Bull & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Elizabeth, d. George Haycox & Margarett	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Tho. Jukes & Martha Tolley, banns ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 28.	Wm. Tolley; aff. Mr. Rusbach ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Henry, s. Dennis Cheese & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Alice Jones, widdow; aff. Mr. Mansfield	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Mary, d. Phillip Gilley & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Wm. Rowley & Sarah Collins, banns...	mar.
,,	Mar. 11.	Hannah, d. Richard Bickerton & Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Wm., s. John Barnbrook & Catherine...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Thomas, s. Mr. Thomas Hill & Martha [*inserted*]	bap.

1722,	Apr. 15.	Samuel, s. John Jones & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Mary, d. Mary Bach, paup.; aff. Mr. Davis	bur.
,,	May 12.	Ann, d. Charles Powel & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	July 12.	Ann, d. Thomas Jukes; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	July 18.	Wm. Jennings & Ann Anthony ...	mar.
,,	July 25.	Roland Gallier & Hannah Pig ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 30.	Joseph, s. Joseph Hill & Susan ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Richard, s. John Chambers & Jane [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	William, s. Wm. Yapp & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Martha, d. Mr. Thomas Hill & Mrs. Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	John, s. John Causer	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Richard, s. Nathaniel Whitefoot & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Edmond, s. Francis Franklyn & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	John Evans, paup.; aff. Mr. Mansfield	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Andrew, s. Francis Rock & Lucy ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Sarah, d. Henry Boraston & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Elizabeth, d. Hannah Oseland, sup. base child of James Long ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Elizabeth, d. Wm. Mun & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Hannah, d. Thos. Mund & Margaret, at Boraston	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	John Davis & Ann Rock, banns ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 17.	Matthew Gough & Margarett Dale, banns	mar.
,,	Mar. 8.	Hannah, d. Wm. Andrews & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	William, s. John Morris & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Wm. Jones, blacksmith; aff. Mr. Edwards, Greet	bur.
		Rich., s. John Oseland & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Jane, d. John Tomkins & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Wm., s. Edmd. Hints & Elizabeth ...	bap.
1723,	Apr. 6.	Ann, d. Henry Davies & Ann; aff. Mr. Bayly	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	William, s. Wm. Richards & [Ann?]...	bap.

1723,	Apr. 17.	Joseph, s. Dennis Cheese & Anne [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Francis Pritchard, of Boraston, lab.; aff. Rusbach, p. Coreley	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	William, ye s. Wm. Yap & Ann; aff. Mr. Northal	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Hannah, d. Robert Owen & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Mrs. Margarett Cook, of Boraston; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	May 11.	Mr. Wm. Cook, of Boraston; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	May 23.	John Reynolds, of Cainham, & Mary Henry, banns	mar.
,,	May 25.	Job Tyler & Elizabeth Farma, banns...	mar.
,,	July 18.	James Beavan, of Boraston; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Martha, d. John Allen, of Poyke, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Mrs. Ann Hill, spinster, d. Andrew Hill, Esq., of Court of Hill; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Thos. Williams, of Cleobury Mortimer, & Mary Withey, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov. 3.	John Lewis & Alice Scudamore, *lic.*...	mar.
,,	Nov. 12.	Thomas Tillum[?] & Ann Fawkner, banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 24.	Deborah, d. Peter Hanly & Hannah, at Nash	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Mary Pooton, widow; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	George Pooton, s. George [Green?] & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Ann, d. John Burral & Elizabeth; aff. Tho. Smith, Esqr.	bur.
		Thomas, s. Wm. Wyre & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Hannah, d. Wm. Downs & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Sarah, w. George Green; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Ann, d. Thomas Hall & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	John, s. Wm. Crowther & Martha ...	bap.

1723, Mar.	4.	Joane, w. of Jo. Hayly; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,, Mar.	24.	Joyce Williams, widow; aff. Ed. Northall	bur.
		JAMES BAYLY, CHARLES MANSFIELD.	
1724, Mar.	26.	William, s. William Yapp & Anne ..	bap.
,, Apr.	2.	Edward, s. Edward Shepheard & Margarett	bap.
,, Apr.	2.	Elizabeth, d. Mr. Thomas Hill & Martha	bap.
,, May	2.	Thomas Mason	bur.
,, May	2.	Joseph Badger & Hannah Good, banns	mar.
,, May	7.	Joseph Jones & Hannah Lenny, banns	mar.
,, July	12.	William, s. Thomas Jukes & Martha...	bap.
		Elizabeth, d. Richard Wyre & Elizabeth [*inserted*]	bap.
,, Aug.	30.	Mary Tunnaton, widow	bur.
,, Aug.	31.	Joseph Farmer	bur.
,, Sep.	4.	Mrs. Anne Hill	bur.
,, Sep.	13.	Henry, s. Henry Burraston & Mary ...	bap.
,, Sep.	30.	Richard Powell	bur.
,, Oct.	16.	Thomas Hill, of ye Court of Hill, Esq.	bur.
,, Nov.	14.	Rowland, s. Charles Prince & Anne...	bap.
,, Dec.	27.	Philip, ye Base son of Edward Moore & Anne Jones	bap.
* ,, Jan.	14.	Thomas Cornwall, Espr., Baron of Burford	bur.
,, Jan.	28.	Margarett, d. John Jukes & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Feb.	2.	Thomas, s. Thomas Tillam & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Feb.	3.	Benjamin Withey & Elizabeth Boswell, banns	mar.
,, Feb.	4.	Richard Hill & Martha Delahay, *lic.*	mar.
,, Feb.	6.	William Andrews & Jane Amyes, banns	mar.
,, Mar.	4.	Edward Northall, Clerk 3d Port. of Burford	bur.
		CHARLES MANSFIELD, 2d Port.	

*Supposed to have left a large unclaimed property in West Indies—application made to me Feb. 2d 1849—J.W.J. [*Note in pencil by Revd. Prebendary Joyce.*]

1725, May	1.	John Richard & Mary Debitott, banns	mar.
,, May	2.	Martha, d. John Jones & Elinor ...	bap.

1725,	May 6.	George Hayward & Elizabeth Hall, banns	mar.
,,	May 20.	Anne Gough, Pauper	bur.
,,	May 23.	Mary, d. Francis Franklin & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 13.	John, s. John Davis & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 17.	Thomas, s. Thomas Tillam	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Richard Church & Martha Hall, banns	mar.
,,	Aug. 22.	Mrs. Anne Hill, widdow	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Mary Church, a servant	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	William & Margarett, s. & d. Will. Evans & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Mary, d. John Amphlett & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	William Tunnadine & Margarett Owen, banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 9.	William, s. William Farre & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Elizabeth, d. Philip Gilly & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Mary, d. Joseph Price & Margarett...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	John Lilly, of Stourbridge, Co. Worc., & Catherine Mansfield, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 13.	James, s. John Meyrick & Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Matthew Evans (Pauper)	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	John, s. Richard Church & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Margarett, w. Benjamin Milichamp ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Mary, d. Joseph Hill & Susan ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	John, s. Jukes, of Whitton	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Wm., s. Thomas & Margarett Mund...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Wm., s. John Carter	bap.
,,	May 7.	Wm. Brown & Anne Powell, banns...	mar.

CHARLES MANSFIELD, 2d Port., WILLIAM HALE, 3d Port.
PHILIP GILLY, CHARLES PRICE, C.W.

1726,	Apr. 7.	Elizabeth Baldwin	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Will., s. Matthew Gough & Margarett...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Samuell, s. Wm. Downs & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 18.	James Nokes, of St. Leonards, Ludlow, & Eliz. Starie, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 25.	Wm. Bach, of Ribsford	bur.
,,	June 2.	Thomas, s. James Palmer & Ann; aff. Mr. Jones	bur.
,,	June 8.	Ann, w. James Palmer; aff. Mr. Jones	bur.
,,	June 17.	Richard, s. Richard Penny & Sarah ...	bap.

1726, June	29.	Ann, natural d. Wm. Jones & Eliz. Edward	bap.
,, June	21.	Hannah, d. Wm. Baldwin & Mary ...	bap.
,, July	13.	Wm., s. Wm. Jennings & Ann ...	bap.
,, July	15.	Elizabeth, d. Henry Boraston & Mary; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,, July	25.	Thomas, s. Rev. Mr. Wm. Read, Vicar of Tenbury, & Sarah; aff. Mr. Rock	bur.
,, July	31.	John, s. Thomas Tilham & Ann ...	bap.
,, Aug.	16.	Ann, d. Wm. & Ann Hayward ...	bap.
,, Sep.	8.	Henry, s. John Barnbrook & Catherine	bap.
,, Sep.	10.	Ann, d. Mr. Thomas Marston & Ann...	bap.
,, Sep.	18.	Hannah, d. Rich. & Margarett Bickerton	bap.
,, Sep.	21.	John Smith & Sarah Jones, banns ...	mar.
,, Sep.	23.	Richard Luce	bur.
,, Oct.	25.	Will. Wyer; aff. Mr. Rusbach ...	bur.
,, Oct.	23.	George Giles & Elizabeth Turner, banns	mar.
,, Nov.	13.	Benjamin, s. Richd. Webb & Sarah ...	bap.
,, Dec.	22.	John Hayley; aff. Tho. Smith, Esqr. ...	bur.
,, Dec.	29.	Jane Tedstell, wid.; aff. Tho. Smith, Esqr.	bur.
,, Jan.	5.	Francis Preece; aff. Mr. Rusbach ...	bur.
,, Jan.	7.	Grace Bayly, w. Revd. James Bayly, 1st Por.; Mr. Butler	bur.
,, Jan.	13.	Rev. Mr. James Bayly, 1st Por. ...	bur.
,, Jan.	16.	Andrew, s. Revd. Mr. Read & Sarah...	bur.
,, Jan.	22.	Ann Ridley, widd.	bur.
,, Jan.	28.	Sarah, d. Mary Wier, widd. ...	bap.
,, Feb.	9.	Ann, d. John Jones & Jane	bap.
,, Feb.	12.	John, s. John Tillam	bur.
,, Feb.	12.	Elizabeth, d. Ricd. Tedstall & Ann ...	bap.
,, Feb.	13.	Elizabeth, d. Henry & Eliz: Burraston	bap.
,, Feb.	27.	Francis Cornwall, Esqr.	bur.
,, Feb.	27.	Margarett, w. Mr. Thomas Livermore...	bur.

March 23d.

WM. READ was inducted 1st Port.

CHARLES MANSFIELD.
WM. HALE, 3d Port.
EDWD. MORRIS, HENRY HOLLOWAY, Ch. W.

1727, Jan.	16.	Thomas, son Francis & Sarah Penny; by MR. RUSBACH	bap.

1727,	Feb. 18.	Jane, d. Richard & Mary Wyer ...	bap.
		[. . . . . .] dau. [. . . . . .] Bevan	
,,	Apr. 29.	James, s. Charles & Anne Prince ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Richard Powys, of Bitterly & Jane Jukes	mar.
,,	May 9.	James Pitt, of Coreley, & Ann Brown...	mar.
,,	May 15.	John Andrews	bur.
,,	May 24.	Ruth, d. Edwd. & Ann Shepheard ...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Joseph Bannister & Elizabeth Dovey, at Nash	mar.
,,	Oct. 22.	Benjamin, s. Dennis & Ann Cheese ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Richard Maylard & Alice Griffith ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 23.	Wm. Gallier, pauper	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Robert Shutt, lab.	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Eliz:, d. Thomas & Sarah Lucas ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Richd., s. John & Ann Davis ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Eliz: Griffiths	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Sarah, d. John & Elinor Jones ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	John, s. John & Joan Carter ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Hannah, d. Joseph & Eliz: Bannister	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Joan, w. John Hill	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	John, s. John & Ann Mason ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Eliz:, d. Henry & Mary Boraston ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Henry, s. John & Catherine Barnbrook	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	William, s. Fabian & Ann Jones ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Eliz:, d. Thomas & Ann Tillam ...	bap.

Wm. Read, 1st Port. [*inserted*].
Charles Mansfield, 2d Port.
Wm. Hale, 3d Port.
Wm. Lowe, Tho: Davis, Ch. W.

1728,	Apr. 8.	Eliz: Withey	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Thomas Harper	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Roger Good, yeoman	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	John Jukes, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	William, s. Matthew Gough	bur.
,,	May 10.	John, s. Wm. & Ann Brown... ...	bur.
,,	May 31.	Edward, s. Wm. & Margaret Tunerdine	bur.
,,	June 10.	Mary, d. Henry & Mary Boraston ...	bap.

1728, June 22.	Francis Franklin	bur.
. . .	Wm. Preece & Mary Morris, of Hope Baggott	mar.
,, Aug. 18.	John, s. John & Mary Hooper ...	bur.
,, Aug. 20.	Wm. Jones	bur.
,, Aug. 11.	John Gower, of Rowley, Co. Staf., & Mary Penson	mar.
,, Aug. 17.	Elizabeth Brown, widow	bur.
,, Aug. 22.	Mary Hooper	bur.
,, Aug. 30.	Thomas, s. Mary Davis, a travelling woman	bur.
[*omitted.*]	Richard, s. Mr. Francis Rocke ...	bur.
,, Sep. 25.	John, s. John Hall & Elizth. Powell...	bap.
,, Oct. 6.	Eliz:, d. Richard & Alice Maylard ...	bap.
,, Oct. 7.	John, s. John & Alice Amphlett ...	bap.
,, Oct. 7.	Joseph, s. Thomas & Ann Emiton ..	bap.
,, Oct. 11.	John, s. John & Alice Amphlett ...	bur.
,, Oct. 26.	Richard, s. Richard & Martha Hill ...	bap.
,, Nov. 1.	Catherine, d. John & Catherine Barnbrooke	bap.
,, Nov. 3.	Matthew Gough	bur.
,, Nov. 16.	John Morris	bur.
,, Nov. 18.	Charles Prince, veoman	bur.
,, Dec. 17.	Thomas Mapp	bur.
,, Dec. 20.	John Davis, of Stoke	bur.
,, Dec. 26.	Ann Davis, of Stoke	bur.
,, Jan. 9.	Matthew Evans	bur.
,, Jan. 27.	Alice Holloway, wid.	bur.
,, Jan. 31.	Richard Price, pauper	bur.
,, Feb. 9.	Alice Maylard, widd.	bur.
,, Feb. 18.	Humphrey Ellis, of Tenbury, & Dorothy Harris, banns	mar.
,, Feb. 27.	Edward Biddow & Martha Griffiths, banns	mar.
,, Mar. 24.	Thomas Dod, servr.	bur.

WM. READ, 1st Por., CHARLES MANSFIELD, 2d Por., WM. HALE 3rd Por.

ROBERTE KETTILBY, EZECHIEL SALSBURY, Ch. W

1729, Mar. 30.	Mary, d. Ric. & Jane Bowen ...	bap.

1729,	Apr. 3.	Thos. Williams & Sarah Arrowsmith, banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 8.	William Jones & Margarett Ball, banns	mar.
,,	May 7.	Henry, s. William Jones	bur.
,,	May 26.	Martha, d. Ann Prince, widd. of Charles Prince, lately dec. ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Jane, d. William Hayward & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	Thomas Charles & Mary Davis, banns	mar.
,,	June 3.	Ann Crundall, of Knighton on Teme, aged 89	bur.
,,	June 8.	Ursula, d. Richard & Martha Biddow...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Wm., s. Wm. & Ann Brown ...	bap.
,,	May 18.	Elizabeth, d. John & Ann Jones ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Henry Ellis, of Upper Orleton ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	George Cheese & Elizabeth Pountney, banns; at Nash Chapel	mar.
,,	Aug. 24.	Susanna, d. John & Mary Gower ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	John Bury	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Jane, d. Wm. & Ann Hayward ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Elizabeth, d. John & Jane Cole ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Mary, d. Wm. & Hannah West ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Tho. Mayiard	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Benjamin, s. Joseph & Susan Hill ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Fortunatus, s. Mary Rudd, widd.; aff. Mr. Bowdler	bur.
,,	Feb 4.	Eliz: Keah	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Richard, s. John & Ann Davis ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	John, s. John Hay	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	John, s. Wm. & Ann Unett ...	bap.

Wm. Read, 1st Port., Wm. Hale, 3d Port.
Thos. Morris, Net. Whitefoot, Ch. W.

1730,	Mar. 27.	Mary Caulder	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Francis, s. Edward Shepheard ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Richard Hughes	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	John, s. John & Alice Amphlett ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Alithæa, d. George & Eliz: Cheese ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Nicholas, s. Nicholas & Eliz: Jennings	bap.
,,	May 8.	Samuel Osland & Isabel Derricott, banns	mar.
,,	May 26.	George Green	bur.

1730,	June 12.	Samuel, s. John & Eliz. Wilks ...	bap.
,,	July 24.	Matthew Clark, of Wacton, & Jane Bodenham, by *Lic.* at Nash Chap....	mar.
,,	Aug. 16.	Anna, d. Thomas & Sarah Lucas ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	John Burrall	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Richard Bedford & Ann Gennoe, banns	mar.
,,	Sep. 25.	Richard, s. Thos. & Alice [Monton?]...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Susanna, d. John Gower & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	William, s. William & Anne Hayward...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	George, s. George & Eliz: Gravenor...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Juliana Bishop	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Elizabeth, d. John & Ann Jones ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	John, s. [. . . .] Jones & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Edward, s. Humphrey & Eleanor Kinnersly	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Benjamin Gardiner, of Caynham & Eliz: Jukes, of Whitton, at Whitton Chapel	mar.
,,	Jan. 14.	Andrew, s. Mr. Francis Rock & Lucy	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Mary, w. Richard Ivons	bur.

WM. READ, 1st Port., WM. HALES, 3 Port.
ROBERTE KETTLEBY, GEORGE HAYLY, Ch. W.

1731,	May 7.	Benjamin Harper & Margaret Winwood, banns	mar.
,,	May 12.	Richard Beddels & Susanna Davis, banns	mar.
,,	May 27.	Job Carter & Mary Wyatts, banns ...	mar.
,,	June 13.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Mary Andrews, at Boraston	bap.
,,	June 27.	Jane, d. Thomas & Mary Charles ...	bap.
,,	July 3.	Wm. Hallbeard & Ann Griffiths ...	mar.
,,	July 7.	John Davis & Mary Philpotts ...	mar.
,,	July 7.	Thomas, s. Richard & Ann Tedstills...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Wm. Warrington & Mary Spencer ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 22.	John, s. Rich. & Ann Bedford ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Wm., s. John & Mary Gower ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Thomas Davis & Sarah Withey ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 19.	John Bach & Eliz: Rock	mar.
,,	Oct. 10.	Isabell, d. Saml. & Isabell Oasland ...	bap.

1731,	Oct. 24.	George, s. George & Eliz: Cheese ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Thomas, s. James & Ann Griffiths ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Richard Wyre	bur.
,,	July 5.	John, s. John & Susanna George ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Eliz: Giles...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Jane, d. Wm. & Martha Crowther ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	John Lewis	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	James, d. Rich. & Jane Bowen ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	John, s. Wm. Tayler, of Tenbury ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Richard Rock, lab.	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Elizabeth, base child of Sam. Jordan & Elizth. Edwards	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Edward Brooke & Hannah Green, banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	Francis Jukes	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Ann, d. John & Ann Davis	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Ann, d. Widdow Wyer	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Joseph, s. Ben. & Margaret Harper, Boraston	bap.
		WM. HALE, 3d Port.	
		EDW. MORRIS, PETER BANNISTER, Wardens.	
1732,	Mar. 26.	Abigall, d. Tho: & Mary Child ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Wm., s. Job & Mary Carter ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Henry Morris, of Burford	bur.
,,	June 27.	Richard Jones, of Rochford, & Elizabeth Gallier, banns	mar.
,,	July 2.	John, s. John & Ann Mason, at Whitton Chapel	bap.
,,	July 10.	Hannah Bould	bur.
,,	July 16.	Henry, s. Benjamin & Eliz: Bannister, at Boraston Chapel	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	John George & Eliz: Nicholls, banns...	mar.
,,	Oct. 11.	Thomas Pank	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth, d. John & Eliz: Bach ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Ann, d. Wm. & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Charles Nash, of Milson, & Ann Stary, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 5.	Richard Penny & Jane Prince, banns...	mar.
,,	Feb. 28.	Susanna, d. Robert Brooks	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Ann, d. John & Catherine Barnbrook...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Sarah Lucas ...	bap.

1732,	Mar. 12.	Wm., s. Humphry & Eleanor Kinersly	bap.
,,	May 15.	Revd. Mr. Charles Mansfield, 2d Port.	bur.

WM. READ, 1st Port., WM. HALE, 3d Port.
JOHN RICHARDS, EDWD. HUDSON[?], Wardens.

1733,	Mar. 26.	Abigall, d. Tho. & Mary Child [*repeated*]	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Edw., s. Thos. & Margaret Andrews...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Ann, d. Edwd. & Margaret Shepheard	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Samuel, s. John & Eliz. Wilks ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	George, s. Edwd. & Susanna Green ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Thomas, s. John & Eleanor Jones ...	bap.
,,	May 5.	George, s. Edwd. & Joyce Green ...	bur.
,,	May 12.	Ann Evans, widdow, of Boraston ...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Samuell, s. Wm. Crowther	bur.
,,	May 18.	Thomas Powell, of Ashford Cardinall, & Eliz: Winwood, banns ...	mar.
,,	June 24.	Ann, d. John & Catherine Barnbrook...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Ann, w. Samuell Preece	bur.
,,	June 26.	Margaret Bach, wid.	bur.
,,	June 29.	John, s. Wm. & Mary Warrington ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Samuell, s. Samuell & Isabell Osland	bap.
		John, s. George & Elizabeth Grovenor...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Richard, s. Richard & Martha Smythies	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Ruth Prince, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Richard Ridley	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Edward, s. Edward & Hannah Brookes	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	John Mantle & Ann Jones, banns ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 16.	Wm., s. Thomas & Mary Charles ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Jane Jones	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Wm. York & Ann Baldwin, banns ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 19.	Elizabeth, d. Richard & Jane Penny...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Joseph, s. Fabian & Ann Jones ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Samuell, s. John & Mary Collins ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Francis Preece & Margaret Jones, at Nash Chapel, banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	Ann, d. Wm. & Ann Jennings ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Ann Debitot, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Charles, s. Elizabeth & Edward Tayler, of Tilsop	bap.

1733,	Feb.	3.	Margt., d. John & Ann Mantle ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	John, s. Richard & Jane Bowen ...	bap.

Wm. Hale, 3d Port.
Richard Ivons, John Hall, Wardens.

1734,	Apr.	6.	Joyce Bowen, d. Edmd. & Joyce Mantle	bap.
,,	May	12.	Robert Meredith, of Bitterly, & Eliza Wall	mar.
,,	Apr.	29.	John Brinfield & Ann Preece, banns ...	mar.
,,	May	13.	John Bishop & Mary Beverly ...	mar.
,,	May	24.	William Withey	bur.
,,	June	4.	Mary, d. John & Hannah Barnbrook...	bap.
,,	June	7.	Eliz., d. Francis Penny	bap.
,,	June	24.	Ann, w. Thomas Gilloes	bur.
,,	July	3.	Elisa, w. Nathaniell Whitefoot ...	bur.
,,	July	7.	Elizabeth, d. Humphry & Elizabeth Kinesley	bap.
,,	July	18.	William Watts & Dinah Horsley, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Sep.	1.	Richard Wilding & Margaret Palmer, banns	mar.
,,	Oct.	2.	Mary, d. Wm. & Mary Tolly ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Joseph, s. Joseph & Elizabeth Bannister	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Mary, d. Wm. & Martha Crowther ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	Benjamin Millichap, of Nash ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Wm. Hemington & Martha Unett ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	8.	John, s. John & Elisa Bach ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	15.	Joseph Whilly & Eliz : Poston ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	11.	Elizabeth, d. John & Alice Amplet ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Samuel, s. Samuel & Mary Preece ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	John, s. John Freeman	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Tho. Lucas & Elizabeth Jones ...	mar.

Wm. Hale, 3d Port.
Wm. Mound, John Jukes, Wardens.

1735,	May	1.	John Harper & Mary Yeomans ...	mar.
,,	June	23.	Wm., s. Edwd. & Susanna Green ...	bur.
,,	July	14.	Ann, d. Rich. & Margaret Wilden ...	bap.
,,	July	20.	Thomas Gittus	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Ann, d. John & Ann Mantle ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Wm., bastard child of Martha Holland	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Thomas Hughes & Elisa Guier ...	mar.

1735, June	10.	Mary, d. Robert & Mary Freeman ...	bap.
,, Dec.	14.	John, s. John & Elizabeth Pead ...	bap.
,, Dec.	26.	Ann Mund	bur.
,, Feb.	2.	Wm., s. John & Mary Layland ...	bap.
,, Feb.	15.	Mary, d. Samuell & Isabella Oseland...	bap.
,, Feb.	18.	Susanna, d. Thos. & Elizabeth Lucas...	bap.
,, Feb.	16.	Wm. Griffiths & Mary Whittley ...	mar.
,, Mar.	1.	John Webb, lab.	bur.
,, Mar.	18.	Wm. Vicaridge	bur.
,, May	18.	Wm., s. Wm. & Margaret Jones ...	bap.

WM. HALE, 3d Port.
PHILIP GILLY, EDW. SMITH, Wardens.

1736, Apr.	18.	Benjamin, s. Saml. & Elizth. Wilden	bap.
,, Apr.	18.	Richard, base s. of Richd. Hardman & Jane Oseland	bap.
,, Apr.	26.	Saml., s. Edward & Ann Tomkins ...	bap.
,, Apr.	26.	Elizabeth, d. Joseph & Susan Hill ...	bap
,, Apr.	27.	Catherine, w. Wm. Penny	bur.
,, May	1.	Thomas Doughty	bur
,, May	2.	Ann, d. Fabian & Ann Jones ...	bap.
,, May	4.	Wm., base s. John Cecill & Martha Holland	bur.
,, May	28.	John Smith & Jane Oseland, banns ...	mar.
,, June	30.	Eleanor, w. Ezechiell Salisbury ...	bur.
,, July	11.	Wm., s. Charles & Susanna Everton...	bap.
,, July	11.	Elizabeth, d. Wm. & Elizabeth Tolly	bap
,, Aug.	15.	Humphrey, s. Humphrey & Eliz: Hayley	bap.
,, Aug.	22.	Ruth, d. Richard & Jane Penny ...	bap
,, Sep.	18.	Elizabeth, d. Edw. & Margaret Shepheard	bap.
,, Nov.	5.	Richard, s. Wm. & Ann Jennings ...	bap.
,, Oct.	3.	John, s. John Cotterell[?]	bap.
,, Nov.	22.	Sarah, d. Benjamin & Eliz. Gyles ...	bap.
,, Nov.	5.	Elizabeth, d. George & Mary Padgett, of Knighton	bap.
,, Nov.	6.	Thomas, s. Richard & Susanna Lacy...	bap.
,, Dec.	6.	George Haycoxe	bur.
,, Dec.	8.	Mrs. Ann Blunt	bur.

1736,	Dec. 18.	Joseph, s. Joseph Hill	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Susan, d. Edwd. Mantle	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Morgan Preece	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Ben:, s. Benjamin Harper	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Ann, d. Francis & Margaret Preece ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Ann, d. John & Jane Smith ...	bap.

WM. HALE, 3d Port.
EDW. MORRIS, WM. CROWTHER, Wardens.

1737,	Mar. 29.	Wm., base s. John Jukes & Ann Philips	bap.
,,	May 28.	John Richards	bur.
,,	May 31.	Mary, d. Edwd. & Dorcas Davis ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Mary, d. Edwd. & Dorcas Davis ...	bur
,,	Aug. 3.	Ann, d. Wm. & Ann Jennings ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Richard, s. Richard & Ann Weaver ...	bap
,,	Oct. 27.	Ann, d. Fabian Jones	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Edwd., s. Ben. & Margt. Harper ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	John, s. John & Elizabeth Williams ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Thomas Rowberry & Ann Davis, banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 14.	John Hay	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Henry, s. Thos. & Elizth. Lucas ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Margaret Gough	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Wm., s. Timothy & Eliz. Barnbrook ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Mary, d. James & Mary Prosser ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Edwd., s. Edwd. & Ann Tomkins ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Susanna, d. Edw. & Susanna Green ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Penry Williams, of Pen Pont, Co. Brecon, Esqr., & Ann Smith, d. Thomas Smith, Esqr., of Stoke, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	Sam. Owens & Hannah Green, banns ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 15.	Tho. Evans & Ann Turner, banns ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 18.	Francis, s. Wm. & Eliza [Mary *written over*] Crundall	bap.

WM. HALE, 3d Port.
RICD. HOLLOWAY, GEORG GROVENOR, C. Wardens.

1738,	Apr. 16.	Joyce, d. Joseph & Elizabeth Withy, at Boraston	bap.
,,	May 11.	James Owens, of Neen Sollers, & Elizabeth Gough, banns	mar.
,,	June 2.	Mary, d. Thomas & Ann Evans ...	bap.

1738, June 11.	Richard Wall & Mary Walker, banns...	mar.
,, Aug. 9.	Richard Lacy, of Boraston	bur.
,, Aug. 20.	Richard, s. Thomas & Mary Andrews	bap.
,, Aug. 27.	Sarah, d. George & Elizabeth Gravenor	bap.
,, Nov. 22.	Thomas, s. Penry Williams, Esq., & Ann his wife	bap
,, Nov. 26.	John Davis	bur
,, Dec. 17.	John, s. Humphrey & Elizabeth Kinnersly	bap
,, Jan. 12.	Elizabeth, d. Michael & Alice Hamonds	bap
,, Feb. 18.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Eliza Tayler ...	bap.
,, Mar. 7.	Joseph, s. Timothy & Elizabeth Barnbrooke	bap
,, Apr. 1.	Henry Holloway	bur.
,, Apr. 20.	Ann Yapp	bur.
,, Apr. 23.	Edwd. Mund & Ann Harley ...	mar.
,, July 12.	Littleton, s. Revd. Mr. Read ...	bur.
,, Aug. 2.	Ann, d. Edwd. & Dorcas Davis ...	bap
,, Aug. 20.	Ann, d. Edwd. & Dorcas Davis ...	bur.
,, Aug. 21.	Daniel Genner & Diana Bickerton ...	mar
,, Aug. 21.	Ann Davis	bur
,, Oct. 21.	Alice Maylard	bur.
,, Nov. 9.	William & John, s. John & Martha Osborn	bap.
,, Nov. 20.	Martha, d. John & Eleanor Jonnes ...	bur
,, Dec. 12.	Wm. Shutt	bur
,, Dec. 24.	Sarah, d. Charles & Susanna Overton	bap
,, Mar. 3.	Thomas Perry & Olivia Jones ...	mar.
,, Mar. 8.	Thomas, s. John & Elizabeth Williams	bap.

WM. HALE, 3d. Port.
GEORGE GROSVENOR, JOHN HARRIS, Ch. Wardens.

Born Ann d. Richard & —— Penry, Nov. 22, 1738.

1739, Apr. 6.	Wm. Penny	bur.
,, May 21.	Wm., s. Wm. Jones	bur.
,, June 8.	Wm. Yapp	bur.
,, Oct. 7.	Amphilis Webb	bur.
,, Sep. 30.	Josiah Hatton, of Coreley & Elizabeth Downes	mar.
,, Oct. 17.	Wm., s. John & Ann Not	bap.

1739,	Oct. 21.	Mary, d. Richard & Ann Tedstill ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Philip Morris, of Burford, & Elizabeth Adams, of Tenbury, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 27.	Wm. Dodson & Elizabeth Pulaston ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	John Farrington & Sarah West, of Leominster, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 18.	Francis Hughes, of Nash	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Thos., s. George & Susanna Overton...	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	Thos. Butler, of Tenbury, & Mary Pritchard, of Burford, banns ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 16.	Wm. Farr, of Weston	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	John, s. John Read	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	John, s. Edward & Margt. Shepheard...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Mrs. Mustur, wid., of Boraston ...	bur.
,,	June 26.	Francis Rock, attorney	bur.

WM. HALE, 3d Por.
BOTEVILE[?] KETTILY, JOHN BACH, C. Wardens.

1740,	Apr. 10.	Wm., s. Wm. & Mary Crundall ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Thos., s. John Williams	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Edward, s. Edward & Susanna Green	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Mr. Benjamin Cheese & Eliz. Wilden, of Tenbury, *lic.*...	mar.
,,	May 3.	Thos., s. Wm. & Martha Crowther ...	bur.
,,	May 6.	John Jones & Mary Smith, banns ...	mar.
,,	May 11.	Elizabeth, d. Francis & Margt. Price...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Martha, d. Wm. & Martha Crowther...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Eliza Davies	bap.
,,	June 14.	Ann, w. Edward Mawten	bur.
,,	June 15.	Mary, d. Mary & Richard Wall ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Wm., base s. Hannah Hooper, & supd. father Mm. Maylard, at Whitton...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Margaret, d. Richd. & Margt. Lowe ...	bap.
,,	July 27.	John, s. Michael & Alice Hammonds...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	William Edwards	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	George, s. George & Mary Bill ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Ann Evans ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Sarah, d. John & Sarah Hay ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Isabell Lerigo	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	William Barnbrooke	bur

1740,	Dec. 27.	Wm. Mitchell, of Lower Sapy, & Mary Hughes, wid., banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 11.	David Green	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Jane, w. Walter Shepheard	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	George, s. George & Ann Bennet ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mrs. Olivia Perry	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Elizabeth, w. Jacob Wright	bur.

Wm. Hale, 3d Por.
Jnon. Gilly, Net. Whitefoot, C. Wardens.

1741,	Mar. 30.	Philip, Withey, of Coreley, & Hannah Mound	mar.
,,	Apr. 12.	Margaret, d. Benjamin & Mary Harper	bap.
		Sarah, bastard d. Ann Preece, by ye reputed father, Wm. Baldwin ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Elizabeth, d. John & Mary Jones, at Nash	bap.
,,	July 13.	Ann, d. John & Mary Harper ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Ann, d. John & Elizabeth Harper ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Thomas Cook	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Margaret Rock, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Richard, s. George & Eliz. Gravenor...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Sarah, d. Thomas & Eliza Davis ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Janes, d. Benjamin & Elisa Giles ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Richard Lowe	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Ruth Lerigoe, widd.	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Mary, d. Michaell & Abigail Hammond	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Richard Prince & Elizabeth Williams...	mar.
,,	Mar. 2.	Walter Shepheard	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Ann Godd, of Boraston, wid., aged 95	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Ann Tyler, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	William Tayler, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Philip, s. Penry Williams, Esqr., & Ann	bap.
,,	May 1.	Edward Mound & Sybill Hart, at Nash, banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	Wm. Reinolds & Hannah Mound ...	mar.

Wm. Hale, 3d Port.
Botvile Kettilby, George Havly, C. Wardens.

1742,	Apr. 18.	William, s. Richard & Jane Bowen ...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Richard Holloway	bur.

1742,	May 7.	Elisa, w. Wm. Bickerton	bur.
,,	May 8.	Mary Cartwright	bur.
,,	June 13.	Edward Carter & Mary Carter, banns...	mar.
,,	Aug. 1.	Edward, s. Edward & Sybilla Mound...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Margaret, d. Wm. & Margaret Jones...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Susanna Harper, widd.	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Thomas Tillam	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Mary, bastard d. Martha Causer ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	William, s. Edward & Hannah Brooks	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Sarah, w. William Jones	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Sarah, d. Michael & Alice Hammonds	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	John, s. Richard & Jane Penny ...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Richard Turner & Sarah Green ...	mar.
,,	May 8.	Leah Cartwright, paup.	bur.
,,	May 20.	James, s. James & Mary Prosser ...	bur.
,,	May 21.	Mary, d. Richard & Margaret Rea ...	bur.
,,	June 8.	Richard, s. Margaret Low, wid. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Ann, d. Jonathan Smith, of Caynham, at Whitton Chapel	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Thomas, s. John & Elisa Williams ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Samuell, s. John Preece	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Ann, d. Samuell & Elisa Hart ...	bap.

Wm. Read, 1st Por., Wm. Hale, 3d Por.
Edw. Morris, Peter Painter, C. War

1743,	Apr. 2.	Ann Price, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	William Crundall, of Knighton, & Ann Tunnerdine, banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 24.	Mary Walker, of Little Hereford ...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel & Amy Smith, of the Parish of Hewlee ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Widdow Price, of Boraston	bur.
,,	May 19.	Elizabeth Taylor, of Boraston ...	bur.
,,	June 11.	John, s. Thomas & Ann Evans ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	John, s. John & Eleanor [Elizabeth *written over in pencil*] Green ...	bap.
,,	June 12.	John, s. John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Richard, s. Richard & Mary Wall ...	bap.
,,	July 2.	Richard Wilden & Elizabeth Cole ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 8.	Sarah Webb	bur.

1743,	Sep. 15.	John Wilks	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Elizabeth Burrall	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Mary, d. John & Mary Harper ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	John, s. Mr. John Colbatch & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas Cole, of Nash	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Ann Cole, of Nash	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	William Mitchell, of Nash	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Thomas Gerrard	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Mary, d. John & Mary Layland ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Ann, d. John & Mary Pead ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Thomas, s. Benjamin & Elizabeth Giles	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	William, s. Wm. Wormington, Clerk, & Ann	bap.

Wm. Read, 1st Port., Wm. Hale, 3d. Por.
Edw. Morris, Phil. Gilly, Ch. W.

1744,	Mar. 30.	Elizabeth, d. Charles & Ann Price ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Thomas Good, of Boraston, & Eleanor Geers, of Mamble, at Nash Ch., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr. 17.	Ann, w. Charles Price	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Jane, d. Michaell & Alice Hammond...	mar.
,,	June 4.	John, s. William & Rebecca Weaver, at Whitton	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Joyce Wittinlow	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Jane, d. Michaell & Alice Hammond ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Richard Webb & Martha Weaver, banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 5.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Elizabeth Davis	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Francis, s. John & Elizabeth Williams	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Joseph Whitty, of Boraston ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	John, s. Charles Wall & Sarah [Ann *written above*], at Whitton ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Mary, d. Thomas & Ann Lucas ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	William Philips, of Piddleston, & Jane Carter, banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 30.	James Meredith, of Hope Bagot, & Hannah Cole, banns	mar.
,,	July 29.	Edward, s. Wm. & Elizabeth Evans...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Francis, s. John & Mary Jones ...	bap.

Wm. Hale, 3d Por., Richard Groves.
Georg Grovenar, Rich. Groves.

1745,	May 1.	Ellis Jones & Ann Lane, banns ...	mar.
,,	May 12.	Samll. Heath & Mary Southall, both of Stanton Lacy, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 28.	Mr. Thomas Levermore, of Boraston...	bur.
,,	June 6.	Margaret, d. John & Margt. Wood, at Nash	bap.
,,	June 7.	Michael, s. Michael & Alice Hammond	bap.
,,	June 23.	Anne, d. William & Eliz. Tolly, at Nash	bap.
,,	June 26.	Elizabeth, d. William & Eliz. Nash ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	William, s. John Preece	bap.
,,	July 14.	Rachael, d. Edw. & Eliz. Davis, of Hope Bagot, at Whitton	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Mary, d. Richard & Jane Penny, at Whitton	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Joseph, s. William & Mary Powell ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Martha, d. Richard & Mary Wall ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Mr. Edward Winwood, of Mamble, & Mrs. Mary Morris, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct. 27.	Peter, s. Thomas & Mary Charles ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Martha, d. Richard & Mary Wall ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Martha, d. of Edward & Jane Hawes, at Whitton	
,,	Nov. 25.	Mary, w. Thomas Butler, of Tenbury	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Richard, s. Thomas & Anne Evans ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Anne Penny, widow, of Wetmore, aged 93	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Thomas, s. Thos. & Katherine Rudd...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	John Boswood & Martha Maund, of Hatfield, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan. 26.	Edward, s. Edw. & Anne Tomkis, at Whitton	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Anne, d. John & Eliz. Wigmore, of Cainham, at Whitton	bap.

Wm. Read, 1st Por.
W. Wormington, 2d Por.
Wm. Hale, 3d Por.
John Nott, Wm. Mund, C. War.

1746,	Mar. 30.	John Aldwell, of Diddlebury, & Eliz. Cole, at Whitton, banns	mar.

1746,	Mar. 31.	Philip Purslow, of Cainham, & Eliz. Bannister, at Whitton, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 6.	Thomas Butler, of Tenbury, & Ann Poston, of Buraston, banns ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 27.	Benjamin Davis, of Greet, & Ann Wilks, at Nash, banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 24.	Martha Malpas, widow, of Tenbury ...	bur.
,,	May 5.	John, s. Thomas & Eliz: Davis ...	bap.
,,	May 18.	Ann, d. John & Eliz. Prince ...	bap.
,,	May 23.	Humphrey Sanders & Mary Dalloway, *lic.*	mar
,,	May 25.	Sarah, d. Thomas & Eliz. Lukas ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Elizabeth Jones	bur.
,,	June 25.	John, s. John & Eliz. Powell ...	bap.
,,	June 27.	John Hill, of Buraston	bur.
,,	June 29.	John, s. John & Eliz. Williams ...	bap.
,,	July 5.	John, s. Benjamin & Eliz. Giles ...	bap.
,,	July 6.	John, s. John & Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	July 6.	Joseph, s. Samuell & Mary Wilding...	bap.
,,	July 9.	Robert Penny, of Cleobury Mortimer, & Amy Bannister, of Nash, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	July 10.	Elizabeth, d. John & Lucretia Radnor	bap.
,,	July 21.	Mary, d. John & Martha Osborn ...	bap.
,,	July 17.	Anne, d. Benj. & Mary Gilley, at Greet [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	July 27.	John Owens, of Tenbury, & Sarah Owens	mar.
,,	July 27.	James Shakesheaf, of Shrawley, & Anne Owles, of Cleobury, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug. 10.	William, s. Richard & Eliz. Cole ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Anne Perry, of Tenbury, widow ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Margaret, d. Edward & Margt. Shepheard	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Thomas, s. Samuell & Eliz: Hart ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Elizabeth, d. Eliz: Tomkins, of Whitton	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Margarett, d. Michael & Alice Hammond	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Anne Hughes, Widow (sd. to be aged 100)	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Margt., d. Mich: & Alice Hammond...	bur.

1746, Nov.	6.	John Hoddington, of Hopton Wafers, & Eliz: Oliver, of Cleobury, *lic.* ...	mar.
,, Dec.	14.	James, base s. Margaret Evans [*inserted*]	bap.
,, Jan.	15.	Mary Morris, from Kidderminster ...	bur.
,, Jan.	25.	John, s. Jane Smith, of Stoke, a base Child	bap.
,, Feb.	1.	Thomas, s. Willm. & Rebecca Weaver	bap.
,, Feb.	2.	John Taylor & Eliz. Oseland, banns...	mar.
,, Feb.	5.	Benjamin Bishop & Frances Cecill, of Tenbury, *lic.*	mar.
,, Feb.	4.	Thomas Brooke, of Upper Arely, & Hannah Mound, of Burraston, *lic.*	mar.
,, Feb.	5.	Thomas Norris & Elizabeth Greene, banns	mar.
,, Feb.	1.	Thomas, s. Thomas Layland ...	bap.
,, Feb.	20.	John Andrews, of Burraston ...	bur.
,, Mar.	1.	Richard Bury & Eleanor Penny, banns	mar.
,, Mar.	8.	James, s. James & Susanna Owens ...	bap.
[*omitted date*].		Betty, d. Joseph Wittanslow & Anne Wyer	bap.

W. Wormington, 2d Por., Wm. Hale, 3d Por.
Philip Gilly, Thomas Smith, Ch. W.

1747, Apr.	18.	Martha, w. Willm. Crowther ...	bur.
,, Apr.	20.	Anne, d. Willm. & Joyce Yapp ...	bap.
,, Apr.	26.	Margaret, d. Richd. & Mary Wall ...	bap.
,, May	3.	Sarah, w. Richd. Powell, of Buraston...	bur.
,, May	11.	George Grovenor	bur.
,, May	13.	Richard, s. John & Mary Nott ...	bap.
,, May	16.	Edward, s. Edwd. & Mary Taylor; by Mr. Smith, at Greet	bap.
,, June	18.	Anne, w. Peter Painter	bur.
,, July	5.	Osborn Constable, of the Par. of Little Hereford, & Anne Jones, of this Parish, banns	mar.
,, July	5.	John, s. Willm. & Susanna Jones ...	bap.
,, July	14.	Willm. Stinton & Dorothy Holt, *lic.*...	mar.
,, July	27.	Willm. Rickets, of Tenbury, being accidentally drowned	bur.

1747,	Aug. 7.	Anne Andrews, widow	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Willm., s. Joseph & Mary Coundley...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Henry Bannister	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Thomas Whittall, of Clun, & Anne Pendrick, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct. 12.	Elizabeth, w. Benjamin Williams ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Willm. Matthew, of Bettus in Montgomeryshire, & Anne Preece, *lic.*...	mar.
,,	Nov. 13.	Barnaby, s. John & Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Nathaniel Mechlin, of Tenbury, & Mary Gilley, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov. 28.	George, s. John & Mary Colbach ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	John & Esther, s. & d. Edwd. & Han. Brooks	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Thomas, s. Joseph & Ann Hill ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Mary, d. John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Sarah, d. Edward & Anne Davis ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Anne, w. Willm. Smith, of Cardington	bur
,,	Jan. 29.	Charles, s. Willm. & Mary Powell ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	John Loyd & Eliz. Grovenor, banns...	mar.
,,	Feb. 21.	Eleanor, d. Edward & Anne Tomkins	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Mary, d. John & Eliz: Loyd ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Edward Preece, of Buraston ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Richard Jones	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Katherine Rudd	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Mary, d. Thomas & Eliz: Davis ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Mary, d. Thomas & Eliz: Davis ...	bur.
		W. Wormington, 2d Por., Wm. Hale. Philip Gilly, Tho. Smith, C. War.	
1748,	Apr. 3.	Humphrey, s. Rich. Bury	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Mary Cope...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Mary Cope ...	bur
,,	May 1.	Willm., base s. Hen: Buraston & Joan Mound, at Nash	bap.
,,	May 8.	William Wilden & Mary Bufton, at Nash, banns	mar.
,,	May 12.	William, base s. Martha George, at Whitton	bap.
,,	May 19.	Thomas, s. Willm. & Martha Crowther	bap.
,,	May 22.	Thomas, s. John & Katherine Price...	bap.

1748,	May 28.	Richard & Thomas, s. of Charles Wall, at Whitton	bap.
,,	June 1.	Mr. Brown Shelton, of Eastham, Co. Worc., and Mrs. Mary Smith, of Buraston, at Nash, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July 1.	John Mound, of Buraston	bur.
,,	July 3.	Thomas Shutt & Elizabeth Bury, banns	mar.
,,	July 4.	Mrs. Sarah Sheward, widow, of Buraston	bur.
,,	July 19.	Elizabeth, d. Willm. & Eliz: Tolly ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Mary, d. Andrew & Jane Allen ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Hannah, w. Willm. West, of Ryley...	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	William Jones, labourer	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Sarah Tyler, of Buraston	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	George, s. John & Mary Colbatch ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Anne, d. Thomas & Anne Evans ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Thomas Evans, lab.	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Anne, d. Willm. Wormington, Cl. Rec. 2d Por. Burford, & Anne ...	bap
,,	Oct. 17.	Elizabeth Grovenor, widow	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas, s. John & Anne Powell ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Joseph Jones & Mary Howells, at Nash, banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	Mary, d. Willm. & Joyce Yapp ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Peter Painter, Innholder	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Mary, d. John & Anne Philips, at Nash	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Thomas Mound & Mary Robins, at Buraston, banns	mar
,,	Mar. 21.	Mary, wife of Mr. Thomas Greene, of Tenbury, having been bred up a Quaker, Bap. Mar. 21st	bap.

Wm. Wormington, 2d Port., Wm. Hale. Wm. Crowther. W. Lowe.

1749,	Mar. 30.	Mr. Thomas Bradney, of Pen, in the County of Stafford, & Mrs. Anna Maria Rock, of Court of Hill, at Nash, March ye 30th, p. *Licen.* ...	mar.
,,	May 9.	Walter Shepherd & Mary Baylis, banns	mar.
,,	May 14.	Thomas, s. Michael & Alice Hammond	bap.

1749,	May 13.	John, s. John & Winifred Bray ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	George Morris, of Greet, & Eleanor Colly, banns	mar.
,,	June 2.	John, s. William West, of Ryley ...	bur.
,,	June 11.	Thomas, s. John & Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Mary, d. Edward & Mary Hawes ...	bap.
,,	July 2.	Thomas Woodward, of Chippen-Cambden, Co. Glouc., & Althea Cheese, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July 28.	John Tyler, of Tenbury, being accidentally killed by a Wagon ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	John Jones & Susanna Pitt, banns ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 13.	Francis, s. John & Elizabeth Green...	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Samuell, s. Richard & Jane Penny ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Elizabeth, d. Edwd. & Mary Taylor...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Elizabeth, d. Benjamin Farmer ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Philip, s. John & Mary Gilley ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	James, base s. John Hayley, & Mary Pooton	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Thomas, s. William & Elisabeth Edwards	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	William, s. Francis & Sarah Symmonds	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Henry Powell, of Buraston	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	William, base s. John Haycocks & Martha George	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Mrs. Elizabeth Mansfield, of Tenbury, in Linnen	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Mary, d. Joseph & Mary Jones, at Nash	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Mr. Charles Walker, of Docklow, co. Her., & Mrs. Elizabeth West, at Nash, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov. 29.	Rebecca Tunnerdine, widow, a poor woman	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	John, s. Thomas & Elizabeth Shutt ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Martha, d. William & Rebecca Weaver	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Sarah, d. John Jones	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Richard Davis & Sarah Bishop, banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 16.	Elizabeth, d. John & Eliz: Williams	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	William, s. Andrew & Jane Ailen ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Elizabeth, d. John & Elisabeth Loyd...	bap.

1749,	Mar. 2.	Walter Tolly, of Buraston	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	William, s. Andrew & Jane Allen ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	William, s. John Laylard	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Henry, s. John & Winifrid Bray ...	bap.

BENJ. LAFFORD[?], BOTVILE KETLEBY, C. War.
W: WORMINGTON, 2d Por., WM. HALE.

1750,	Apr. 1.	William, s. John & Hannah Davis, at Buraston	bap.
,,	May 6.	William Hall & Anne Tyler, banns ...	mar.
,,	May 13.	Mary, d. William & Mary Wilden ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	William Hancocks & Martha Baylis, both of Hatfield, Co. Her., *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May 20.	Benjamin, s. William & Mary Powell	bap.
,,	July 22.	Charles Berrington & Anne Granger, banns	mar.
,,	Aug. 30.	Sarah, d. Walter & Mary Shepherd, at Nash	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	John Preece & Anne Davis, banns ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 3.	John Jones, of ye Nash	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Elisabeth, d. William & Martha Crowther	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Martha, w. Thomas Jewkes, of ye Nash	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Elisabeth Mapp, widow	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Richard, s. John & Elisabeth Pead, at Nash	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	William, s. John & Elis: Bull, at Nash	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Sarah, base d. Elisabeth Hughes & Richd. Prince, at Nash	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Edward Shepherd, of ye Nash ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Mary, w. Mr. Brown Shelton, of Eastham	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. Edward Dodd, at Buraston	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Benjamin Rufford & Margaret Tunstall, of Bockleton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan. 8.	Thomas Mound, of Buraston ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Anne, d. Charles & Anne Wall, at Whitton	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Thomas Smyth, of Stoke, Esqr. ...	bur.

1750, Jan.	31.	Mary, d. John & Anne Powell, at Buraston	bap.
,, Feb.	14.	Thomas Wall, of Neen Sollers, Co. Salop, & Mary Goode, of Knighton upon Teme, Co. Worc., at Nash, *lic.*	mar.
,, Mar.	3.	Sarah Grovenor (a poor Child) ...	bur.
,, Mar.	21.	Walter Atkins (a Scotchman) ...	bur.
		W. Wormington, 2d Port., Wm. Hale. Edw. Price, And. Allen, C. War.	
1751, Mar.	25.	John, s. John & Sarah Coats, of Cainham	bap.
,, Apr.	8.	David Powell & Sarah Pennell, banns...	mar.
,, Apr.	21.	Mary, d. William & Anne Mathews, of Buraston	bap.
,, Apr.	28.	William Leeke & Anne Pugh, both of Greet, banns	mar.
,, Apr.	29.	John Williams, of Stottesdon, & Eliz. Farr, *lic.*, at Nash	mar.
,, Apr.	29.	Timothy, s. John & Mary Colebatch ...	bap.
,, May	9.	Richard Catstree, of Hopton Wafer, & Jane Cock, p. Banns	mar.
,, May	22.	Hannah, w. John Davis, of Buraston	bur.
,, May	25.	Benjamin Andrews & Sarah Weale, p. banns	mar.
,, May	28.	John Cock & Hannah Owens, widow, banns	mar.
,, June	23.	William, s. Thomas & Anne Evans ...	bap.
,, July	14.	Thomas, s. Willm. & Anne Hall, of Tenbury	bap.
,, July	18.	William Brown & Eliz: Andrews, of Buraston, *lic.*	mar.
,, July	30.	Mr. Richard Davis, of St. Swithin, City of Worc., & Mrs. Eliz: Sinnott, wid., *lic.*	mar.
,, Aug.	4.	William, s. William & Joyce Yapp ...	bap.
,, Aug.	22.	Mary, d. Joseph Jones	bur.
,, Sep.	25.	Margaret Tunnerton	bur.
,, Oct.	17.	William Russell, of Lydbury ...	bur.
,, Nov.	2.	Mary, d. Mr. Benjamin Rufford & Margaret	bap.

1751,	Nov. 13.	Richard Tyler & Eliz: Boar, of Orlton, at Whitton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov. 27.	William, s. William Williams & Bridget	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	William, s. William Williams & Bridget	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Mary, d. Edward & Mercy Price ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Samuell, s. John & Margaret Wood ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Mr. Thomas Morris, of Rochford ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Mary, d. Walter & Mary Shepherd ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Mary, d. Gabriel & Anne Roberts ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Rebecca Shutt, widow, of Whitton ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Mr. George Pardoe, of Bitterly, & Mrs. Eliz: Rocke, at Nash, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 11.	Mr. William Reeve & Mrs. Jane Halward, both of Bromyard, *lic.*,	mar.
,,	Mar. 13.	Mr. William Cook, of Buraston ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Anne, d. John & Anne Williams ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Mrs. Hannah Watis, of Buraston ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Margaret Mound, widow, of Buraston	bur.

W. Wormington, 2d Por., Wm. Hale.
Edw. Morres, Wm. Powell, C.W.

1752,	May 19.	Richard Chambers & Anne Hay, banns	mar.
,,	May 21.	John, s. John & Eliz. Bach ...	bur.
,,	May 28.	Leah, d. Andrew & Jane Allen ...	bur.
,,	July 23.	John, s. John & Eliz: Bull ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Ambrose, s. Ambrose & Eliz. Nicholls	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	John Davis & Eliz: Jones, of Buraston, banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 1.	William Tunnerdine	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Eleanor, w. George Morris	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Elisabeth, d. William & Eliz: Brown, at Buraston	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	William, s. Edward & Dorcas Davis...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Mary, d. John & Winifrid Bray ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Francis Addis, of Knighton on Teme, & Eliz: Hay, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Mar. 23.	Thomas, s. William & Joyce Yapp ...	bap.

W. Wormington, 2d Port., Will. Hale, 3d Port.
John Nott, Ric. Jones, Ch. W.

1753,	Apr. 2.	Thomas Marston, of Wetmore, aged 87	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Mary Hill, aged 83	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Richard, s. Richard & Jane Penny, of Whitton	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Anne, d. William & Mary Powell ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Francis, s. Mr. Benjamin Rufford & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 14.	Edward Cupper & Eliz : Goodman, banns	mar.
,,	May 15.	George Morris & Ruth Shepherd, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 27.	Elizabeth, d. Charles & Anne Wall, at Whitton	bap.
,,	May 28.	John, s. John & Anne Philips ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Thomas Wilks, lab.	bur.
,,	June 3.	Joseph, s. William & Eliz. Edwards, at Nash	bap.
,,	June 4.	Catherine Hughes	bur.
,,	June 12.	Anne, d. John & Anne Powell, of Buraston	bap.
,,	June 24.	Martha, d. Willm. & Martha Crowther	bap.
,,	June 24.	John, s. Mr. John Colebatch & Mary, at Nash	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	John, s. Richard & Anne Chambers, of Hope	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Mary, d. John & Anne Hall ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	William Haynes & Keturah Pound, both of Richard's Castle, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 30.	Edward Kinnersly & Mary Causer, banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 11.	Mary, d. William & Anne Hall ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	[. . . .] Davis, of the Knowl, a poor woman	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Mary, d. George & Beatrice Gibson ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Edward, s. Edwd. & Mary Kinnersly	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	The said Edward	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary, d. John & Eliz. Davis ...	bap.
		Wm. Wormington, 2d Por., Wm. Hale, 3d Por. Benj. Gilly[?], Rog. Andrews, C. War.	
,,	Jan. 21.	Elizabeth Mound	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Sarah, d. Benjamin & Sarah Andrews	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	John Gibbs, laborer, aged 87 ...	bur.

1753,	Feb. 25.	John Price & Elizabeth Davis, banns ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 26.	William Mound & Margarett Cooke, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 28.	William, s. John & Elizabeth Tolly ...	bap.
1754,	Apr. 28.	Frances, d. John & Winifred Bray ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Nicholas Pead, lab.	bur.
,,	May 15.	Mary, d. George & Ruth Morris ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	William Barnbrook & Martha Kidson, banns	mar.
,,	May 21.	Edward Jennings, of Lindriuge, & Sarah Faulkener, banns	mar.
,,	June 22.	Thomas, s. David & Sarah Powell ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Jonathan Sanders	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Jane, base d. Sarah Keyte	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Samuell, s. Ric. & Eleanor Bury ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Ann, w. Thomas Evans	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Thomas, s. John & Elizabeth Powell ,at Nash	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Sarah, d. Joseph & Hannah Whitty ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Edward, s. Edward & Mary Kinersly	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	William Wormington, A.M., Rec. of 2d Por. of Burford, Vicar of Stanton Lacey	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Michael Carrier & Susanna Hill, banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 9.	Benjamin Crowther & Eliz: Dee, of Stoddesdon, banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 17.	Margaret, d. Jane Charles	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Jane, d. Jane Bowen	bap.

Wm. Hale, Rect. of ye 3d Port., Jon. Green, Rec. of ye 1st Por. John Hayley, Benj. Gilly, Ch. Ward.

1755,	Jan. 7.	Timothy, s. John & Mary Oseland ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Mray, d. Thomas & Rebecca Shutt ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	John Williams, of Boraston ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Thomas, s. John & Elizabeth Price ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Elizabeth, w. Abel Gilly, aged 81 ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Deborah Tolley, wid., aged 73 ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	John, s. Benjamin & Mary Rufford ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Benjamin, s. William & Eliza Edwards	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Benjamin, s. John & Mary Layland ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Jane Evans	bur.

1755,	Apr. 13.	Susanna, d. Michall & Susanna Carrier	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Ann, d. Thomas & Mary Wyer ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Benjamin Penny & Mary Baldwin ...	mar.
,,	May 18.	Benjamin Bannister	bur.
		Susanna Daugher[?]	bap.
,,	May 25.	James, s. James & Sarah Coats ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	William, bastard s. Mary Pritchard...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Elizabeth, d. Willm. Crowther, junr., & Elizth.	bap.
,,	June 22.	William, s. Charles & Ann Berington, at Whitton	bap.
,,	July 2.	Ann Farr, wid.	bur.
,,	July 12.	John, s. William & Martha Barnbrook	bap.
,,	July 26.	Eleanor, d. John & Elizabeth Britton, at Nash	bap.
,,	May 27.	Joseph Price & Bridgett Jones, banns...	mar.
,,	June 29.	Samuell Hart & Elizabeth Pritchard, of Ludlow, wid. *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct. 12.	Thomas Tyler, of Bockleton, & Barbara Rogers, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct. 15.	John Jukes	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	John Lloyd	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	George, s. Richard & Eleanor Didlege...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Ann, d. Wm. & Elisa Brown ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Mary Evans	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Elizabeth, d. Benjamin & Sarah Andrews	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Edward, s. Wm. & Mary Powell ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Sarah Wall, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Elizabeth, d. Benjamin & Elizabeth Crowther	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	John, s. John & Mary Gilly ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	George, s. George & Ruth Morris ...	bap.
1756,	Jan. 6.	Elizabeth Wilks, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Frances Jones	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Hannah, d. Ambrose & Elizabeth Nicholls	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Charles Griffith & Frances Penny ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 30.	Thomas Jukes	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	John, s. John & Ann Hall	bap.

1756,	Apr. 11.	William, s. William & Rebecca Weaver, Whitton	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	William, s. Charles & Ann Wall ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Thomas Cownly	bur.
,,	May 30.	James, s. John & Elisa Davis ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	John Bray	bur.
,,	June 15.	John Bach	bur.
,,	June 27.	Ann, d. John & Ann Preece, Boraston	bap.
,,	July 7.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Martha Downs...	bap.
,,	July 6.	Agnes Perks	bur.
,,	July 11.	Elizabeth, d. Edward & Mary Cooper	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Timothy, s. William & Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	John, s. John & Elizabeth Tolly ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Ann, base d. Marg: Bury ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Elizabeth Drew, of Much Wenlock ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	John, s. Charles & Frances Griffiths...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Thomas Mound	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Eleanor Meredith	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Elizabeth, d. George & Beatrice Gibson	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Abigaill, w. Samuell Oseland ...	bur.

WM. HALE, 3d Por.
JOHN CHEESE, THO: DOWNS, Ch. War.

[*This note is very indistinctly written at the end of Volume I., also Notes of Burials in Chancel of Burford Church (see preface).*]

Anno Dom. 1632.

Thomas Stone, Cl[. . .] parochialis Burfordæ juratus fuit ap. Ludlow, p. Guglielmum Skiner legum Civilium doctorem et Chancelorum Herefordiæ ye sexto die Septembris 1632.

Sub his testibus:—

THOMAS BANISTER, primus Burfordæ Portionarius.
GEORGIUS ROWLEY
FRANCISCUS PENSON
Guardiani ibid.
Multis aliis.

VOLUME II.

1757,	Jan. 2.	William, s. Edward & Mary Kinnersley	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Edward, s. Edwd. & Ann Davies ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Samuel, s. Wm. & Ann Crowther ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	John Cureton, of Burford, & Elizth. Amphlett, of Knighton, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 13.	James Carter, senr., at Stoke ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Dorcas Davies	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Ann, d. Benjamin Farmer	bap.
,,	May 7.	Ann, base d. Margaret Ellis ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Ann Tyler	bur.
,,	June 26.	John Southall & Elizth. James ...	mar.
,,	July 31.	John, s. Wm. & Susanna Wilkes ...	bap.
,,	July 10.	Mary, d. Edwd. & Elizabeth Cooper...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Ann Gibbs	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Eliz., d. Richard & Eleanor Didley ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	[. . . .] Andrews, base s. Elizth. Kinnersley	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Elizth., d. John & Elizth. Matthews ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Wm. Bickerton	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Hannah Morgan	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Ann, d. Martha & Wm. Barnbrook ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Ann, d. Ann & Edwd. Benbow ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Martha Davies	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Henry Lamb & Mary Boraston, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 23.	Wm., s. Joseph & Bridget Price ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Thomas, s. Susanna & Michael Carrier	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Sarah, d. John & Mary Shepheard ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas Hill, of Ct. of Hill, Esq., & Lucy Rocke, *lic.*	mar.

JONA. GREENE, Rector of 1st Por.
WM. HALE, Rec. of 3d Portion.
JOHN NOTT, mark of **X** WM. CROWTHER, Ch. Wardens

1758,	Aug. 2.	Wm., s. Wm. & Ann Hall	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	John Mayfield & Ann Cole, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 10.	Edwd. Toldervy, of Cleobury Mortimer, & Margaret Humphrys, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 25.	Thomas Beech & Mary Weaver, banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 22.	Wm., s. Thomas & Eleanor Downes [*inserted*]	bap.

1758,	Nov. 1.	Mary, d. Ambrose & Elizth. Nicholls	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Charles, s. Charles & Ann Coatney ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Eleanor, d. Wm. & Mary Powell ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	John Amphlett & Elizth. Griffits, of Coreley, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec. 17.	Ann, d. Charles & Francis Griffiths ...	bap.

JONA. GREEN, 1st Por., WM. HALE, 3 Por.
PHILIP GILLY, WILLIAM MORRIS, Ch. W.

,,	Jan. 9.	William Clunor, of Lath, Sutherland, Scotland, & Mary Green, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 9.	Peter Davies	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	John Gibbs & Jane Freeman, banns ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 18.	John Thomas & Winifrid Bray, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 12.	Robert, s. Edwd. & Ann Tomkins ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Saml., s. & Elizth. d. John & Mary Oseland	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	John, s. Wm. & Ann Yapp	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Edwd. Fletcher	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Ann, late w. Fabian Jones	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	George, s. Wm. & Elizth. Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Thomas Evans	bur.
,,	May 4.	Mary, d. Wm. Crowther	bur.
,,	May 8.	John, s. Richd. & Rachel Davies ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Edwd., s. George & Ruth Morries ...	bap.
,,	May 28.	John Price & Elizth. Davies, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May 28.	Charles, s. Charles & Ann Coatney ...	bap.
,,	May 28.	John, s. Wm. & Joice Yapp ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Samuel Phillips & Mary Mound, banns	mar.
,,	July 6.	John Acton & Abigall Hogkis, banns...	mar.
,,	July 18.	Elizth. Wright	bur.
,,	July 13.	Thomas Downes & Eleanor Bushop, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July 30.	Ann, d. Benjamin & Elizth. Crowther	bap.
,,	June 10.	Wm., s. Benj. & Sarah Andrews ...	bap.
,,	July 30.	Margt., d. Edwd. & Anne Benbow ...	bur.

JONA. GREEN, R. 1st Por.
PHILIP GILLY, WILLIAM MOUND, Ch. W.

1759,	Jan. 30.	John, s. Mary & Henry Lamb ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Francis, s. Edward & Mary Kinnersley	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. Wm. & Elizth. Brown ...	bap.

1759,	Feb. 14.	John Hay & Winifred Parsons, of Staunton Lacy	mar.
,,	Feb. 16.	Sarah, d. Isaac & Elizth. Sandwell...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Philip Griffiths, of Lower Sapey, & Hester Dipper, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 17.	Margaret Harper	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Wm. Hall & Jane Jones, banns ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 4.	John Bray	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mary, d. Jane & John Gibbs ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Ruth, d. Mary & John Jones ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Abel Gilley	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Jane, w. Thomas Cureton	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	John Burton & Mary Patrick, of Brimfield, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr. 17.	Wm. Kinnersley, of Lindridge, & Hannah Smith, *banns*	mar.
,,	May 3.	Jane Robinson	bur.
,,	May 3.	John Lucas & Mary Charles, banns ...	mar.
,,	May 4.	Deborah, d. John & Elizabeth Tolly...	bap.
,,	May 6.	Thomas Davies, of Lindridge, & Mary Postance, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 8.	John Preece, of Tenbury, & Diana Jones, banns	mar.
,,	May 20.	Elizth., d. Elizth. & John Bull ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	George, s. George & Ruth Morries ...	bur.
,,	May 26.	Mary, w. Henry Boraston	bur.
,,	May 27.	Elizth., d. Wm. & Elizth. Tomkins...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Mary, base d. Mary Bowen	bap.
,,	June 24.	Sarah, d. Tho: & Barbara Tyler ...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Mary, base d. Eleanor Bury ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Jane Bray, widow	bur.
,,	July 8.	Mary, d. Richd. & Eleanor Dudlick...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Pardoe, s. John & Winifred Thomas...	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Margaret, d. Willm. & Mary Clunes ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Wm., s. Martha & Wm. Barnbrook ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Mary Evans ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Wm., s. Wm. & Elizth. Gardiner ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Richard Hall, s. Jonathan & Elizabeth Green	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Benjamin Harper & Ann Osland, banns	mar.

1759,	Nov. 7.	George, s. Charles & Ann Coatney ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Philip, s. John & Mary Gilley ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Botvile Kettleby	bur.

JONA. GREEN, Rec. 1st Por.
WM. MOUND, WM. LOW, Ch. W.

1760,	Jan. 13.	Richard, s. John & Mary Bowen ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Francis Shepeard & Mary Colebatch, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan. 27.	Richard, base s. Jane Charles ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Eliz. Clues ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Sarah, d. John & Mary Burton ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Mary Tyler	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Thomas Littleton, s. Thomas & Mary Green [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Sarah, d. John & Mary Lucas ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Thomas, s. Joseph & Bridget Price ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Elizth., d. Benj. & Elizth. Crowther ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	George, s. Charles & Ann Coatney ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Mary Evans	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Sarah, d. John & Jane Gibbs ...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Jane Knowles	bur.
,,	May 18.	Jaspar, s. Hannah & John Cook ...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Henry Burraston	bur.
,,	May 25.	Edward, s. Wm. & Martha Crowther...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Winnifred, d. John & Elizth. Smith...	bap.
,,	May 26.	John, s. John & Elizth. Matthews ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Richard, s. John & Mary Bowen ...	bur.
,,	June 15.	Ann, d. Hannah & John Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Edward Jones & Sarah Penny, banns...	mar.
,,	July 13.	Dorcas, d. Thomas & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	John Maund & Hannah Tetstill, banns	mar.
,,	July 22.	Edward Gyles, of Ombersley, Worc., & Ann Smith. *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug. 10.	Elizabeth, d. Edward & Elizth. Cooper	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Ann, d. Wm. & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	John, s. George & Frances Griffiths ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Francis, base s. Elizth. Portman ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Wm. Jukes & Elizth. Edwards, banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 10.	Richard Castrey & Mary Pooton, banns	mar.

1760,	Nov. 16.	Hannah, d. Thomas & Eleanor Downes	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	James, s. John & Elizth. Bull ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Susanna, d. Wm. & Jane Morris ...	bap.
		JON. GREEN, 1st Por. The marke + of WM. CROWTHER.	
1761,	Jan. 27.	Fabian Jones	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Elizabeth Green	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Mary Ann, d. David & Elizth. Philips	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	John, s., & Mary, d. Richard & Mary Beddow	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	John Prince & Eliz. Tomkis, banns ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 15.	John, s. James & Joyce Hanly ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	John, s. Ambrose & Eliz. Nicholls...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Samuel Hart	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	John Everall, of Rochford, & Eliz. Bach *lic.*	mar.
,,	Mar. 29.	Ann, d. John & Jane Gibbs ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Edward Bruce & Mary Perkes, banns...	mar.
,,	Apr. 8.	Thomas, s. John & Mary Burton ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Wm., s. Sarah Britten	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Benjn. Giles & Jemima Broome, of Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr. 23.	Hannah, d. John & Mary Bowen ...	bap.
,,	May 7.	John Edwards & Eliz. Osland, of Tenbury, banns	mar.
,,	May 11.	Ann, d. John & Hannah Mawne ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	Richard Burton & Eliz. Newall, of Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 31.	Benj., s. Benj. & Sarah Andrews ...	bap.
,,	May 31.	Samuel, s. Edward & Mary Kinnersley	bap.
,,	June 20.	John Hay	bur.
,,	July 17.	Joseph Bannister	bur.
,,	July 17.	Saml., s. Edwd. & Mary Kinnersley...	bur.
,,	July 26.	Joseph, s. Joseph & Bridget Price ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Ann, d. Richard & Mary Catstree ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	James, s. Thomas & Mary Tillam ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	James, s. Richard & Mary Carter ...	bap.

1761,	Sep. 9.	Nathaniel Floyd, of Greet, & Mary Smith, banns	mar.
,,	Sep. 16.	Thomas Good, of Boraston	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Wm. Humphrye	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Wm., s. Wm. & Susanna Wilks ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Eliz., d. Richard & Eliz. Williams ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Mary, d. John & Eliz. Tolley ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	John, s. Thomas & Mary Mound ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Eleanor, d. Rich. & Eliz. Didlick ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Wm., s. James & Sarah Coles ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	John, s. Thomas & Eliz. Mason ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	John, s. Wm. & Sarah Gardiners ...	bap.
		JON. GREEN, 1st Por.	
		FRAN: GILLEY, the marke **X** of WM. CROWTHER.	
1762,	Jan. 10.	Mary, d. Thomas & Elianor Downs...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Jemima & Mary, daus. Benjamin & Jemima Gyles	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	John, s. Thomas & Mary Brown ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas, s. Joseph & Bridget Price ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Josiah, bastard s. Ann Catstry ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Edward, s. Philip & Elizth. Jones ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Thomas, bastard s. Eleanor Meredith...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mary Birks	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Ben. Gilley	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Mary, d. Richd. & Elizth. Burton ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Margaret, d. Jon. & Elizth. Green ...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Mary Davis	bur.
,,	May 28.	George Bennett	bur.
,,	May 30.	Lucy, d. Thomas Hill, Esqr., & Lucy	bap.
,,	June 1.	Wm., s. Ben. & Mary Penny ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Wm. Bowen & Mary Penson, of Knighton upon Teame, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	June 6.	Thomas, s. Wm. & Martha Barnbrook	bap.
,,	June 20.	Hannah, d. John & Mary Mason ...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Richard, s. Edward & Mary Kinnersley	bap.
,,	July 16.	Edward Smith, of Burwarton, & Mary Gyles, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July 24.	Susanna, d. Thos. & Elizth. Lucas ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Thomas, s. Edward & Eliz. Taylor ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Susanna, d. Susanna Fryce[?] ...	bap.

1762,	Aug. 23.	Benj. Hill & Eliz. Gilley, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 13.	Ruth Morris	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Eliz., d. John & Mary Burton ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Humphery Read	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Richard, s. Wm. & Martha Crowther...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Ann Davis	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Margery, d. John & Eliz. Bull ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	John Smith, Esqr., & Margaret Beavan, both of this Parish, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec. 6.	Wm. Nott & Martha Hammond, both of this Parish, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec. 28.	Sarah Bannister, aged 94	bur.
		JON. GREEN, 1st Por. E. GYLES, Ch. W.	
1763,	Jan. 7.	Samuel, s. Charles & Frances Griffiths	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Wm. Jones	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Mary, natural d. Sarah Owens ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Elizabeth, w. Richard Purslow ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	John, s. Charles & Frances Jeferies...	bap
,,	Feb. 10.	Richard, s. Benj. & Sarah Andrews ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Susanna, base d. Susanna Fryce ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Wm., s. John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Charles, s. Charles & Ann Coatney ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Francis, s. Benj. & Elizabeth Hill ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Rebecca, d. Willm. & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Edwd., s. James & Joyce Handley ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	James Holmes, of Little Hereford, & Catherine Gilly, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr. 13.	Thomas Wright, of Hope Bagot, & Ann Pound, banns	mar
,,	Apr. 19.	Mary, d. Thomas & Mary Tillom ..	bap
,,	Apr. 20.	Sarah Davies, aged 100	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Ann Saunders	bur.
,,	May 12.	John Grovenor, of Greet, & Susanna Wright, banns	mar.
,,	May 16.	Joseph Williams, of Lower Areley, & Susanna Overton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 28.	Wm. Mound & Eliz. Price, banns ...	mar.
,,	June 1.	Thomas & Martha, s. & d. David & Eliz. Philips	bap.

1763, June	30.	Watmore Bannister & Martha Osbond, *banns*	mar.
,, June	30.	Alice Davis	bur.
,, July	1.	Mary, w. John Layland	bur.
,, July	3.	Wm. Crowther	bur.
,, July	5.	John Lewis & Milborough Hall, *lic.* ...	mar.
,, July	10.	Sarah, d. John & Mary Bowen ...	bap.
,, July	17.	Thomas, s. Wm. & Susanna Wilks ...	bap.
,, July	24.	Eliz., d. Ambrose & Eliz. Nicholls ...	bap.
,, July	27.	Thomas Mound & Mary Davies, of Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
,, Aug.	14.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Mary Mound ...	bap.
,, Sep.	4.	Samuel, s. Wm. & Eliz. Brown ...	bap.
,, Sep.	17.	Martha Bull	bur.
,, Sep.	19.	George Tetshill & Ann Smith, banns ...	mar.
,, Sep.	20.	Elizabeth, d. Jonathan & Elizabeth Green	bap.
,, Oct.	13.	Thomas Lewis, infant	bur.
,, Oct.	16.	Elizabeth, d. Richard & Eliz. Burton	bap.
,, Oct.	16.	Hannah, d. John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,, Oct.	22.	Wm., s. Wm. & Martha Nott ...	bap.
,, Oct.	24.	John Tolly, parish Clark	bur.
,, Oct.	30.	Benj. Evans & Eliz. Wall, *lic.* ...	mar.
,, Nov.	2.	Martha, d. John & Eliz. Bull ...	bap.
,, Nov.	12.	Eliz. Shepherd	bur.
,, Nov.	14.	Joseph Wilden, of Coreley, & Susanna Hawthorn, banns	mar.
,, Nov.	17.	John Tolly, junr.	bur.
,, Nov.	20.	Wm., s. Wm. & Ann Handley ...	bap.
,, Nov.	27.	Samuel Bowen & Eliz: Cooper ...	bap.
,, Dec.	15.	John Kinnersley & Eliz. Floyd, banns	mar.
,, Dec.	17.	Benj. Andrews	bur.
,, Dec.	17.	Timothy & Wm., sons of John & Eliz. Matthews [*erased the second time on Jan. 19th*]	bap.

JOHN GREEN, 1st Por.
RICHARD GROVE, JOHN NOTT, Ch. W.

1764, Jan.	22.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Eleanor Downes	bap.
,, Jan.	24.	Wm. Wheale	bur.
,, Jan.	24.	John, s. Joseph & Bridget Price ...	bap.

1764, Feb.	9.	Wm. Mansell & Mary Salaway, banns	mar.
,, Feb.	13.	Robert Middleton & Elizth. Charles, banns	mar.
,, Feb.	19.	Sarah, d. John & Jane Bannister ...	bap.
,, Feb.	24.	William Tolly	bur.
,, Feb.	26.	Wm., base s. Margaret Pigeon ...	bap.
,, Mar.	3.	John Nott & Ann Smith, *lic.* ...	mar.
,, Mar.	4.	Hannah, d. John & Hannah Maund ...	bap.
,, Mar.	27.	Mary, d. Edw. & Mary Kinnersly ...	bap.
,, Mar.	30.	Mary, d. Edw. & Mary Kinnersly ...	bur.
,, Apr.	15.	Elizth, base d. Ann Hyde	bap.
,, Apr.	19.	Philip, s. Philip & Elizth. Jones ...	bap.
,, Apr.	20.	Benj., s. Benj. & Jemima Gyles ...	bap.
,, Apr.	24.	Job Williams & Ann Catstry, banns ...	mar.
,, Apr.	27.	Ann, d. John & Elizth. Edwards ...	bap.
,, May	13.	Richard, s. Wm. & Martha Barnbrook	bap.
,, June	4.	Ann Taylor	bur.
,, June	11.	Thomas, s. Robert & Elizth. Middleton	bap.
,, June	22.	Timothy, s. John & Elizth. Matthews	bur.
,, June	24.	Elizth., d. Wm. & Sarah Gardener ...	bap.
,, July	1.	Susanna, d. Joseph & Susanna Willdin	bap.
,, July	29.	John, s. John & Elizth. Kinnersly ...	bap.
,, Aug.	8.	Margaret, d. Wm. & Elizth. Lowe ...	bap.
,, Aug.	19.	Thos., s. Rich. & Mary Catstry ...	bap.
,, Aug.	24.	Elizth., w. John Edwards	bur.
,, Aug.	27.	Richard Andrews	bur.
,, Sep.	10.	Wm. Andrews & Mary Powell, banns...	mar.
,, Oct.	1.	Richard, s. John & Elizth. Pead ...	bur.
,, Oct.	14.	William, s. Saml. & Elizth. Bowen ...	bap.
,, Oct.	14.	John Lambert, of Hope Baggot, widr., & Margt. Starey, spinster, *lic.* ...	mar.
,, Oct.	29.	Thomas Medlicot & Joanna Moyl, banns	mar.
,, Nov.	3.	Katherina, d. Thomas & Elizth. Lewis	bap.
,, Dec.	15.	Edward Green	bur.

FRA: GILLEY, EDWARD PRICE. Ch. W.
JONA. GREEN. 1st Por.

1765, Jan.	1.	John, s. John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,, Feb.	2.	Mary, d. John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,, Feb.	18.	John, s. Edward & Mary Tayler ...	bap.
,, May	9.	John, s. John & Mary Burton ...	bap.

1765,	May 14.	John Jones & Elizth. Davies, banns ...	mar.
,,	May 15.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Hannah Medlicott	bap.
,,	July 4.	Edwd., s. Jona. & Elizth. Green ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Martha, d. Thomas & Mary Mound ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Frances, base d. Ann Smith ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Mary, d. Edwd & Mary Kinnersly ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Wm., base s. Elizth. Everall ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Wm. Fletcher, of Knighton upon Team, & Mary Causer, banns	mar.
,,	Aug. 17.	Mary, d. John & Catherina Evans, Boraston [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Wm., s. Thomas & Mary Perks ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Hannah, d. John & Mary Price ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Mary, d. Richd. & Eliz. Carter ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Mary Price, widow, aged 97 ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Margaret Jones, of Newnham ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Wm. Wheeler & Ann George, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 7.	Ader. Thomas & Mary Layland, banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 11.	Ben: Harper	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Reuben Pearce & Eleanor Meredith, banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 24.	Job, s. Job Wilden	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas, s. James & Joyce Handley...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Jeffry Wood & Hannah Mantle, *lic.*...	mar.
,,	Dec. 3.	Simon Payne & Martha Green, of Tenbury, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec. 8.	John Pritchard & Elizth. Pugh, banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 15.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Mary Davis ...	bap.
		JONA. GREEN, 1st Por.	
1766,	Jan. 5.	Thomas Evans & Eliz. Genna, banns...	mar.
,,	Jan. 18.	Samuel, s. John & Eliz. Kinnersly ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Edward Turner & Eliz. Smith, banns ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Ann, d. Rich. & Susanna Jennings ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	John, s. David & Elizth. Phillips ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Elianor Kinnersly	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Dorothy, w. John Bevan, of Cleobury Mortimer	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Ann, w. John Price	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	John Holmes, of Little Hereford, & Elizth. Lowe, *lic.*	mar.

1766,	Mar. 19.	Jane Tunardine	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Ann, d. Thomas & Eliz. Evans ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Mary, d. Wm. & Ann Wheeler ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Mary, d. Saml. & Eliz. Bowen ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Richard, s. Rich. & Mary Catstry ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Richard, s. Rich. & Mary Catstry ...	bur.
,,	May 4.	Thomas, s. Wm. & Ann Handley ...	bap.
,,	May 6.	Wm. Grosvenor & Margt. Smallman, banns	mar.
,,	May 20.	Eliz., d. Jane Medlicott, base born ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Thomas George, of Corely, & Hannah Yorke, banns	mar.
,,	June 8.	Betty, d. Rich. & Eliz. Maund ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Mary Tetshill...	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	William, s. John & Catherina Evans, of Boraston [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Anna Maria, d. Thomas Hill, Esqr., C. of Hill, & Lucy	bap.
,,	July 22.	John, s. James & Catherine Holmes ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	John, s. James & Catherine Gilley ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Robert, s. Robert & Eliz. Middleton...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	John Nott	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Wm., s. Samuel & Eliz. Griffiths ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	John Powell	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Henry Morgan & Eliz. Shepherd, *lic*....	mar.
,,	Oct. 19.	Ann, d. Edw. & Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Ann, d. Wm. & Eliz. Brown ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Wm. Griffin, of St. George, Hanover Sqr., London, & Hannah Seers, of Cleo. Mor., *lic*.	mar.
,,	Nov. 2.	Eliz., d. John & Jane Bannister ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Mary, d. Jeffry & Hannah Wood ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas Martin, of Bitterly, & Eliz. Davis, *lic*.	mar.
,,	Dec. 12.	Thomas Williams	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary, d. Thomas & Eliz. Martin ...	bap.
			JONA. GREEN, 1st Por.
1767,	Jan. 4.	Ann, d. Wm. & Ann Bridgwaters ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	John Gain & Sarah Owens, banns ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 30.	Betty, d. Henry & Eliz. Morgan ...	bap.

1767,	Feb. 22.	Edward, s. John & Eliz. Holmes ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Sarah, d. Rev. Mr. Green & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Hannah, d. John & Sarah Gain ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	John, s. John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Thomas, s. Edward & Eliz. Cooper...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Richard, s. Edward & Mary Taylor...	bap.
,,	June 17.	John Pead	bur.
,,	June 28.	Edward, s. John & Eliz. Bull ...	bap.
,,	July 12.	George, s. Thomas & Elizth. Robinson	bap.
,,	July 23.	Thomas Lucas	bur.
,,	July 23.	Martha Webb	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Eliz. Williams	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	John Harper	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Wm., s. John & Eliz. Kinnersly ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Susanna, d. Thomas & Sarah Wichcott, of Kidderminster	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Edwd. Hince, of Bitterly, & Sarah Colder, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Sep. 7.	Wm., s. John & Eliz. Kinnersly ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Francis, s. Wm. & Eliz. Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Eliz., d. Wm. & Margaret Grosvenor...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Jona. Green, gent.	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	William Jones & Susanna Davis, banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 6.	Richard Grosvenor, of Cainham ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Richard, s. Job & Ann Wilden ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	John, s. John & Eliz. Jones ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	An old man, name & parish unknown...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Samuel, s. Edward & Mary Kinnersley	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Ann, d. Charles & Ann Coatney ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	John, s. Thomas & Hannah Medlicott	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	William Jones	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Ann Davis, of Tenbury	bur.
		JON. GREEN, Rec. 1st Por.	
1768,	Jan. 6.	Philip, s. John & Catherine Evans ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Sarah Smith	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Ann, d. William & Susan Wicks ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	William Everall, infant	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Ann Jennings	bur.
,,	May 2.	Eliz., w. Samuel Hart	bur.

1768, May	8.	Joseph Rowley, of Leintwardine, Co. Her., & Sarah Bedford, *lic.* ...	mar.
,, May	8.	Henry, s. Wm. & Ann Hanley ...	bap.
,, May	12.	Mary, d. James & Catherine Holmes [*inserted*]	bap.
,, May	16.	Jonathan Nockes & Eliz. Smith, banns	mar.
,, May	23.	John, s. Benjamin & Susanna Bevan ...	bap.
,, June	10.	Edward Benbow, Boraston	bur.
,, June	20.	Eliz. Lucas d.	bur.
,, July	1.	Wm. Binck & Sarah Smith, *lic.* ...	mar.
,, Aug.	27.	Wm., s. John & Eliz. Kinnersly ...	bap.
,, Sep.	5.	Wm., s. John & Eliz. Kinnersly ...	bur.
,, Sep.	18.	John Williams & Mary York, *lic.* ...	mar.
,, Oct.	1.	John Price & Ann Jones, banns ...	mar.
,, Oct.	19.	John Evans & Ann Tolley, banns ...	mar.
,, Oct.	27.	Ann, d. James & Joyce Hanley ...	bap.
,, Oct.	30.	Tho., s. Tho. & Eliz. Evans ...	bap.
,, Nov.	8.	Hannah, d. Richard & Susanna Jennings	bap.
,, Nov.	13.	William, s. John & Anne Morgan ...	bap.
,, Nov.	20.	Ann, d. John & Mary Williams ...	bap.
,, Dec.	22.	George Morris	bur.
		JONA. GREEN, R. of 1st Por.	
1769, Jan.	6.	Richard Grove[?]	bur.
,, Jan.	8.	Thomas, s. Job & Ann Wilden ...	bap.
,, Feb.	12.	A Travelling poor man, name unknown	bur.
,, Feb.	19.	Saml., s. Saml. & Eliz. Bowen [*inserted*]	bap.
,, Mar.	2.	George, s. Revd. Mr. Jonathan Green & Eliz.	bap.
,, Mar.	27.	Francis Bill & Eliz. Catstree, *lic.* ...	mar.
,, Apr.	2.	Martha, d. John & Ann Price ...	bap.
,, Apr.	6.	Edwd. Farmer, of Aston Botterel, & Ann Gilley, *lic.*	mar.
,, Apr.	6.	William Cook, of Bayton Bat., & Mary Lamb, *lic.*	mar.
,, Apr.	21.	Saml. Nash & Eleanor Brunt, banns ...	mar.
,, Apr.	22.	William Brown, of Worcester ...	bur.
,, Apr.	26.	William Breckwell, of Hopton Wafer, & Mary Morris, banns	mar.
,, May	22.	John Wall & Mary Causer, *lic.* ...	mar.
,, May	24.	Josiah Wittyslow	bur.

1769,	May 27.	Ann Bennett, widow	bur.
,,	May 31.	Rebecca, d. Thomas & Eliz. Lewis ...	bur.
,,	June 4.	Richard, s. Thoms. & Eliz. Robinson...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Allen Wheeler, of Kidderminster, surgeon, & Decima Green, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	June 8.	Robert Gardiner	bur.
,,	June 11.	Saml., s. Saml. & Eliz. Griffiths [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	June 19.	Eliz. Bach, widow	bur.
,,	June 25.	Edward Davis	bur.
,,	June 25.	Thomas, s. Richard & Eliz. Maund ...	bap.
,,	July 7.	John, s. Charles & Ann Coatney ...	bap.
,,	July 9.	Eliz., d. Thomas & Ann Stinton ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	John, s. Benj. & Jemima Giles ...	bap.
,,	July 27.	Ann, d. John & Mary Mason ...	bap.
,,	July 28.	Ann, d. Edw. & Mary Tayler ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Wm., s. Abraham & Eliz. Harris ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Sarah, base d. Eliz. Floyd	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	John Lucas & Eliz. George, banns ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 17.	Richard, s. Wm. & Sarfah Gardiner ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Jane, d. Wm. Bink	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Thomas Unkles & Eliz. Howells, banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 29.	Ann, w. John Evans	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Frederick, s. John & Eliz. Lucas ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Jane, d. John & Jane Bannister ...	bap.
		JONA. GREEN, 1st Por.	
1770,	Jan. 10.	Theophilus, base s. Mary York ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Jonathan, s. Widow Green	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	John, s. John Davis	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	John Evans & Eleanor Bury, banns ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 21.	Ann, d. Henry & Eliz. Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Thomas Owens & Mary Bury, banns...	mar.
,,	Jan. 26.	Mary, d. Edward & Ann Farmer ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	William, s. Richard & Mary Lowe ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, w. John Davis	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Eliz., d. Robt. & Eliz. Middleton ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Ann Chester	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Thos., s. Joseph & Susan Wilden ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Richard, s. John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Sarah, d. John & Sarah Evans ...	bap.

1770,	Apr. 21.	John, s. Edward & Mary Nott ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Ann, d. Ben. & Eliz. Crowther ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Margaret, d. Wm. & Ann Wheeler ...	bap.
		Revd. Mr. William Hale, 45 years Rec. 3d Por.	bur.
,,	May 6.	Samuel Collings, of Knighton upon Team, & Margt. Bury, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May 10.	Wm. Wadeley, of Little Hereford, & Mary Callow, banns	mar.
,,	May 13.	Thomas Davis	bur.
,,	June 19.	William Fernalls	bur.
,,	June 21.	Reece Pritchard	bur.
,,	June 29.	Mrs. Rocke, of Court of Hill ...	bur.
,,	July 5.	Richard Jones & Eliz. Bufton, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	July 15.	William, s. William & Susan Jones ...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Edward Mantle	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Eliz., d. William & Sarah Bink ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	William, s. John & Eliz. Jones ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Wm. Griffiths & Mary Stedman, banns	mar.
,,	Sep. 23.	Hannah, d. Rev. Mr. Jonathan Green & & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Margaret Jones	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	George Ridley, of Tenbury, & Mary Knowles, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct. 30.	Elizabeth, d. James & Catherine Holmes [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Priscilla, d. Edward & Sarah Jones...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Thomas, s. Samuel & Eliz. Bowen ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Margaret Charles	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	John, s. Wm. & Mary Breakwell ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Wm., s. John & Eliz. Kinnersly ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Wm., s. Hannah & Thomas Medlicott	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Phebie, d. Edward & Eliz. Cooper ...	bap.
		JONA. GREEN, Recr. of 2d Por.	
1771,	Jan. 13.	Eliz., d. Thomas & Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Joseph Willinslow	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	John Price	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Benj. Pead & Mary Tyler, banns ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 24.	Thomas, s. Philip & Eliz. Jones ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Mary, d. Thomas Evans	bur.

1771,	Mar. 21.	Wm., s. Wm. & Mary Clunes ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Hannah, d. Revd. & Mr. Jona. Green & Elizth.	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Mary, d. John & Anne Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Mary, d. Thomas & Mary Cowell ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Benj., s. Job & Ann Willden ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Ann, d. Thos. & Ann Stinton ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Thomas Williams & Martha Smith, banns	mar.
,,	May 12.	Job, s. Rich. & Eliz. Carter ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Rich., s. Tho. & Eliz. Evans ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Sarah, d. Benj. & Mary Harper ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Wm. Owens & Mary Evans, banns ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 10.	Susanna, w. John Burton	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Hannah Eliz., d. Rev. Mr. James Bowles & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Ann Nott, widow	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	John, s. Richard & Eliz .Maund ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Benjn., s. John & Mary Mason ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Ann, d. Abraham & Eliz. Harris ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	William Jennings, aged 101 ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. John & Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Henry, s. Henry & Eliz. Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Edward, s. John Layland	bur.
		JONA. GREEN, Rector of 2d Por.	
1772,	Jan. 2.	Wm., s. Thomas & Eliz. Robinson ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Thos., s. John Crumpton & Eliz. [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Diana, d. Thos. Read & Hannah Medlicott	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Edw., s. William & Susanna Wilks ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	William Humphrys, Boraston ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	John Hayley	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Edward, s. Edward & Mary Nott ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Charles Davis	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Thomas, s. Rev. Mr. Jona. Green & Eliz.	bap.
,,	May 10.	Martha, d. Joseph & Susan Wilden ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	John Sayce & Mary Jones, banns ...	mar.
,,	June 28.	Henry, s. Charles & Ann Coatney ...	bap.

1772, June	28.	John, s. John & Jane Bannister ...	bap.
,, July	2.	Eliz., w. Benjamin Hill	bur.
,, July	13.	Hannah, d. Tho. Medlicott	bur.
,, July	16.	Wm. Poston, of Leominster, & Mary Knight, of Widbourn, *lic.* ...	mar.
,, Aug.	21.	Ann, w. Joseph Bishop	bur.
,, Aug.	25.	Susanna, d. Wm. & Sarah Gardiner...	bap.
,, Sep.	25.	A poor Travelling man	bur.
,, Oct.	15.	Joseph Bishop & Ann Poston, banns...	mar.
,, Oct.	18.	John, s. William & Susan Jones ...	bap.
,, Nov.	29.	Ann Brown	bur.
,, Dec.	2.	Robt. Middleton	bur.
,, Dec.	5.	Elizabeth, d. Sarah Andrews ...	bur.
,, Dec.	21.	Mary, d. Tho. & Hannah Medlicott ...	bap.

JON. GREEN, R. of 2d Por.
EDWARD PRICE.

1773, Jan.	1.	Eliz., d. Saml. & Eliz. Griffiths ...	bap.
,, Feb.	15.	Benj. Gilley, s. Edward & Ann Farmer	bap.
,, Feb.	21.	Joseph Bishop & Hannah Hopcutt, banns	mar.
,, Apr.	25.	Margaret, d. Benj. & Mary Harper ...	bap.
,, May	5.	Henry, s. Charles & Ann Coatney ...	bur.
,, May	6.	Thomas Owens, Bachelor of Knighton upon Team, & Hannah Owen, spinster, *lic.*	mar.
,, May	6.	Edward Wamington & Ann Wall, banns	mar.
,, May	7.	John Jones, Bachelor, of Little Hereford, & Ann Price, *lic.*	mar.
,, May	26.	Mr. Thomas Marston, of Wetmore ...	bur.
,, May	9.	Margaret Lowe, dau. Walter & Margt. Tolly	bap.
,, May	31.	Thomas, s. John & Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,, June	6.	Elizabeth, d. Philip & Eliz. Jones ...	bap.
,, June	18.	Nancy, d. John & Nancy Morgan ...	bap.
,, July	18.	Mary, d. Wm. & Sarah Bink ...	bap.
,, Aug.	1.	Waties Tolly	bur.
,, Aug.	8.	Hannah, d. Benj. & Eliz. Crowther ...	bap.
,, Sep.	13.	Tho. Parker, of Tenbury, & Eliz. Middleton, banns	mar.

1773,	Sep. 23.	John Nott & Susanna Wittingslow, banns	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Eliz., w. Wm. & Eliz. Jukes ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Samuel Hammonds & Mary Amphlett, banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 31.	Ann Tillom, of Boraston	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	James Mantle & Sarah Taylor, banns...	mar.
,,	Nov. 7.	Jeremiah Pope, of Ludlow, & Anne Wright, banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 21.	Mary, d. Thomas & Eliz. Evans ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Eliz. Bowen	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Sarah, d. Job & Ann Wilden ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Decima, d. Rev. Mr. Jonathan Green, & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Francis Baker, of Brimfield, & Agnes Smith, banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 12.	Wm., s. John & Mary Sayce ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Wm. Gill, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, & Mary Broome, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. Henry & Eliz. Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Wm. Hom & Mary Morris, banns ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 31.	Sarah, d. Thomas & Eliz. Robinson...	bap.
		Martha, d. Benj. & Jemima Giles ...	bap.
		JONA. GREEN, Rec. 2d Por.	
1774,	Jan. 5.	John Burton	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Ann Stinton ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Benj. Edwards, of Greet, & Ann Barrow, banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	Edw., s. Richard & Eliz. Carter ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Sarah, d. Saml. & Eliz. Bowen ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Ann Harris	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	John Gipsey & Mary Smith, banns ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 27.	John, s. John & Martha Hill ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Richard, s. Rich. & Eliz. Maund ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Philip Gilley	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Samuel Moor & Mary Benbow, banns...	mar.
,,	Apr. 11.	Richard Griffiths, of Tenbury, & Mary Davis, banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 27.	Mary Jones	bur.
,,	May 8.	Saml., s. Thomas & Jane Hughes ...	bap.

1774,	May 24.	William York & Mary Wilden, banns...	mar.
,,	June 5.	Benj. & Eliz. Crumpton, Infants ...	bur.
,,	June 31.	Mary, d. Benj. & Mary Pead ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Wm., s. Edwd. & Mary Nott ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Edward, s. Charles & Ann Coatney ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Joseph, s. Thomas & Eliz. Parker ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Winifrid Thomas	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Anthony, s. Anthony & Harriet Cuningham	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Richard Webb	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	John Clark & Ann Brown, banns ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 7.	The widow Badger	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Mary, w. John Wall	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	John, s. John & Mary Williams ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	John Pugh & Eliz. Jordan, banns ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 25.	John Carter & Ann Posthams, banns ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 26.	Hannah, d. Tho. & Mary Roberts ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Mary, d. Joseph & Susanna Wilson ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	William Cheese & Mary Sherwin, banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 10.	William Nott & Sarah Tyndell, of Tenbury, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec. 4.	Thomas Weager, of St. Helens, York, & Hannah Gailey, banns ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 4.	William Vaughan & Mary Moill, banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 9.	Edward, s. Charles & Ann Coatney ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	William Bull, of Tenbury, & Sarah Osborn, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec. 18.	Richard, s. Wm. & Susanna Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Samuel Drew & Mary Beddowes, banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 31.	Louisa Ann, d. Rev. Mr. James Bowles & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Mary, d. Walter & Margaret Tolly ...	bap.

JON. GREEN, Rec. 2d Por.

1775,	Jan. 18.	Joseph Griffiths, of Tenbury, & Eliz. Tolly, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan. 22.	Hannah, d. Francis & Agniss Baker...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Mary, d. Thomas & Mary Price ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Jane, d. Jo. & Susanna Nott ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Mary, widow Philip Gilley	bur.

1775,	Feb. 10.	John Williams, of Neen Sollars, & Hannah Thomas, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 16.	Philip Gilley, s. Benj. & Eliz. Hill ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Jane, w. Richd. Penny, of Whitton...	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Thomas, s. Rachel Powell	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Humphrey Kinnersley	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	William, s. Saml. & Mary Drew ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Sarah, d. Will. & Mary Yorke ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Charles Tunstall & Frances Rogers, of Lit. Hereford, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 4.	John Davis & Jane Hardman, banns...	mar.
,,	May 14.	Wm. Edwards & Hannah Causer, banns	mar.
,,	June 5.	Wm. Shutt & Elizth. Witaker, banns...	mar.
,,	June 7.	Sarah, w. John Evans, of Hartall ...	bur.
,,	June 18.	Mary, w. Wm. Vaghon	bur.
,,	July 16.	George, s. Abraham & Eliz. Harris ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Margaret, d. John & Anne Carter ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Catherine, d. James & Catherine Holmes	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Wm., s. Willm. & Sarah Moor ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Mary, d. John & Jane Bannister ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Edw., s. Job & Ann Wilden ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Thomas Bury & Dorothy Beaumont, of Knighton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct. 1.	John Wilden & Sarah Tolly, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 2.	Elizabeth, d. John & Anne Morgan ...	bap.
,.	Oct. 28.	Samuel Bishop & Mary Jorden, banns...	mar.
,,	Oct. 30.	Willm. Hyde & Frances Bray, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 2.	John Hill, of Hanley Child, & Sarah Weaver, banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 12.	Sarah, d. Francis & Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Edward, s. John & Mary Sayes ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Hannah, d. Thom. & Hannah Medlicott	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Edward, s. Samuel & Eliz. Griffiths...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Widow Mantle	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Susanna, d. Benj. Harper	bur.

JAS. BOWLES, Rec. of 1st Por.

1776,	Jan. 12.	Margaret Shepherd, widow	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Wm. Jones, s. Ann Nott	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Margaret & Martha, daus. Saml. & Eliz. Bowen	bap.

1776, Mar. 24.	Eliz., d. Thom. & Eliz. Evans	...	bap.
,, Apr. 5.	Benj., s. Jno. & Martha Hill	...	bap.
,, Apr. 8.	Thom., s. Edw. & Mary Nott	...	bap.
,, Apr. 14.	Eliz., d. Benj. & Mary Harper	...	bap.
,, Apr. 21.	Benj., s. Jno. & Mary Gipsin	...	bap.
,, Apr. 22.	George Taylor & Mary Davis, banns	...	mar.
,, Apr. 23.	Jno., s. Benj. & Eliz. Pead	...	bap.
,, May 12.	Benj., s. Thom. & Anne Hinton	...	bap.
,, May 13.	Eliz., d. James Edwards ...	...	bur.
,, May 26.	Wm., s. Rich. & Eliz. Maund	...	bap.
,, May 26.	Sarah, d. Will. & Eliz. Shutt	...	bap.
,, May 26.	Eliz., d. Will. & Eliz. Wilden	...	bap.
,, June 12.	Jno., s. Tho. & Eliz. Robinson	...	bap.
,, June 30.	Sarah, d. Jno. & Anne Crumpton	...	bap.
,, July 5.	Anne, d. Will. Barnbrooke ...	...	bur.
,, Aug. 11.	Will., s. Will. & Mary Yorke	...	bap.
,, Aug. 11.	Will., s. George & Mary Tailler	...	bap.
,, Aug. 11.	Mary, d. Joseph & Anne Stokes	...	bap.
,, Aug. 14.	James, s. James & Sarah Bowles	...	bap.
,, Aug. 20.	Susanna, w. Rich. Jennings	...	bur.
,, Aug. 25.	Sarah, d. Walter & Mary Penny	...	bap.
,, Aug. 28.	Thomas Hill, of Court of Hill	...	bur.
,, Sep. 7.	Thomas Danks & Eliz. Taylor, both of Dudley, Worcstr., banns ...	...	mar.
,, Sep. 8.	Willm., s. Willm. & Mary Postan	...	bap.
,, Sep. 8.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Mary Bach	...	bap.
,, Sep. 15.	Mary, d. Thom. & Jane Hughes	...	bap.
,, Oct. 16.	Eliz. & Jane, d. Thom. & Hannah Medlicott	...	bap.
,, Oct. 17.	Thom. Wheeler & Mary Ann Corbet, of Much Wenlock, *lic.* ...	...	mar.
,, Nov. 14.	Edw. Mitton & Eliz. Morris, of Whettal, *lic.*	...	mar.
,, Nov. 29.	Thomas, s. Willm. & Mary Bowen	...	bap.
	Eliz., d. Henry & Eliz. Downes	...	bap.

JAS. BOWLES, Rec. of 1st Portion.

1777. Jan. 5.	Mary, d. Edw. & Eliz. Mitton	...	bap.
,, Jan. 12.	Jas. Pew & Hannah Jones, banns	...	mar.
,, Feb. 8.	Rebecca, d. Jno. Carter ...	...	bap.
,, Feb. 21.	Jno., s. Mary Tafft ...	...	bap.

1777,	Mar. 13.	Elizabeth, w. Thomas Lewis ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	An Infant of Thomas Medlicott ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Edw., s. Abraham & Eliz. Harris ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Elizth., d. Jno. & Susanna Nott ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	James Jones & Eliz. Andrews, banns...	mar.
,,	May 8.	Thomas Nott & Susanna Bevan, banns	mar.
,,	May 11.	Hannah, d. Will. & Susannah Jones...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Wm. Yapp & Mary Clarke, banns ...	mar.
,,	May 27.	Will. Wheeler & Anne Oliver, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	June 8.	An Infant of Thomas Medlicott ...	bur.
,,	June 17.	Jacob Prosser & Eliz. Greenow ...	mar.
,,	June 22.	Sarah, d. Jno. & Mary Mason ...	bap.
,,	June 28.	Mary Jones, Widow	bur.
,,	July 20.	Thomas Cole & Margaret Wall, banns...	mar.
,,	July 30.	A poor woman unknown	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Jno., s. Richard & Eliz. Pew ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Thom., s. Will. & Sarah Moor ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Mary, d. Charles & Anne Cotenay ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Will. Evans & Mary Davis, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 5.	Sam., s. Saml. & Mary Drewe ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Jno. Wilks, of Boraston	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Esther, d. George & Sarah Webb ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Mary, d. Mary Drewe	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Mary, d. Will & Esther Wilden ...	bap.
		Jno., s. Will. & Eliz. Shutt ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Will. Vaughn & Mary Drewe, banns ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 19.	Andrew, s. Henry & Eliz. Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Jno., s. Mary Potter	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary, d. Benj. & Eliz. Hill ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Anne, d. James & Catherine Holmes...	bap.
		JAS. BOWLES, Rec. of 1st Port.	
1778,	Jan. 11.	Edward, s. Thomas & Hannah Medlicott	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Mary Harper	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	William, s. Job & Anne Wilding ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	John, s. Samuel & Mary Bishop ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Susanna, d. Thomas & Ruth Hammonds	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary, d. William & Martha Reynolds	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Sarah, d. Edward & Mary Nott ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	George, s. Abraham Harries ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Margaret, d. James & Sarah Bowles ...	bap.

1778,	May 3.	Jane, d. Samuel & Eliz. Griffiths ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Elizabeth Whitefoot, widow, aged 102	bur.
,,	May 8.	Elizabeth, d. Samuel & Eliz: Wood ...	bap.
,,	May 10.	James, s. William & Mary Yapp ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Thomas, s. William & Sarah Nott ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Benjamin, s. John & Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	June 28.	Elizabeth, d. William & Mary York ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Anne, w. Francis Gilley	bur.
,,	June 12.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Eliz: Robinson	bap.
,,	June 19.	William Walker, s. Elizabeth Boar ...	bap.
,,	May 23.	Richard, s. William Gardiner ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	An Infant of Pugh's, of the Brooks ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Anne, d. John & Jane Bannister ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	William, s. Walter & Mary Penny ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Richard, s. Frances Prince	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Edward Kinnersley, senr.	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Susanna, d. Thomas & Anne Stinton...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Edward Kinnersley, jun.	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Lucy, d. Hugh & Eliz: Edmonds ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Elizabeth, d. Anne & Caleb Brown ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Mary, d. John & Martha Hill ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Jane, d. John & Anne Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Sarah, d. Benj. & Mary Pead ...	bap.

Js. Ingram, Curate (to Mr. Bowles).

1779,	Jan. 11.	James, s. James & Catherine Holmes [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Priscilla, d. George & Mary Tayler ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Hannah Medlicott	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Widow Gardiner, of Burford ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	William, s. Anne Wyer	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	James, s. Mary & King Goodman ...	bap.
* ,,	Feb. 4.	Thomas, s. Tho. & Mary Anne Wheeler	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Thomas Web, of Stoke	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Elizabeth, d. John & Mary Sayce ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Mary, d. John & Elizabeth Nott ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Edward, s. Anne Nott	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Thomas, s. Tho: & Jane Hughes ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	John, s. John & Susannah Nott ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Thomas, s. William & Mary Postern ...	bap.

* See an affidavit explanatory to this entry.

1779,	Apr.	25.	Benjamin Bowen, Infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Anne, d. William & Sarah Tayler ...	bap.
,,	May	23.	Anne, d. John & Margaret Wittingslow	bap.
,,	May	26.	Ann, w. of Benjamin Williams ...	bur.
,,	July	21.	Elizabeth, w. Richard Maund ...	bur.
,,	July	25.	Richard, s. William & Anne Wheeler...	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Thomas, s. John & Mary Parton ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Elizabeth, d. William & Mary Bowen	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	William, s. William & Eliz: Shutt ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	Elizabeth, d. John & Mary Mason ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	Widow Bembow, of Burraston ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Esther, d. William & Sarah Nott ...	bap.

Js. Ingram, Curate.

1780,	Jan.	2.	Benjamin, s. William & Sarah Moore...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Elizabeth, d. John & Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Thomas, s. William Nott	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	William, s. William & Hester Wilding	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Mary, d. Peter & Martha Charles ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	William Brown, of Burraston ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	William, s. Samuel & Sarah Bishop ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	George, s. Richard & Sarah Burton ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Phillip, s. Job & Anne Wilding ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	Thomas, s. Samuel & Mary Drew ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	William, s. Anne Vaughn	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Mary, d. Revd. Mr. James Bowles & Sarah	bap.
,,	May	7.	Elizabeth Morgan	bur.
,,	May	9.	John Pead	bur.
,,	May	14.	John, s. James & Hannah Pugh ...	bap.
* ,,	May	19.	Allen, s. Thomas & Mary Anne Wheeler	bap.
,,	May	10.	The son John Williams, of Burraston ...	bur.
,,	June	23.	Samuel Griffiths	bur.
,,	July	9.	George, natural s. Mary Cowper ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	George, s. William & Sarah Tayler ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Edward, s. Thomas & Hannah Medlicot	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Anne Gardiner, of the Fearne ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	Benjamin, s. William & Mary York ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	William Wilkes	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	Hannah, w. John Cock	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	Samuel, s. William & Susanna Jones...	bap.

* See an affidavit to this entry.

1780,	Nov. 13.	Elizabeth, d. King Shepperd & Mary Goodman	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	William, s. Joseph & Elizth. Morris...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Anne, d. Thomas & Eliz. Evans ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	John, s. Henry & Elizth. Downes ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Widow Bannister	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Benjamin, s. Thomas & Pennella Wyer	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Anne Penny, of Whitton	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	William, s. Thomas & Mary Hawse ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Anne, d. William & Mary Banks ...	bap.
		Js. Ingram, Curate.	
1781,	Jan. 14.	Abigail, d. Samuel & Elizabeth Itchcot	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Mary Pead...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	William, s. John & Hannah Berrington	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Anne, d. John Williams	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	John, s. Richard & Mary Chambers...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Louisa, d. Thos. Humphrey Lowe, Esqr.	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Abigail Itchcot	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Hannah, d. Timothy & Sarah Edwards	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	William, s. Thomas & Hannah Stinton	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thomas, s. John & Susannah Nott ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Richard, s. Edward & Mary Nott ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	William Ball	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Mary Williams	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Decima, d. Thomas & Eliz. Robinson ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	William Price	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Mary, d. William & Elizth. Bill ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Thomas Charles	bur.
,,	May 10.	John Davies	bur.
,,	May 17.	John, s. John & Mary Parton ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	John Layland	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	John, s. John & Anne Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Ann, d. Edward & Elizth. Davies ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Jane, d. Thos. & Jane Hughs ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	William Shepherd	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Johns. s. John & Eliz. Shett ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	John Price	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	An infant of Medlicot's	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Thomas Lewis	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Martha, d. Anne Bridgwaters ...	bap.

1781,	Dec. 22.	Thomas Hill, Peregrine Furye[?], s. Thomas Humphrey Lowe, Esqr., & Lucy his wife	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Matthew, s. Sarah Handley	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. Mary Cole	bap.

Js. Ingram, Curate.

1782.	Jan. 6.	Martha, d. William & Mary Bowen...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Matthew Hanley, infant	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Elizabeth Boar, infant	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Saml., s. William & Elizabeth Tayler...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Mary, d. George & Mary Tayler ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Emanuel, s. Thomas & Mary Davies	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Elizabeth, d. Wm. & Sarah Moore...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Thomas Price, infant, from Coreley...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Hannah, d. Will. & Hester Wilding ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Elizabeth, d. Wm. & Elizth. Bill ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	William Moore	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Maria, d. John & Mary Sayse ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Elizabeth, d. Wm. & Martha Reynolds	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	William, s. Anne Farmer	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Humphrey, s. Rev. Mr. James Bowles & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	William, s. John & Martha Chambers	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Elizabeth, d. Peter & Martha Charles...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Widow Price, from Mamble ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Mrs. Green, widow	bur.
,,	May 5.	Elizabeth, d. Mary Tolly	bap.
,,	June 30.	John, s. Priscilla Gough	bap.
,,	July 7.	Samuel, s. John & Elizabeth Shett ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	John Ball	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	George, s. William & Mary Banks ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Mary Macklin	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Francis Gilley	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Susannah, d. Willm. & Eliz. Shett ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Ann, d. Benjamin & Jane Driver ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Anne Dodd	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Benjamin, s. John & Mary Crundell...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Anne, d. Henry & Mary Downes ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	John Smith, Esqr.	bur.

Nov. 28, 1783.

Js. Ingram, Clerk was this day inducted ye 3d Port. of Burford in pr. of T. H. Lowe, Esqr.—Thos. Knowles
Thos. Wheeler —Wm. Strefford
by Tho. Rock, V. of Tenbury.

1783,	Jan.	5.	Thomas, s. King Shepherd & Mary Goodman	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	John Nott, of the Harpfields ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	19.	Thomas, s. William & Mary York ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	John, s. John & Susanna Noll ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Louisa Elizth., d. Thos. Humphrey Lowe, Esqr., & Lucy	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Joseph, s. Henry & Mary Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	John, s. Samuel & Mary Drew ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Mary, d. Edward & Elizabeth Molton	bap
,,	Apr.	4.	Milborough, d. Rev. James Ingram, Clerk, & Elizth. his wife ...	bap.
,,	May	4.	Lucy, d. Timothy & Sarah Edwards...	bap
,,	May	11.	Anne, d. James & Hannah Pugh ...	bap.
,,	May	25.	Margaret, d. John & Jane Banister ...	bap.
,,	June	22.	Elizabeth, d. William & Mary Cheese	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	John, s. William & Mary Evans ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	29.	John Robinson	bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	Thomas, s. William & Eliz. Phillips...	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	Richard Hinksman	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	James, s. Thomas & Eliz. Price ...	bap
,,	Sep.	9.	James, s. Jacob & Eliz. Jones ...	bap
,,	Nov.	30.	Elizabeth, d. John & Eliz. Parton ...	bap.

Js. Ingram, Rector of the 3d Portion of Burford.

1784,	Jan.	4.	Francis, s. John & Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	Edward Nott, a pauper	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	William, s. William & Martha Reynolds	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Ann, d. John & Deborah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Sarah, d. William & Sarah Moore ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Benjamin, s. Edward & Eliz. Davies...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	John, s. Mary Tolly, a pauper ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	William, s. Thomas & Mary Wheeler...	bap.
,,	May	16.	Thomas, s. John & Anne Morgan ...	bap.
,,	May	23.	William, s. Thomas & Martha Coates...	bap.

1784, June	1.	James, s. Thomas & Eliz. Robinson ...	bap.
,, June	6.	John, s. William & Hester Wilding ...	bap.
,, June	9.	Edward Johnson	bur.
,, June	27.	Elizabeth, d. William & Mary Vaughn, a pauper	bap.
		Sarah, d. William & Mary Banks [*inserted*]	bap.
,, June	8.	William, s. William & Sarah Tayler ...	bap.
,, Aug.	22.	Henry, s. Henry & Eliz. Downes ...	bap.
,, Aug.	22.	Hellen Lucy, d. George Pardoe, Esqr., & Hellen	bap.
,, Sep.	3.	Jane, d. Francis & Mary Wilding ...	bap.
,, Oct.	17.	Elizabeth, d. William & Eliz. Shutt...	bap.
,, Oct.	27.	Frances Elizabeth, d. Rev. James Ingram & Elizth.	bap.
,, Nov.	7.	Sarah, d. John & Susannah Nott ...	bap.
,, Nov.	13.	Elizabeth Medlicott, a pauper ...	bur.
,, Dec.	20.	Thomas Evans, a pauper	bur.

Js. Ingram, 3d Port.

The following Christening were omitted being sent from Whitton in due time:

1784, Jan.	4.	Joseph, s. Thomas & Eliz. George ...	bap.
1785, Sep.	25.	Susannah, d. Thomas & Mary Hawes	bap.
1785, Jan.	2.	Francis, s. William & Eliz. Cheese, a pauper	bap.
,, Jan.	16.	Edward, s. George & Mary Taylor ...	bap.
,, Feb.	10.	Eliz. Pardoe, an infant	bur.
,, Mar.	8.	Eliz. Morgan	bur.
,, Mar.	25.	John, s. Richard & Sarah Bowen ...	bap.
,, Apr.	3.	Benjamin, s. Samuel & Martha Smith, paup.	bap.
,, Apr.	3.	Susan, d. Peter & Mary Reynolds ...	bap.
,, Apr.	24.	Edward, s. Richard & Rebecka Kinnersley	bap.
, May	22.	Mary, d. Francis & Jane Kinnersley...	bap.
,, May	23.	Noel Lowe, an infant	bur.
,, May	30.	Thomas, s. Margaret Huseton, paup....	bap.
,, June	3.	Richard, s. Thomas & Pennella Wyre	bap.
,, June	5.	James, s. James & Anne Pitt ...	bap.

1785,	June 11.	John Wood	bur.
,,	June 30.	Joseph Mound, pauper [*sic*] ...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Joseph, s. Tho. & Anne Stinton ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	John Jones	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Thomas, s. Joseph & Eliz. Griffiths...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Anne, d. Benj. & Mary Pead, paup....	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Edward, s. Willm. & Mary York ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	William, s. Willm. & Eliz. Wilks ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Anne Gates, a pauper	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	George Gipsy, paup.	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Joseph Mound, paup. [*sic*]	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Thomas Penny	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	John, s. John & Susanna Wyre ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Thomas Charles, paup.	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Sarah, d. John & Mary Smith ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Benjamin, s. Anne Farmer, paup. ...	bap.
		Anne Drew, paup.	bur.
		Thomas, s. Peter & Martha Charles ...	bap.
		Js. Ingram, Rec. 3d Port.	
1786,	Jan. 22.	John, s. James & Mary George, Paup.	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Sarah, d. Thos. & Elizth. Browne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	James, s. William & Martha Reynolds	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Hannah, d. John & Hannah Berrington	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Thomas, s. Richard & Elizth. Carter...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Elizabeth Knowles	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	William Boar, a pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Anne, d. John & Martha Hill, paup. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Susanna, d. Will. & Mary Vaughn, paup.	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Edward, s. Sarah Clifton, paup. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Anne, d. Eliz. Evans, paup. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	John, s. John & Elizabeth Shett ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Eleanor, d. John & Deborah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Catherina, d. James & Margaret Waring	bap.
,	May 20.	William, s. Frances Prince, p. of Greet	bap.
,,	May 20.	Edward, s. James & Hannah Pugh ...	bap.
,,	May 21.	George, s. William & Eliz. Phillips...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Alice, d. Henry & Eliz. Downes ...	bap.
		William, s. John & Mary Parton ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Anne, d. John & Eliz. Pugh ...	bap.

1786,	July 4.	Benjamin Farmer	bur.
,,	July 16.	Joseph, s. Thomas & Eliz. Price ...	bap.
		Sarah, d. Thomas & Eliz. George ...	bap.
,,	July 22.	Elizabeth Powell	bur.
,,	July 23.	James, s. John & Mary Crundall ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Sarah Boar, paup.	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Thomas, s. James & Catherine Holmes	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Thomas, s. William & Hester Wilding	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	William Tunneton	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Mary Brazier	bur.
		Martha, d. Mary Brazier	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Elizabeth, d. John & Letitia Bull ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Mary Medilcot, paup.	bur.
,,	Oct. —.	George, s. George Pardoe, Esqr., & Hellen	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Anne, d. Francis & Mary Martin ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Susannah, d. John & Jane Bannister...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Eleanor, d. William & Eleanor Cox...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	William, s. William & Mary Eglington	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Catherine, d. Matthew & Catherine Barker	bap.
* ,,	Dec. 1.	Edward, s. Thomas & Mary Wheeler...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Francis Owen, paup.	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Thomas, s. Willm. & Elizabeth Shett	bap.
		Js. Ingram, 3d	Port.
1787,	Feb. 7.	Eleanor Maund	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Edward, s. John & Anne Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Mary, d. John & Susanna Nott ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Thomas Powell, paup.	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	George, s. William & Sarah Tayler ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Mary, d. Benj. & Eliz. Tayler ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	George, s. Robert & Eliz: Robinson ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	John, s. Andrew & Catherine Kinnersley	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Joseph, s. William & Sarah Moore ...	bap.
,,	May 10.	Elizabeth, d. Edward & Sarah Myrick	bap.
,,	May 20.	William, s. Will. & Mary Evans ...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Mary Bowen	bur.
,,	June 3.	John, s. Thomas & Anne Bill ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Jacob Davies, base child of Sarah Clifton	bap.

* See an affidavit explanatory to this entry.

1787,	June 5.	Samuel Griffiths, paup.	bur.
,,	July 15.	Sarah, d. Thomas & Mary Hammonds	bap.
,,	July 22.	Harriot, d. Peter & Mary Reynolds ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Sarah, d. Sarah Blackmore	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Henry Cartwright, s. Will. & Mary Banks [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Anne Fernalls	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	William, s. Francis & Jane Kinnersley	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	John, s. Priscilla Evans	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	William Mound	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Thomas Bannister	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	William, s. John & Susanna Wire ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Thomas, s. Richard & Sarah Bowen ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Anne, d. George & Mary Tayler ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Martha Bull	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Mary Gilly	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Benjamin, s. William & Martha Reynolds	bap.
		Js. Ingram, 3d	Port.
1788,	Mar. 4.	Benjamin Pead, paup.	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Anne, d. John & Eliz. Pope ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	William Barnbrook	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Mary, d. John & Hannah Berrington...	bap.
,,	May 4.	James, s. John & Mary Wildsmith ...	bap.
,,	May 18.	Bridget, d. James & Mary George ...	bap.
,,	May 18.	Thomas, s. John & Jane Pott ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Thomas, s. Benjamin & Mary Pead, paup.	bap.
,,	June 19.	Maria, d. George Pardoe, Esqr., & Hellen	bap.
,,	June 14.	Charles Courtney	bur.
,,	July 20.	William, s. Thomas & Anne Climer ...	bap.
,,	July 27.	Susannah, d. Will. & Mary Yorke ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	James, s. Eliz. Medlicott	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Benjamin, s. John & Mary Parton ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Francis, s. Francis & Mary Wilding...	bap.
* ,,	Aug. 17.	Jervis, s. Thomas & Mary Wheeler ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	William, s. William & Dorothy Stafford	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Jane Ball	bur.

* See an affidavit explanatory to this entry.

1788,	Sep. 26.	Thomas & John, s. William & Mary Cheese	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	John, s. John & Mary Sayse ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Thomas, s. William & Mary Vaughn ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Eliz., d. James & Eliz. Humphreys...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	William, s. William & Mary Yates ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Jeremiah, s. Tho. & Mary Price ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Anne, d. William & Eliz. Wilkes ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	John, s. John & Deborah Jones ...	bap.
		Js. Ingram, Recr. 3d Port.	
1789,	Jan. 9.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Anne Bill ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Susanna, d. Edward & Eliz. Motton ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Francis Phillips, s. Mary Pitchford ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Thomas Price	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Hester, d. Willm. & Hester Wilding...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Jeremia Price	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mary, d. Henry & Eliz. Downes ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	John, s. John & Anne Leddington ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Anne, d. Benjamin & Eliz. Taylor ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	John, s. Robert & Eliz. Robinson ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Eliz. Corbett ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Nancy, d. William & Nancy Howells...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Anne, d. John & Susanna Nott ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Richard, s. William & Mary Morris...	bap.
,,	July 5.	Elizabeth, d. Francis &Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	July 5.	Shusanna, d. Catherine Oliver ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Hanna, d. John & Mary Crundel ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Jemima, d. William & Eliz. Shett ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	William, s. Timothy & Anne Harvell	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	James, s. Joseph & Mary Morris ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Richard, s. Richard & Rebecca Kinnersley	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Thomas, s. Catherine Baldwyn ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Maria, d. Sarah Berry	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	John, s. William & Mary Andrews ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Anne Anthony ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Mary Cureton, paup.	bur.
,,	July 22.	William Bowen, paup.	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Richard Chambers	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Richard Wall, paup.	bur.

1789,	Oct. 18.	James, s. John & Martha Hill ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	William, s. John & Eliz. Pope ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Mary Wildsmith	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Anna & Hester, daus. George Pardoe, Esqr., & Hellen	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Maria Berry	bur.

Js. Ingram, Rec. of 1st Port.

1790,	Jan. 3.	Anne, d. John & Susanna Wyre ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Thomas, s. Peter & Mary Reynolds ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Troilus Kingscott	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Mary Clunis	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Easter, d. Thomas & Eliz. Collins ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	George, s. Edward & Hannah Bishop...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Francis Jones, paup.	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Sarah Nott ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	William Pitt	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Mary, d. John & Jane Pott	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Sarah, d. Elisha & Sarah Davies ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Mary, natural d. Sarah Allman ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	William, s. James & Hannah Pugh ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	William, s. William & Sarah Courtney	bap.
,,	May 16.	Hannah, d. William & Martha Reynolds	bap.
,,	May 30.	Anne, d. James & Anne Pitt ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Joseph Jones	bur.
* ,,	June 1.	Johnson, s. Thomas & Mary Wheeler...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Anne, d. John & Sushan Matthews ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	William Moore	bur.
,,	July 6.	Catherine Layton	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Mary Farmer	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Thomas, s. John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Sarah, d. Benj. & Eliz. Tayler ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Maria Rose, d. John & Eliz. Sankey...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Elizabeth, d. Richard & Sarah Bowen	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Mary Wall, P.	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Margaret, d. Francis & Sarah Martin...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Margaret, d. John & Hannah Berrington	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Edward, s. William & Mary Vaughan	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	John Buffon, Paup.	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	[*omitted*] Thomas, s. Thomas & Eliz. George	bap.

* See an affidavit explanatory to this entry.

1791,	Jan. 2.	Francis, s. Tho. & Anne Bill ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Thomas, s. Tho. & Mary Hawes ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Letitia, d. John & Letitia Bull ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	David Cowper	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	John Jones, a Pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Joseph Harries, a Pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Anne, d. Benjamin & Mary Pead, a Paup.	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Elizabeth, d. John & Dorothy Heath, a P.	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	George, s. Thomas & Eliz. Price ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Mary, d. Benjamin & Mary Edwards ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	John Thomas, P.	bur.
,,	May 15.	Mary, d. Andrew & Catherine Kinnersley	bap.
,,	May 22.	Edward, s. Josefph & Mary Morris...	bap.
		Elizabeth, d. William & Eliz: Wilkes	bap.
,,	May 29.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Eliz: Yates ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Anne, d. Edw. & Eliz: Motton ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	James, s. John & Anne Leddington ...	bap.
,,	June 12.	Thomas, & Richard, sons William & Mary Yates	bap.
,,	June 15.	John Jones, Paup.	bur.
,,	June 16.	Isabella, d. George Pardoe, Esqr., & Hellen	bap.
,,	June 19.	Francis, s. Francis & Jane Kinnersley...	bap.
,,	July 11.	Benjamin Cowles, Paup.	bur.
,,	July 30.	Joseph Price, Paup.	bur.
,,	July 31.	Nancy, d. Sarah Blackmore	bap.
,,	July 19.	Mary Bowen	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Charlotte, d. Sarah Berry, paup. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Benjamin, s. Henry & Eliz. Downes...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	James, s. Anne Morris, a P. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Elizabeth Pead, P.	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Susanna, d. Richard & Rebecka Kinnersley	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	James Kinnersley, s. George Pardoe, Esqr., & Hellen	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Anne, d. John & Debora Jones ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Anne Knowles	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Susanna, d. Thomas & Sarah Boar, a P.	bap.

1791, Nov. 21.	Mary, d. Joseph & Anne Powell ...		bap.
,, Dec. 4.	Thomas, s. William & Mary Cheese, paup.		bap.
,, Dec. 25.	William, s. Richard & Sarah Nash ...		bap.
	Mary Charles, paup.		bap.

Js. Ingram, 3d Port.

1792.

October the 18th 1792 St. George Bowles Clerk was inducted into the real actual & corporal possession of 1st Portion of the Rectory of Burford & of all & singular the Rights Members & Appurtenances there unto belonging by in the presence of Thos. Sayer Js. Ingram,
Jno. Thos. Hope. Rect. of 3d Por.

1792, Jan. 1.	Mary Bowen, paup.		bur.
,, Jan. 7.	Maria, d. Peter & Mary Reynolds		
,, Jan. 8.	Elizth., d. John & Eliz. Pope		
,, Jan. 22.	Benjamin, s. Will. & Eliz. Shett		
,, Feb. 2.	James, s. Elisha & Sarah Davies		
,, Feb. 2.	John, s. Benj. & Eliz. Andrews		
,, Feb. 17.	Catherine Vernon, paup.		bur.
,, Feb. 24.	Charlotte Berry, paup.		bur.
,, Feb. 26.	Richard Marson		bur.
,, Mar. 6.	James Bevan		bur.
,, Mar. 13.	William Dillow		bur.
,, Mar. 16.	Elizabeth Tolly		bur.
,, Mar. 11.	Anne, d. John & Catherine Hanley ...		bap.
,, Apr. 2.	John Williams		bur.
,, Apr. 4.	Allen Blunt, Paup.		bur.
,, Apr. 12.	Mary Nott		bur.
,, May 6.	Saml. Dodd		bur.
,, May 18.	Martha Potter		bur.
,, May 23.	John Gilly & Mary Wilding	[*sic*]	[bur. ?]
,, June 24.	Susanna, d. John & Susanna Wyre ...		bap.
,, Aug. 4.	Mary, d. Will. & Mary Andrews ...		bap.
,, Sep. 2.	Richard, s. Richard & Sarah Bowen ...		bap.
,, Sep. 9.	Richard Wickes, s. Thomas & Mary Hinkes		bap.
,, Oct. 14.	Will., s. Thomas & Sarah Nott ...		bap.
,, Nov. 4.	Eliz., d. Benjamin & Jane Leddington		bap.

1792,	Nov. 13.	Anne Gilly	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	William Edwards	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Rachel, d. Francis & Mary Morton ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Eliz., d. Thomas & Eliz. George ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	John, s. Thomas & Anne Andrews ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Mary Williams	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Francis Rocke, s. George Pardoe, Esqr., & Hellen	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Anne Reynolds	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	William Chambers	bur.
		Js. Ingram, Rec. 3d Por.	
1793,	Jan. 6.	William Morris	bur.
		Sarah, d. William & Mary Vaughne, P.	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Martha, d. John & Mary Sayce ...	bap.
		Martha, d. John & Susanna Matthews	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mary, d. William & Mary York ...	bap.
		Richard, s. Thomas & Sarah Matthews	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Thos. Thomas, paup.	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Frances, d. Will. & Sarah Hooper ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Samuel, s. Benj. & Eliz. Tayler ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Elizabeth Mann	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Martha, d. John & Mary Lloyd ...	bap.
		Mary Wyre	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	John Potter	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Hannah, d. William & Anne Howells...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	William, s. Andrew & Catherine Kinnersley	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Decima, d. Francis & Jane Kinnersley	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	John Evans, Paup.	bur
,,	May 6.	Martha Mann	bur.
,,	June 2.	Anne Williams	bur.
,,	June 12.	Mary Reynolds	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	George, s. John & Anne Leddington ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Mary Edwards	bur.
,,	June 2.	Benjamin, s. Benj. & Mary Edwards...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Eliz., d. Thomas & Eliz. Price ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Samuel, s. Francis & Eliz. Millichop	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	William, s. Samuel & Bella Brown ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Anne Boar, paup.	bap.

1793, Oct.	6.	Thomas Davis	bur.
,, Oct.	27.	Martha Reynolds	bur.
,, Oct.	27.	William, a natural child of Mary Yapp, P.	bap.
,, Nov.	6.	Mary Jones, paup.	bur.
,, Nov.	7.	John, s. John & Mary Macklin [*inserted*]	bap.
,, Nov.	24.	John, s. John & Catherine Handley...	bap.
,, Oct.	16.	Francis Rocke, s. George Pardoe, Esq., & Hellen	bap.
,, Dec.	1.	Louisa, d. James & Ann Pitt ...	bap.
,, Dec.	4.	Thos., s. George Pardoe, Esqr., & Hellen [*inserted*]	bap.
,, Dec.	8.	Jane, d. Benj. & Anne Leddington ...	bap.
,, Dec.	29.	Caleb, s. Will. & Sarah Tayler ...	bap.

Js. Ingram, Thos. Robinson, Junr.

,, Feb.	23.	Thomas, s. Tho : & Ann Sayer was bapt. in presence of Anne Sayer, swórn before me George Rushout Bowles.	
1794, Jan.	12.	Edward, s. Edward & Eliz. Martin...	bap.
,, Jan.	26.	Thomas Piper	bur.
,, Feb.	2.	Mary, d. Will. & Eliz. Wilkes ...	bap.
,, Feb.	16.	Martha, d. John & Eliz. Pope ...	bap.
,, Mar.	18.	William Stinton	bur.
,, May	4.	Anne, d. Mary Price	bap.
,, June	8.	John, s. John & Hannah Berrington...	bap.
		Ann, d. James & Eliz. Spencer ...	bap.
,, July	13.	Benjamin, s. John & Margaret Cole...	bap.
,, July	27.	Margaret, d. Thomas & Mary Hawes...	bap.
,, Aug.	3.	Martha, d. Will. & Eliz. Bray ...	bap.
		Anne Buffon, paup.	bur.
,, Sep.	7.	William, natural s. of Mary Hawes ...	bap.
,, Oct.	12.	Mary, d. Will. & Mary Cheese ...	bap.
		Eliz., d. Edward & Mary Nott ...	bap.
,, Oct.	14.	William Bevan	bur.
,, Nov.	8.	Thomas Cluer	bur.
,, Nov.	23.	John, s. John & Eliz : Gardiner ...	bap.
,, Dec.	4.	Mary Griffiths	bur.
,, Dec.	5.	John Gibbs	bur.

1794,	Dec. 7.	Thos. Jones	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Benjamin, s. Benj. & Eliz. Tayler ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	William Wheeler	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Anne, d. Benjamin & Mary Edwards...	bap.
		Joseph, s. Peter & Mary Reynolds ...	bap.

Js. Ingram, Rec. 3d. Port.

1795,	Jan. 6.	Joseph Bishop	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Elizabeth Jones	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	John, s. John & Mary Crundel ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Elizabeth, d. Joseph & Eliz. Barnes...	bap.
,,	May 3.	Mary, d. Thomas & Eliz. George ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Mary, d. Thomas & Sarah Nott ...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Anna Maria, d. George & Mary Robinson	bap.
,,	May 31.	Elizabeth, d. John & Mary Ashcroft...	bap.
,,	May 31.	Anne, natural d. Mary Adis ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Joseph, s. Benj. & Jane Ledington ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Elizabeth Barnes	bur.
,,	June 28.	Mary Barnes	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Samuel, s. James & Sarah Jeff ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Edward, s. John & Catherine Hanley...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Edward, s. George Pardoe, Esqr., & Hellen	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	John, s. William & Margaret Wall ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Eleanor, d. Richard & Sarah Bowen ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Thomas, s. John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Anne, d. Thomas & Anne Bill ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Benj. Richard, s. Edward & Martha Green	bap.

Js. Ingram, Rec. 3d Port.
Edwd. Green, Rec. 2d Port.

1796,	Jan. 10.	Thomas, s. John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	William, s. William & Mary Andrews	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Mary, d. Thomas & Jane Crowther ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Jane, d. Mary Hill	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Thomas Pardoe, infant	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	William, s. Thomas & Anne Evans ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Francis, s. Thomas & Eliz. Price ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Hannah Whitty	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	William, s. Richard & Mary Davies...	bap.

1796, Apr.	25.	George & Thomas, sons George & Anne Cowdell	bap.
,, May	2.	Mary Lucas	bur.
,, May	15.	Mary Anne, d. John & Shusan Davies	bap.
,, May	29.	John, s. William & Eliz. Wilkes ...	bap.
,, June	12.	Anne, d. Edward & Eleanor Davies...	bap.
,, June	19.	Charles, s. William & Sarah Courtney	bap.
,, July	3.	Thomas, s. William & Anne Howells...	bap.
,, July	13.	Mary Wilding	bur.
,, July	15.	Edward Pardoe, infant	bur.
,, July	24.	Edmund, s. Benjamin & Mary Edwards	bap.
,, Aug.	3.	Thomas Jones	bur.
,, Aug.	27.	Elizabeth Knowles	bur.
,, Sep.	3.	Francis Yates	bur.
,, Sep.	20.	Joyce Yapp	bur.
,, Sep.	25.	John, s. James & Charlotte Griffiths ...	bap.
,, Oct.	23.	Francis Jones	bur.
,, Dec.	11.	William, s. Edward & Eliza. Martin...	bap.
,, Dec.	11.	Sarah, d. Eliz: Bowen	bap.
,, Dec.	19.	Richard Jones	bur.
,, Dec.	25.	Edward, s. John & Shusan Wyre ...	bap.
,, Sep.	14.	Jemima, d. Edw. & Martha Green ...	bap.
		Js., Rec. 3d Port.	
1797. Jan.	1.	William, s. William & Sarah Wildsmith	bap.
,, Jan.	5.	John Acton	bur.
,, Jan.	8.	James, s. John & Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,, Jan.	9.	Samuel Jones	bur.
,, Jan.	15.	John, s. Anne Morris	bap.
,, Jan.	19.	Anne, d. John & Dorothy Heathe ...	bap.
,, Jan.	28.	Mary Goodman	bur.
,, Jan.	30.	John, s. John & Mary Ashcroft ...	bap.
,, Feb.	9.	Mrs. Lucy Hill, of Court of Hill ...	bur.
,, Feb.	13.	George Robinson	bur.
,, Feb.	25.	John Evans	bur.
,, Mar.	1.	William Jones	bur.
,, Mar.	5.	William, s. Edward & Mary Nott ...	bap.
,, Mar.	19.	Margaret, d. William & Margaret Wall	bap.
,, Mar.	23.	Jane, d. John & Margaret Cole ...	bap.
,, Apr.	9.	Thomas, s. Elisha & Sarah Davies ...	bap.
,, May	2.	Anne Preece	bur.

1797,	May 15.	Samuel Wood	bur.
,,	June 4.	Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Eliz. Andrews	bap.
,,	June 5.	Thomas, s. George & Mary Robinson ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Catherine Kinnersley	bur.
,,	June 18.	William, s. Thomas & Anne Hanley ...	bap.
,,	July 2.	Anne, d. James & Halse Cheese ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Edward, s. George & Jane Kinnersley	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Edward, s. Revd. Edward Green & Martha [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Anne Medlicot	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	James, s. John & Catherine Hanley...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Edward, s. Edward & Hellen Davies...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Anne Carter	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Thomas Humphrey Lowe, Esqr. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	John Goodman	bur.

Js. Ingram.

1798,	Jan. 14.	Mary, d. Edward & Mary Turner ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Mr. Richard Burton, of the Lodge ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Eliz., d. Saml. & Mary Bishop ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	John, s. Saml. & Arabella Brown ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	James Jones	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	John Evans	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	James, s. Will. & Mary Rider ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Joseph Robinson	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Martha, d. Sarah Parry	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Charles Courtney, carpenter ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Elizabeth Maund	bur.
,,	May 6.	William Maund	bur.
,,	May 6.	Richard Davies	bur.
,,	May 20.	Benjn., s. Thomas & Eliz. George ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Elizth. Price ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Sarah, d. Thomas & Sarah Nott ...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Samuel, s. John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	July 2.	Richard, s. Richard & Martha Jones...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Anne Evans ...	bap.
,,	July 15.	Margery, d. Richard & Hannah Wright	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Lucy, d. Elijah & Sarah Davies ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	John, s. John & Susanna Davies ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Mary, d. Will. & Sarah Wildsmith ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Edward, s. Will. & Eliz. Wilkes ...	bap.

1798, Oct. 29.	John Chambers	bur.
,, Nov. 18.	Eliz. Tolly	bur.
,, Nov. 27.	James Price	bur.
,, Dec. 9.	Maria, d. Richard & Sarah Bowen ...	bap.
,, Dec. 23.	Edward, s. Liddia Taylor	bap.
,, Dec. 30.	Edward, s. John & Mary Harries ...	bap.
,, Jan. 5.	Edward Hall, s. Revd. Edward Green & Martha [*inserted*]	bap.

Js. Ingram, Curate.

1798.

Mem. May 17th.

We this day being Holy Thursday went the boundaries between this parish & the parish of Greet which had been neglected going for great number of years.

The only 2 men I could find who knew the boundaries well are Gabriel Roberts & Joseph Adis both very old men & have livd. the greatest part of their lives in the parish of Greet.

There were present the Revd. Edward Green Rect. of the 2d Portion of Burford Mr. John Powell of the Harpfields Mr. William Nott of Greet Mr. Morgan Mr. Mason and the Revd. Mr. Hopkins curate of Greet, Jacob Jones Clerk of this parish two sons of Mr. Yates of the Rose & Crown a son of Edward Nott laborer & a servont boy of Mr. Mason's of Greet & myself.

The old men seemed very perfect in their knowledge of the boundaries & went them very readily & to every appearance very correctly, having traced out where several hedges had been stocked up on Mr. Morgan's lower farm.

Js. Ingram, Rect. of 3d Portion.

Mem.

Dec. 17th 1798.

The Revd. St. George Bowles resigned the 1st Portion & the Revd. James Ingram resigned the 3d Portion both in favour of the Honble. & Revd. George Rushout.

Jan. 5 1799.

The Hon. & Rev. George Rushout was inducted into the 1st portion by the Rev. St. George Bowles.

Feb. 2d 1799.

The Hon. & Revd. George Rushout was inducted into the 3d Portion of Burford by Revd. James Ingram.

1799,	Feb. 6.	Mary Morgan	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Edward, s. James & Charlotte Griffiths	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Mary Price	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Joseph Bannister	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Sarah, d. Samuel & Sarah Jeff ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Anne, d. James & Mary George ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Elizabeth Davies	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Mary Powell	bur.
,,	May 5.	Richard, s. Richard & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	May 16.	Mary Yapp	bur.
,,	May 19.	Mary, d. George & Mary Robinson ...	bap.
,,	June 9.	William, s. Michael & Eliz. Beaumont	bap.
,,	June 23.	Shusan, d. John & Shusan Matthews...	bap.
,,	July 30.	William, s. William & Jane Wyer ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Eliz., d. Thomas & Sarah Amphlett...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Benjamin, s. John & Hannah Beaminton	bap.
,,	July 24.	Anne Phaizy	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Eliz., d. John & Catherina Handley ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	James, s. Thomas & Anne Bill ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Richard, s. Thomas & Anne Andrews...	bap.
		Mary, d. John & Margaret Poole ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Eliz., d. John & Susannah Wyer ...	bap.
		Anne, d. Samuel & Shusan Whastal...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	George Beach	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Maria, d. Samuel & Anne Uncles ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Eleanor, d. George & Mary Cowdell...	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	William, natural s. Mary Vaughn ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	William, natural s. Anne Toily ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Emma, d. George Pardoe, Esqr., & Ellin	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Sarah, d. Edward & Mary Nott ...	bap.

Js. Ingram, Curate.

1800,	Jan. 19.	John, s. Edward & Eliz: Martin ...	bap.
		Benj., s. William & Mary Andrews ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Mary, d. Samuel & Eliz. Kinnersley...	bap.
		Mary Hosnett	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	William Till	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Edward, s. Thomas & Mary Bill ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Anne Parry	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Joseph Potter	bur.

1800,	Mar. 18.	Mary, base d. Richard & Martha Jones	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Richard, s. John & Dorothy Heathe ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Mary Bishop	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Elizabeth Parker	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Elizabeth Wyre	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	James, s. Phebe Kinnersley	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Lidia, d. Richard & Mary Chambers ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Benjamin, s. Thomas & Eliz. Price ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	John Jones	bur.
,,	June 8.	Edward, s. John & Mary Ashcroft ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Martha, d. Thomas & Anne Evans ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	James, s. John & Susanna Davies ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	John, s. John & Elizabeth Bannister...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Sarah, d. Mary Price	bap.
,,	July 4.	George, s. Will. & Mary Yapp ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	William, s. John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Thomas Medlicot	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	John Hosnett	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Benjamin, s. Richard & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Edward, s. Benjamin & Elizabeth Andrews	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Thomas, s. Will. & Sarah Courtney ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	John, s. Will. & Mary Bevan ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Mary, d. Will. & Mary Rider ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Anne, d. John & Margaret Morgan...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	John, s. William & Anne Mansell ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Elizabeth Jennings	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Thomas, s. Elizabeth Reynolds ...	bap
,,	Dec. 21.	William, s. Thomas & Sarah Porter ...	bap.

Js. Ingram, Curate.

1801,	Feb. 3.	Mary Barnebrooke	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Sarah Browne	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	James Ledington	bur.
,,	May 4.	William Cheese	bur.
,,	May 25.	Margaret Shepherd	bur.
,,	June 2.	William Jones	bur.
,,	June 5.	William Cheese	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Edward Nott	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Theophilus Knowles	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	Aaron Ward	bur.

1801,	Oct.	22.	Elizabeth Wright	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	William, s. William & Jane Pearce ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	Sarah Griffiths	bur.
,,	Jan.	4.	Hannah. d. Richard & Sarah Bowen...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Margaret, d. Thomas & Eliz. George ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Sarah Nott ...	bap.
,,	July	5.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Emey Downes	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Benjamin, s. John & Deborah Mason...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Emma, d. Ann Renolds	bap.

GEORGE RUSHOUT, Rector of 1st & 3d Portions.

1802,	Jan.	6.	Sarah Youse	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Susanna, d. John & Susanna Wier ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Thomas, s. John & Eliz. Holmes [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Richard Jones	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Elizabeth Robinson	bur.
,,	Feb.	21.	Timothy, s. Richard & Rebecca Kinnersley	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Elizabeth Jones	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Anne, d. Samuel & Elizabeth Kinnersley	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Ruth Hammonds	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	Eleanor Haise	bur.
,,	May	21.	Joseph Powell	bur.
,,	July	11.	Maria, d. Mary Torrett	bap.
,,	July	11.	Maryanne, d. Thomas & Anne Haycox	bap.
,,	July	11.	Elizabeth, d. William & Anne Taylor...	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Elizabeth, d. John & Margaret Rool[?]	bap.
,,	Aug.	29.	Anne, d. Elizabeth Reynolds ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Sarah, d. James & Charlotte Griffyths	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	John Jones	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Sarah, d. Wm. & Eliz. Wilkes ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Wm., s. Anne Cowper	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Benjamin, s. Edward & Mary Nott ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Margaretta, d. Revd. Edward Green & Martha	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Jonathan, s. Revd. Edward Green & Martha	bap.

GEORGE RUSHOUT, Rector of 1st & 3d Port.

At Whitton 1802.

,,	Jan.	3.	Thomas, s. Samuel & Sarah Juff ...	bap.

1802, May	2.	Thomas, s. William & Jane Wier ...	bap.
,, Aug.	1.	Elizabeth, d. Edward & Eliz. Munn ...	bap.
		GEORGE RUSHOUT, Rector of 1st & 3d Port.	
1803, Jan.	12.	John Davis	bur.
,, Jan.	23.	Mary, d. Sam. & Susanna Wastall ...	bap.
,, Jan.	28.	Susan, d. Thomas & Anne Bill ...	bap.
,, Feb.	6.	Susan, base born d. Mary Bill ...	bap.
,, Feb.	20.	Charlotte, d. Thomas & Mary Griffyths	bap.
,, Mar.	19.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Anne Evans...	bap.
,, Mar.	20.	Hannah, base born d. Mary Price ...	bap.
,, Mar.	20.	Edward, s. Edward & Hannah Bishop	bap.
,, Mar.	20.	Mary, d. Thomas & Amy Downes ...	bap.
,, Apr.	3.	Susanna Shuk	bur.
,, Apr.	10.	Christopher Wright	bur.
,, May	1.	John Heath	bur.
,, May	8.	Martha Martin	bur.
,, May	20.	Charles Cleobury	bur.
,, May	22.	William, s. John & Margaret Morgan	bap.
,, May	22.	Martha, d Michael & Elizabeth ...	bap.
		Beaumont	bap.
,, May	30.	Valentinina, d. George & Mary Robinson	bap.
,, June	4.	Ann Nott	bur.
,, June	9.	Edward Nott	bur.
,, June	19.	William, s. William & Mary Rider ...	bap.
,, July	10.	James, s. Thomas & Elizabeth [Geer?]	bap.
,, July	17.	Benjamin, s. Mary Martin	bap.
,, July	19.	Anne Clewer [*inserted*]	bur.
,, July	17.	Marianne, d. Will. & Mary Beavan...	bap.
,, Aug.	8.	Elizabeth Evans	bur.
,, Sep.	9.	Benjamin & Eliz., s. & d. Saml. & Isabella Brown	bap.
,, Sep.	30.	Anne, d. James & Anne Waring ...	bap.
,, Sep.	30.	Richard, s. Richard & Anna Wright ...	bap.
,, Oct.	1.	Sarah Jones	bur.
,, Oct.	6.	Elizabeth Evans	bur.
,, Oct.	15.	Mary Bore	bur.
,, Oct.	30.	Samuel, s. Samuel & Anne Brookhall...	bap.
,, Nov.	8.	Benjamin Hill	bur.
,, Nov.	13.	George, s. Thomas & Sarah Porter ...	bap.
,, Dec.	4.	Benjamin, s. John & Catherine Handley	bap.

1803, Dec.	19.	Sarah Wilding	bur.
		GEORGE RUSHOUT, 1st & 3rd Port.	
1804, Jan.	13.	William Evans	bur.
,, Jan.	17.	Thomas Andrews	bur.
,, Jan.	19.	Martha, d. Richard & Martha Jones...	bap.
,, Feb.	5.	Thomas, natural s. Elizabeth Charles...	bap.
,, Feb.	15.	Bridget Price	bur.
,, Mar.	4.	Elizabeth, d. William & Jane Pearce...	bap.
,, Mar.	22.	Mary Bowen	bur.
,, Mar.	23.	William, s. Francis & Eliz. Coxell ...	bap.
,, Apr.	25.	John Prince	bur.
,, May	13.	Benjamin, s. Saml. & Eliz. Kinnersley	bap.
,, June	10.	William, s. Benjamin & Eliz. Addis...	bap.
,, July	10.	Mary More	bur.
,, July	29.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Anne Haycox...	bap.
,, Aug.	13.	Mary Jones	bur.
,, Oct.	7.	Thomas, base born s. Mary Holmand...	bap.
,, Oct.	7.	Thomas, s. William & Eliz. Tippin...	bap.
,, Oct.	21.	William, s. John & Jane Perks ...	bap.
,, Nov.	9.	Hannah Ford	bur.
,, Nov.	9.	Elizabeth Martin	bur.
,, Nov.	11.	William, s. James & Mary Powell ...	bap.
,, Nov.	16.	John, s. William & Mary Reynolds ...	bap.
,, Nov.	16.	Sarah Jones	bur.
,, Dec.	16.	Susanna, d. Edward & Mary Mantle...	bap.
,, Oct.	20.	William, s. James & Susannah George, Bap. at Whitton	bap.
		GEORGE RUSHOUT, Rec. 1st & 3rd Por.	
1805, Jan.	2.	John Cox	bur.
,, Jan.	14.	Benjamin, s. Will. & Mary Penny ...	bap.
,, Jan.	22.	George, s. Revd. Edward Green & Martha	bap.
,, Feb.	7.	Edward, s. Thomas & Anne Bill ...	bap.
,, Feb.	10.	Thomas Robinson	bur.
,, Feb.	24.	Elizabeth Martin	bur.
,, Feb.	24.	Martha Jones	bur.
,, Mar.	7.	Mary, d. John & Jane Davis, of Ruds house	bap.
,, Apr.	1.	Sarah Andrews	bur.

1805, Apr.	20.	Thomas Davis	bur.
,, Apr.	28.	Benjamin Andrews	bur.
,, May	3.	Anne Powell	bur.
,, May	5.	Thomas, s. John & Anne Humphries...	bap.
,, May	15.	Georgiana, d. Hon. & Rev. Geo. Rushout & Caroline	bap.
,, May	19.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Emma Downes...	bap.
,, May	26.	Anna Maria, d. Thomas & Mary Griffyths	bap.
,, May	26.	John, s. Samuel & Sarah Jeff ...	bap.
,, June	6.	Elizabeth Cheese	bur.
,, June	30.	Wm., s. Richard & Mary Bennett ...	bap.
,, July	9.	Decima Robinson	bur.
,, July	14.	Wm. Evans	bur.
,, July	28.	Richard, s. Thomas & Anne Evans ...	bap.
,, July	4.	George, s. George & Mary Robinson...	bap.
,, July	4.	John, s. John & Mary Cole ...	bap.
,, July	11.	Richard Robinson	bur.
,, July	25.	Mary Jones	bur.
,, Sep.	1.	Anne Wilkes	bur.
,, Oct.	13.	Wm., s. James & Eliz. Davis ...	bap.
,, Oct.	20.	Johns John & Eliz. Holmes	bap.
,, Oct.	19.	Francis Edwards	bur.
,, Nov.	1.	John Jones	bur.
,, Nov.	10.	William Kinnersley	bur.
,, Nov.	10.	Will., s. Thomas & Mary Kennett ...	bap.
,, Nov.	24.	Richard, base born s. Sarah Flide ...	bap.
,, Dec.	1.	Mary, base born d. Mary Jones ...	bap.
,, Dec.	8.	John, s. Benjamin & Elizth. Malpas...	bap.
,, Dec.	29.	Mary, d. John & Susanna Wier ...	bap.
,, Dec.	29.	James Pytt	bur.
,, Dec.	30.	Rich. Jennings	bur.
,, Dec.	7.	Thomas, s. James & Charlotte Griffyths, at Boraston	
,, Dec.	24.	Sarah, d. Wm. & Elizabeth Wilks, at Boraston	

GEORGE RUSHOUT, Rec. 1st & 3d Port.

1806, Jan.	12.	Richard Peney, s. Will. & Jane Wier	
,, Feb.	1.	Joseph Barnes	bur.
,, Feb.	2.	Anne, d. Wm. & Mary Rider	

1806,	Feb. 7.	Anne Ward	bur.
,,	May 4.	James, s. Edward & Martha Collings...	bap.
,,	June 1.	John, s. Henry & Mary Morgan ...	bap.
,,	July 6.	William, s. Thomas & Eliz. Chambers...	bap.
,,	July 6.	Mary & Martha, d. John & Catherine Hanley	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Benjamin, s. Benj. & Eliz. Addis ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	William Reynolds	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	John Evans	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	John Powell	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Hugh, s. Thomas & Susan Davis ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Martha Hanley	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Mary Hanley	bur.
,,	June 15.	Jemima, d. Richard & Rebecca Kinnersley	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Martha, d. Mary Jukes	bap.
		GEORGE RUSHOUT, Rec. 1st & 3d Port.	
1807,	Jan. 18.	Mary, d. Wm. & Jane Hill ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Mary, d. Wm. & Mary Reynolds ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Thomas, s. John & Maria Howells ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Mary, d. Wm. & Mary Tumbers[?] ...	bap.
,,	May 3.	William, s. Benjamin & Eliz. Malpas...	bap.
,,	May 3.	William, s. Thomas & Margaret Powell	bap.
,,	May 3.	Anne, d. Will. & Lucretia Tunnerdine	bap.
,,	May 24.	Maryanne, d. Thomas & Elizth. Morris	bap.
,,	May 24.	William, s. John & Elizabeth (Martha) James, of Greet	bap.
,,	June 6.	James Wilson	bur.
,,	June 7.	Mary, d. James & Mary Reynolds ...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Carolina, d. Samuel & Eliz. Davis ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	Sarah Nott	bur.
,,	July 5.	Thomas, s. Samuel & Eliz. Kinnersley, of Hartall	bap.
,,	July 22.	Thomas Lyttleton & Henry Mark, sons Rev. Edw. Green & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Susan Britten	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elizabeth, d. John & Mary Peade ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elizabeth Kinnersley	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	George, s. Hon. & Revd. Geo. Rushout & Caroline his wife	bap.

1807, Oct.	10.	William Nott	bur.
,, Nov.	25.	Richard, s. John & Catherine Handley	bap.
,, Nov.	29.	Richard, s. Richard & Mary Bennet...	bap.
,, Nov.	29.	Sarah, d. Henry & Eliz. Eliment ...	bap.
,, Dec.	13.	John, s. John & Anne Humphries ...	bap.
,, Dec.	20.	Marianne, d. Edward & Mary Nott ...	bap.
		From Whitton:	
,, Aug.	2.	William, s. Thomas & Anne Bill ...	bap.
,, Oct.	28.	Thomas, s. George & Anne Yates ...	bap.
		GEORGE RUSHOUT, Rector 1st & 3d Port.	
1808, Jan.	6.	Elizabeth Whilesmith	bur.
,, Jan.	10.	John, s. Elizabeth Saice	bap.
,, Jan.	17.	Mary, d. Thomas & Sarah Kennet ...	bap.
,, Jan.	17.	John, s. John & Jane Perks ...	bap.
,, Jan.	17.	James, s. Wm. & Elizabeth Tipping...	bap.
,, Jan.	31.	John, s. Thomas & Emma Downes ...	bap.
,, Feb.	7.	Samuel, s. Edward & Susanna Martin	bap.
,, Mar.	20.	Mary, d. Samuel & Martha Robinson ...	bap.
,, Apr.	10.	Anne, d. James & Sarah Turner ...	bap.
,, Apr.	18.	Charles, s. George & Mary Robinson...	bap.
,, Apr.	25.	Richard Chambers	bur.
,, Apr.	27.	Ruth, d. Wm. & Jane Wier [*inserted*]	bap.
,, Apr.	29.	Samuel & John, sons Samuel & Mary Reynolds	bap.
,, June	19.	Thomas & Mary Goodman	bap.
,, July	3.	Frances, d. Thomas & Anne Price ...	bap.
,, July	31.	John Bannister	bur.
,, Aug.	7.	Anna, d. Benjamin & Anna Pead ...	bap.
,, Aug.	8.	Anne Courtney	bur.
,, Aug.	20.	Richard Robinson	bur.
,, Aug.	20.	Elizabeth Corke	bur.
,, Oct.	14.	Sarah Nott	bur.
,, Nov.	6.	Thomas Evans	bur.
,, Nov.	13.	John, s. Anne Pead, of Hartall ...	bap.
,, Nov.	26.	Elizabeth Clewer	bur.
,, Nov.	27.	John, s. Mary Lloyd, of Pednal ...	bap.
,, Dec.	11.	Thomas Parker	bur.
,, Dce.	17.	Mary Fletcher	bur.

1808,	Dec. 22.	Decima, d. of Revd. Edward Green & Martha	bap.
		From Whitton.	
,,	Nov. 6.	Samuel, s. James & Ann Waring ...	bap.
		GEORGE RUSHOUT, 1st & 3d Portion.	
1809,	Jan. 1.	Henry, s. Thomas & Sarah Kennet ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Joseph, s. Sarah Edwards	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Thomas, s. Richard & Martha Jones ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	John, s. William & Mary Rider ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Mary Fletcher	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	William Nott	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Richard, s. Margery Barnes ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	John, s. Thomas & Anne Evans ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Anna Maria Price	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Martha, d. Henry & Mary Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Sarah Matthews	bap.
,,	May 14.	John, s. Anne Cox	bap.
,,	May 15.	Harriet, d. Honbl. & Revd. Geo: Rushout & Caroline his wife ...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Thomas, s. Benj. & Elizth. Massey ...	bap.
,,	July 9.	Elizabeth, d. Benj. & Elizth. Addis...	bap.
,,	July 9.	Anne, d. Will. & Mary Vaughan ...	bap.
,,	July 23.	Jane, d. Henry & Eliz: Pott ...	bap.
,,	July 23.	Sarah Courtney	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	William, s. Richard & Hannah Wright	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Elizabeth, d. Anne & Benjamin Wier...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Preece, s. John & Mary Houseman ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Henry, s. Henry & Mary Scott ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Elizabeth, d. William & Elizth Read...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Elizabeth, d. Susannah Kinnersley ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Sarah, d. Sarah Evans	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Harriet, d. Eleanor Corfel	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Elizabeth Nott	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Elizabeth Beman	bur.
,,	Nov. 8,	John Richards	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Benjamin, s. Thomas & Anne Haycox...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Anne Colder	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Thomas, s. Eleanor Corfal	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Elizth., d. Wm. & Lucretia Tunnerdine	bap.

1809, July	13.	John, s. Thomas & Eliz. Morris ...	bap.
,, Aug.	27.	Mary, d. Robert & Eliz. Middleton ...	bap.
,, Aug.	72.	Wm., s. Thomas & Sarah Amphlett...	bap.
		From Whitton :	
,, Jan.	15.	Wm., s. David & Eliz. Davis ...	bap.
,, Feb.	16.	Hannah, d. Thomas & Eliz. Smith ...	bap.
,, Aug.	30.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Mary Green, of Stoke	bap.
		GEO. RUSHOUT, R. of 1st & 3d.	
1810, Jan.	2.	Samuel, s. Samuel & Eliz : Davis ...	bap.
,, Jan.	7.	Thos. & Edwd., s. Samuel & Isabella Brown	bap.
,, Jan.	16.	William Nott	bur.
,, Jan.	21.	Mary Ann, d. John & Ann Newton ...	bap.
,, Jan.	28.	John, s. Ann Downes	bap.
,, Feb.	4.	Benjamin Morris, s. Elianor Williams ...	bap.
,, Mar.	4.	Mary, d. John & Mary Houseman ...	bap.
,, Mar.	25.	Richard Bright	bur.
,, Apr.	22.	Martha, d. Wm. & Eliz. Vale ...	bap.
,, May	6.	Jemima, d. Henry & Eliz : Element...	bap.
,, May	11.	James Homes	bur.
,, June	3.	Richard, s. John & Hannah Bufton ...	bap.
,, June	10.	Jane, d. Edwd. & Mary Nott ...	bap.
,, June	24.	Edward, s. John & Ann Humphreys...	bap.
,, July	1.	John, s. James & Jemima Yapp ...	bap.
,, July	26.	Edmund Ford[?]	bur.
,, Aug.	5.	Susannah, d. Wm. & Jane Wier ...	bap.
,, Aug.	12.	William, s. John & Margaret Cole ...	bap.
,, Aug.	15.	John Lee	bur.
,, Aug.	19.	John, s. Francis & Ann Thomas ...	bap.
,, Sep.	9.	Mary Ann, d. James & Deborah Phasey	bap.
,, Oct.	1.	John Ashcroft	bur.
,, Oct.	23.	Thomas Mun	bur.
,, Oct.	28.	Sarah, d. John & Ann Genner ...	bap.
,, Nov.	1.	Joseph Bishop	bur.
,, Nov.	11.	Sarah, d. Thomas & Ann Bill ...	bap.
,, Dec.	9.	James Homes	bur.
,, Dec.	19.	Mary Tyler	bur.
,, Dec.	30.	Henry, s. Thomas & Emma Downes...	bap.

1810,	Dec. 30.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Millborough Kennet	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Mary, d. James & Maryanne Lowe ...	bap.
		GEORGE RUSHOUT, 1st & 3d.	Por.
1811,	Jan. 6.	[*blank*]	
,,	Jan. 10.	John, s. Mary Goodman	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Milborough, d. of Thomas & Anne Price	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Elizabeth, d. James & Mary Ann Lowe [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mary Bishop	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Emma, d. Eleanor Corfel	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	William Loyd	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Mary Kinnersley	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Edward, s. Sarah Went	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Anne, d. Edwd. & Esther Kennet ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	William Maupus	bur.
,,	May 12.	Catherine Hanley	bur.
,,	May 22.	Anne Mansell	bur.
,,	June 5.	Sarah Nott	bur.
,,	June 9.	George, s. Wm. & Eliz. Tipton ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Thomas, s. Henry & Mary Morgan ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Susannah, d. Benjamin & Eliz. Maupus	bap.
,,	June 30.	Philip, s. Philip & Sarah Wilden ...	bap.
,,	July 5.	John Purslow	bur.
,,	July 7.	Martha, d. John & Jane Davis ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Eleanor, d. Thomas & Sarah Cox ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Martha Purslow	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Eliza, d. Wm. & Eliz. Vale	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	James, s. Richd. & Mary Bennett ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Thomas, s. Ann Davis	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Benjamin Wastall	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Mary Wastall	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	George, s. Rev. Geo. Rushout & the Lady Caroline his wife	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Margaret Green, of Stoake House ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Mary, d. James & Sarah Turner ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Harriet, d. Robert & Eliz. Middleton	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Susannah, d. Henry & Eliz. Pott ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Francis, s. Francis & Anne Thomas ...	bap.

1811, Oct.	20.	Thomas, s. John & Hannah Bufton ...	bap.
,, Dec.	2.	Mary Evans	bur.
,, Dec.	3.	Susannah Hotchkiss	bur.
,, Dec.	5.	John Wilson	bur.
,, Dec.	29.	Rebecca, d. James & Rebecca Onslow...	bap.
,, Dec.	29.	Edward, s. Wm. & Sarah Phasey ...	bap.
,, Dec.	31.	Mary Richards	bur.
		From Township of Whitton:	
,, May	26.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Elizabeth Smith	bap.
,, Oct.	6.	Priscilla, d. Thomas & Mary Jones...	bap.

GEO: RUSHOUT, Rec. 1st & 3d Por.

1812, Jan.	4.	John, s. John & Martha Robinson ...	bap.
,, Jan.	26.	Richard, s. George & Anne Yeates ...	bap.
,, Jan.	10.	Charles Griffyths	bur.
,, Jan.	10.	Benjamin Peade	bur.
,, Feb.	2.	William, s. Martha Hawes	bap.
,, Feb.	4.	Richard Hanley	bur.
,, Feb.	11.	John, s. Thomas & Anne Haycox ...	bap.
,, Feb.	23.	Richard, s. Rich. & Susannah Handley	bap.
,, Mar.	8.	William, s. James & Mary Reynolds...	bap.
,, Mar.	8.	William Jones	bur.
,, Mar.	22.	Milborough, d. Mary Heath ...	bap.
,, Mar.	26.	Mary Downes	bur.
,, Mar.	27.	Mary, d. John & Sarah Penny ...	bap.
,, Mar.	29.	William, s. Wm. & Lucretia Tunnerdine	bap.
,, Apr.	5.	Emma, d. Edwd. & Mary Collins ...	bap.
,, Apr.	17.	Anne Tayler	bap.
,, May	3.	Elizabeth, d. Richard & Susannah Perry	bap.
,, May	3.	Jacob, s. Jacob & Eliz. Davis ...	bap.
,, June	6.	Samuel George	bur.
,, June	21.	Anne, d. Mary Meredith	bap.
,, June	26.	Emma, d. James & Amy Yapp ...	bap.
,, June	28.	Mary, d. Thomas & Milborough Kennet	bap.
,, July	26.	Mary, d. Anne Hayes	bap.
,, Aug.	2.	John, s. John & Anne Newton ...	bap.
,, Aug.	23.	Benjamin, s. Benj. & Eliz. Addis ...	bap.
,, Aug.	6.	Dorcas & Frances, daus. Thos. & Eliz. Davis	bap.

1812,	Aug. 20.	Richard & William. s. Thos. & Anne Price	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Job, s. John & Martha James ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Martha Purslow	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Rebecca, d. James & Rebecca Handslow	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	William Taylor	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Susan, d. Edw. & Mary Nott ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Anne, d. Saml. & Anne Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Sarah Edwards	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. Edward & Mary Bowket ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. Wm. & Mary Reynolds ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	James, s. James & Mary Anne Lowe...	bap.

GEORGE RUSHOUT, Rec. of 1st & 3d.

Jan. 8th 1814.

The Rev. Edward Green was inducted into the 2d Portion of Burford with all rights &c.,

by GEORGE RUSHOUT, Rector 1st & 3d Por.

VOLUME III.

[*Unless otherwise noted, the following Marriages were performed by* JON. GREEN, W. WORMINGTON, *or* WM. HALE, *1st, 2nd and 3rd Portionaries respectively. Where only one Witness is given, the other was* JOHN TOLLY.]

1754, May 20. William X Barnbrook & Martha Kitson.
Wit: Benj. Gilley.

,, May 20. Edward Jennings & Sarah X Faulknor, of Lindridge. Wit: Jn. Penny.

,, Nov. 17. Michael X Carrier & Susan X Hill.
Wit: Jon. Green.

,, Dec. 9. Benjamin X Crowther & Eliz. Dee. X
Wit: Jon. Green, John Yapp.

,, Apr. 22. Benjamin Penny & Mary Baldwin, *lic.*
Wit: Benj. Giles.

1755, May 27. Joseph Price X & Bridget Jones. X
Wit: John Cheese.

,, June 29. Samuel Hart & Eliz. Pritchard, of Ludlow, *lic.* Wit: Delabeare Pritchett.

,, Oct. 12. Thomas Tyler & Barbara X Rogers, *lic.*
Wit: John Nott, [*illegible*] X Jones[?].

1756, Feb. 17. Charles Griffiths & Frances X Penny.
Wit: Thomas Mound, John Hayley.

,, Apr. 27. William Wilks & Susanna Hide.
Wit: John X Wilks.

1757, Feb. 4. John Cuerton & Elizabeth X Amphlit, of Knighton, *lic.* Wit: John Amphlit.

,, June 24. John Southall & Eliz: James, *lic.*
Wit: Edw. Allen.

,, July 24. John X Mason & Mary X Edwards.
Wit: Samuel Lloyd.

,, Nov. 17. Henry Lamb & Mary Boraston, *lic.*
Wit: Henry Boraston.

,, Dec. 29. Thomas Hill, Batch., & Lucy Rocke, Spinster, in Nash Chapel, *lic.* T. ROCKE, Rec. of Bitterley.
Wit: George Pardoe, Thom. Baldwin.

1758. Jan. 9. Wm. Cluines, of Loth. Sutherlandsh., & Mary Green, *lic.*
Wit: Francis Hudson, Sarah Green.

,, Jan. 16. John X Gibbs & Jane X Freeman.
Wit: Charles Green, Ann X Green.

,, Jan. 18. John X Thomas & Winifred X Bray.
John Nott, Martha X Walldron.

,, May 28. John Price & Elizabeth X Davis, *lic.*
Wit: George Carelos, Francis X Dillow.

,, June 4. Samuell Phillips & Mary X Mound.
Wit: Will. Mound, Francis X Dillow.

,, July 4. John X Acton & Abigall Hogkis.
Wit: John Hotchkis.

,, July 13. Thomas Downes & Eleanor X Bishop.
Wit: Ambrose Nichalls.

,, Aug. 9. John X Mayfield & Ann X Cole.
Wit: Thomas X Browne, Francis X Dillow.

,, Aug. 10. Edward Tolderyy, of Cleobury Mortimer, & Margaret Humphris, *lic.*
Wit: Agnes Humphays.

,, Sep. 25. Thomas X Beck & Mary X Weaver.
Wit: Henry X Potts.

,, Nov. 12. John Amphlit & Elizabeth Griffits, *lic.*
Wit: Hester Dipper.

1759, Feb. 14. John Hay & Winifrid X Parsons, of Staunton Lacy.
Wit: Richd. Tomblings & William Low.

,, Feb. 17. Philip Griffits, of Lower Sapey, Worc., & Hester Depper, *lic.*
Wit: Francis X Dillow.

,, Feb. 20. William Hall & Jane X Jones.
Wit: Sam Wood, Rich. Bray.

,, Apr. 14. John X Burton & Mary Patrick.
Wit: Sarah Patrick.

,, Apr. 17. Wm. Kinnersley X & Hannah X Smith.
Wit: John Hayley, William York.

[THOS. LITTLETON *is now 2nd Portioner.*]

,, May 3. John X Lucas & Mary X Charles.
Wit: Jonas Knowl, Eliz. Tolley.

,, May 6. Thomas Davis, of Lindridge, & Mary X Postans.
Wit: John Hayley, Hugh X Davis.

,, May 8. John X Preece, of Tenbury, & Diana Jones.
Wit: George Hill.

,, Oct. 24. Benjamin X Harper & Ann X Oseland.
Wit: Wm. Shepheard.

1760, Jan. 29. Francis Shepheard & Mary X Colebatch.
Wit: Elizabeth Shephard, William Shepheard.

,, June 16. Edward Jones & Sarah Penny.
Wit: Margaret Starie, Elizabeth Nash.

,, July 20. John X Maund & Hannah X Tetstill.
Wit: Charles Bevingtone.

,, July 22. Edward Gyles, b., of Ombersley, & Ann Smith, sp., *lic.* Wit: Edward Price.

,, Oct. 26. William Jukes & Elizabeth X Edwards.
Wit: Charles X Wall, Francis Gilley.

,, Nov. 10. Richard X Catstrey & Mary X Pooton.
Wit: Joseph X Hill.

1761, Mar. 8. John X Prince & Elizabeth X Tomkis.
Wit: Wm. Philips.

,, Mar. 23. John X Everal, of Rochford, & Elizth. Bach. X
Wit: Francis Gilley.

1761, Mar. 30. Edward Breese & Mary X Perks.
Wit: Margaret X Webb.

,, Apr. 23. Benj. Giles & Jemima Broome, of Ludlow, *lic.*, in Whitton Chapel.
Wit: John Penny, Ann Harrison.

,, May 7. John X Edwards & Elizth. Osland. X
Wit: Martha Green, Francis Gilley.

,, May 17. Richard Burton & Elizabeth Newall, of Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Jones.

,, Sep. 9. Nathaniel X Lloyd, of Greet, & Mary X Smith.
Wit: George Careloss, Ann X Mantle.

1762, June 2. William Bowen & Mary Penson, of Knighton upon Team, in Nash Chapell, *lic.*
Wit: Margreatt Brazier, John X Beauman.

,, July 16. Edward Smith, of Burwarton, & Mary Gyles, in Nash Chapel, *lic.*
Wit: E. Gyles, Wliliam Shepheard.

,, Aug. 23. Benjamin Hill & Elizth. Gilley X, in Whitton Chapel, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Cope, X Genner[?].

,, Nov. 25. John Smyth, Esqr., & Margaret Beavan, *lic.*
Wit: Martha Cheese, Wm. Hale.

,, Dec. 6. William Nott & Martha Hammonds, *lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Green, John Nott.

1763, Apr. 7. James Holmes, of Little Hereford, & Catherine Gilley, *lic.*
Wit: John Gilly, Mary Tomblings.

,, Apr. 13. Thomas Wright & Ann X Pound.
Wit: John Lambert.

,, May 23. Samuel Wright & Abigal Shepheard.
Wit: — Baldwin, Andrew Williams.

,, May 26. William Maund & Eliz. X Price.
Wit: Thomas X Mound.

,, May 12. John Gravener X & Susanna Wright.
Wit: Roger Child & William Bray.

,, May 16. Joseph X Williams, widower, of U. Arely, & Susanna Overton, spinster, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas X Oxenbold.

1763, June 30. Watmore Banister & Martha Osbond.
Wit: Elizabeth X Bufton, Elizabeth X Lloyd.

,, July 5. John Lewis & Milborgh Hall, *lic.*
Wit: John Vale.

,, July 27. Thomas X Mound & Mary Davis, *lic.*
Wit: William Mound & Mary X Hughes.

,, Sep. 19. George X Tetstill & Ann X Smith.
Wit: Benjamin Davis, Ann X Davis.

1753[?], Oct. 30. Benjamin Evans & Elizth. Wall, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Wall, Richard Jones.

1763, Nov. 14. Joseph X Wilden, of Corley, & Susanna X Hawthorn.
Wit: Job X Wilden, Mary X Hawthorn.

,, Nov. 27. Samuel Bowen & Elizabeth Bevan.
Wit: John Wall, Elizth. X Falconer.

[*In the following entries, where only one witness is given the other was* FRANCIS GILLEY.]

1763, Dec. 15. John X Kinersley, b., & Elizabeth X Lloyd, wid. Wit: Mary X Causer.

1764, Feb. 9. Wil. Mansell & Mary X Gallaway.
Wit: Benj. Penny, Thos. Bunce.

,, Feb. 13. Robert X Middleton & Elizabeth X Charles.
Wit: Thomas X Charls.

,, Mar. 3. John Nott & Ann Smith, *lic.*
Wit: John Nott, senr.

,, Apr. 24. Job Willdin & Ann Catstry.
Wit: Sarah Jones.

,, Sep. 10. William Andrews & Mary X Powell.
Wit: Anne X Morris.

,, Oct. 14. John Lambert, wid., of Hope Baggot, & Margaretta Starie, *lic.*
Wit: Josiah Starie, John Wall.

,, Oct. 29. Thomas X Medlicot & Joanna X Moyl.
Wit: William X Crowther, John Wall.

1765, May 14. John X Jones & Eliz. X Davis.
Wit: J. Green.

,, Aug. 11. Wm. Fletcher X, of Knighton upon Teame, & Mary Causer. Wit: Willm. Causer.

1765, Sep. 28. William Wheeler, wid., & Anne George, *lic.*
Wit: Leonard Jones.

,, Oct. 7. Ader X Thomas & Mary Layland.
Wit: Reuben Pearce.

,, Oct. 19. Reuben Pearce & Elenor X Meredith.
Wit: Edward X Thomas.

,, Dec. 3. Jeffrey X Wood & Hannah X Mantle.
W: Margret Low.

,, Dec. 3. Simon Payne & Martha Green, of Tenbury, *lic.*
Wit: William Gardner & Lucy Gemesy[?].

,, Dec. 8. John Pritchard X & Eliz. Pugh.
Wit: William Jukes.

1766, Jan. 5. Thomas Evans X & Elizabeth X Genna.
Wit: Jones X Jones.

,, Jan. 30. Edward X Turner & Elizabeth X Smith.
Wit: Mary X Smith.

,, Feb. 24. John X Holmes, of Little Hereford, & Elizabeth Lowe.
Wit: Ann Gilley, Richard Lowe.

,, May 6. William X Grovener & Margaret X Smallman.
Wit: Jane X Caundall.

,, June 2. Thomas X George, of Coreley, & Hannah X Yorke. Wit: Tho. Wall.

,, Oct. 17. Henry Morgan & Elizabeth Shepherd, *lic.*
Wit: George Morris.

,, Nov. 13. William Griffin, wid., of St. Georges, Hanover Sqr., & Hannah X Sears[?].
Wit: Ann Lewes.

,, Nov. 24. Thomas X Martin, of Bitterly, & Eliz: Davis, *lic.* Wit: John X Martin, John X Davis.

1767, Jan. 28. John X Gain & Sarah X Owens.
Wit: John X Cox.

,, Sep. 6. Edward Hince, of Bitterly, & Sarah Colder, *lic.* Wit: Anne Gilley.

,, Nov. 5. Wm. Jones X & Shusanna X Davis.
Wit: George Courtney.

1768, May 5. Joseph X Rowley, of Leintwardine, & Sarah X Bedford, *lic.* Wit: Richard Bedford.

,, May 16. Jonathan X Nockes & Elizabeth X Smith.
Wit: Thomas X Richards.

1768, July 31. William X Bink & Sarah X Smith, *lic.*
Wit: Charles X Coartney.

,, Sep. 18. John Williams & Mary York, *lic.*
Wit: Richard York, John Jones.

,, Oct. 1. John X Price, wid., & Ann X Jones.
Wit: Thomas Acton.

,, Oct. 19. John X Evans & Ann X Tolly.
Wit: Hanah X Whittey.

1769, Mar. 27. Francis X Bill & Elizabeth Castree, *lic.*
Wit: William Lucas, John Wall.

,, Apr. 6. Edward Farmer, of Aston Bottrell, & Ann Gilley, *lic.*
Wit: Wm. Cook.

,, Apr. 6. Wm. Cook, of Bayton, & Mary Lamb, *lic.*
Wit: Edward Farmer.

,, Apr. 21. Samuel Nash & Eleanor Noash, late Brunt. By DAVIES CHILD, cur. to Mr. Hale.
Wit: Tho. Nash, Elizabeth Loyde.

,, Apr. 26. Wm. X Breckwell, of Hopton Wafers, & Mary X Morris. Wit: Willm. Gardner.

,, May 22. John Wall & Mary X Causer, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Gilley.

,, June 6. Allen Wheeler, of Kidderminster, Co. of Worcester, Surgeon, & Decima Green, *lic.*
Wit: Elizth. Green and Sarah Green.

,, Aug. 20. John X Lucas & Eliz. X George.
Wit: Edwd. X Cooper.

,, Oct. 16. Thomas X Unckles, wid., & Eliz. X Howels, wid. Wit: Eliz. Jones.

1770, Jan. 18. John X Evans & Elnor. X Bury. By DAVIES CHILD, Curate. Wit: Mary Jones.

,, Jan. 24. Thomas X Owens & Mary X Berry.
Wit: Walter Tolley.

,, May 6. Sam X Collins, wid., of Knighton upon Teame, & Mary X Bury, *lic.*
Wit: Watmore Bannister.

,, May 10. William Wadley, of Little Hereford, & Mary Callo. Wit: Mary Hill.

,, July 5. Richard Jones & Elizabeth X Buffon, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Price.

1770, Sep. 10. William X Griffits & Mary X Steadman. By DAVIES CHILD.
Wit: John Powell, Robert X Fido.

,, Oct. 21. George Ridley, of Tenbury, & Mary Knowles, *lic.* Wit: Theos. Knowles.

1771, Feb. 11. Benj. X Pead & Mary Tyler.
Wit: Elizabeth Tolley.

,, May 9. Thomas X Williams & Martha X Smith.
Wit: Will. Causer.

,, Aug. 5. William X Owens & Mary X Evans. By THO. GWYNN, off. Min. Wit: Henry X Bore.

1772, May 28. John X Sayce & Mary Jones.
Wit: Betty X Shutt.

,, July 16. William Poston, of Leominster, & Mary Wright, of Widbourn, *lic.*
Wit: William X Yapp, Joyce X Yapp.

,, Oct. 15. Joseph Bishop X and Ann Poston X. By THO. GWYNN, Off. Min. Wit: Richard Jones.

1773, Feb. 23. Joseph Bishop & Hannah Hopcutt X.
Wit: Mary Sayce.

,, May 6. Thomas Owens & Hannah X Owens, *lic.*, of Knighton upon Teme.
Wit: Mary Taylor.

,, May 6. Edward X Warrington & Ann X Wall.
Wit: Mary X Smith.

,, May 7. John Jones, of Little Hereford, X & Ann X Price, *lic.*
Wit: John X Jones, senr., Mary X Jones.

,, Sep. 13. Thomas Parker X, of Tenbury, & Eliz. X Middleton. Wit: Thos. X Charles.

,, Sep. 23. John Nott X & Susannah X Wittingslow. By J. A. BOWLES, 1st & 3d Port.
Wit: John X Baylis.

,, Oct. 17. Samuel Hammonds & Mary X Amphlet.
Wit: Hannah X Maund.

,, Oct. 31. James X Mantle & Sara Tayler.
Wit: William X Taler.

,, Nov. 7. Jeremiah Pope, of Ludlow, & Ann X Wright.
Wit: Ann X Brown.

1773, Dec. 9. Francis Baker, of Brimfield, Carpenter, & Agnes X Smith. Wit: Ann X Baker.

,, Dec. 30. William X Horn & Mary Morris. Wit: Ann Oram, Sarah Adlington.

1774, Jan. 30. Benjamin X Edwards, of Greet, & Ann X Barrow. Wit: John Powell.

,, Feb. 24. John X Gipsey & Mary X Smith. By THOM. GWYNN, Of. min. Wit. William Causer.

,, Apr. 4. Samuel Moore & Mary Benbow. Wit: Joseph Benbow.

1773, Dec. 20. William Gill, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, wid., & Mary Broome, in Chapel of Whitton, *lic.* Wit: Benjamin Giles, Jemima Giles.

1774, Apr. 11. Richard X Griffiths, of Tenbury, & Mary X Davis. Wit: John Kindon.

,, May 24. William York & Mary X Willden. Wit: Aaron Ward.

[?1771], Apr. 4. Walter Tolley & Margaret Lowe, at Nash Chapel, *lic.* Wit: Sarah Tolley, John Shepherd.

1774, Oct. 3. John Clarke X & Ann X Brown. By JAMES BOWLES. Wit: Mary Davis. X

,, Oct. 25. John X Pew & Elizth. X Jordan. Wit: John X Carter.

,, Oct. 25. John X Carter & Ann X Posthams. Wit: John X Pew.

[JAMES BOWLES *is now 1st Portioner.*]

,, Oct. 27. William X Cheese & Mary X Sherwin. Wit: John X Shelton.

,, Nov. 10. William Nott & Sarah Trudell, of Tenbury, *lic.* THO. GWYNN, V. of Tenbury. Wit: Thomas Smith, Ann Bray.

,, Dec. 13. Thomas Weager, of St. Helen's, York, b., & Hannah X Gailey. Wit: Edward Nott, Charles Tunstall.

,, Dec. 4. William X Vaughan & Mary Moill. Wit: Martha X Hill.

,, Dec. 15. William Bull, of Tenbury, & Sarah Osborn, *lic.* Wit: John Bull.

1774, Dec. 26. Samuel Drew & Mary X Beddoe.
Wit: Samuel Bowen.

1775, Jan. 18. Joseph Griffiths, of Tenbury, & Elizth. X Tolly, *lic.* Wit: Ann Ross.

,, Feb. 10. John Williams, of Neen Sollers, Co. Salop, & Hannah X Thomas, *lic.*
Wit: Richd. Williams.

,, May 1. John Webb & Mary X Davis. THO. GWYNN, off. Min. Wit: Joan Willis.

,, Apr. 26. Charles Tunstall, wid., & Frances Rogers, of Little Hereford, *lic.*
Wit: Jane Wheeler, John Walle.

,, May 4. John Davis X & Jane X Hardman.
Wit: Tho. Halford.

,, May 14. William X Edwards & Hannah Causer.
Wit: Wm. X Fletcher.

,, June 5. William X Shutt & Mary X Whitaker. THO. GWYNN, off. Min.
Wit: Mary X Shutt.

,, Sep. 26. Thomas X Bury & Dorothy X Beaumont, Knighton upon Team, *lic.*
Wit: Tho. X Crundal.

,, Oct. 7. John Wilden & Sarah Tolley, *lic.*
Wit: Walter Tolley.

,, Oct. 28. Samuel X Bishop & Mary X Jorden.
Wit: Richard Penny.

,, Oct. 30. William X Hyde & Frances Bray, *lic.*
Wit: John Lloyd. X

,, Nov. 2. John X Hill, of Hanley Child, & Sarah X Weaver. THO. GWYNNE, off. Min.
Wit: Elisha Lane.

1776, Apr. 22. George X Taylor & Mary Davis.
Wit: Mary Postons.

,, Sep. 7. Thomas X Danks & Elizabeth X Taylor, Sojourners of Dudley, Worcestershire.
Wit: John X Cookes.

,, Oct. 17. Thomas Wheeler & Mary Ann Corbet, of Much Wenlock, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Corbet, Ann Corbet.

1776, Nov. 14. Edward Mitton & Elizth. X Morris, of Whettall, Co. Salop, *lic.*
Wit: Francis X Lane.

1777, Jan. 12. James X Pew & Hannah Jones.
Wit: Jn X Borrington.

,, May 1. James X Jones & Elizabeth X Andrews. Js. INGRAM, Curate.
Wit: Mary Ann Wheeler, Margaret Wheeler.

[*Many of the following were by* J. INGRAM, *Curate, from 1784 3rd Portioner.*]

1777, May 8. Thomas X Nott & Susannah X Bevan.
Wit: Samuel Bowen.

,, May 19. William Yapp & Mary Clark.
Wit: Sarah Simonds.

,, May 27. William Wheeler, wid., & Ann X Oliver, *lic.*
Wit: William Oliver.

,, June 17. Jacob Prosser X & Elizabeth X Greenow.
Wit: John Elles.

,, July 20. Thomas Cole & Margaret X Wall.
Wit: John Shepherd, Margaret Shepherd.

,, Sep. 30. William X Evans & Mary X Davis, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Ann Wheeler.

,, Nov. 18. William X Vaughn & Mary X Drew. THO. GWYNN, V. of Tenbury.
Wit: Catherine Appleton.

1778, Feb. 19. Edward X Preece & Elizabeth X Crumpton.
Wit: John X Baldwyn.

,, Feb. 23. John X Purton & Mary X Sheet.
Wit: William Bevington.

,, May 18. John X Wilkes & Elizabeth X Wall.
Wit: Richard X Wall.

,, Aug. 28. William Bird, of Kidderminster, wid., & Ann X Douns, *lic.*, in Nash Chapel.
Wit: Ann West, Benjamin Penny.

,, Nov. 13. King Goodman X & Mary X Wenlock.
Wit: Thomas X Lewis.

,, Dec. 26. John X Wittinslow, of Greet, & Margaret X Berrington, *lic.*
Wit: William Berrington.

1779, Jan. 31. Richard X Burton & Sarah Wittinslow. THO. GWYNN, off. Min.
Wit: Joseph X Harris.

,, Mar. 7. William Berrington & Mary Anthony, of Richards Castle, *lic.* THO. GWYNN, off. Min. Wit: John X Berrington.

,, Apr. 11. Wm. Pew X & Ann Webb. X
Wit: John X Berrington.

,, May 24. William X Jones & Mary X Potter. THO. GWYNN, off. Min. Wit: Richard Williams.

,, June 13. John X Berrington & Ann X Maund.
Wit: Wm. X Pew.

,, July 19. Timothy Edwards & Sarah Bayley, *lic.*
Wit: Anne Gardner.

,, Aug. 4. John Newall, of Milson, & Mary Mound, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Saice.

,, Sep. 7. William Bill & Elizabeth Edwards, *lic.*
Wit: Timothy Edwards.

,, Nov. 1. John X Heath & Dorothy X Cole. THO. GWYNN, off. Min. Wit: Edward Greenly.

1780, May 4. Richard Chambers & Mary X Acton.
Wit: Margaret Lowe.

,, May 4. Thomas X Wier & Penelope X Bowen.
Wit: Ann Bowen.

,, May 15. William X Wigmore & Hannah X Meredith.
Wit: William X Pope.

,, June 26. Edward X Davies & Elizabeth X Brown.
Wit: William Poston.

,, Aug. 23. John Meredith, of Ludlow, & Mary Taylor, *lic.* Wit: R. Smith, Jane Taylor.

,, Oct. 24. William X Cox & Ann X Taft.
Wit: John Cox.

,, Nov. 26. Benjamin Crowther & Margarett Tunstall.
Wit: William Postons.

,, Dec. 18. William X Bridgwaters, wid., & Anne Griffiths X, of Ludford, at Whitton Chapel.
Wit: John Chambers.

1781, Mar. 6. James Bowlker, of Ludlow, & Susanna X Russell, *lic.*
Wit: Tho. Wright, Hannah Wall.

1781, Apr. 11. Edward Powis, of Stoddesdon, & Mary Williams, *lic.* Wit: Edwd. Farmer.

,, May 1. William Cheese & Eliz. Jones (at Nash Chapel) Wit: Walter Tolly.

,, May 7. John X Shut & Elizth. X Jones. Wit: John Roths.

,, May 22. Esaiah X Curron & Anne X Baynam. Wit: William Walker.

,, June 16. John X Cox, wid., & Mary X Wyre. Wit: Thom. Davis.

,, July 2. Thomas Boore & Sarah X Lucas. Wit: Thomas Gener[?].

,, Nov. 20. George Bishop X & Mary X Bridgwaters. Wit: Sarah X Bowen.

,, Dec. 21. Thomas Evans & Elizth. Tunstall, *lic.* Wit: John Evans.

1782, Jan. 5. Francis X Wilden & Mary X Cole. Wit: Samuel Drew.

,, Apr. 10. Timothy Harvatt & Anne X George, of Caynham. Wit: Saml. George, Ric. Mark.

,, May 2. Francis X Kinnersley & Jane X Bowen. Wit: Mary X Kinnersley.

,, July 23. Edward Motton & Elizabeth X Wyre. Wit: Rich. Hill, Thomas Freeman.

,, Sep. 22. Henry X Edwards & Mary X Passey. Wit: Hannah Edwards, Rich. Hill.

,, Nov. 28. John Jones & Deborah X Tolly. Wit: Rich. Hill, Susanna X Dennis.

,, Dec. 15. John Yapp & Martha X Coates. Wit: Rich. Hill, William X Yap.

1783, Mar. 4. Richard Mills & Anne Gardner, at Nash Chapel. Wit: John Gardner, Walter Tolly.

,, May 2. Edward Harris & Sarah Withers, *lic.* Wit: Elizabeth Mantle, John Smith.

,, May 7. Thomas X Turner & Anne X Beck. Wit: David X Jones, Esther X Collins.

,, May 8. John Potts & Anne X Jones. Wit: Richd. Hill, Elizth. X Hammonds.

[*In the following where only one witness is given, the other was* WILLIAM YEATES.]

1783, May 15. Richard X Jennings, wid., & Elizabeth Hill, *lic.* Wit: Elizth. Mantle.

,, May 15. William Walker & Sarah X Brookes. Wit: Richard Ways, Mary Phillips.

,, July 10. William Phillips X and Elizth. X Griffiths, wid. Wit: Mary X Cocks.

,, Sep. 21. Thomas George & Elizabeth X Hadis. Wit: Martha Nott.

,, Oct. 13. John X Leddington & Anne X Nott. Wit: Mary X Crundall.

,, Nov. 17. John X Davies, wid., & Phebe X Brane. Wit: [— Unett?], Edward Jones.

1784, Mar. 3. James Kinnersley, of Ludlow, Gentleman, & Lucy Maria Pardoe, at Nash Chapel, *lic.* THOS. ROCKE, R. of Ludlow. Wit: George Pardoe, Ellin Dansey.

,, Apr. 13. John Powell (farmer), & Elizth. Mantle, *lic.* JON. GREEN, L.L.D. Wit: Elizth. Evans, Tho. Powell.

,, May 13. Sam X Owens & Eliz. X Morris, of Knighton upon Team. Wit: Sam. Bowen.

,, June 24. John Macklin & Mary Evans, *lic.* Wit: John Evans.

,, Aug. 13. Richard X Bowen & Sarah X Potter. THOS. ROCKE, V. of Tenbury. Wit: Wm. X Jones.

,, Nov. 3. John Wire & Susanna X Thomas. Wit: William Wilkes.

,, Nov. 19. Joseph X Harrison & Margaret Wasthill, *lic.* THO. ROCKE, V. of Tenbury. Wit: Elizabeth X Berry.

,, Dec. 16. James Pitt & Anne X Williams. Wit: Elizabeth Nott.

1785, Feb. 10. Samuel X Smith & Martha X Bray. Wit: Ben. X Andrews.

,, Mar. 29. Richard Carter & Eliz. X Wastrell. Wit: Meria Davies.

1785, Apr. 24. Thomas Brown X & Eliz. X Carter, of Knighton upon Team.
Wit: Sam Bowen, Margt. X Wright.

,, Apr. 21. John Bull & Letitia Havard, at Nash C., *lic.* THO. ROCKE, V. Tenbury.
Wit: John Barnes, Walter Tolley.

,, May 5. Wm. Jukes, of Coreley, & Sarah Shepard, at Nash C., *lic.* WM. DEVEY, minister.
Wit: Wm. Tolley, Walter Tolley.

,, June 20. Jonathan Green, of Ashford Bowdler, & Margt. Smyth, at Whitton C., *lic.* THO. LITTLETON, R. of Oldbury.
Wit: Margaret Green, James Kinnersley.

,, Sep. 27. James X Bishop & Mary X Web.
Wit: Thomas Bill.

,, Nov. 27. Joseph Cureton & Anne X Mound, at Nash C., *lic.* Wit: Anne X Brown, Walter Tolley.

1786, Jan. 9. William X Cox & Eleanor X Stokes.
Wit: John X Cox.

,, Feb. 20. Charles Courtney & Mary X Palmer. By THO. ROCKE, V. of Tenbury.
Wit: William Courtney.

,, Apr. 23. Thomas Crump & Eliz. Downes, of Tenbury, *lic.* Wit: Jane Crump, John Downes.

,, July 2. Francis X Martin & Sarah X Nash.
Wit: Hannah X Chambers.

,, Dec. 11. Edward X Meyrick & Sarah X Jones, of Coreley. Wit: Ann Cheese.

1787, Apr. 9. Theo. Richd. Salwey, of Richard's Castle, & Anna Maria Hill, at Nash Chapel, *lic.* THO. ROCKE, V. of Tenbury.
Wit: H. Lowe, James Kinnersley, Jno. Bayley.

,, May 1. Francis Millichap X & Eliz. X Price. PAKINGTON TOMKYNS, Curate.
Wit: John X Potts.

,, May 22. Edward X Bishop & Hannah X Mann. PAKINGTON GEORGE TOMKYNS, Curate.
Wit: Thos. Mound.

1787, May 28. John Pope & Eliz. X Anthony, of Caynham. Wit: William X Wigmore, Martha Dale.

,, Nov. 12. James Humphreys & Eliz. X Evans. Wit: Joseph Bishop.

,, Dec. 26. Thomas X Collins & Eliz. X Dale, of Greet. Wit: Thos. X George.

1788, Jan. 1. Samuel X Handley, of Tenbury, & Mary X Brown. Wit: Susanna X Handley.

,, Apr. 7. Joseph X Morris, wid., & Mary X Severne, at Nash C. Wit: Walter Tolley, Hannah X Ward.

,, Apr. 12. Samuel Good, of Chapelry Knighton upon Team, & Eliz. Good, *lic.* VINCENT WOOD, Curate. Wit: Samuel Good, Penelope Good.

,, May 3. John X Salley, of Tenbury, & Eliz. X Palmer. VIN. WOOD, Curate. Wit: William X Edwards.

,, May 11. George Webb, of Tenbury, & Mary Garness, *lic.* Wit: Thomas Wastall.

,, June 2. Randal Brittain & Sushan X Motton. Wit: Walter Tolley.

,, Oct. 27. Joseph Dale & Sabra X Williams. Wit: Hannah Edwards.

,, Nov. 25. Joseph Powell & Ann X Powell. VIN. WOOD, Curate. Wit: Henry Yates.

,, Dec. 29. Joseph Crump, of Stottesdon, & Nancy Jones, *lic.* VIN. WOOD, Curate. Wit: Richard Jones, Ann Harper.

1789, Jan. 22. Thomas Anthony, of Caynham, & Ann Farmer, *lic.* Wit: Tho. Griffith, Thom. Farmer.

,, Feb. 2. William X Wilding & Margery Bedoe. Wit: Thomas X Miles.

,, Feb. 23. Edward X George & Ann X James. EDWARD GREEN, Curate. Wit: Eliz: Higgins.

,, Mar. 4. William Ward & Jane X Morgan. Wit: Eliz. Higgins.

1789, May 9. Thomas X Nott & Sarah X Powel. EDW. GREEN, Cur.
Wit: Jeremiah Thomas, Mary Holmes.

,, May 13. William Courtney & Sarah Bannister.
Wit: George Robinson.

,, May 20. James X Castre & Eleanor X Cowdenn, of Ludlow.
Wit: Wm. Thomas, Mary Green.

,, June 15. Wm. Andrews X & Mary X Waldron, of Tenbury. Wit: James Pitt, Jacob Jones.

,, Oct. 1. Richard Bradeley, of Little Hereford, & Anne Overton.
Wit: James Pitt, Sarah Watmore.

,, Oct. 22. William Thomas, of Ludlow, & Mary Green, *lic.* ED. GREEN, Curate.
Wit: Richard Hodnett.

,, Nov. 9. Edward Martin & Anne X Crowther. ED. GREEN, Curate.
Wit: Thomas X Hinton, James Pitt.

,, Dec. 2. Elijah Davies, wid., & Sarah X Clifton, *lic.*
Wit: Mary X Briscoe, James Pitt.

,, Dec. 5. John Oliver, of Much Wenlock, & Catherine Oliver, at Nash Ch., *lic.*
Wit: Anne Wheeler, Wm. Cluer[?].

,, Dec. 16. John X Jones & Mary X Pitchford.
Wit: James Pitt, Anne X Pitt.

1790, Apr. 5. William Lello & Mary X Cowell.
Wit: John Collins, James Pitt.

[*In the following, where only one witness is given, the other was* JACOB JONES.]

1790, July 22. Samuel X Williams, wid., of Tenbury, & Ann Ball, wid. Wit: Elizth. X Bytheway.

,, Dec. 26. John X Stokes & Mary Griffiths.
Wit: Francis Walker.

1791, Feb. 3. John X Mason & Mary X Turner.
Wit: Mary X Gipsey.

,, Mar. 24. John Handley & Catherine X Evans.
Wit: William Courtney, Anne X Handley.

,, May 1. John X Cole & Margaret X Crowther.
Wit: Mary X Crowther.

1791, May 22. Joseph X Barnes & Eliz. X Mound.
Wit: William Mound.

,, May 28. John X Wildsmith, widr., & Eliz. X Bytheway, wid. Wit: Ann Williams.

,, July 6. Richard Baldwyn X, of Caynham, & Eliz. X Pope. Wit: John Pope, Eliz. X Pope.

,, Oct. 10. John X Collins, widr., of Brimfield, & Anne X Vaughn. Wit: Mary X Vaughn.

,, Nov. 13. William Cull, of Bengeworth, Worcsh., & Ann Price, in Nash Ch., *lic.*
Wit: Rich. Jones, Walter Tolley.

1792, Apr. 12. Samuel Wastal & Susanna X Lloyd. H. HOPKINS, off. Min.
Wit: Thomas Bevan, F. Oldfield.

,, Apr. 12. William Hooper & Sarah Mason, of Laysters, Hereford, at Whitton C., *lic.* THOS. CLARKE, Curate.
Wit: Edw. Burnell, Ann Holder, Tho. Hooper.

,, Apr. 23. George Churchyard & Eliz. Bishop.
Wit: Thomas X Bishop, Anne X Bishop.

,, May 6. Thomas Jones & Hannah X Poston, of Knighton upon Teme.
Wit: Edward Motton.

,, May 9. John Needham, of Ludford, & Elizth. Poston, at Nash Ch., *lic.* ED. GREEN, Curate.
Wit: John Newell, Anne Owens, Walter Tolley.

,, May 29. William X Williams & Hannah X Crowther.
Wit: William X Cheese.

,, June 18[?]. John Baldwyn & Eliz. Pope [*erased and unsigned*].

,, June 18. William X Netto & Mary X Oxenbold.
Wit: John X Netto.

,, July 5. John Collett, of Llandilo Graban, Radnorsh., & Mary Holmes, at Nash Ch., *lic.*
Wit: John Holmes, Elizabeth Holmes, Walter Tolley.

,, July 16. William Cundill X & Mary X Ramsdin.
Wit: William Ramsdin.

1792, Sep. 13. Samuel Brown & Isabella X Hyde, at Nash C.
Wit: William Morgan, Walter Tolley.

,, Oct. 31. Theophilus Knowles, widr., & Ann Wier, of Greet, wid., *lic.*
Wit: R. Smith, Jn. Cheese.

1793, Apr. 1. Edward Nott & Mary Morris, at Nash C., *lic.*
Wit: Richard Anthony, Walter Tolly.

,, Aug. 15. James X Griffiths & Charlotte X Kinnersley.
Wit: Willm. X Griffiths, Phebe X Kinnersley.

,, Sep. 1. Richard Jones & Martha Anthony, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Anthony.

[St. Geo. Bowles *now signs as 1st Portioner.*]

1794, May 8. John X Houseman & Mary X Morris.
Wit: John Lewis, Ann Holmes.

,, May 28. William Wier & Jane Hammond, *lic.*
Wit: Susanna Hammond, Tho: X Hammond.

,, June 25. William X Langford & Mary X Taylor.
Ed. Green, 2d Por.
Wit: Thos. X Taylor.

,, July 7. Joseph Clymer, widr., of Kidderminster, & Field Oldfields, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Ridley, Geo. Ridley.

,, Oct. 25. John Gardner & Eliz: Banister, *lic.*
Wit: John Banister, Ann Banister.

,, Nov. 25. Matthew X Reynolds, of Lydbury N., & Margt. X Bowen.
Wit: John Mound, Susan Hammond.

,, Dec. 30. Samuel X Jeff & Sarah X Roberts.
Wit: Tho. Mound.

1795, Jan. 15. John Bill, of Brimfield, & Sarah Breese, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Tolley, Walter Tolley.

,, Jan. 22. Thomas X Baker & Anne X Meredith.
Wit: Mary X Yap.

,, Feb. 16. Henry X Bowen & Eliz. Everall. X
Wit: Diana Griffiths, John Hyde.

,, Apr. 4. Joseph Stinton & Mary X Phillips.
Wit: Mary X Mason.

1795, May 4. Thomas X Crowther & Jane X Ballard.
Wit: Mary Price.

,, May 7. Joseph Adis & Sarah X Beddoe, at Nash Ch.
Wit: Walter Tolley, Thomas Price.

,, May 7. Edward X Davies & Eleanor Garbet, Nash Ch. Wit: Walter Tolly, Mary Price.

,, May 14. Thomas Evans X & Ann Howells X.
Wit: Rich. Lowe, Rich. Mark[?].

1796, Apr. 14. Edward Wilson & Hannah X Carter.
Wit: Eliner Stokes, Thomas Wilden.

,, May 2. William X Wildsmith & Sarah X Powell.
Wit: Thomas Brown[?].

,, Aug. 28. George X Kinnersley & Jane X Anham.
Wit: Richard X Kinnersley.

,, Dec. 31. Robert Smallman, of Sibdon Carwood, & Eliz. Whitefoot, *lic.* Ed. Green, 2d. P.
Wit: John Green, Fra: Davies, John Whitefoot.

1797, Apr. 6. John X Morgan & Margaret X Morgan, at Nash Ch., *lic.*
Wit: Walter Tolley, Ann Morgan.

Volume IV.

Marriages.

[*Unless otherwise noted, the following Marriages were performed by* Geo. Rushout, Edw. Green, *or* J. Ingram, *by banns. Where only one Witness is given here, the other was* Jacob Jones.]

1797, Apr. 27. Thomas Tyler & Eliz. Nott, at Whitton Chapel, *lic.* By me Tho. Warren.
Wit: Thomas Bill, Susan Nott.

,, June 11. Sam. Lowe & Sarah Banks. By St. George Bowles. Wit: Samuel Banks.

,, June 17. Samuel Stinton & Mary Tolly, Nash Chapel.
Wit: John Wilden, Ann Tolly.

,, June 26. John Symons & Jane Nott.
Wit: Eliz. Nott.

1797, Nov. 2. Thomas Steward & Jane Pugh. St. George Bowles.
Wit: Anne X Steward, James X Pugh.

,, Dec. 27. Thomas Cowell & Anne Stinton.
Wit: William Lello.

,, Dec. 30. John Nash & Sarah Mason.
Wit: John Mason.

1798, May 3. George Reynolds, widr., & Anne Maund, wid.
Wit: Tho. X Glazebrook.

,, May. 5. William Taylor, b., & Elizth. Griffiths, sp.,
Wit: Willm. Wilden.

,, May 11. William Stevens, b., & Ann Poulter, in Whitton's Chapel, *lic.*
Wit: William Wier, Mary Stephens.

,, May 17. Thomas Amphlett, b., & Sarah Gibbs, sp.
Wit: Ann Bannister.

,, May 28. Henry Morgan & Mary Davies. By St. George Bowles, Vicar of Cavershall.
Wit: John Sheperd, Margaret Morgan.

,, Aug. 28. John Grosvenor, widr., & Ann Farmer, *lic.* St. George Bowles.
Wit: Martha Craig.

,, June 13. Thomas Tyler, of Tenbury, widr., & Elizth. Potter, *lic.*
Wit: Hannah Grice, Wm. Wall.

,, Sep. 28. James Goodman & Ann Crowther.
Wit: Mary Crowther.

,, Dec. 27. Francis Lane & Elizth. Goodman.
Wit: Anne Harcatt.

,, Dec. 27. Richard Titt & Anne Court, *lic.*
Wit: Joh. Ridley, Mary Ridley.

1799, Jan. 7. Samuel Uncles, b., & Anne Bannister.
Wit: James Green, Eliz. Symonds.

,, May 9. John Bannister & Elizabeth Symonds.
Wit: Wm. Nott.

,, May 30. Samuel Kinnersley & Elizth. Harries. Vincent Wood, Vic. of Oak Pichard.
Wit: Richard Kinnersley.

,, Aug. 15. William Yapp, widr., & Mary Nash.
Wit: Js. Ingram.

1799, Sep. 8. King Goodman, widr., & Esther Tage, HERBERT WILDE, Off. Min.
Wit: James Powel.

,, Dec. 30. Thomas Rocke, Clerk, Vicar of Tenbury, & Ellin Pardoe, widow, of this parish, at Nash Chapel, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Hall Green, Mary Green.

,, Dec. 14. William Mansell & Anne Morris, of Coreley, *lic.* Wit: Mary Nott.

,, Dec. 20. Thomas Mansell & Elizth. Davies.
Wit: Thom. Jones, Catherine Alltree.

1800, Feb. 16. James Powell, wid., & Mary Teague, of Tenbury. Wit: James Woodman.

,, Sep. 8. William Pearce & Jane Phillips.
Wit: Sarah Seabry.

,, Nov. 17. John Perks, of Bromfield, & Jane Bowen, *lic.*
Wit: Wm. Bowen.

1801, Apr. 6. Thomas Humphreys & Sarah Bowen, *lic.*
Wit: Jn. Hyde, Martha Hyde.

,, Apr. 21. Thomas Howles, of Whitburne, & Anne Holmes, at Nash Chapel, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Morgan, Eliz. Morgan.

,, June 14. John Mason & Deborah Martin.
Wit: Richard Pheysey, Elizth. Martin.

,, June 18. The Revd. Allen Wheeler, of St. Michael's, Worcester, b., & Sarah Harvard, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Jane Harvard, M. Ingram, Frances E. Ingram.

1802, July 4. Benjamin Wingfield Smith, Surgeon, of Tenbury, & Maria Good, sp., *lic.*, in Chapel of Burraston.
Wit: Hannah Good, Wm. Godson.

,, Sep. 23. Francis Mound, b., & Jane Morgan, sp.
Wit: John Morgan, Catharine Altree.

,, Oct. 28. Henry Wright, of Cleobury Mortimer, & Betty Morgan, *lic.* Wit: John Sheppard.

1803, Mar. 14. Edward Nott & Ann Vaughan. VINCENT WOOD, Ass. Min.

1803, Apr. 14. William Penny & Mary Boucher, of Wolverly, by *lic.* H. Hopkins, off. Min.
Wit: Wm. Boucher, Sarah Meredith.

,, May 9. John Humphreys & Anne Uncles.
Wit: Benjamin Humphries.

,, June 6. Thomas Morgan & Hannah Jones, Nash Chapel.
Wit: Walter Tolley, Mary Kerry.

,, June 30. Benjamin Haddis & Elizabeth Reynolds.
Wit: John Humphreys, Eleanor Davis.

,, Aug. 4. John Pope & Anne Wigmore.
Wit: Martha Loyd.

1804, Jan. 7. John Roberts & Theophilis Williams.
Wit: Mary Hooper.

,, Mar. 12. Edmund Pateshall, of Allensmoor, Co. Hereford, & Milborough Ingram, *lic.*
Wit: Frances Elizabeth Ingram, Thos. Wheeler[?].

,, Apr. 12. Thomas Pearks & Mary Stephens.
Wit: Elizabeth Stevens, Richard Penny.

,, May 6. John Smith, of Kimbleton, Hersh., & Mary Mytton, at Borraston, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Wheewright, Edward Mytton.

,, May 17. William Raynolds, b., & Mary Lihe.
Wit: Wm. Wildsmith, Mary Raynolds.

,, June 14. William Raynolds, widr., & Anne Whyer.
Wit: Mary Downes.

,, June 26. Samuel Davies & Elizabeth Reynolds, in Nash Chapel, *lic.*
Wit: Wm. Reynolds, Walter Tolley.

,, July 5. Thomas Coombs & Anne Powell, in Nash Chapel.
Wit: Hannah Starie, Walter Tolley.

,, Aug. 11. Henry Eliman, widr., & Elizabeth Pitt.
Wit: William Eliman, Priscilla Plane.

,, Dec. 13. John Pugh, of St. Mary's, Co. Stafford, & Martha Howells. Rd. Sprott Corbet.
Wit: Wm. Kinnersley, Martha Craig.

1805, Apr. 15. Benjamin Pead & Hannah Grice.
Wit: Samuel Powell, Anne Chambers.

1805, May 7. James Cole, of Ashford Carbonell, Co. Salop, & Mary Powell, *lic.*
Wit: John Wilson, Elizabeth Jones.

,, May 8. John Taylor, of Eaton, Co. Hereford, & Susanna Nott, at Whitton, *lic.* JAMES J. BAINES, Vicar of Cainham.
Wit: Thomas Bill, Elizabeth Tyler.

,, May 20. William Berry & Mary Pearce.
Wit: Thomas Berry, Sarah Berry.

,, May 26. Andrew Kinnersley, widr., & Anne Powell, wid.
Wit: Samuel Kinnersley, Mary Reynolds.

,, July 3. Thomas Wildsmith & Mary Brazier.
Wit: Martha Powell, John Wildsmith.

,, July 7. Thomas Kennett & Sarah Bennett.
Wit: William Hill, Elizabeth Phillips.

,, Aug. 18. Benjamin Mallport & Elizabeth Rudd.
Wit: John Mallport, Elizabeth Mallport.

,, Nov. 11. John Tomblings & Mary Bill.
Wit: William Bill, Martha Burgwan.

,, Dec. 30. John Williams & Mary Blunt.
Wit: John Roberts, Lettice Collins.

1806, Jan. 7. William Butler, of Knighton, Co. Worc., & Mary Garbett, *lic.* By RICHD. SPROTT CORBET. Wit: Robert Pickering.

,, Apr. 10. William Tunnerdine & Lucretia Layton.
Wit: Mary Tunnerdine.

,, May 7. John Howells & Maria Bishop.
Wit: John Tomlins, Anne Maund.

,, May 12. John Tipton & Lydia Jennings, of Tenbury.
Wit: Thomas Jennings, Elizabeth Vaughan.

,, May 15. Edward Palmer, of Bockleton, b., & Susan Hammonds, both aged 21 and upwards. M. in the Chapel of Whitton, *lic.*
Wit: John Downes, Margaret Palmer.

,, Aug. 21. William Garbet, of Sedgeley, Co. Stafford, & Elizth. Jones.
Wit: Mary Tust[?], Willm. Stevens.

1806, Sep. 20. James Reynolds & Mary Innes, of Eastham, both aged 21 & upwards, *lic.*
Wit: Wm. Reynolds, Eliz. Addiss.

,, Dec. 27. Edward Taylor & Anne Bason.
Wit: George Taylor, Emma Downes.

1807, Jan. 29. Benjamin Williams & Eliz. Brunt, of Rochford, 21 and upwards, *lic.*
Wit: George Pope, Jane Jones.

,, Apr. 22. Thomas Matthews & Sarah Page, wid., at Nash C. J. Ingram, Curate of Nash.
Wit: Susan Caradine, Walter Tolley.

,, May 3. John Robinson & Martha Craig, both aged 21 & upwards, *lic.*
Wit: Susan Hill, James Rose.

,, May 4. Edward Martin, widr., & Susanna Russel, sp., both aged 21 & upwards. Richd. Sprott Corbet. Wit: William Vaughn.

,, May 11. Charles Watson, of Langham Hall, Co. Essex, Esqr., and Miss Harriet Lowe, of Court of Hill, in Nash Chapel, *lic.*
Wit: Lucy Fowler, Thos. Fowler.

[*Many of the following were performed by* Richard Sprott Corbet.]

1807, June 4. William Vaughn & Anna Gipsey.
Wit: Wm. Vaughn.

,, June 18. William Banks & Rebecca Hyde, at Nash Chapel.
Wit: Walter Tolley, Samuel Brown.

,, June 25. Samuel Wood & Sarah Robinson, aged 21 & upwards, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Robinson, Elizth. Kinnersley.

,, Dec. 16. Thomas Price & Anne Chambers.
Wit: Thomas Morgan.

1808, May 26. William Vaughn & Mary Kinnersley.
Wit: Wm. Vaughn.

,, May 27. John Griffiths & Ann Evans.
Wit: Mary Evanes.

,, June 9. Thomas Jones & Sarah Davis.
Wit: Wm. Davis.

1808, June 13. John Whitesmith, widr., & Mary Evans, wid.
Wit: Sarah Whitesmith.

,, June 20. Thomas Cox, widr., & Mary Reynolds, wid.
Wit: James Phillips, Mary Raynalls.

,, July 3. David Davis & Elizabeth Cilley.
Wit: Richard Cilley, Elizth. Davis.

,, July 11. Joseph Humphrys & Fanny Wilden.
Wit: Ben. Unitt, Martha Wilding.

,, Sep. 8. Thomas Dallow, of Cleobury Mortimer, & Anne Lowe, 21 years & upwards, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Cooke, A. Philpots.

,, Oct. 27. Richard Holt, aged 21 & upwards, of Rock, Co., Worc., & Letitia Bull, a Minor, by *lic.*, with consent of John Bull, father of the sd. Letitia.
Wit: John Bull, Elizabeth Breigth.

,, Nov. 7. John Probert & Bythia Wilding.
Wit: Benjamine Unett, Anne Unett.

,, Dec. 29. John Pitt, of Leominster, & Elizth. Mitton, of Boraston, *lic.*
Wit: Edward Mytton, Lucy Mytton.

1809, Mar. 30. William Jones & Mary Pumford.
Wit: Francis Jones, Elizabeth Jones.

,, Apr. 23. Benjamin Wire & Anne Adis.
Wit: Richard Adis, Anne Didlick.

,, July 30. John Griffiths, widr., & Susanna Mathews, wid. Wit: Mary Griffiths.

,, Oct. 4. Thomas Kennet, of Greet, & Milborough Bason. Wit: Edward Kennett.

,, Oct. 8. William Vale & Elizabeth Jones.
Wit: Willm. Rider.

,, Oct. 9. John Newton & Anne Maund.
Wit: William Howard, Anne Howard.

1810, May 17. Thomas Peade & Anne Griffiths.
Wit: Benjamin Peade, Hannah Peade.

,, June 4. Richard Hanley & Susan Owen, *lic.*
Wit: Rich. Owens.

,, Aug. 10. Humphrey Parsons, of Hinkley, Leicestershire, b., & Hannah Sterie, *lic.*, in Nash Chapel.
Wit: Josiah Starie, Walter Tolley.

1810, Nov. 18. Richard Jones & Rebecca Lee.
Wit: Susanna Creswell, William Jones.

1811, Mar. 6. Jacob Davies & Ann Carwardine, of Coreley, both 21 and upwards, *lic.*
Wit: Israel Breakwell, Penelope Breakwell.

,, Apr. 8. James Rose & Ann Nott, both 21 & upwards, *lic.* Wit: Jas. Lowe, Susanna Nott.

,, May 2. Thomas Kite & Jane Milman, of Kinlet.
Wit: John Wall, Ann Milman.

,, June 13. John Heath & Elizabeth Vaughn.
Wti: Wm. Rider.

,, June 17. Nathaniel Macklin, widr., & Elizth. Smith, both aged 21 & upwards, *lic.*
Wit: John Hughes, Elizabeth Jones.

,, Aug. 20. Thomas Hotskis & Susannah Brukes.
Wit: Sarah Brukes.

,, Dec. 26. John Barns, of Coreley, widr., & Susan Crosswell, wid., in Nash C., *lic.*
Wit: Philip Pound, Ann Pound.

1812, Jan. 6. Francis Addis & Mary Reynolds.
Wit: Sarah Bowen.

,, June 3. John Handley & Mary Goodman.
Wit: King Goodman, Sarah Griffyth.

,, June 15. John Pugh & Mary Gibbs.
Wit: Sarah Amphlett.

,, June 16. Thomas Griffiths & Susanna Bason.
Wit: John Wilden.

,, Sep. 29. Wm. Raynolds & Anne Childs.
Wit: Maria Rise[?].

,, Dec. 17 William Courtnay, widr., & Elizabeth Hammond.
Wit: Richard Gardner, Margaret Banister.

,, Dec. 30. Benjamin Hanums & Anne Peage.
Wit: John Peage, Elizabeth Booth.

BURFORD.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by MARJORY WIGHT.

[An Asterisk (*) indicates that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

Allensmoor (co. Heref.), 246.
Aleppo (Syria), x, 48.
Areley, Upper, 60, 227; Lower, 177.
Ashford Bowdler, 238.
Ashford Carbonell (Cardinall), 49, 247.
Aston, ix.
Aston Botterell (Botterel), 183, 230.

Bayton, 183, 230.
Batchfield, 20*.
Bengeworth (co. Worc.), 241.
Benthall (Bental), (co. Staff.), 119.
Berrington, 71.
Bettws (Bettus), (co. Montgom.), 161.
Bewdley (co. Worc.), 104.
Bitterley, 51, 96, 115, 144, 150, 166, 181, 182, 225, 229*.
Bockleton, 164, 169, 247.
Boraston (Burraston), v, vii, xvi, xix, 12, 17, 45, 49, 63, 64, 69, 80* 81*, 82, 85, 86, 87*, 88, 89*, 90, 91*, 92*, 93*, 94*, 95*, 96, 98, 102, 106, 107, 108, 111*, 112*, 113*, 114*, 115*, 116*, 117*, 118*, 119*, 120*, 121*, 122, 125, 126, 127, 129, 139, 140*, 147, 148, 149, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156*, 157*, 158*, 159*, 160*, 161, 162*, 163, 164*, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168, 170, 176, 180, 181, 183, 186, 188, 192, 194*, 217*, 246, 249.
Boraston Court House, vii.
Boraston Middle House, vii.
Boraston Lower House, vii.
Boraston Chapel, xx*, 107, 113, 148, 245.
Brampton Bryan (co. Heref.), xiv.
Bredwardine, xix.
Bridgewater (co. Som.), 94.
Brilley (co. Heref.), xv.
Brimfield, 117, 173, 188, 232, 241, 242.
Bristol, xviii*.
Bromfield, 245.
Bromyard, 107, 166.
Bucknell, xix.
Buildwas, vii.
Burford, *passim*.
Burford House, vi*, xix.
Burwarton, 176, 227.

Cambridge, King's Coll., viii.
Cambridge, St. John's, Coll., xviii.
Cambridge, Trinity Coll., xvii.
Camden (co. Gloucs.), viii.
Cardington, 161.
Careswell, xviii.
Caversall, 244.
Caynham (Cainham), 98, 130, 140, 147, 156, 158, 159, 165, 182, 236, 239*, 241, 247.
Chartelay, xiii.
Chetton, 123.
Chipping Campden (Chippen—Cambden), 163.
Cleobury Mortimer (Cleobury), xvii, xxii, 137, 140, 159, 160, 171, 175, 180, 225, 227, 245, 249.
Cliffords, 96.
Clifton on Teme (Clifton), 80, 94, 102.
Clun, 114, 161.
Clunbury (Clumry), xix, 96.
Codnor, xii.
Colenne, xii.

Coreley, xx, 65, 69, 94, 124*, 129*, 140, 144, 153, 155, 172, 178, 181, 196, 228, 229, 238*, 245, 250*.
Cotheridge (co. Worc.), xviii.
Cotwells, 105.
Court of Hill (Hull), vii, xv*, xvii, 75, 83, 124, 140, 141, 162, 171, 181, 185, 191, 209, 248.
Cradley, xix.
Croft, xix.
Croft Castle, 85.

Darlaston, ix.
Dean Park (Deane Parke), vii, 98, 104.
Diddlebury, 158.
Dinthills, 94, 99.
Docklow (co. Heref.), 163.
Dudley, 191, 233.

Eastham, xiv, xv, xvi, xvii, xix, 65, 126, 162, 164, 248.
Eaton, (co. Heref.), 247.
Eye (co. Heref.), 95.

Fardington (co. Linc.), xix.
Ferne (Fearne), the, viii, 56, 79, 90, 96, 97, 99, 102, 194.
Frankley, (co. Worc.), xiv*.

Goodrich, xix.
Great Malvern, 98.
Greet (Greete), v, viii*, x*, 15*, 16, 20, 65*, 71, 72, 94*, 106*, 118, 125, 130, 137*, 139, 159*, 160, 163, 165, 176, 177, 188, 199, 211*, 218, 227, 232, 234, 239, 242, 249.

Hales Owen (co. Worc.), 106.
Hampton Bishop, xvii.
Hampton Court (co. Heref.), xii, 9.
Hanley Castle (co. Worc.), ix.
Hanley Child, 190, 233.
Harpfields, 197, 211.
Hartfields, x.
Hart Hall (Hartoll), 90, 94*, 96, 96, 100, 190, 218, 219.
Hatfield, 158, 164.

Haughmond Abbey, xi.
Hem, vi, viii, 1, 66, 86, 90, 121*.
Henley, vii, xv, xvii, 124.
Hereford, v, xvii, xviii, xix*.
Hereford, Little (Herford parva), *see* Little Hereford.
Hewlee, 156.
High Legh (co. Cheshire), vi, xxi, 127.
Hill ye, 120.
Hinkley (co. Leic.), 249.
Hope, xx, 167.
Hope Baggot (Baggott, Bagot), 93, 145, 157*, 158, 177, 179, 228.
Hopes Moor, 97.
Hopton Wafers (Wafer), 160, 165, 183, 230.

Kerry, 136.
Kidderminster, 104, 160, 182, 184, 230, 234, 242.
Kimbleton (co. Heref.), 246.
Kingsland, 107.
Kinlet, xi*, 101, 250.
Knighton (Knighton super Team), 66, 67*, 68, 94, 120, 132, 146, 151, 156, 165, 166, 171, 176, 180, 185, 187, 190, 225, 227, 228, 230, 231, 233, 237, 238, 239, 241, 247.
Knowle (Knowl), xx, 96, 136, 167.
Kyre Park, xxi*.
Kyre Wyard (Cuyre), xii.

Langham Hall (co. Essex), 248.
Lath (Loth), (co. Sutherland), 172, 225.
Laysters (co. Heref.), 241.
Ledwedg, 53.
Leintwardine, 183, 229.
Leominster, 100, 101, 102, 154, 187, 231, 249.
Lichfield, xviii.
Lillingston, xvii.
Lindridge, 115, 168, 173*, 224, 226.
Little Hereford, xvii, 77, 108, 156, 160, 177, 180, 185, 187, 190, 227, 229, 230, 231, 233, 240.
Llandaff, xx.
Llandilo Graban (co. Radnor), 241.
Lodge, 210.
London, 48, 98, 114, 123.

London, S. Mary Abbots, 188, 232.
London, St. George's, Hanover Sqr., 229.
London, St. Lawrence Jewry (Jury), viii.
Longlands, the, 82, 96.
Loton, 64.
Lower Sapey (Sapy), 155, 173, 226.
Lucca, xvii.
Ludford, viii, 100, 235, 241.
Ludlow, vi, viii, 88, 142, 169, 170, 175, 178, 224, 227, 231, 235*, 237*, 240*.
Lydbury North (Lydbury), 165, 167, 242.

Madeley (Madley), xvii.
Mamble, 158, 196.
" Marefurlonge," 30.
Markenshawe (co. Corn.), xi.
Merionethshire, 94.
Middleton (co. Heref.), 79, 187.
Middleton on ye Hill, 100.
Milson, 148, 235.
Moreton Tyrylte, xiii.
Much Wenlock, 91, 170, 191, 233, 240.

Nash, v, vii*, xix, 16, 17, 66, 85, 88, 91, 92*, 94*, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 106, 107*, 111*, 112*, 113, 114*, 115*, 116*, 118, 119*, 120*, 121*, 125, 126, 129, 136, 140, 144, 150, 152, 155, 157*, 158*, 159*, 161*, 162*, 163, 164*, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169*, 248.
Nash Chapel, xx, 104, 113*, 136*, 146, 147, 149, 157, 225, 227*, 232, 234, 236*, 237*, 238*, 239*, 240, 241*, 242*, 243*, 245*, 246*, 248*, 249, 250.
Nash Court, viii.
Nash Town, 115.
Neen Sollers, 104, 135, 152, 165, 199, 233.
Newnham, 180.
Newnham Court, xiv.
Northampton, xviii.
Nottingham, 50.
Nurton, 32, 44, 94.

Oak Pichard, 244.
Oldbury, 238.
Ombersley, 174, 226.
Orlton, 104, 166.
Orlton, Upper, 146.
Oswestry, 114.
Oxford, All Soul's Coll., xix*; Balliol Coll., xvii*; Hart Hall, xvii; Magd. Coll., xix; Oriel Coll., xvii; Trinity Coll., xv, xix.

Parke, ye, 90.
Pednal, 219.
Penn (Pen), (co. Staff.), 162.
Pen Bont (Pont), (co. Brecon), viii, 152.
Pensax, 91.
Piddleston, 157.
Powyke (Poyke), 140.
Red Ford, viii.
Ribbesford (Ribsford), 136, 142.
Richard's Castle, vi, xvii*, 64, 104, 167, 235, 238.
Rochford, 97, 148, 166, 175, 226, 248.
Rock, xix, 249.
Rockhill, 55, 90.
Rose and Crown, 211.
Ross, xix.
Rowley (co. Staff.), 116, 145.
Ruds House, 216.
Ryley, 162, 163.

Schere (Schire) House, vii, viii.
Sedgeley (co. Staff.), 247.
Sibdon Carwood, 243.
Sidbury, xix.
St. Michael's Mount, xi*.
Stafford, 116.
Stafford, St. Mary's, 246.
Stanford Bishop, 77.
Stanton Lacy, xv, xviii*, 107, 112, 158, 168, 173, 226.
Stoke (Stoake), viii*, xv, xvi, 10, 16, 65*, 66, 67, 69, 71*, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95*, 98, 99, 113*, 119, 120, 129, 145*, 152, 160, 164, 171, 193, 221.
Stoke Bliss, 123.
Stoke House, viii*, 222.
Stoke (St.) Milborough, 137.
Stottesdon, 165, 168, 236, 239.
Stourbridge, xix, 142.
Stretton in le Dale, xiii.
Syria, x, 48.

Teme, R., v.
Tenbury (Teamdbury, Teamebury), viii, xiv, xv*, xvii*, xviii*, 9, 65, 66, 69, 76, 88, 90, 91, 93, 95, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 124, 126, 127, 128*, 130, 143, 145, 148, 154*, 158, 159*, 160, 161, 162, 163*, 165, 173, 180, 182, 185, 188, 189*, 197, 226, 229, 231*, 232*, 233*, 234, 237*, 238*, 239*, 240*, 244, 245*, 247.
Tilsop, v, viii*, 84, 88, 90*, 91*, 92*, 94, 95, 98*, 111, 112*, 113*, 114*, 115, 116*, 118, 119*, 120*, 121*, 122, 149.
Tilsop Town, 116.
Trapnels Bridge, 111.
Tredunock, xix.
Trellech, xix.

Wacton, 147.
Walcot, ix.
Wallhouse, 82, 92.
Webley (Webbeley), xiii.
Wellington (co. Heref.), xix.
West Indies, 141.
Weston, v, 16, 17, 56, 92, 94, 95, 96, 98, 111, 112*, 113*, 114*, 117*, 120, 121, 129, 154.
Wetmore (Oughtmore, Wettmore), v, viii, 48, 90, 111*, 113, 115*, 116, 117*, 118*, 120*, 121, 158, 167, 187.
Whettall, 191, 234.
Whitbourn (Whitburn, Widbourne) 187, 231, 245.
Whitchurch (co. Heref.), xix.
Whitton, v, viii, ix*, x, xix, 18, 57, 65*, 67, 78*, 80, 81*, 82*, 83*, 84*, 85, 86*, 87*, 88*, 89*, 90*, 91*, 92*, 93*, 94*, 95*, 96*, 97, 99, 100, 102, 108*, 112, 113*, 115*, 118*, 119*, 120, 121*, 122, 124*, 125, 126, 137, 142, 147, 154, 157*, 158*, 159*, 161*, 162, 164*, 166*, 167*, 169, 170, 190, 195, 198, 214, 219, 220, 221, 247.
Whitton Chapel, xx, 64, 115, 117, 147, 148, 156, 227*, 232, 235, 238, 241, 243, 244, 247.
Whitton Court, ix.
Wichenford, 136.
Wistanstow (Wistenstow), 92.
Wolverley, 246.
Worcester, vii, 94, 133.
Worcester, St. Andrew's, xix; St. Michael's, 245; St. Swithin's, 165.
Worthen (Worthyn), xix.

Yarpole, 105.
York, xi; St. Helen's, 189, 232.

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An Asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

IRREGULARITIES :—i, *Christian name omitted* : d. of . . . Crundall, 1 ; . . . Jewkes, 6 ; Rd., s. of Hum. Stary & . . ., 10 ; the w. of Hum. Barber, 14 ; . . ., w. of Rd. Munde, 15 ; Thos., s. of . . . Whytton, 19 ; Francis, s. of . . . Jukes, 20, 42 ; Joane, d. of . . . Price, 21 ; . . . filia supp. Wm. Pritchard, 28 ; . . . Coundley, 30 ; . . . f. Johis Hopkins, 31 ; . . ., d. Geo. Hall, 37 ; d. Eliz. Platter, 46 ; Rd., s. of . . . Cole & . . ., 67 ; . . . the . . ., Francis Corfield, 67 ; Robt. s. Cole, 68 ; Wm. Jones daughter, 69, 94 ; . . ., d. Alice Davies, 97 ; . . ., s. of Jas. George, 116 ; Ben. fil. Pritchard, 125 ; . . ., d. . . . Bevan, 144 ; Jn., s. of . . . Jones, 147 ; Ann, d. Rd. & . . . Penry, 153 ; . . ., Davies, 167 ; . . . Andrews, 171 ; . . . Jones, 224 ; . . . Genner, 127 ; . . . Baldwin, 227 ; . . ., Unett, 237 ; ii, *Surname omitted* : Anne the servante of Rd Catstree, 1 ; Francis, s. of a poore man, 5 ; Eliz., d. of a poore man, 6 ; Wm., s. of a poore man, 6* ; Rd., s. of a poore man, 6 ; Anne, d. of a poore man, 6 ; Jn., s. Owen . . ., 11 ; Hughe, servante to Francis Cooke, 12 ; Betrich . . ., 14 ; Ales, d. of a Collyer, 17 ; Oliver, servant of Rd. Cooke, 18 ; Phil., s. of a poore woman, 18 ; Fortune, d. of a poore woman, 18 ; Jn., s. Austen . . ., 19 ; Joyce, Wm. Turner's mayd, 20 ; Rd., s. Thos. . . . & Ann, 25 ; Griffinus . . ., 27 ; Mgt. filia . . ., 28 ; Jn. . . ., 29 ; Johanna filia Morgan . . , 31 ; Ould Ales of Nurton, 32 ; Fortune, d of a wandering woman, 41 ; Ann, servante to Rd. Hall, 42 ; Mgt., d. Thos. & Alice . . ., 42 ; Frauncis, s. Frauncis & Mgt. . . ., 46 ; Jn Asbach & My . . ., 68 ; Jane, a wanding person, 97 ; Win., ignot parentis filia, 119 ; iii, *Miscellaneous* : . . ., d. of a poore man, 6 ; Morrice, 11 ; David, servante to . . . Pooton, 13 ; Francis, s. Thos. Gr . . . 19 ; the wife of Griffith of Batchfield, 20* ; Eliz. Lin . . ., 21 ; 2 children of Rd. ap Evan, 22 ; Griffith, pauper, 26 ; Jhon . . . primus . . . anno, 26 ; the wife of Thos. of marefurlonge, 30 ; a poore man, 32 ; a chylde of Jn. Woodhouse, 32 ; Martha, d. unknown parents, 44 ; Alice, d. of unknown parents, 47 ; Jn., supp. s. Asbach, 66 ; Bap. peregrinus filius ignotorum Parentum, 124 ; an old man . . ., 182 ; a Travelling poor man, . . ., 183, 187 ; a poore woman unknown, 192 ; an infant of Pugh's, 193 ; an infant of Medlicot's, 195.

Acton, Abig., 172, 225 ; Eliz., 102 ; Jn., 133, 172, 209, 225 ; My., 235 ; Rd., 115 ; Thos., 230.
Adams (Adames), Ann, 16, 21 ; Beatr., 71, 72 ; Edm., 17, 21 ; Eliz., 154 ; Francis, 17, 22 ; Geo., 71, 72.
Addis (Haddiss, Adis, Addiss), Ann, 136, 208, 249 ; Ben., 216, 218*, 220, 223*, 246 ; Eliz., 166, 216, 218, 220*, 223, 246, 248 ; Francis, 166, 250 ; Jos., 211, 243 ; My., 208, 250 ; Rd., 249 ; Sar., 243 ; Wm., 216.
Adlington, Sar., 232.
Airmaione, Wm. de, xvii.
Aldmestre, Rd. de, xviii.
Aldren, Robt., 19 ; Wm., 19.
Aldwell, Eliz., 158 ; Jn., 158.
Allen, Andr., 162, 163, 164, 165, 166 ; Edw., 225 ; Eliz., 36 ; Jane, 162, 163, 164, 166 ; Jn., 140 ; Leah, 166 ; Mgt., 140 ; Martha, 140 ; My., 29, 162 ; Wm., 163, 164.
Allman, My , 203 ; Sar , 203.
Alltree (Altree), Cath., 245*.
Alroy, Rd., 39.

Amphlett (Amphlit), Alice, 145*, 146, 150; Ann, 86; Eliz., 150, 171, 172, 212, 225*; Jn., 142, 145*, 146*, 150, 172, 225*; My., 142*, 188, 231; Sar., 212, 221, 244, 250; Thos., 212, 221, 244; Wm., 221.
Amyas (Amys, Amyes, Amias), Ales, 6; Jane, 141; Jn., 3, 7*, 28; My., 1, 12; Nich., 1, 3, 5; Rd., 4, 52; Thos., 4, 5, 52; Win., 52.
Andrewes (Andros), Ann, 161, 206, 212; Ben., 165, 167, 169, 172, 175*, 177, 178, 205, 210*, 212, 213, 217, 237; Dor., 96, 100, 103, 137; Edw., 149, 213; Eliz., 81, 100, 165, 169, 187, 192, 205, 210, 213, 234; Han., 139; Jane, 141; Jn., 96, 100, 103, 114, 137, 144, 160, 202, 205, 206; Mgt., 81, 149; My., 138, 139, 147, 153, 179, 202, 205*, 208, 212, 228, 240; Rd., 103*, 153, 177, 179, 212; Rog., 167; Sar., 165, 167*, 169, 172, 175, 177, 187, 216; Sus., 32; Thos., 147*, 149, 153, 206, 212, 216; Wm., 32, 81, 96, 138, 139, 141, 172, 179, 202, 205, 208*, 212, 228, 240.
Angell (Angle, Angel), Agnes, 17; Ann. 11, 19, 24, 27*, 28; Bet., 5; Chris., 24, 28; Edm., 25; Elean., 46, 50; Eliz., 12, 46; Francis, 22, 25, 26; Jn., 2, 4*, 19, 20*, 21*, 23, 24*, 25, 27, 28, 33, 39*, 43, 46, 50*, 54; Kath., 18, 43; Mgt., 25, 45, 50; My., 77; Maud, 7; Nich., 4*; Rd., 2, 12, 14, 17, 18, 20, 22, 25, 31*, 33, 34*, 35, 38, 40, 67, 69; Thos., 20; Wm., 7, 14, 43.
Anham, Jane, 243.
Annesley (Annsley, Ansloe), Ann, 45, 50*; Germas, 50; My., 75*; Mrs., vii; Rd., 75.
Anthony, Ann, 139, 202, 239; Eliz., 239; Martha, 242; My., 235; Rd., 242*; Thos., 202*, 239.
Apofer, My., 32; Thos., 32.
Appleton, Cath., 234.
Arrowsmith, Sar., 146.
Artois, Jas. of, xi.
Ashbach (Asbach), Eliz., 44, 82; Geo., 27, 108; Jn., 27*, 44, 66, 68*; Mg.t, 27, 37; My., 27*, 68; Rd., 44, 59, 81.
Ashbury, Jn., 31; Mgt., 31; Rd., 31.
Ashcroft, Ann, 104; Edw., 213; Eliz., 208; Jn., 208, 209*, 213, 221; Martha, 131; My., 83, 104, 208, 209, 213.
Ashby, Rd., 90; Sar., 90.
Aston, Rog. de, xix.
Atkins, Walter, 165.

Bache (Batch, Bach), Edw., 73, 77, 92, 101, 105; Eliz., 147, 148*, 150, 166, 175, 184, 226; Geo., 135; Grif., 107, 110, 121; Han., 90, 95; Jane, 77; Jn., 112, 147, 148, 150*, 154, 166*, 170; Mgt., 102, 103, 105, 109, 112, 149; My., 73*, 77, 92, 107, 110*, 135, 139*, 191; Rd., 107; Sar., 95; Thos., 102, 103*, 105, 109, 112, 131, 191*; Wm., 109, 142.
Backhouse (Backous), Gertr., 40; Jane, 31; Johane, 6; Mgy., 39.
Badger, Han., 141; Jane, 128; Jos., 141; Wid., 189.
Badham, My., 138; Rd., 138.
Badminton, Ben., 212; Han., 212; Jn., 212.
Badinge, Jane, 37; Jn., 37; Owen, 37.
Baines (Banes), Eliz., 2, 208*, 241; Jas. J., 247; Jn., 10, 238, 250; Jos., 208, 217, 241; Mgy., 220; My., 208; Rd., 220; Sus., 250.
Baker, Agnes, 188, 189, 232; Alice, 135; Amy, 90; Ann, 232, 242; Francis, 188, 189, 232; Han., 189; Nich., xviii; Thos., 90, 242.
Baldwin, Ann, 70, 149; Cath., 202; Eliz., 95, 137, 142, 241*; Geo., 95; Han., 143; Jane, 94*, 100, 107; Jn., 94, 100, 107, 234, 241; My., 61, 137, 143, 169, 224; Matt., 100; Rd., 107, 241; Sam., 100; Thos., 61, 202, 225; Wm., 137, 143, 155.
Ball, Ann, 240; Jane, 201; Jn., 33, 196; Mgt., 146; My., 33; Wm., 195.
Ballard, Jane, 243.
Bamburgh, Wm., xviii.
Bangham, Jos., 93; Mgt., 93.

Banks, Ann, 195; Geo., 196; Hen. Cart., 201; My., 195, 196, 198, 201; Rebec., 248; Sam., 243; Sar., 198, 243; Wm., 195, 196, 198, 201, 248.
Bannister (Banaster, Banastre), Amy, 159; Ann, 41, 89, 97, 120, 193, 242, 244*; Ben., 112, 148, 169; Edw., 44; Eliz., 42, 44*, 46, 53, 54, 56, 73, 75, 100, 103, 110, 144*, 148, 150, 159, 181, 213, 242, 244; Gil., 75; Han., 144; Hen., 89, 148, 161; Jas., 58; Jane, 179, 181, 184*, 187, 190, 193, 197, 200; Jn., 42, 84, 89, 96, 125, 127, 179, 181, 184, 187*, 190, 193, 197, 200, 213*, 219, 242, 244; Jos., 107, 144*, 150*, 175, 212; Kath., 84; Mgt., 44, 45, 46, 73, 197, 250; Martha, 178, 228; My., 40*, 190; Pet., 148; Sam., 116*; Sar., 53, 54, 71, 107, 110, 112*, 116*, 118*, 120, 123, 125, 127, 177, 179, 240; Sus., 200; Thos., xvii, 39*, 40, 41, 42*, 44*, 45, 46*, 47, 48*, 50, 51, 53, 54, 58, 71, 73*, 74, 75*, 76*, 77*, 78, 79*, 80*, 82, 89, 91*, 105*, 107, 110, 112, 116*, 118*, 120, 123, 125, 126, 127, 170, 201; Watmore, 123, 178, 228, 230; Wid., 195.
Barber (Barbor, Barbour, Barbar), Ann, 13, 27, 28*, 66; Elean., 17, 28, 47; Eliz., 52; France, 13; Francis, 16, 27*, 28*, 32, 39, 44; Hum., 14, 17, 51; Jane, 32; Johan, 5; Jn., 7, 54; Mgt., 54, 107; Mgy., 29; Thos., 16, 54, 87, 102, 107.
Barker, Ann, 30; Cath., 200*; Eliz., 30, 87; Francis, 30; Jas., 87; Mgt., 5; Matt., 200; Thos., 87.
Barnabye (Barnaby), Cath., 23, 31, 32, 33; Jn., 23, 31, 32, 33; Joyce, 32; Thos., 33.
Barnard, Hen., ix.
Barnbrooke (Barnebrook), Ann, 88, 133, 148, 149, 171, 191; Cath., 132, 134, 136, 138, 143, 144, 145*, 148, 149; Edw., 136; Eliz., 125, 152, 153; Han., 150; Hen., 143, 144; Hum., 128; Jn., 104, 132, 134*, 136, 138, 143, 144, 145, 148, 149, 150, 169; Jos., 153; Joyce, 83, 84, 88, 92, 98; Mgt., 100, 104, 109, 113; Martha, 168, 169, 171, 173, 176, 179, 224; My., 150; 213; Rd., 179; Sam., 113; Sus., 132; Thos., 92, 124, 125, 176; Tim., 109, 152, 153; Wm., 83, 84*, 88, 92, 98, 100, 104, 109, 113, 138, 152, 154, 168, 169, 171, 173*, 176, 179, 191, 201, 224; Win., 124, 125.
Barre, Eliz., xii; Thos., xii.
Barrett, Mgt., 31; My., 126.
Barrow (Barrowe), Ann, 107, 188, 232; Eliz., 72; Hen., 107; Tim., 72*.
Barton, Anth., 40; Fortune, 40.
Bason, Ann, 248; Mil., 249; Sus., 250.
Batheridge, Francis, 5; Johane, 4, 5; Thos., 4, 5; Wm., 5.
Bathurst, My., 122.
Bayley (Bailies, Baylies, Baily, Bayly), Ales, 20; Bern., 13*, 14*, 35, 38*; Dor., 136; Elean., 20, 44; Eliz., 95, 96*; Frances, 13; Geo., 22; Grace, 120*, 143; J., 122*, 123*, 124, 125*, 126, 127*, 129*, 131, 132*, 134*, 135; Jas., x, xvii, 108*, 109, 112, 113, 114, 117, 119, 120*, 122, 136, 138, 141, 143*, Johane, 14, 38; Jn., 20*, 22, 25, 102*, 231, 238; Kath., 13, 14, 102; Mark, 8; Martha, 164; My., 126, 162; Mr., 133*, 139; Rd., 95, 96; Sar., 235; Wm., 14*, 102.
Baynam, Ann, 236.
Baynton, Wm., xvii.
Beadan, Jane, 47; My., 47; Wm., 47.
Beaman (Bemond, Beman, Beaumont, Beamonde, Beauman), Ann, 20; Ben., 137*; Brid., 23; Dor., 190, 223; Edm., 23, 25, 28, 29; Edw., 20, 24; Eliz., 25, 28, 131, 137, 212, 215, 220; Jn., 227; Ludovicke, 28, 29; Martha, 215; My., 25; Mich., 212, 215; Wm., 212.
Beck, Ann, 236; My., 225; Thos., 225.
Beddels, Rd., 147; Sus., 147.
Beddow (Beddoe, Bedow, Bedowe, Biddow, Bedowes), Ann, 78, 126; Edw., 145; Elean., 36, 85; Eliz., 117*; Jn., 175; Joyce, 36; Mgy., 239; Martha, 145, 146; My., 175*, 189, 232; Rd., 78, 117, 146, 175; Rog.,

78; Sar., 243; Urs., 146; Wm., 36.
Bedford, Ann, 147*; Jn., 147; Rd., 147, 229; Sar., 183, 229.
Beech (Beach), Geo., 212; My., 171; Thos., 171.
Belgrave, Peter de, xviii.
Benbow (Bentbowe, Bembow), Ann, 171*, 172; Edw., 171, 172, 183; Jos., 232; Mgt., 172; My., 188, 232; Wid., 194; Wm., 13.
Bendow, Ann, 54; Walter, 54.
Bennett (Bennet), Ann, 155, 184; Geo., 155*, 176; Jas., 222; My., 217, 219, 222; Rd., 217, 219*, 222; Sar., 247; Wm., 217.
Bensonne (Bensone), Eliz., 16, 24; Geo., 16*, 24; My., 16.
Benthame, Eliz., 15; Johane, 15.
Bere, My., 94; Thos., 94.
Berrington, Ann, 164, 169, 235; Chas., 164, 169; Han., 195, 199*, 201, 203, 207; Jn., 195, 199, 201, 203, 207*, 235*; Mgt., 203, 234; My., 201, 235; Wm., 169, 195, 234, 235.
Bevan (Beavan), Alice, 52, 131; Ann, 24, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 62, 71; Ben., 183; Dor., 180; Eliz., 87*, 228; Evan ap, 21; Francis, 24, 48, 49*, 51, 55*, 56, 62, 72, 84, 93; Gid., 126, 130*; Is., 34, 62, 97; Jas., 24, 61, 62, 80, 131, 140, 205; Jane, 80; Joan, 58*, 77, 81, 89; Jn., 180, 183, 213; Kath., 50; Mgt., 48*, 49, 51, 62, 66, 74, 95, 177, 227; Martha, 197; My., 48, 50, 72, 213, 215; Maryanne, 215; Rd., 100; Robt., 48, 77*, 81, 89, 107; Sar., 126*; Sus., 56, 81, 183, 192, 234; Thos., 34, 241; Wm., 50, 58, 62*, 87, 89*, 207, 213, 215.
Bevan, *alias* Stephens, Wm., 88.
Beverly, My., 150.
Bevingtone, Chas., 226; Wm., 234.
Beysy, Kath., 101; Wm., 101.
Bickerton (Bickarton), Bart., 83, 84*, 88, 91, 95, 99, 102, 104, 109, 114, 118, 126, 130, 137; Ben., 104; Diana, 129, 153; Eliz., 84, 88, 91, 95, 99, 102, 104, 109, 123*, 126, 129, 130, 156; Han., 138, 143; Jane, 83, 99; Jn., 133; Mgt., 94, 102, 126, 132, 133, 136, 138, 143; My., 118; Rd., 91, 132*, 133, 136, 138, 143; Sus., 93; Walter, 95, 136; Wm., 88, 123, 129, 156, 171; Zeb., 109.
Bill, Ann, 200, 202, 204, 208*, 212, 215, 216, 219, 221; Edw., 212, 216; Eliz., 183, 195, 196*, 230, 235; Francis, 183, 204, 230; Geo., 154*; Jas., 212; Jn., 200, 242; My., 154, 195, 212, 215, 247; Sar., 221, 242; Sus., 215*; Thos., 200, 202*, 204, 208, 212*, 215, 216, 219*, 221, 238, 243, 247; Wm., 195, 196, 235, 247.
Bincs, Edw., 145; Jane, 184; My., 187; Sar., 183, 185, 187, 230; Wm., 183, 184, 185, 187, 220.
Bird (Byrd), Ann, 234; Sar., 94; Thos., 114; Wm., 234.
Birks, My., 176.
Birnell (Burnell, Burnill, Bbrnell), Edw., 7, 8, 241; Hen., 4; Is., 12; Kath., 7; Mgt., 4, 24; My., 24, 34; Rd., 12*; Thos., 24, 28, 34; Wm., 4, 5.
Birry (Birrie), Eliz, 22; Thos, 9.
Bishopp (Byshop, Bushope, Bishop), Alice, 41, 44*, 49, 55, 60, 81; Ann, 69, 77, 102, 112, 130, 131, 187*, 231, 241; Ben., 91, 132, 160; Edw., 203, 215*, 238; Elean., 172, 225; Eliz., 41, 101, 110, 114*, 115, 210, 241; Frances, 160; Geo., 203, 236; Han., 87, 187, 203, 215, 231, 238; Jas., 76, 77, 238; Jane, 49; Jn., 41, 44, 49, 55, 60, 71*, 72, 79, 101*, 110, 112*, 114, 130*, 132, 134, 150; Jos., 187*, 208, 221, 231*, 239; Julia, 131, 147; Lucy, 75, 84; Mgt., 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75*, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 84, 87, 89*, 91; Maria, 247; My., 73, 130, 132, 134, 138, 150, 190, 210, 213, 222, 233, 236, 238; Matt., 78; Rd., 55, 77, 110; Sam., 134, 190, 194, 210, 233; Sar., 83, 163, 194; Thos., 69*, 74, 76, 78, 83, 84, 107, 130, 241; Wm., xix, 57, 58, 62, 69, 71, 72, 73*, 74*, 75*, 77*, 78*, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82*, 83*, 86*, 87*, 89*, 90*, 91*, 92*, 94, 102, 103, 194.
Blackmore, Nancy, 204; Sar., 201*, 204.

Blackwell, Ales, 73; Hum., 73.
Blake, Robt., 31*.
Blakeway, Alice, 58; Elean., 84*; Geo., 17; Hum., 58, 77; Joan, 58; My., 17; Rd., 84.
Blakeney, Wm. de, xvii.
Bluck, Mgt., 62.
Blunt (Blounte), Allen, 205; Ann, 128, 151; D., 3; Geo., 3, 4; Hum., 4; My., 128, 247; Wm., 128.
Bodenham, Jane, 147.
Bodnam, Edw., 30, 31; Geo., 31; Joan, 30.
Bonsow, Geo., 18; My., 18.
Booke, Elean., 47; Jn., 47.
Booth, Eliz., 250.
Bore (Boar, Boore), Ann, 206; Eliz., 166, 193, 196; Hen., 231; My., 215; Sar., 200, 204, 236; Sus., 204; Thos., 204, 236; Wm., 199; Wm. Walker, 193.
Boswel, Andr., 137; Eliz., 141; Joyce, 137.
Boswood, Jn., 158; Martha, 158.
Botfield, Beriah, ix; Thos., ix.
Boucher, My., 246; Wm., 246.
Bough, Elean., 122; Wm., 122.
Bould, Han., 148.
Bowdler, Mr., 146.
Bowen, Ann, 235; Ben., 194; Elean., 208; Eliz., 178, 179, 181, 183, 185, 188*, 190, 194, 203, 209, 228, 242; Han., 175, 214; Hen., 242; Jas., 148; Jane, 145, 148, 150, 155, 168*, 236, 245; Jn., 104, 150, 174*, 175*, 178, 198; Mgt., 190, 242; Maria, 211; Martha, 190, 196; My., 145, 173*, 174*, 175, 176, 178, 181, 191, 194, 196, 200, 204, 205, 216, 217; Penel., 235; Rd., 145, 148, 150, 155, 174*, 198, 201, 203, 205*, 208, 211, 214, 237; Sam., 178, 179, 181, 183*, 185, 188, 190, 228, 232, 234, 237, 238; Sar., 178, 188, 198, 201, 203, 205, 208, 209, 211, 214, 236, 237, 245, 250; Sus., 136; Thos., 185, 191, 201; Wm., 155, 176, 179, 191, 194, 196, 202, 227, 245.
Bowkett (Bowket), Edw., 224; My., 86, 224*.
Bowler, Is., 93.
Bowles, Geo. Rushout, 207; Han. Eliz., 186; Hum., xix, 196; J. A., 231; Jas., xviii, 186, 189, 190, 191*, 192*, 193, 194, 196, 232*; Louisa Ann, 189; Mgt., 192; My., 194; Mr., vi; Rebec., xix; St. Geo., xviii, 205, 211*, 242, 243, 244*; Sar., 186, 189, 191, 192, 194, 196.
Bowlker, Jas., 235; Sus., 235.
Bradeley, Ann, 240; Rd., 240.
Bradney, Anna Maria, 162; Thos., 161.
Bradocke, Robt., 3.
Bradsha, Mgt., 106.
Brampton, Ann, 134; Brian de, xi; Eliz. de, xi; Wm., 134.
Brane, Phebe, 237.
Brasier (Brazier), Eliz., 68; Mgt., 227; Martha, 200; My., 200*, 247.
Bray, Ann, 108, 232; Anth., 106, 108, 113; Eliz., 102, 207; Frances, 168, 190, 233; Han., 113; Hen., 164; Jane, 173; Jn., 102*, 163, 164, 166, 168, 170, 173, 225; Martha, 207, 237; My., 106*, 108, 113, 166; Rd., 226; Wm., 207, 227; Win., 163, 164, 166, 168, 172, 225.
Braybrok, Simon de, xviii.
Breakwell (Breckwell), Israel, 250; Jn., 185; My., 183, 185, 230; Penel., 250; Wm., 183, 185, 230.
Breese, Edw., 227; My., 227; Sar., 242.
Breigth, Eliz., 249.
Brian (Bryan, Bryans), Bett., 42; Jane, 43; Mgt., 50, 88; Rd., 50; Rog., 42, 43.
Bricknel, Ann, 136; Wm., 136.
Bridge, Mgt., 7.
Bridgewater (Bridgewaters), Ann, 181*, 195, 235; Eliz., 36; Geo., 236; Jn., 36; Martha, 195; My., 236; Wm., 181, 235.
Bridgwood, Johane, 7.
Bright, Francis, 81; Job, 84; Jn., 81, 83, 84; Let., 81, 83, 84; Rd., 221; Som., 83.
Brimhill, Eliz., 91, 93; Hen., 95; Jon., 95; Rd., 95, 98; Sar., 88.
Brinfield, Ann, 150; Jn., 150.
Brisbowe, Phil., 16.
Briscoe, My., 240.
Britten (Britton, Britain), Duke of, xi; Elean., 169; Eliz., 169; Jn., 169; Rand., 239; Sar., 175; Sus., 218, 239; Wm., 175.
Broadas, My., 122; Thos., 122.

Bromwich, Dor., ix.
Bronne, Is., 22; Rd., 22.
Brookes (Brooke, Brooks, Brukes), Blan., 68; Edw., 149*, 156, 161; Esther, 161; Han., 149, 156, 160, 161; Jn., 161; Robt., 148; Sar., 237, 250; Sus., 148, 250; Thos., 160; Wm., 156.
Broome, Ann, 51; Jem., 175, 227; My., 188, 232.
Broomfield, My., 116; Ralph, 116; Wm., 116.
Browne (Brown), Ann, 142, 144*, 169, 181, 187, 189, 193, 231, 232, 238; Ara., 210; Ben., 215; Caleb, 193; Edw., 221; Elean., 81; Eliz., 48, 74, 145, 165, 166*, 169, 172, 178, 181, 193, 199, 215, 235, 238; Francis, 114; Han., 77; Holl., 114; Is., 34, 206, 215, 221, 242; Mgt., 74, 75, 77, 78, 81; Martha, 78; My., 75, 172, 176, 239; Maryem, 21; Rd., 94, 114; Sam., 178, 206, 210, 221, 242, 248; Sar., 94, 199, 213; Thos., 176, 179, 221, 225, 238, 243; Wm., 142, 144, 146*, 165, 166, 169, 172, 178, 181, 183, 194, 206.
Bruce, Edw., 175; My., 175.
Brugo, Joan, 26.
Brunt, Elean., 183; Eliz., 248.
Brunt, *alias* Withye, My., 46*; Rd., 46.
Brunt, *alias* Noash, Elean., 230.
Brydges, Archdeacon, ix; Jas., ix.
Bryneld, Johane, 14.
Bufton, (Buffon), Ann, 207; Eliz., 185, 228, 230; Han., 221, 223; Jn., 203, 221, 223; Mgt., 90; My., 83, 161; Rd., 83, 221; Thos., 223.
Bull, Edw., 182; Eliz., 164, 166, 173*, 175, 177, 178, 182, 200; Jas., 175; Jn., 138*, 164, 166*, 173, 175, 177, 178, 182, 200, 204, 232, 238, 249*; Let., 200, 204*, 238, 249; Mgy., 177; Martha, 138, 178*, 201; Sar., 189, 232; Wm., 164, 189, 232.
Bunce, Thos., 228.
Burlford, Geoff. de, xviii.
Burgwin, Martha, 247.
Burraston (Boraston), Eliz., 143*, 144; Hen., 139, 141*, 143*, 144*, 161, 173, 174, 225; My., 139, 141, 143, 144*, 171, 173, 225; Sar., 139; Wm., 161.
Burrell (Burrall, Burral), Ann, 131, 140; Anth., 74, 79*, 84, 88, 91, 94, 99, 132; Edw., 54, 88, 129, 138; Eliz., 122*, 129, 138, 140, 157; Hester, 99; Joan, 79, 84*, 88, 91, 94, 99; Jn., 122, 129, 138, 140, 147; Mgt., 74; Sam., 91; Sar., 54; Thos., 94.
Burry, Ales, 2.
Burton, Eliz., 175, 176, 177, 178*, 227; Geo., 194; Jn., 173, 174, 175, 177, 179*, 186, 188, 226; My., 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 226; Rd., 175, 176, 178, 194, 210, 227, 235; Sar., 174, 194, 235; Sus., 186; Thos., 175.
Bury (Berye, Berry), Ann, 67, 170; Ben., 115, 116; Charl., 204, 205; Dor., 190, 233; Elean., 160, 168, 173, 184, 230; Eliz., 68, 162, 237; Hester, 107; Hum., 66, 67, 68, 71, 76, 161; Jane, 66, 67, 68, 71, 76, 96, 97*, 99, 102, 106, 107, 115, 116, 117*; Jn., 7, 76, 78, 99*, 106, 146; Mgt., 170; Maria, 202, 203; My., 19, 86, 102, 173, 184, 230*, 247; Rd., 160, 161, 168; Sam., 168; Sar., 202, 204, 247; Thos., 71, 96*, 97, 99, 102, 106, 107, 115, 116, 117*, 190, 233, 247; Wm., 117*, 247.
Butler, Ann, 159; Dor., 136, 137*; Helen, 80; Hum., 135, 136, 137; Mr., 143; My., 154, 158, 247; Thos., 154, 158, 159, 247.
Bydeawhile, Mgt., 8.
Bykemore, Thos. de, xvii.
Bytheway, Eliz., 240, 241.

Cadwalliter (Kydwaletur, Cadwaletur), Ales, 46; Dav., 59, 63; Elean., 88; Eliz., 59; Geo., 63; Grace, 59, 63; Howell, 16; Hugh, 3; Jn., 46*; Lucy, 63; Mgt., 1; Rd., 46.
Callow (Callo), My., 185, 230.
Canletelupe, Bp., xviii.
Careloss (Carelos), Geo., 225, 227.
Carradine (Carwardine), Ann, 250; Sus., 248.
Carrier, Mich., 168, 169, 171, 224; Sus., 168, 169*, 171, 224; Thos., 171.

Carter, Ales, 25; Ann, 48, 53, 71, 73, 123, 134, 189, 190, 210, 232; Ben., 123; Cath., 114, 120*, 123, 124, 132; Edw., 104, 123, 156, 188; Elean., 132; Eliz., 53, 123, 124, 180, 186, 188, 199, 237, 238; Francis, 48, 71, 73; Han., 73, 243; Isaac, 71; Jas., 175; Jane, 157; Joan, 144; Job, 114*, 120, 123, 124, 132, 147, 148, 186; Jn., 12*, 23, 143, 144*, 171, 189, 190, 191, 232*; Mgt., 190; Mgy., 104; My., 147, 148, 156, 175, 180; Rebec., 191; Rd., **41**, 48, 53, 175, 180, 186, 188, 199, 237; Thos., 41, 199.
Cartwright, Jane, 103; Leah, 156; My., 156.
Cater, Ben., 90; Jn., 77*, 79, 81, 87, 90, 98, 127; My., 98; Mich., 81; Rd., 79, 110; Sar., 77, 79, 81, 87*, 90.
Catstree (Castrey, Castry, Castre), Ann, 175, 176, 179, 228; Elean., 18, 20, 240; Eliz., 183, 230; Jas., 240; Jane, 165; Josiah, 176; My., 174, 175, 179, 181*, 226; Rd., 1, 11, 65, 174, 175, 179, 181*, 226; Thos., 179; Wm., 3*, 7*.
Caulder, My., 146.
Caundall, Jane, 229.
Causer (Causa), Edw., 116*, 119; Eliz., 116, 119; Hen., 190, 233; Joane, 119; Jn., 139*; Martha, 156; My., 156, 167, 180, 183, 228*, 230; Wm., 228, 231, 232.
Cecill, Frances, 160; Jn., 151; My., 94; Wm., 151.
Chambers (Chamberes), Ann, 166, 167, 246, 248; Elean., 33, 36; Eliz., 218; Frances, 16, 52; Han., 238; Jane, 137, 139; Johan, 3, 7; Jn., 3, 7, 16, 36, 57, 137, 139, 167, 195, 196, 211, 235; Lydia, 213; Martha, 196; My., 90, 195, 213, 235; Rd., 90, 139, 166, 167, 195, 202, 213, 219, 235; Thos., 90, 91, 218; Wm., 196, 206, 218.
Chandos, Duke of, ix; Lord, ix.
Charles, Eliz., 179, 196, 216, 228; Francis, 77; Jane, 77, 147, 168, 174; Jn., 149; King, xii*; Mgt., 168, 185; Martha, 194, 196, 199; My., 146, 147, 149, 158, 173, 194, 205, 226; Pet., 158, 194, 196, 199; Rd., 174; Thos., 146, 147, 149, 158, 195, 199*, 216, 228, 231.
Charlton (Charleton), Andr., 56*; Ann, 49, 60, 63; Blunden, ix, 122, 123, 124, 129; Dor., ix*, 60, 64*; Eliz., ix*, 24; Emma, ix, 122; Francis, ix*, 123*; Job, ix*, 64; Let., 63; My., 49, 56*, 60, 122, 124, 129; Mr., 123; Rd., ix; Robt., ix*, 49, 60, 63, 78; Robt., Job, 129; Steph., 56*.
Cheddeworth, Thos. de, xviii.
Cheese, Al., 146, 163; Ann, 47, 86, 101, 132, 138, 140, 144, 210, 238; Ben., 144, 154; Denis, 132, 136, 138, 140, 144; Edm., 14, 15, 92, 93; Edw., 136; Eliz., 15, 95, 98, 101, 103, 105, 124, 132, 146*, 148, 154, 197, 198, 217, 236; Francis, 198; Geo., 146, 148*; Halse, 210; Hen., 138; Jas., 210; Jane, 82*, 84, 88, 92, 97, 103, 136; Joan, 86, 99; Jn., 35, 47, 62, 82*, 84, 86, 88*, 92, 97, 103*, 105, 113, 170, 202, 224, 242; Jos., 140; Joyce, 62; Martha, 227; My., 189, 197, 202, 205, 207*, 232; Sar., 84; Sus., 35; Thos., 202, 205; Wm., 14, 62, 82, 95, 98*, 101, 103, 105, 107, 124, 125, 189, 197, 198, 202, 205, 207, 213*, 232, 236, 241.
Chelmyth, Thos., 26.
Cherme, Mgt., 80; Rd., 80*.
Cherry (Chirye, Chirry), Ales, 6; Eliz., 9, 23; Jane, 7; Julian, 20; Rog., 8; Thos., 6, 7, 8, 9, 20.
Chester, Ann, 184.
Childe (Childs, Child), Abig., 148, 149; Ann, 250; Davies, 230*, 231; Eliz., 21; Emma, ix; Frances, 33; Josiah, ix; My., 148, 149; Mrs. Baldwyn, xxi*; Rog., 227; Thos., 148, 149.
Christall, Brid., 79; Is., 68.
Church, Ann, 44, 47, 51, 56, 60; Eliz., 47; Han., 104, 106, 108, 118, 121; Is., 70, 71, 111; Jn., 71, 104, 106, 108*, 118, 121, 142; Martha, 142*; My., 44, 51, 142; Rd., 60, 118, 142*; Wm., 44, 47, 51, 56*, 60, 70*, 71, 96, 106.
Churchyard, Eliz., 241; Geo., 241.

Cilley, Eliz., 249; Rd., 249.
Clarke (Clerk, Clerke, Clearke), Agnes, 7; Ann, 49, 51*, 63, 81*, 89, 232; Eliz., 42, 63; Frances, 7; Francis, 3; Is., 35; Jas., 68; Jane, 147; Jn., 42, 49, 51, 189, 232; Mabel, 68; Mgt., 5, 6, 29; My., 68, 192, 234; Matt., 51, 63, 147; Rd., 81; Rog., 35; Thos., 241; Walter, 3, 6, 7, 12.
Clayton, Jane, 94; Jn., 94; Kath., 94.
Clent (Clint), Ann, 60, 62*, 65, 67, 69; Edm., 69; Edw., 126; Eliz., 65, 74; Illiles, 57; My., 60; Thos., v, xviii, 53, 57*, 59, 60*, 62*, 63, 65, 67*, 69, 70*, 71, 73*, 74, 75; Wm., 74.
Cleobury (Clebury), Chas., 215; Jn., xvii, 30, 31*, 32, 33, 34*, 35, 37*, 39.
Clifton, Edw., 199; Jacob Davies, 200; Sar., 199, 200, 240.
Cluer (Clewer, Clunor, Clunes, Clues, Cluines, Cluis), Ann, 215; Eliz., 174, 219; Mgt., 173; My., 172, 173, 186, 203, 225; Thos., 174*, 207; Wm., 172, 173, 186*, 225, 240.
Clymer (Climer), Ann, 201; Field, 242; Jos., 242; Thos., 201; Wm., 201.
Coates (Coats), Jas., 169*; Jn., 165*; Martha, 197, 236; My., 121; Rd., 89, 97; Sar., 165, 169; Thos., 197; Wm., 197.
Cock (Cocks), *see also* Cox, Ann, 165, 194; Jane, 165, 194; Jn., 165; My., 237.
Colbatch (Colbach, Colebatch), Geo., 161, 162; Jn., 157*, 161, 162, 165, 167*; My., 157, 161, 162, 165, 167, 174, 226; Tim., 165.
Colder, Ann, 220; Sar., 182, 229.
Coldwel, Jn., 122; My., 122.
Cole (Coles), Alice, 134; Ann, 127, 130, 133, 134*, 138, 157, 171, 225; Arm., 127*, 130; Ben., 207; Brid., 81, 82, 87, 93, 101; Dor., 235; Edw., 106; Eliz., 134, 146, 156, 158, 159; Francis, 96; Han., 157; Isaac, 122; Jas., 176, 247; Jane, 134, 146, 209; Jn., 103, 146, 207, 209, 217*, 221, 240; Mgt., 192, 207, 209, 221, 234, 240; Martha, 87; My., 103, 104, 106, 122, 196, 217, 236, 247; Matt., 130; Rd., 67, 68, 81, 82, 87, 93, 96, 101, 103, 104, 106, 122, 134, 159; Sam., 82; Sar., 176; Thos., 102, 104, 133, 134*, 138*, 157, 192, 196, 234; Wm., 93*, 159, 176, 221.
Collett, Jn., 241; My., 241.
Collier, Eliz., 130; Jn., 130.
Collins (Collyns), Ann, 70, 241; Ben., 117; Easter, 203, 236; Edw., 218, 223; Eliz., 203, 239; Emma, 223; Francis, 62; Geo., 9; Jas., 218; Jane, 61, 62, 76; Johane, 46, 117; Jn., 149, 240, 241; Kath., 82; Let., 247; Mgt., 70, 84, 185; Martha, 218; My., 149, 223, 230; Mr., 126*, 129, 130*, 131*, 132*, 133, 134*, 135*, 137*; Phil., 70, 76, 82*, 84; Rog., 61, 62; Sam., 149, 185, 230; Sar., 138; Thos., 70, 203, 239; Urs., 70, 76, 82; Wm., 108.
Colly, Elean., 163; Mgt., 46; Rd., 46.
Comby, Ann, 55; ½Hen., 67*.
Comson, Bett., 35; Jn., 55; Robt., 35.
Congley (Conngley), Ales, 51, 59; Ann, 56; Deb., 58; Elean., 30, 58; Francis, 4, 28*, 30, 51, 56; Geo., 4; Jane, 60; Joan, 55, 59; Jn., 18, 51, 55, 59*; Lucy, 56, 59*; Mgt., 28*; Robt., 30, 58; Sus., 27; Thos., 11, 28*; Wm., 56, 59*.
Constable, Ann, 160; Eliz., 35; Johan, 35, 55; Jn., 35, 55; Osborn, 160; Rd., 55.
Cooke (Cook, Coke), Agnes, 100; Ann, 18, 43, 48, 51, 57*, 59, 61, 92, 97; Arth., 121; Beatr., 52; Dor., 52, 55, 74; Edm., 2, 23; Elean., 4, 17, 23, 44; Eliz., 3, 8, 13, 15, 23*, 24, 25, 33, 42, 47, 52*, 55, 74, 80, 101, 103; Frances, 19; Francis, 4*, 10, 12, 14, 17, 18, 22; Geo., 2; Han., 174; Hen., 2, 12*, 23, 26, 38; Hum., 93; Is., 23; Jas., 109*; Jane, 106; Jaspar, 174; Johan, 2, 3, 5*, 100, 106; Jn., 33*, 100, 106, 114, 174, 233; Joyce, 56; Kath., 57*, 59*, 100; Mgt., 10, 53, 90, 92, 95*, 97, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 108, 109*, 114, 116, 118, 120*, 136, 140, 168; Mgy.,

1, 14; My., 44, 108, 148, 183, 230; Maud, 4; Rebec., 116, 118; Rd., 2*, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 13, 18, 21, 22, 24, 25, 28*, 47, 53, 57*, 59*, 92, 104; Robt., 42, 44, 47, 52*, 55, 59; Rowl., 1; Sar., 109; Sus., 59; Symon, 42; Thos., 19, 33, 43, 90, 105, 120, 155, 249; Wm., 22, 23, 43, 48, 51, 74, 80*, 95, 97, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 108, 109*, 114, 116, 118, 121*, 140, 166, 183, 230*.
Coombs, Ann, 246; Thos., 246.
Cope, Eliz., 161*; My., 161; Thos., 161, 227.
Copnor, Myl., 37; Thos., 37.
Corbet (Corbett), Ann, 233; Eliz., xiii, 202; My., 51; My. Ann, 161, 233; Rd., xiii; Rd. Sprott, 246, 247, 248*; Thos., 202*, 233.
Cornell (Cortel, Cortel, Cortel), Ann, 36, 61, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69; Edw., 61; Elean., 220*, 222; Eliz., 66, 67; Emma, 222; Frances, 56, 61, 64, 66, 67*, 68, 69, 71; Geo., 56; Har., 220; Jn., 64, 131; Joyce, 137; Mrt., 68; My., 61; Thos., 220; Wm., 69.
Coricke, My., 88; Thos., 88.
Corke, Eliz., 219.
Corne, Edw., 61.
Cornwall (Cornwalle, Cornwallis, Cornwall, Cornwayle), Alf., xiv; Anna Maria, 127; Ann, xiii, xiv*, xv, 20, 24, 27, 52, 61, 64, 65, 72, 104, 105; Arth., 52*; Brian de, xvii; Cath., 109*, 108; Dor., 53; Elen., xi*, xii*, xiii*, xiv*, 10, 66, 76, 104; Edw., 34, 56; Elean., xii; Eliz., xi*, xii, xiv*, 22, 51, 54, 55, 61, 67, 70, 80, 83, 93, 98; Frances, 127; Francis, vi, xiv, 19*, 34, 35, 103, 125, 127, 128*, 130*, 131*, 143; Geof., de, vi, xi*, xviii*, xix*; Geo., x, xiv, 18, 48, 100; Gil., xiv*, xv*, 15, 51, 54, 55, 61, 70, 85; "Green," xi; Gult., 30, 34; Han., 51, 70, 84; Hester, xv; Hum., 27; Jas., xiv, 24, 100; Jenet, xiii*; Jn., v, xiv, xix, 30, 65, 66, 69*, 70*, 71, 97; Joyce, 19; Kath., xiii*, xiv*, 14, 23, 37, 100, 104, 105, 121, 127; Mgt., xi, xiv, xv*, 29; Maria, 52; Martha, 69; Martha Rach., 61; My., xiv, xv, 5, 17, 61, 64, 66*, 67*, 69*, 70*, 72, 74, 75, 77, 90, 121, 125, 127, 128, 131; Rd., xii, xiii, xiv*, xvii, xviii, 6, 19, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 108; Robt., x, xiv, 23, 48, 61, 64, 66*, 67*, 69, 70, 72, 74*, 75, 77*, 84; Sar., 75, 87; Sus., 54; Thos., x*, xii*, xiii*, xiv,* xv, xvii, 14, 15, 16*, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23*, 24, 27, 29, 30*, 34, 37*, 48, 53, 65, 85, 89*, 98, 100, 104*, 105, 106, 108, 121, 127, 141; Woodhouse, 125.
Coston, Joyce, 136.
Cotterell, Jn., 151*.
Cound, Joan, 33; Jn., 60; Joyce, 52, 60.
Court, Ann, 244.
Courtney (Coatney, Coatenay), Ann, 172*, 173*, 177, 182*, 184, 186, 187, 189*, 192; Chas., 172*, 174*, 177*, 182, 184, 186, 187, 189*, 192, 201, 209, 210, 230, 238; Edw., 189*; Eliz., 250; Geo., 174*, 229; Hen., 186, 187; Jn., 184; My., 192, 238; Sar., 203, 209, 213, 220, 240; Thos., 213; Wm., 203*, 209, 213, 238, 240*, 250.
Cowdell (Caudwill), Ann, 209; Elean., 212; Geo., 209*, 212; Mgt., 54*; My., 212; Thos., 209; Wm., 54.
Cowdern, Elean., 240.
Cowell (Cowles), Ann, 244; Ben., 204; My., 186*, 240; Thos., 186, 244.
Cowlinge, Edw., 43; Eliz., 43; Rd., 43; Wm., 43.
Cowndley (Cowneley, Coundley), Ales, 6; Ann, 21, 90; Brid., 79, 80; Eliz., 71, 72, 73, 81*, 86, 95, 98; Francis, 6, 15, 28, 31, 34, 39, 71, 72, 73, 81, 86*; Geo., 6; Jane, 39, 86; Joan, 79; Jn., 28, 72*, 79*; Jos., 71, 161; Lucy, 31; My., 161; Rd., 15; Rog., 14, 31; Sar., 73; Thos., 36, 98, 170; Wm., 31, 36, 90, 161.
Cowper (Cooper, Coopper), Ann, 214; Chas., 22; Dav., 204; Edw., 170, 171, 174, 182, 185, 230; Eliz., 170, 171, 174*, 178, 182, 185; Geo., 194; Joyce, 4; My., 170, 171, 194; Mr., 120; Phebe, 185; Rowl., 22;

Thos., 182; Wm., 214.
Cowper, *alias* Powell, Edw., 15; Jn., 15.
Cox (*see also* Cock), Ann, 220, 235; Elean., 200*, 222, 238; Jn., 216, 220, 229, 235, 236, 238; My., 236, 249; Sar., 222; Thos., 222, 249; Wm., 200, 235, 238.
Coxell, Eliz., 216; Francis, 216; Wm., 216.
Craig, Martha, 244, 246, 248.
Cranage, Dr., vi, ix.
Crane, Frances, 25; Nich., 25; Rd., 25.
Creese, Wm., 81.
Cresswell, Sus., 250*.
Croft (Crofts, Crofte), Ann, 1, 4, 108; Bishop, vii; Elean., 24; Eliz., 129; Felice, 102, 108; Jas., xii; Joan, 24; My., 129; Rol., xii; Thos., 1, 4, 102, 108; Wm., 24.
Crow, Geo., 102; My, 102.
Crowther, Ann, 171, 172, 185, 240, 244; Ben., 168, 169, 172, 174, 185, 187, 224, 235; Dor., 75; Edw., 174; Eliz., 164, 168, 169*, 172, 174*, 185, 187, 224; Han., 75, 187, 241; Jane, 148, 208, 243; Jn., 140; Mgt., 235, 240; Martha, 140, 148, 150, 154*, 160, 161, 164, 167*, 174, 177; My., 150, 172, 208, 240, 244; Rd., 75, 77; Sam., 149, 171; Thos., 154, 161, 208, 243,; Wm., 140, 148, 149, 150, 152, 154*, 160, 161, 162, 164, 167, 169, 171*, 172, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 228.
Crumpe (Crump), Ann, 25; Eliz., 238; Jane, 238; Jos., 239; My., 63; Nancy, 239; Thos., 238; Wm., 16.
Crumpton, Ann, 91; Ben., 189; Eliz., 186, 189, 234; Jn., 186, 191; Sar., 191; Thos., 186.
Crundall (Crondall, Crundalle, Crundel), Ann, 2, 46, 82, 156; Ben., 196; Eliz., 1*, 5, 11, 74, 96*, 101, 115, 152; Francis, 152; Geo., 76; Hen., 202; Jas., 200; Jane, 74, 78, 130; Jn., 101, 130, 196, 200, 202, 208*; Joyce, 76; Mgt., 7; My., 6, 152, 154, 196, 200, 202, 208, 237; Post., 78; Rd., 7; Sar., 4; Thos., 74*, 76, 78, 82*, 96, 101, 233; Wm., 2*, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 152, 154*, 156.
Cull, Ann, 241; Wm., 241.
Cundill, My., 241; Wm., 241.
Cuningham, Anth., 189*; Harriet, 189.
Cupper, Ann, 47; Edw., 14, 167; Eliz., 14, 167; Jane, 17, 49; Jn., 107; Mr., 118; Rowl., 17, 49*.
Cureton (Cuerton), Ann, 238; Eliz., 171, 225; Jane, 173; Jn., 171, 225; Jos., 238; My., 202; Thos., 172.
Curron, Ann, 236; Esaiah, 236.
Curry, Edw., 23.

Dabitot (Dabitott, Debitot), Ann, 99, 136, 149; Jn., 99; My., 141; Rog., 129.
Dacke, Hugh, 42; Joan, 42.
Dale, Ann, 87, 89, 91*, 97, 99, 124, 134; Edw., 104; Eliz., 99, 239; Jn., 82; Jos., 239; Mgt., 78, 96, 139; Martha, 238; Rd., 90, 134; Sabra, 239; Walter, 87, 89*, 91, 96, 97, 99, 124, 125, 134.
Dallowe, Ann, 249; Jn., 24; Thos., 249.
Dalloway, My., 159.
Daniell, Jn., 64*; Mgt., 64; Wm., 64.
Danks, Eliz., 191, 233; Thos., 191, 233.
Dansey, Ellin, 237; Mgt., xv,; Rd., 109.
Daugher (?), Sus., 169.
David, Jane ap, 41*; Matt. ap, 41.
Davies (Davis, Davyes, Davys), Alice, 61, 97, 99, 132, 134, 178; Ambr., 128; Ann, 19, 25, 55*, 56, 58, 66, 77*, 79, 93, 96, 97, 102, 107, 109*, 132, 139*, 142, 144, 145, 146, 148*, 152, 153*, 159, 161, 164, 171, 177, 182, 195, 209, 222, 228, 250; Barn., 161; Ben., 159, 197, 228; Brid., 41, 43, 51, 92; Car., 218; Chas., 186; Dav., 221, 249; Dorcas, 152*, 153*, 166, 171, 174, 223; Edw., 19, 82, 109, 152*, 153*, 158, 161, 166, 171*, 184, 195, 197, 209, 210*, 235, 243; Elean., 72, 209, 243, 246; Elisha, 203, 205, 209, 210, 240; Eliz., 15, 27, 63, 82, 93*, 96, 97*, 99, 102, 120, 154*, 155, 157, 158, 159, 161*, 165, 166,

167, 168, 170, 172, 180, 181, 185, 195, 197, 212, 217, 218, 221*, 223*, 225, 228, 229, 235, 245, 246, 249*; Eman., 196; Evan, 60, 61, 62, 72; Frances, 63, 71, 223; Francis, 51, 243; Gil., 79; Han., 164, 165; Helen, 210; Hen., 139; Hugh, 63, 93, 96, 136, 218, 226; Hum., 24; Is., 25; Jacob, 223*, 250; Jas., 43, 109, 170, 205, 213, 217; Jane, 24, 56, 68, 128, 139, 190, 216, 222, 233; Jn., 15, 17, 19, 25, 58, 59, 60, 66, 69, 88, 93, 96, 97, 102*, 109*, 132, 133, 134*, 139, 142*, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 153, 159*, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 170, 172, 184*, 190, 195, 209, 210*, 213, 215, 216, 222, 229, 233, 237; Jos., 95; Joyce, 25; Kath., 50, 83; Lucy, 210; Mgt., 25, 58, 59, 60, 66, 76, 77*, 79, 82, 83, 86, 88, 100; Martha, 126, 171, 222; My., 50, 59, 60*, 62*, 95, 96, 145, 146, 147, 152*, 159, 161*, 163, 167, 173, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 185, 188, 191, 192, 196, 208, 212, 216, 226, 232*, 233*, 234, 244; Matt., 99; Meria, 237; Morris, 50, 54; Pet., 138, 172; Phebe, 237; Rach., 158, 172; Reece, 55, 56; Reyn., 27; Rd., 10, 17, 24, 55, 76, 77*, 79, 95, 96*, 126, 138, 144, 146, 163, 165, 172, 208, 210, 213; Sam., 218, 221*, 246; Sar., 97, 147, 155, 161, 163, 177, 203*, 205, 209, 210, 240, 248; Sus., 19, 136, 147, 182, 209, 210, 213, 218, 229; Syl., 73; Thos., 19*, 41, 43, 51, 58, 59, 60, 77, 79*, 82, 83, 87, 88, 96, 100, 117, 144, 145, 147, 154, 155, 157*, 159, 161*, 163, 173, 174, 180*, 182*, 185*, 196, 207, 209, 217, 218, 222, 223, 226*; Walter, 41; Wm., 97, 100, 164, 166, 208, 217, 221, 248.

Davyes, *alias* Platter, Mgy., 24, 25.

Davis, *alias* Lloyde, Rd., 47.

Deane, Rd., 21.

Dee, Eliz., 168, 224.

Delahay, Martha, 141.

Dennis (Dennys), Jn., 40; Sus., 236.

Denroke, Eliz., xiii*; Walter, xiii.

Depper (Dipper), Hester, 173, 225, 226.

Derby (Darby), Ann, 49; Eliz., 5; France, 32; Geo., 31, 32, 43, 44, 49; Jane, 31, 32, 33, 43, 44, 49; Jn., 5; Jud., 44; My., 43; Maud, 4.

Derricott, Is., 146.

Devey, Wm., 238.

Devonshire, Countess of, xii.

Dewxhall, Francis, 44; Mgy., 44.

Deykines (Deykynes), Jane, 11; Johane, 11, 21; Rd., 11, 14.

Dicklege (Dicklegge), Ann, 72; Edw., 71*; Elean., 68; Mgt., 68, 71, 72; Rd., 45; Robt., 68, 71, 72.

Didlicke (Dudlicke, Didlege), Ann, 63, 249; Elean., 45, 49, 51, 52, 55, 169, 173, 176; Eliz., 176; Geo., 169; Jn., 51, 126; My., 173; Rd., 45*, 49, 51, 52*, 53, 169, 173, 176; Thos., 49.

Didley, Elean., 171; Eliz., 171; Rd., 171.

Digley (Dickley), Francis, 78; Mgt., 70, 78; Rd., 70; Robt., 70, 78*, 89, 125.

Dillowe (Dillow), Edw., 112; Francis, 225*, 226; Miriam, 100; Sus., 112; Wm., 205.

Dipsone, Mr., 139.

Disley, Mgt., 117; Robt., 117.

Dixon, Ann, 12; Edw., 12, 14, 19; Hen., 19; Thos., 14.

Dodd (Dod), Ann, 196; Edw., 164; Sam., 205; Thos., 145, 164.

Dodson, Eliz., 98, 154; Wm., 154.

Doog, Rd., 27.

Doughty (Doughtie, Dowty), Ann, 45, 47, 50, 53*, 55; Francis, 55; Jn., 47; Mgt., 27, 29; Martha, 93; Robt., 27*, 29; Thos., 151; Wm., 29, 45, 47, 50*, 53, 55, 93*.

Dovey, Eliz., 144.

Downes (Downe, Douns), Alice, 199; Amy, 215; Ann, 91, 140, 142, 196, 221, 234; Ben., 204; Dor., 36; Elean., 171, 172, 175, 176, 178, 225; Eliz., 191*, 195, 198, 199, 202, 204, 214, 238; Emma, 217, 219, 221, 248; Emey, 214; Han., 140, 175, 191; Hen., 195, 196, 198*, 199, 202, 204, 221; Jn., 195, 219, 221, 238, 247; Kath., 37;

Martha, 170; My., 36, 176, 196, 202, 215, 223, 246; Sam., 142; Thos., 37, 97, 170*, 171, 172, 175, 176, 178*, 214, 215, 217*, 219, 221, 225; Wm., 36, 37, 136, 140, 142, 171.
Drayton, Eliz., 1.
Drew (Drewe), Ann, 199; Eliz., 170; Jn., 197; My., 189, 190, 192*, 194, 197, 233, 234; Sam., 189, 190, 192*, 194, 197, 233, 236; Thos., 194; Wm., 190.
Driver, Ann, 196; Ben., 196; Jane, 196.
Drury (Dury), Elean., 55; Thos., 55, 96.
Duggan, Moses, 50.
Dun, Edw., 123; Jane, 123.
Dutley, Eliz., 41.
Dyke (Dike, Dycke, Dicke), Ann, 16, 17; Beatr., 62; Bett., 40; Chris., 25; Edw., 4, 6, 14, 16*, 17*; Eliz., 6*; Francis, 50; Jn., 2; Joyce, 75; Kath., 14, 31; Mgt., 2, 40; My., 40, 46; Rd., 4; Sus., 19, 44; Thos., 6, 21*, 22, 43, 44*; Wm., 40, 46, 47, 69, 75.

Eastop (Easthopp, Estop), Eliz., 75*, 76*, 83; Francis, 62; Joan, 56, 62; Jn., 56, 62, 76, 86; Kath., 44; Rd., 75, 76*, 78; Samp., 56.
Eaton, Ann, 80, 82, 107; Eliz., 115; Frances, 19; Francis, 80; Jane, 106, 112, 115, 128; Joan, 82, 107; Jn., 19, 89, 95, 106*, 107, 112, 115, 128; Thos., 80, 82; Wm., 112.
Edmonds, Eliz., 193; Hugh, 193; Lucy, 193.
Edward the Confessor, vi.
Edward I., King, xvii.
Edwards (Edwardes), Alice, 17, 21; Ann, 23, 45, 56, 179, 188, 208; Ben., 168, 188, 204, 206*, 208, 209; Cath., 76; Chas., 32; Edm., 3*, 5, 17, 19, 20, 23, 41, 209; Edw., 124, 125; Elean., 43, 66; Eliz., 3, 23, 32, 46, 123, 143, 148, 163, 167, 168, 170, 172, 175, 179*, 182, 191, 226, 227, 235; Fortune, 52, 53, 54, 62; Frances, 45; Francis, 62, 182, 217; Geo., 32, 172; Han., 190, 195, 233, 236, 239; Hen., 197, 236; Jas., 53, 54, 191; Jn., xix, 3, 20, 43, 44, 52, 53, 54, 55, 62, 66, 125, 168, 175, 179*, 227; Jos., 167, 197, 220; Kath., 90, 124, 125; Lewis, 43*; Lucy, 197; Mgt., 76, 81; My., 39, 52, 71, 197, 204*, 206, 208, 209, 225, 236; Morgan ap, 62; Mr., 139; Rd., xix, 29, 32, 50, 53*, 124; Samp., 76; Sar., 56, 195, 197, 220, 224, 235; Thos., viii, 19, 56, 81, 163; Wm., 154, 163, 167, 170, 172, 182, 190, 206*, 233, 239.
Edwins (Edwyns), Cath., 24; Edm., 44; Jn., 24; Urs., 43*; Wm., 43.
Eglington, My., 200; Wm., 200*.
Eliman (Eliment), Eliz., 219, 221, 246; Hen., 219, 221, 246; Jem., 221; Sar., 219; Wm., 246.
Elizabeth, Queen, xii.
Ellerher, Jn. de, xvii.
Ellis (Ellice, Ellise), Ann, 55, 171; Dor., 145; Hen., 146; Hum., 145; Joan, 60; Jn., 55, 60*, 234; Mgt., 90, 128, 171; Thos., 90, 126.
Embry, Jn., 2.
Emiton, Ann, 145; Jos., 145; Thos., 145.
Evans (Evan, Evams), Abell, 97*; Ales, 47, 59; Ann, 131, 134, 135*, 149, 152*, 154, 156, 158, 162*, 165, 168, 181, 183, 184, 195, 199, 208, 210, 213, 215, 217, 220, 230, 232, 243, 248; Austen, 15; Ben., 178, 228, 232; Dav., 59, 70*; Deb., 79; Dor., 38; Edw., 157; Elean., 76, 80, 94, 184, 230; Eliz., 1, 14, 32, 50, 72*, 75, 90, 107, 116, 128, 136*, 157, 174, 178, 180, 181, 183, 186, 188, 191, 195, 199, 215*, 228, 229, 236, 237, 239; Francis, 38, 42; Hen., 31; Hugh, 56; Jas., 160; Jane, 77, 79, 81, 83, 87, 90*, 97, 134*, 136, 137, 168; Joan, 93; Jn., 1, 14, 15, 22, 31, 70, 76, 77*, 80, 94, 139, 156, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184*, 190, 197, 201, 206, 209, 210, 218, 220, 230*, 236, 237; Kath., 49, 180, 181, 182, 240; Mgt., 93, 142, 160; Martha, 80, 213; My., 15, 38, 42, 70*, 76*, 87,

123, 128, 132, 134, 142, 152, 169, 173, 174, 180, 185, 186, 188, 192, 197, 200, 223, 231, 234, 237, 248, 249; Matt., 72*, 77, 79, 81, 83*, 87, 90, 93, 97*, 123, 130, 131, 132, 134, 142, 145; Morgan, 94; Owen, 36, 44; Phil., 182; Prisc., 201; Rd., 22, 50, 89, 116, 158, 186, 217; Sar., 184, 190, 220*; Thos., 38, 81, 83, 128*, 152*, 154*, 156, 158, 162*, 165, 168, 172, 173*, 180, 181, 183*, 185, 186, 188, 191, 195, 198, 208, 210*, 213, 215, 217, 219, 220, 229, 236, 243; Wm., 132, 134*, 135, 142*, 157, 165, 181, 192, 197, 200*, 208, 216, 217, 234.

Everall, Eliz., 108, 175, 180, 226, 242; Jn., 175, 226; My., 108; Thos., 108; Wm., 180, 182.

Everton, Chas., 151; Sus., 151; Wm., 151.

Evesham, Geoff. de, xviii.

Evitts, Jn., 63; My., 63.

Exeter, Duke of, xi*; Duchess of, xi*.

Falconer (Faukener, Falkner, Fawkner), Ann, 140; Eliz., 228; Joan, 81; Sar., 108, 224.

Farmer (Farmar, Farmor), Ales, 15; Ann, 29*, 35, 91, 103, 171, 183, 184, 187, 196, 199, 220, 239, 244; Ben., 97, 163, 171, 199, 200; Ben. Gilley, 187; Dinah, 56, 57, 60, 63, 71; Edw., 183, 184, 187, 230*, 236; Eliz., 6, 24, 27, 29, 30, 36, 46, 63, 121, 128, 140, 163; Frances, 4; Francis, 6, 14, 24, 26, 27, 49; Geo., 9, 20, 24, 27*, 29*, 30, 32, 34, 36, 46*, 56; Gwen., 35, 37; Helen, 6; Hum., 9, 36, 56, 57*, 60, 63, 71; Jane, 14*, 28; Johane, 9; Jn., 9, 12, 30, 35, 37, 60, 81, 93, 121*, 128, 130; Jos., 60, 84*, 88, 93, 97, 101*, 103, 128, 141; Mgt., 20, 40, 49, 81*, 84, 88, 93, 97, 100, 103; Mgy., 2; My., 61, 88, 91, 129, 184, 203; Rd., 6*, 11; Urs., 44; Thos., 32, 82, 129, 239; Wm., 26, 34, 37, 91, 101*, 196.

Farmar, *alias* Smyth (Smith), Dinar, 68; Francis, 87; Hum., 11, 68, 87; My., 68. (*See also* Smithe *alias* Farmor.)

Farr (Farre), Ann, 137, 142, 169; Eliz., 165; My., 137; Wm., 137, 142*, 154.

Farrington, Jn., 154; Sar., 154.

Feld, Rd. de la, xvii.

Fenton, Alice, 113, 119, 121; Geo., 113, 119*, 121; Jos., 121; Wm., 113.

Fernalls, Ann, 201; Wm., 185.

Ferour, John le, xviii*.

Fidoe (Fido), Ann, 66; Edm., 66; Robt., 231.

Fitz Alan, Is., xi; Jn., xi.

Fleck, Ann, 123*; Thos., 123.

Flello, Rd., 22.

Fletcher, Cath., 39; Edw., 172; My., 180, 219, 220, 228; Wm., 180, 228, 233.

Floyd (Flide), Eliz., 178, 184; My., 176; Nath., 176; Rd., 217; Sar., 184, 217.

Foote, Joan, 77.

Ford, Edm., 221; Han., 216.

Fosbrook, Mr., 133.

Fowler, Dor., 65*; Lucy, 248; Rd., 17; Thos., 17, 248; Wm., 65.

Fox (Foxe), Ann, 18, 33, 44, 104, 131; Chas., 18, 19, 20, 28, 33; Edw., viii, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 33, 137; Eliz., viii, 15, 31, 44, 49; Francis, 44; Geo., viii, 3, 11, 31, 33, 35*; Hen., 5, 71, 74, 111*, 121; Jane, viii, 19, 28, 121; Johane, 3; Jn., viii; Kath., 8, 35*; Mgt., 33; Martha, 74, 90; My., 19, 68, 71, 74, 75; Mr., 133; Rd., 13; Thos., viii, 44*, 49; Walter, 14; Wm., viii, 44*, 49.

Foxall, Ales, 41; Eliz., 49; Frances, 40; Is., 18, 41, 49, 82; Jn., 15, 18, 30; Mgt., 15.

France (Fraunce), Edw., 27; Eliz., 25; Hen., 25, 27.

Franklyn, Edm., 139; Francis, 139, 142, 145; My., 139, 142*.

Freeman, Frances, 130; Jane, 172, 225; Jn., 150*; My., 88, 130, 151*; Robt., 130, 151; Thos., 236.

French, Jn., 9.

Fretman, Mr., 124.

Fryce, Sus., 176*, 177*.

Gailey, Han., 189, 232.
Gain (Gayn, Gayne, Gaine), Ann, 109; Eliz., 107; Han., 182; Jn., 107, 117, 181, 182, 229; Sar., 181, 182, 229.
Galliard (Galliers, Gallier), Ann, 74*, 76, 80, 83, 85, 102; Eliz., 148; Han., 139; Jane, 89, 92, 97, 102; Jn., 74, 75, 76*, 80, 83, 89*; Luke, 83, 85; Rol., 139; Sam., 80, 97; Wm., 89, 92*, 97, 102, 144.
Galloway, My., 228.
Garbett (Garbet), Elean., 243; Eliz., 247; My., 247; Wm., 247.
Gardiner (Gardner), Ann, 194, 235, 236; Ben., 120, 147; Eliz., 147, 173, 179, 207, 242; Jn., 76, 207*, 236, 242; My., 120; Rd., 184, 193, 250; Robt., 184; Sar., 176, 179, 184, 187; Sus., 187; Wm., 173, 176, 179, 184, 187, 193*, 229, 230.
Garmason (Garmoson, Gormason), Alice, 49, 51; Eliz., 48, 49, 51; Wm., 48, 49, 51.
Garness, My.. 239.
Gartside, Is., 68.
Gates, Ann, 199.
Gaunt, Eliz., xi; Jn. of, xi.
Gawen (Gewen), Ann, 59, 89; Elean., 52; Eliz., 55, 79, 81; Gabr., 29; Jane, 68; Jer., 52, 77, 78*, 89, 125; Jn., xvii, 28*, 29*, 30, 52, 53*, 55, 59, 62, 64, 67*, 68, 70, 97; Johanna, 28, 77, 89, 110; Mgt., 64, 67, 70, 116; Mgy., 53, 55, 62, 64, 67, 68, 70; My., 59; Sar., 78, 115; Wm., 62.
Geary (Geer, Geers), Elean., 157; Eliz., 215; Jas., 215; My., 132; Thos., 215.
Gemesy, Lucy, 229.
Genner (Gener, Gennoe, Genna, Greenow), Ann, 147, 221, 236; Dan., 153; Diana, 153; Eliz., 96, 180, 192, 229, 234; Jn., 221; Sam., 236; Sar., 221; Thos., 226.
Gennings, Eliz., 91*; My., 66; Wm., 66, 91.
Gent, Ann, 91; Hester, 107; Jn., 107; Thos., 91.
George, Alice, 57; Ann, 131, 180, 212, 229, 239; Ben., 210; Brid., 201; Edw., 239; Eliz., 148, 184, 198, 200, 203, 206*, 208, 210, 214, 230, 237; Han., 181, 229; Jas., 62*, 99, 110, 116, 199, 201, 212, 216; Jane, 130; Jn., 148*, 199; Jos., 198; Mgt., 29, 62, 214; Mgy., 57; Martha, 99, 161, 163; My., 99, 110, 116, 120, 199, 201, 208, 212; Rebec., 110; Sam., 223; Sar., 200; Steph., xvii; Sus., 148, 216; Thos., 181, 198, 200, 203*, 206, 208, 210, 214, 229, 237, 239; Wm., 161, 216.
George, *alias* Platter, Mgy., 17.
Geradino Milanese, xiii.
Gerarzdinges, Hughline de, xvii.
Gerrard, Thos., 157.
Gethin (Getting, Gettins, Gittins, Gyttins, Gyttes, Gittus, Gittoes), Eliz., 18, 23, 25, 26*, 29, 36; Francis, 84; Is., 25; Jn., 24*, 29, 68; Rog., 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33; Thos., 46, 150; Wid., 75; Wm., 18, 46.
Gibbs (Gibbes), 70, 109, 110*, 111, 112*, 116, 171, 175; Eliz., 111, 112; Jane, 172, 173, 174, 175, 225; Jn., 74, 94, 109, 110*, 111, 112*, 116*, 167, 172, 173, 174, 175, 207, 225; Mgt., 70, 74; My., 173, 250; Sam., 70; Sar., 174, 244; Thos., 24.
Gibson, Ann, 107, 114; Beatr., 167, 170; Eliz., 170; Geo., 167, 170; Jn., 107*, 114; Joyce, 109; My., 167; Paul, 114.
Giles (Gyles), Ann, 114, 174, 226; Ben., 148*, 151, 155, 157, 159, 175, 176, 179*, 184, 188, 224, 227, 232; E., 177, 227; Edw., 174, 226; Eliz., 114, 143, 148, 151, 155, 157, 159; Geo., 114, 143; Jane, 104, 155; Jem., 175, 176*, 177*, 179, 184, 188, 227, 232; Jn., 19, 159, 184; Kath., 40; Mgt., 40; Mark, 40; Martha, 188; My., 176*, 227; Sar., 151; Thos., 157.
Gill, My., 188; Wm., 188, 232.
Gillam, Mr., viii.
Gilloes, Ann, 150; Thos., 150.
Gilley (Gylley), Abell, 66, 89*, 94, 100, 108, 128, 129, 131, 133, 135*, 168, 173; Ann, 159, 183, 193, 206, 229*, 230*; Ben., 133, 159, 167, 168, 176, 224; Cath., 227; Elean., 47, 48, 66*, 103; Eliz., 94, 128, 133, 142, 168, 177, 227; Francis,

47, 48*, 66*, 70, 77, 78, 79, 103, 105, 128, 176, 179, 193, 196, 226*, 227, 228; Jas., 48, 134, 155, 163, 169*, 174, 181, 205, 227; Kath., 89, 100, 135, 177, 181; Martha, 66, 125; My., 133, 134, 138*, 142, 159, 161, 163, 169, 174, 189, 201; Phil., 100, 133, 134, 138, 142*, 145, 151, 157, 160, 161, 163, 172*, 174, 188, 189.
Gipsey (Gipsin), Ann, 248; Ben., 191; Geo., 199; Jn., 188, 191; 232; My., 188, 191, 232, 240.
Glazebrook, Thos., 244.
Glover, Edw. E., xvii; Edw., 89, 90, 91*, 92, 94*, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108*, 109; Elean., 92; Wm., xvii.
Godson, Wm., 245.
Godwyn, Francis, xix; Thos., xix, 34*.
Gomery (Gomry), Ann, 66; Eliz., 55*; Jn., 55; Martha, 131, 136*; Rd., 131, 136.
Good (Goode, Godd), Ann, 92, 93, 99, 102*, 110, 138, 155; Elean., 157; Eliz., 239; Francis, 39; Han., 110, 141, 245; Hum., 39; Mgt., 93, 133; Maria, 245; My., 165; Penel, 239; Rog., 92, 93, 99, 102, 110, 144; Sam., 239*; Thos., 78, 99, 157, 176.
Goodman, Ann, 244; Eliz., 1, 167, 244; Esther, 245; Jas., 193, 244; Jo., 210, 222; King, 193, 234, 245, 250; King Sheperd, 197; My., 193, 195, 197, 209, 219, 222, 234, 250; Thos., 197, 219.
Goosetree, Mgt., 36.
Gopp, Is., 67, 82; Thos., 67, 68.
Gorle, Jn., 9.
Gough, Ann, 129, 142; Edm., 115*; Edw., 108, 119; Eliz., 68, 76, 108, 126, 152; Evan, 76; Francis, 68; Jn., 196; Joyce, 98; Mgt., 119, 139, 142, 152; My., 108, 115, 119, 129; Matt., 139, 142, 144, 145; Prisc., 196; Wm., 142, 144.
Gould, Ales, 41; Rd., 41.
Gouthall, Francis, 91; My., 91.
Gower (Guier, Gwyre, Goure), Ann, 131; Eliz., 150; Jane, 124; Jn., 131, 145, 146, 147*; My., 145, 146, 147*; Sus., 146, 147; Wm., 147.
Grace, Ann, 24; Beatr., 43; Eliz., 38, 67; Francis, 60*; Jane, 49; Joane, 36*; Jn., 43; Kath., 60*; Mgt., 24; My., 22; Rd., 49*; Thos., 22, 24, 36, 38, 43, 49.
Grainger, Ann, 164.
Green, Alice, 56; Ann, 225; Ben. Rd., 208; Chas., 225; Dav., 116, 118, 120, 155; Dec., 184, 188, 220, 230; Edw., v, xviii, xx*, 149*, 150, 152, 154*, 179, 180, 208*, 209, 210*, 211*, 214*, 216, 220, 224, 239, 240*, 241, 243*; Edw. Hall, 211; Elean., 56, 156; Eliz., 156, 160, 173, 175, 176, 178*, 180, 182, 183, 185, 186*, 188, 227, 230; Francis, 163; Geo., 129, 133, 137, 140*, 146, 149*, 183, 216; Geo. Pooton, 140; Han., 120, 133, 148, 152, 185, 186; Jas., 244; Jane, 76; Jem., 209; Jn., 118*, 156*, 163, 168, 171, 175, 176*, 177, 178, 180, 224*, 228, 237, 243; Jon., xviii, 172*, 173, 174, 175*, 178, 179, 180*, 181, 182*, 183*, 184*, 185*, 186*, 187, 188*, 189, 214, 238; Jos., 116; Joyce, 149; Mgt., 116, 118, 120, 131, 176, 214, 222, 238*; Martha, 180, 208, 209, 210, 211, 214*, 216, 220, 227, 229; My., 129, 131, 162, 172, 174, 221, 225, 240*, 245; Phyl., 116; Rd. Hale, 173, 245; Rd., 56; Sar., 129, 133, 137*, 140*, 156, 182, 225, 230; Sus., 149, 150, 152*, 154; Thos., 162, 174, 186, 221; Thos., Littleton, 174; Wid., 184, 196; Wm., 150.
Greenly, Edw., 235.
Greenwayes, Jn., 43; Mgt., 43.
Gregg, Eliz., 124; Francis, 124.
Grey, Bishop, xx; Jn., xvii; Lord, xii.
Grice, Han., 244, 246.
Griffiths (Griffin, Gryfitte, Griffits, Griffite), Abig., 136; Alice, 36*, 53, 144; Anna Maria, 217; Ann, 21, 30, 74, 91, 92, 147, 148, 172, 235, 246, 249; Arth., 47; Chas., 169, 170, 172, 177, 223, 225; Charl., 209, 212, 214, 215, 217, 242; Dav., 54; Diana, 242; Edw., 13, 21, 26, 190, 212; Elean., 74; Eliz., 38, 44, 86, 99, 144, 172, 181,

184, 187*, 189, 190, 193, 199, 225, 233, 237, 244; Frances, 169, 170, 172, 174, 177, 225; Geo., 174; Han., 181, 229; Hester, 173, 226; Hugh, 33; Is., 13, 32, 35; Jas., 148, 209, 212, 214, 217, 242; Jane, 28, 30, 36, 38, 41*, 43, 45, 193; Jeff., ap, 23; Jn., 28, 30, 32*, 33, 36*, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43, 45*, 54, 55, 58, 62, 79, 170, 174, 209, 248, 249; Jos., 189, 199, 233; Joyce, 74, 79, 86, 98; Kath., 43; Mgt., 55; Martha, 145; My., 138, 151, 185, 188, 207, 215, 217, 231, 232, 240, 249; Morrice, ap, 3, 7; Phil., 173, 226; Rd., 33, 40, 55, 74, 79, 86, 98, 100, 109, 188, 232; Robt., 9; Sam., 91, 92, 177, 181, 184*, 187, 190, 193, 194, 201; Sar., 214*, 250; Sus., 249, 250; Thos., 33, 148, 199, 215, 239, 250; Wm., 36*, 92, 151, 181*, 185, 229, 231, 242.

Grimes, Rd., 123.

Grosvenor (Gravenor, Grovenor, Grovenar), Ann, 244; Eliz., 147, 149, 153, 155, 161, 162, 182; Geo., 147*, 149, 152, 153*, 155, 157, 160; Jn., 149, 177, 227, 244; Mgt., 181, 182, 229; Rd., 155, 182; Sam., 153, 165; Sus., 177, 227; Wm., 181, 182, 229.

Groves (Grove), Edw., 21; Jn., 11; My., 11; Rd., 20, 157*, 178, 183; Thos., 20.

Grubbe, Jn., 13; Joyce, 13.

Guier, Is., 93; Jn., 93.

Guilbert, Ales, 46*.

Guildford, Edw., xii.

Gwillum, *alias* Knighte, Mgt., 17.

Gwynn (Gwyn), Eliz., 123; Francis, 123; Thos., 231*, 232*, 233*, 234*, 235*.

Hackbut, Frances, 61; Hen., 35; Jane, 35, 37, 40; Jn., 35, 37, 40, 47, 61; My., 40; Sar., 37, 61.

Hackwood, Ann, 32; Jn., 32.

Hadding, Han, 114; Jas., 114.

Hadis, Eliz., 237.

Haggley, Mgt., 35.

Hales (Hale), Wm., xix, 123, 135*, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150*, 151, 152*, 153, 154, 155*, 156, 157*, 158, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 166*, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 185, 224, 227, 230.

Halford, Thos., 233.

Halins, Jane, 137; Rd., 137.

Hall (Haull, Halle), Agnes, 8; Ann, 6, 15, 34, 60, 63, 71, 73, 78, 102, 137, 140, 164, 165, 167*, 169, 171; Beatr., 6, 71, 74; Brid., 10, 73, 75*, 76, 77; Chas., 27, 61, 63, 88; Deb., 94; Edm., 16, 27*, 38, 94; Elean., 61, 63; Eliz., 10, 16, 54, 66, 78, 82, 88, 90, 98, 133, 142; Frances, 30; Geo., 54, 82; Gil., 76; Hen., 105, 137; Is., 25; Jane, 84, 173, 226; Jn., 5, 6, 8, 10, 20, 34, 48, 61, 67, 73, 78, 82, 88, 90*, 98, 124*, 126, 145*, 150, 167, 169*; Jos., 98*; Ket., 137; Mgt., 60, 94; Martha, 142; My., 42*, 73, 82, 94, 101, 137, 167*; Mich., 60, 66; Mil., 178, 228; Rd., 15, 20, 25, 28, 30, 42*, 46, 50, 72, 86, 94, 106; Sam., 98; Sar., 96, 98*, 140; Sus., 54; Thos., 73*, 75, 76, 77*, 82, 140, 165; Wm., 5, 14, 25, 28, 101, 126, 164, 167, 171*, 173, 226.

Halsiter, Martha, 128.

Halward (Hallbeard), Ann, 147; Jane, 166; Wm., 147.

Hammonds (Hamondes, Hamonds), Abig., 155; Alice, 153, 154, 156, 157*, 158, 159*, 163; Eliz., 54, 153, 236, 250; Hum., 51, 54; Jane, 53, 54, 157*, 242; Jn., 154; Mgt., 159*; Martha, 177, 227; My., 155, 188, 201, 231; Mich., 153, 154, 155, 156, 157*, 158*, 159*, 163; Ruth, 192, 214; Sam., 188, 231; Sar., 156, 201; Sus., 192, 242*, 247; Thos., 163, 192, 201, 242.

Hancox (Hancocks), Eliz., 81; Martha, 164; My., 77, 79; Rog., 79, 81; Wm., 164.

Handslow, Jas., 224; Rebec., 224*.

Hanley (Handley, Henley), Abig., 136; Ann, 178, 181, 183*, 205, 210, 240; Ben., 215; Cath., 205, 207, 208, 210, 212, 215, 218, 219, 222, 240; Deb., 140; Edw., 177, 208; Eliz., 212; Grace, 53; Han., 138, 140;

Jas., 175, 177, 180, 183, 210; Jn., 175, 205, 207*, 208, 210, 212, 215, 218, 219, 240, 250; Joyce, 175, 177, 180, 183; Martha, 218*; My., 218*, 239, 250; Matt., 196*; Pet., 138, 140; Rd., 138, 219, 223*, 249; Robt., 53; Sam., 239; Sar., 196; Sus., 223, 239, 249; Thos., 180, 181, 210; Wm., 53, 178, 181, 183, 210.
Hanums, Ann, 250; Ben., 250.
Harcatt, Ann, 244.
Harden, J., 109.
Hardinge, Jn., 11.
Hardman, Jane, 190, 233; Rd., 151*.
Hare, Ann, xv, 130; Gil., xv; Hum., xv; Johane, 6, 14, 28; Mgt., xv; Rd., 6, 8, 14; Wm., 8.
Harforde, Edw., 24, 25; Geo., 24, 25.
Harke, My., 68.
Harley (Harly, Hareley), Ann, 114, 153; Geo., 120; Is., 130; Jn., xiv, 110*, 111, 114*, 117*, 120, 121, 126, 130; Kath., xiv, 110, 111, 114, 117*, 120, 121, 129, 130; My., 126; Rd., 53; Sar., 111; Wm., 120; Win., 81.
Harper, Ann, 76*, 155*, 173, 226, 239; Ben., 119, 147, 148, 152*, 155, 173, 180, 186, 187, 190, 191, 226; Caleb, 108; Cath., 106, 107; Edw., 152; Elean., 69, 72, 108; Eliz., 29, 155, 191; Jockey, 107; Jn., 115, 133, 150, 155*, 157, 182; Jos., 148; Josh., 111; Mgt., 147, 148, 152, 155, 173, 187; My., 150, 155*, 157*, 186, 191, 192, Mich., 129; Phil., 121*; Sam., 117, 118; Sar., 135, 186; Sus., 102, 103, 105, 108, 111, 115, 117, 118, 119, 121*, 122, 129, 156, 190; Thos., 72, 102, 103*, 105, 108, 111, 115, 117, 118, 119, 121*, 122, 129, 133, 135*, 144; Wm., 69*, 72, 76, 102, 105, 106, 107.
Harris (Harres), Abr., 184, 186, 190, 192*; Ann, 54, 186, 188; Edw., 192, 211, 236; Eliz., 45, 50, 98, 184, 186, 190, 192, 244; Francis, 40*, 41; Geo., 190, 192; Jn., 50, 52, 153, 211; Jos., 204, 234; Mgt., 50; My., 211; Sar., 236; Sus., 88; Thos., 41; Wm., 184.
Harrison, Ann, 227; Jos., 237; Mgt., 237.
Hart, Ann, 156; Eliz., 156, 159, 169, 182, 224; Jn., 131; Sam., 131, 156, 159, 169, 175, 182, 224; Syb., 155; Thos., 159.
Harvatt (Harwell, Havard, Harward, Harvate), Ann, 202, 236; Jane, 245; Johan, 3; Let., 238; Owen, 3; Sar., 245; Tim., 202, 236; Wm., 202.
Hastings, Henry, Lord, xii; Kath., xii.
Hatton, Eliz., 153; Josiah, 153.
Hawes (Haws, Hawse), Ann, 104; Const., 96, 97, 100, 104; Edw., 136, 158, 163; Eliz., 97; Jane, 158; Mgt., 207; Martha, 158; My., 136, 163*, 195, 198, 204, 207*; Sus., 198; Thos., 195, 198, 204*, 207; Wm., 96, 97, 100*, 104, 136, 195, 207.
Hawkins, Jane, 82.
Hawthorn, My., 228; Sus., 178, 228.
Hay (Haya), Ann, 166; Cath., 76; Evans, 125; Eliz., 115, 166; Jn., 115, 146*, 152, 154, 173, 175, 226; Sar., 154*; Sus., 125; Thos., 125; Wm., 130*; Win., 173, 226.
Hayes (Hayce, Haise), Ann, 223; Ben., 119; Elean., 214; Eliz., 119; Jos., 119; My., 223; Thos., 22.
Haycox (Heycockes, Heicocks, Heicocke, Heycocks, Heycox), Ales, 25; Ann, 78, 214, 216, 220, 225; Ben., 220; Elean., 44; Eliz., 131*, 132*, 138; Geo., 47, 74, 78, 82*, 121, 127, 131, 132*, 135*, 137, 138, 151; Joan, 35, 37, 47, 50; Jn., 15, 24, 35, 37*, 38, 47, 50, 108, 132, 163, 223; Joyce, 124; Mgt., 1, 78, 82, 121, 127, 135, 138; Mgy., 16, 81; My., 35; Mary Anne, 214; Mich., 38; Rd., 119; Thos., 214, 216, 220, 223; Wm., 50, 163.
Hayley (Haley), Alice, 99; Eliz., 96, 130, 151; Geo., 147, 155; Hum., 151*; Jas., 163; Jane, 96, 99, 102, 130; Joan, 141; Jn., 96, 99, 102*, 125, 130, 136, 141, 143, 163, 168, 186, 225, 226*; My., 114; Wm., 114.

Hayward, Ann, 143*, 146*, 147; Eliz., 142; Geo., 142; Jane, 146*; Wm., 143, 146*, 147*.
Heath (Heathe), Ann, 209; Dor., 204, 209, 213, 235; Eliz., 204, 250; Jn., 204, 209, 213, 215, 235, 250; My., 158, 223; Mil., 223; Rd., 213; Sam., 158.
Hely, Joane, 54; My., 54; Rd., 54.
Hemington, Martha, 150; Wm., 150.
Hemms, Han., 99; Thos., 99.
Hemus, Mgt., 107; Thos., 107*.
Henry IV., King, xi*, xii; My., 140.
Herbert, Wm., 102.
Hereford, Bp. of, 85.
Herring (Heringe), Jas., xix, 48, 53.
Heynes (Haynes), Ann, 37; Ket., 167; My., 61; Wm., 167.
Higgins, Eliz., 239*.
Higgs, Joyce, 130; Thos., 130.
Hill (Hyll), Agnes, 5, 10*; Alice, 1, 6, 13, 54, 58, 87; Andr., vii, xv*, xvii, 17, 69*, 91, 103*, 105, 108, 124, 140; Anna Maria, 181, 238; Ann, vii, 11, 25, 28, 29, 45, 46, 51, 56, 80, 82, 87, 88, 91, 103, 105, 108, 112*, 137, 140, 141, 142, 161, 199; Ben., 146, 177*, 187, 190, 191, 192, 215, 227; Bet., 4; Blan., 36; Diana, 112; Dor., 3; Edm., 3, 29, 36, 46, 47, 67; Edw., 18, 31, 32, 36, 43, 45, 81, 88*, 92, 94, 102, 104, 109, 112*; Elean., 10, 25, 53, 86; Eliz., 1, 6, 9, 12, 13, 20, 29, 31, 36*, 45, 47, 51, 52, 54*, 56, 57, 61, 67*, 73, 77*, 84*, 86, 88, 90*, 91, 94, 101, 114, 141, 151, 177*, 187, 190, 192, 227, 237; Emlyn, 32, 58; Fabian, 18; Frances, 30; Francis, 3, 13, 16, 18*, 23, 30, 52, 177; Geo., 3, 18, 24, 34, 57, 61, 226; Gil., 47, 80, 82, 87, 90, 92*, 98, 127; Han., 108; Hum., 3, 6, 7*, 9, 24, 29, 30, 32, 34, 38, 48, 51, 68, Is., 35; Jas., 203; Jane, 13, 23, 40, 119, 208, 218; Johane, 5, 7, 12*, 144; Jn., 1, 2, 10*, 11*, 12, 36, 82*, 94, 104, 144, 159, 188*, 190, 191, 193, 199, 203, 233; Jos., 138, 139*, 142, 146, 151, 152*, 161, 226; Joyce, 2, 23, 29, 30, 38, 42, 48, 51; Julian, 118; Kath., vii, 2, 23, 24, 26, 29, 63, 68, 75; Leon., 16, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 23, 24, 26, 29, 32, 63; Lucy, xv, 69, 91, 104, 124, 171, 176*, 181, 209, 225; Mgt., 13, 21, 40, 88, 90, 93, 104, 106; Mgy., 31, 34, 80; Martha, 117, 137, 138, 139*, 141, 145, 188, 191, 193, 199, 203, 232; My., 3, 16, 18, 19, 25, 29, 31, 39, 45*, 54, 61, 62, 65, 66, 68*, 71*, 73, 82*, 87, 88*, 92*, 94*, 98, 101, 102*, 104, 109, 110, 112*, 125, 142, 167, 192, 193, 208, 218, 230; Matt., 26; Mer., 67; Nich., 11; Owen, 51, 52; Penel., 32; Pet., 67; Phil. Gilley, 90; Rd., xv, 2, 3, 4*, 5, 7, 34, 36, 40, 65*, 68, 71, 73, 88, 92, 108, 109, 134, 141, 145*, 236*; Robt., 49; Sam., 108; Sar., xvii, 90*, 92, 105, 117, 190, 233; Sus., 16, 35, 138, 139, 142, 146, 151, 168, 224, 248; Thos., 1, 3, 7, 12*, 16, 38, 39, 40, 51*, 52, 54*, 56, 57, 60, 61, 119, 137, 138*, 139, 141*, 161, 171, 176, 181, 191, 196, 225; Viscount, viii; Wm., 10, 13, 16, 19, 23, 24, 25, 31*, 32, 68, 84, 86, 88, 90*, 91*, 94, 218, 247.
Hill-Lowe, A. N. Vernon, viii.
Hindon (Hinton, Hynton), Ann, 5, 191; Ben., 191; Elean., 75; Eliz., 96, 191; Joyce, 25; Rd., 2, 25, 33; Thos., 96, 240; Wm., 12.
Hinkes, My., 205; Rd. Wickes, 205; Thos., 205.
Hinksman (Hincsman, Hincksman,) Ann, 104, 125; Cath., 121, 123*, 129; Francis, 70*; Jane, 70; Jn., 104, 129; Rd., 197; Sar., 104; Thos., 121*, 123, 129.
Hints (Hince), Edm., 73, 74, 78, 81*, 96, 139; Edw., 182, 229; Eliz., 139; Jn., 73, 123, 125; Joyce, 73, 74, 78, 81; My., 74, 123, 125; Rd., 123, 182, 229; Sar., 182, 229; Thos., 78, 96, 125; Wm., 139.
Hintson (Hinson), Eliz., 45, 92; Fabian, 45; Mgy., 71.
Hoddington, Eliz., 160; Jn., 160.
Hodges, Ann, 79.
Hodgkis (Hotskis, Hotchkis), Abig.,

172, 225; Jn., 225; Sus., 223, 250; Thos., 250.
Hodnett, Rd., 240.
Holder, Ann, 241.
Holl, Jane, 63.
Holland, Ann, 40, 43*, 45, 49, 56; Elean., 17, 38; Eliz., 49; Frances, 20*, 40, 41, 43, 45, 49, 56; Francis, 17; Geo., 43, 72; Jane, 40, 66; Jn., xi, 20, 30; Mgy., 45; My., 61, 91; Martha, 150, 151; Pet., 44; Sus., 56; Thos., 3, 17, 41, 61; Wm., 150.
Holloway, Alice, 96, 145; Ann, 99; Eliz., 96, 124; Hen., 143, 153; Jane, 99; My., 118, 126, 129; Rd., 96, 99, 108, 126, 129, 138, 152, 155; Thos., 129.
Holmand, My., 216; Thos., 216.
Holmes (Homes), Ann, 192, 242, 245; Cath., 177, 181, 183, 185, 190*, 192, 193, 200, 227; Edw., 182; Eliz., 180, 182, 185, 214, 217, 229, 241; Jas., 177, 181, 183, 185, 190, 192, 193*, 200, 221*, 227; Jn., 180, 181, 182, 214, 217*, 229, 241; My., 133, 240, 241; Thos., 200, 214.
Holt (Hoult, Holte), Abel, 92; Amph., 78*, 83, 84, 87, 92; Dor., 160; Eliz., 33; Helen, 6; Joan, 25; Jn., 6, 78, 83*, 84, 87, 92; My., 82; Prisc., 87; Rd., 87*, 249; Thos., 84.
Hom (Horn), My., 188, 232; Wm., 188, 232.
Homer, Ann, 134; Thos., 134.
Hopcutt, Han., 187, 231.
Hope, J. T., 205.
Hopkins, Ann, 28; H., 241, 246; Jane, 31; Jn., 31*; Mr., 211.
Hook, Ann, 119*; Rog., 119.
Hoole, Jn., 36.
Hoop, Ann, 191; Jn., 91.
Hooper, Eliz., 107, 110, 113; Francis, 206; Han., 154; Jn., 86, 145*; Joyce, 46; Pet., 37; My., 145*, 246; Sar., 206, 241; Thos., 107, 110*, 113, 115, 241; Wm., 154, 206, 241.
Hooper, *alias* Richards (Rickards), Ann, 70; Jn., 70, 116; Sus., 116; Thos., 70.
Hopton, Jn., 2; Kath., 2; Lucie, 25.
Horn, *see* Hom.
Horsley, Dinah, 150.
Hosnett, Jn., 212; My., 212.
Houseman, Jn., 220, 221, 242; My., 220, 221*, 242; Preece, 220.
Howard, Ann, 249; Wm., 249.
Howells (Howel, Howles), Ann, 63, 206, 209, 243, 245; Eliz., 184, 230; Geo., 35, 63; Han., 206; Is., 35; Jn., 218, 247; Maria, 218, 247; Martha, 246; My., 162; Nancy, 202*; Thos., 209, 218, 245; Wm., 92, 202, 206, 209.
Howton, Mgt., 62; Walter, 46.
Hudson, Chas. Em., 56; Edw., 149; Francis, 225.
Hugges, My., 107.
Hughes (Hugh, Hues), Ann, 47, 64, 97, 99, 101, 103*, 104, 106, 108, 110, 113, 118, 122, 124, 134, 159; Beth., 126; Betr., 13, 22; Cath., 167; Edm., 27; Edw., 39*; Eliz., 104, 120, 150, 164; Evan, 122; Francis, 119, 154; Geo., 21, 31; Han., 113; Hen., 35*, 38; Jane, 188, 191, 193, 195*; Jn., 10, 250; Mgy., 73; Mgt., 27, 31*, 35*, 36, 46, 97; My., 38, 99, 155, 191, 228; Morrice, 97, 99, 101, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 113, 118, 122, 124, 129; Nich., 10; Prisc., 110; Rd., 108, 146; Robt., 26; Sam., 188; Sar., 36, 54, 164; Sus., 106; Thos., 109, 118, 150, 188, 191, 193*, 195; Wm., xviii, 26*, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31*, 32, 33, 34*, 35*, 36, 37*, 38, 39*, 42*, 46, 47, 48*, 50, 51, 56, 101.
Hull, Andr., 83, 94, 97, 98*, 100; Ann, 94*, 97, 98*, 100; Edm., 5; Eliz., 98; Francis, 5, 14; Geo., 4, 12; Hum., 1, 4, 6; Jn., 1; Kath., 15, 21, 28; Leon., 6, 15, 21, 28; Lucy, 98, 100; Prud., 77; Rd., 14, 28; Thos., 12, 97.
Hulland, Alice, 32.
Hullins, Edw., 18; Jn., 18.
Humphreys (Humphays, Humphrye), Agnes, 225; Ann, 217, 219, 221, 246; Ben., 246; Edw., 221; Eliz., 202*, 239; Frances (Fanny), 249; Jas., 202, 239; Jn., 53, 217, 219*, 221, 246*; Jos., 249; Mgt., 171, 225; Mgy., 132; Sar., 245; Thos., 132, 217, 245;

Wm., 176, 186.
Hunches, Fabian, 63; Hen., 63; Kath., 63.
Hunt (Hunte), Agnes, 1; Ann, 17; Frances, 79; Hen., 53, 56, 60; Kath., 53, 56, 60; Mgt., 53; Martha, 60; Rd., 17, 25; Wm., 56.
Hurlstone, Miriam, 107.
Hurrell, Peregrine, 79.
Huseton, Mgt., 198; Thos., 198.
Hussey (Hossey), Ann, 97; Edw., 87*, 89*, 91, 97; Elean., 87*, 89, 91; Jane, 87, 97; Thos., 91.
Hyde (Hide), Ann, 179; Eliz., 179; Frances, 190, 233; Is., 242; Jn., 242, 245; Martha, 245; Rebec., 248; Sus., 225; Thos., 29; Wm., 190, 233.

Iddings (Idwins, Idwyn, Idwyns), Ann, 45, 47; Edw., 40, 41; Eliz., 28, 40, 41; Jn., 71; My., 40; Rd., 48; Sar., 20; Urs., 45, 48, 51, 84; Wilt., 20, 39, 45, 48, 51*, 70; Williams, 86.
Ince, Sus., 82.
Ingram (Ingrim), Ann, 58; Elean., 58; Eliz., 197, 198; Frances, Eliz., 198, 245, 246; Is., xix, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197*, 198*, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205*, 206, 208*, 209, 210, 211*, 212, 213, 234*, 243, 244, 248; Johan, 22; Jn., 22, 58; Joyce, 24, 56; M., 245; My., 197; Mil., 246; Nich., 15; Rog., 24.
Innes, My., 248.
Inwood, Eliz., 98; Thos., 98.
Islip, Walter de, xvii.
Itchcot, Abig., 195*; Eliz., 195; Sam., 195.
Ithel, Joyce, 90; Rebec., 99, 129; Wm., 81, 90, 95, 99, 129; Win., 81, 90, 95*, 99, 124.
Ivons (Ivans, Ivins), Alice, 77; Ann, 15; Eliz., 16, 77; Jn., 15; My., 130, 147; Rd., 130, 147, 150; Walter, 77; Wm., 16.

James I., King, xii.
James (Jeames), Ann, 239; Edw., 3, 55, 57, 58; Elean., 33; Eliz., 78, 90, 171, 218, 225; Hen., 67; Job, 223; Jn., 78*, 107, 130, 218, 223; Kath., 67; Lucie, 55; Martha, 218, 223; Rd., 55; Wm., xvii, 218.
Jay, My., 100*; Wm., 100.
Jeferies, Chas., 177; Frances, 177; Jn., 177.
Jeff (Juff), Jas., 208; Jn., 217; Sam., 208, 212, 214, 217, 242; Sar., 208, 212*, 214, 217, 242; Thos., 214.
Jenks, Robt., 69.
Jennings, Ann, 139, 143, 149*, 151, 152*, 180, 182; Edw., 168, 224; Eliz., 101, 116, 137, 146, 213, 237; Han., 183; Lydia, 247; Nich., 146*; Rd., 151, 180, 183, 191, 217, 237; Ruth, 127; Sar., 168, 224; Sus., 180, 183, 191; Thos., 247; Wm., 101*, 134, 139, 143*, 149, 151, 152, 186.
Jesopes, Thos., 7.
Jevens (ap Jeven, ap Jevens), Dav., 47; Hugh, 32; Jas., 35; Jn., 32; Mgt., 35; Martha, 46; Phil., 46; Rd., 35; Sar., 46.
Jewynes (Jowynes), Ales, 25; Jn., 17, 25; Wm., 17.
Johan (John), Ann ap, xviii*, 29, 37, 45; Dav., 30, 35; Eliz., 30, 35; Jas., 29, 31, 37, 40, 45; Johan, 45; Jn., 17, 31, 33; Mgt., 17, 22, 29, 37, 40*; Owen, 22, 33.
Johnson, Edw., 198.
Jones (Joanes, Jonnes), Abr., 33; Alice, 60, 63, 68, 70, 74, 83, 87, 89, 138; Ambr., 44, 45; Ann, 31, 74, 87, 90, 96, 98, 100 101, 103, 106, 109, 115, 117, 121*, 124, 128*, 130, 132, 141, 143*, 144, 146, 147*, 149*, 151*, 152, 158, 160, 172, 174, 181, 183, 187, 204, 230, 231, 236; Ben., 179, 193, 213; Brid., 169, 224; Chas., 119; Dav., xx, 87, 90, 96*, 98, 100, 236; Deb., 197, 199, 202, 204, 236; Diana, 173, 226; Edm., 8, 72; Edw., 50, 70, 83, 87, 98*, 111*, 118, 120, 121, 174, 176, 181, 185, 226, 237; Elean., 17, 29, 31, 48, 58, 124, 130, 139, 141, 144, 149, 153, 199; Eliz., 24, 38, 44, 45, 46*, 48, 49, 61, 64, 66*, 72, 75,

87*, 92, 93, 106, 109, 136, 146, 147, 148, 150, 153, 155, 159, 166, 176, 179, 180, 182, 185*, 187*, 192, 194, 197, 202, 208, 213, 214, 228, 230*, 234, 236*, 247*, 249*, 250; Ellis, 158; Fabian, 144, 149, 151, 152, 172, 175; Frances, 12, 71, 98, 169; Francis, 36, 106, 157, 190, 197, 202, 203, 209, 249; Gabr., 105; Geo., 16, 49, 61; Han., 141, 178, 191, 192, 234, 241, 246; Hen., 146; Isaac, 12; Jacob, 197, 211, 240*, 243; Jas., 16, 36, 60, 110, 197, 209, 210, 234; Jane, 63, 103, 106, 111, 112*, 115*, 117, 121, 125, 128, 130, 143, 149, 173, 226, 248; Joan, 58, 79; Jn., 8, 63, 75, 96*, 101, 103, 106*, 109, 111*, 112, 115 117*, 118, 121, 125, 128, 130*, 137, 139, 141, 143, 144, 146, 147*, 149, 153, 154, 155, 156*, 157, 160, 161, 163, 164, 173, 177, 178, 179*, 180, 182*, 184, 185, 186*, 187*, 192, 193 194, 197*, 199*, 202* 203, 204*, 208*, 209, 210, 213*, 214, 217, 228, 229, 230, 231*, 236, 240; Jos., 141, 149, 162, 163, 165, 203; Joyce, 70, 130; Kath., 29, 58; Leon., 229; Mgy., 111; Mgt., 45, 63, 74, 90, 118, 134, 146, 149, 151, 156*, 180, 185; Mark, 115; Martha, 73, 115, 141, 153, 210, 213, 216*, 220, 242; My., 24, 56, 60, 63*, 72, 125, 148, 154, 155, 156, 157, 161*, 162, 163*, 165, 173, 174, 177*, 178, 179*, 182*, 184, 186, 188, 192, 202, 203, 207, 208*, 210, 213*, 216, 217*, 223, 230*, 231*, 235, 240, 249; Maud, 45; Maurice, 62; Mr., 142*; Nancy, 239; Olivia, 153; Phil., 141, 176, 179, 185, 187; Prisc., 63, 185, 223; Rebec., 177, 250; Rd., 24, 29, 31, 38*, 48, 60, 61, 63, 68, 69, 71*, 73*, 75, 87, 97, 111*, 117, 137, 148, 161, 166, 184, 185, 189, 209, 210*, 213*, 214, 216, 220, 227, 228, 230, 231, 239, 241, 242, 250; Rhys, 36; Ruth., 173; Sam., 139, 194, 209, 210, 224; Sar., 71, 73, 110, 143, 144, 156, 163, 174, 181, 185, 186, 187, 190*, 193, 194, 197, 209, 215, 216, 226, 228, 238, 248; Steph., 136*; Sus., 100, 160, 163, 182, 185, 187, 189, 192, 194, 229; Thos., 68, 135*, 149, 185, 187, 203, 208*, 209, 216, 220, 223, 241, 245, 248; Walter, 70, 74, 89, 100; Wm., 38, 46, 49, 58, 60, 63, 66, 69, 70, 72, 75, 83, 103, 106, 115*, 117, 121, 124, 130, 132*, 139, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 151*, 153*, 156*, 160, 162, 174, 177*, 182*, 185*, 187, 189, 192, 194, 209, 213*, 2 3, 229, 235, 237, 249, 250.

Joppe, Wm., 42

Jordan, Ann, 54; Eliz., 148, 149, 189, 232; Jn., 54; Joyce, 54; My., 190, 223; Sam., 148.

Joyce, J.W., v, xvi, xvii, 116, 141; My., xxi.

Jukes (Juks, Jewkes, Jewckes, Juckes, Jewcke), Agnes, 47; Alice, 4, 18*, 46; Ann, 16*, 59, 61*, 66, 79*, 83, 99, 113, 119*, 122, 123, 124, 125*, 128*, 137, 138, 139; Ben., 135; Brid., 30; Chas., 59*, 61, 71; Edm., 6, 7, 19; Edw., 10, 11; Elean., 20, 72; Eliz., 18, 23, 98*, 99, 106, 110, 118, 125, 133*, 135, 138, 141, 147, 174, 188*, 226; Frances, 7, 33; Francis, 11, 18, 20, 28, 38*, 44, 81, 85, 89*, 93, 98, 102, 106, 120, 126, 127*, 130, 134, 148; Geo., 21*; Helen, 16*; Hum., 17; Jane, 11, 40*, 51, 69, 102, 144; Joan, 2, 81, 85, 89, 93, 98, 105; Jn., 3, 4, 5*, 7, 10, 30*, 31, 32, 34, 42, 57, 66, 67, 69*, 80, 82, 83, 87, 93, 98, 99, 100*, 102, 106, 110, 118, 122, 125, 126, 133*, 134, 135, 138*, 141, 142*, 144, 150, 152, 159; Joyce, 4, 15, 16, 18; Mgy., 14; Mgt., 21, 31, 128, 141; Martha, 106, 125, 138, 141, 164, 218; My., 28, 47, 51, 83, 87*, 106, 110, 122, 125, 126, 130, 133, 134, 137, 218; Mode, 22; Nich., 7; Phil., 118; Rd., 11*, 13, 14; Robt., 1, 2, 4, 18*; Sar., 238; Sus., 69, 102, 112; Thos., 4, 47, 51, 83, 86, 113, 119, 123, 124, 125*, 128, 137, 138, 139, 141, 164, 169; Wm., 1, 16*, 18, 22, 46, 47, 60, 67, 79, 83, 84, 95, 125, 141, 152, 174, 188, 226, 229, 238.

Jurgurham, Eliz., 25.

Keah, Eliz., 146.
Kempe, Mgt., 82.
Kennett, Ann, 107, 111, 222; Edm., 107; Edw., 222, 249; Eliz., 222; Esther, 222; Hen., 220; Jn., 107, 111; My. 217, 219, 223; Mil., 222, 223, 249; Sar., 219, 220, 247; Sus., 111; Thos., 217, 219, 220, 222, 223, 247, 249; Wm., 217.
Kerrye (Kerie, Kerye), Brid., 19, 43; Dan., 15; Elean., 39, 41; Eliz., 6; Francis, v, xvii, xviii, 1, 14*, 17, 21, 39, 41*; Hum., 29, 32; Is., 24; Jane, 31; Jn., 8, 12, 21; Mgy., 21; Mgt., 32; My., 246; Rd., 3, 10, 11*, 12, 15, 17, 38, 39, 47; Thos., 8, 11; Wm., xvii, 1, 6.
Kethwaye, Joyce, 19; Wm., 19.
Kettilby (Kettleby, Kettily), Ben., 133; Boteville, 154, 155, 164, 174; Mr., 105*, 106*, 109, 113, 115*, 120*, 124; Robt., 145, 147; Thos., 115*, 119*, 124, 125*, 126*, 127*.
Kezzy, Ann, 61; Wm., 7.
Kidson (Kitson), Martha, 168, 224.
Kindon, Jn., 232.
King, Wm., 126.
Kingman, Jn., 39.
Kingscott, Troilus, 203.
Kinnersley (Kinersly, Kinesley), Andr., 200, 204, 206, 247; Ann, 214, 247; Ben., 216; Cath., 200, 204, 206, 210; Charl., 242; Dec., 206; Edw., 147, 167*, 168*, 171, 172, 175*, 176, 179*, 180, 182, 193, 198, 210; Elean., 147, 149, 180; Eliz., 150*, 153, 171, 178, 179, 180, 182*, 183*, 185, 212, 214, 216, 218*, 220, 228, 244, 248; Francis, 172, 198, 201, 204*, 206, 236; Geo., 210, 243; Han., 173, 226; Hum., 147, 149, 150, 158, 190; Jas., 213, 237, 238*; Jane, 198, 201, 204, 206, 210, 236, 243; Jem., 218; Jn., 153, 178, 179*, 180, 182*, 183*, 185, 200, 228; Lucy Maria, 237; My., 167*, 168, 171, 172, 175*, 176, 179*, 180*, 182, 198, 204, 212, 222, 236, 242; Phebe, 213, 242; Rebec., 198, 202, 204, 214, 218; Rd., 176, 198, 202*, 204, 214, 218, 243, 244; Sam., 175*, 180, 182, 212, 214, 216, 218, 244, 247; Sus., 204, 220; Thos., 218; Tim., 214; Wm., 149, 171, 173, 182*, 183*, 185, 201, 206, 217, 226, 246.
Kite (Keyte), Jane, 168, 250; Sar., 168; Thos., 250.
Knight, Eliz., 24, 36; Jas., 24, 36; Johanna, 30; Jn., 16; My., 187.
Knowles (Knowl), Ann, 204, 242; Eliz., 199, 209; Jane, 174; Jonas, 226; My., 185, 231; Theo., 213, 231, 242; Thos., 197.

Laban, Joyce, 76; My., 76; Wm., 76.
Lacey (Lacy), Rd., 151, 153; Robt. de, xviii; Sus., 151; Thos., 151.
Lafford, Ben., 164.
Lamb, Hen., 171, 172, 225; Jn., 172; My., 171, 172, 183, 225, 230.
Lambert, Jn., 179, 227, 228; Mgt., 179, 228.
Lane, Abig., 59; Alice, 65, 66; Ann, 30, 40, 44, 47*, 50, 53*, 123, 158; Ben., 92; Deb., 133; Elisha, 233; Eliz., 12, 16, 40, 54, 59, 63, 244; Francis, 20*, 21, 47*, 50, 57, 58, 234, 244; Jane, 123, 126, 127; Johan, 30; Jn., 63; Mgy., 44; My., 11, 47*, 50, 80, 88, 92; Rd., 8, 65, 66; Robt., 88, 92; Sam., 123, 126*, 127*; Thos., xvii, 8, 10*, 11, 12*, 18*, 20*, 21, 23, 30, 37*, 40, 44, 47*, 55, 59, 63, 68.
Langford, My., 242; Wm., 242.
Langton, Jn., ix.
Laurence, Lucy, xviii; My., 137; Thos., xviii*.
Lawton (Lorton, Laughton), Ann, 83, 105; Elnor, 29; Jn., 83, 100; Lewis, 39; Mgt., 35.
Laund, My., 87.
Layland (Laylard), Ben., 168; Edw., 186; Jn., 151, 157, 164, 168, 186, 195; My., 151, 157*, 168, 178, 180, 229; Thos., 160*; Wm., 151, 164.

Lechmere, Edm., ix.
Leddington, Ann, 202, 204, 206, 207, 237; Ben., 205, 207, 208; Eliz., 205; Geo., 206; Jas., 204, 213; Jane, 205, 207, 208; Jn., 202*, 204, 206, 237; Jos., 208.
Lee (Lea, Leigh, Legh), Corn., vi, xxi, 127; Eliz., 40, 42, 73; Joan, 42; Jn., 221; Lord, ix; Mr., 127; Rebec., 250; Rd., 25; Walter, 40, 42.
Leeke, Ann, 165; Wm., 165.
Leicester, Robt., Earl of, xii*.
Leigh, *see* Lee.
Leighton (Layton, Leyghton), Cath., 203; Dor., 64; Edw., 64; Eliz., xiii*; Lady, ix, xiii; Luc., 247; Thos., xiii*.
Leinthall (Leintall), Eliz., xii; Lucy, xii; Rowl., xii; Wm., 63.
Lello (Lellowe), Mgt., 8; My., 240; Rd., 8; Wm., 240, 244.
Lennie, Han., 141.
Leper, Ann, 66*; Corn., 66.
Lerry, Eliz., 76.
Lett, Ann, 61.
Lewis (Lewies), Alice, 140; Ann, 87, 229; Edw., 104, 106; Eliz., 106, 120, 129, 184, 192; Frances, 86; Hum., 86; Jane, 14; Jn., 34, 55, 129, 140, 148, 178, 228, 242; Kath., 179; Mgt., 34, 55; My., 86, 104; Mil., 178, 228; Rebec., 184; Rd., 55; Thos., 14, 178, 179, 184, 192, 195, 234; Urs., 104, 106; Wm., 34.
Lies, Joan, 38.
Lilly, Cath., 142; Jn., 142.
Like, My., 246.
Lirigoe (Lerigo, Lerigoe), Ann, 76, 101; Chas., 72*, 74, 76, 79, 81, 86; Frances, 61; Is., 154; Joan, 72; Jn., 43, 86, 127; Mgt., 79; My., 72*, 74, 76, 79, 81, 86; Rd., 43, 66, 72, 101; Ruth, 127, 155; Thos., 81; Wm., 74.
Livermore (Levermore), Jn., 137; Mgt., 143; Thos., xvi*, 43, 158.
Liverpool, Lord, vi.
Lloyd (Loyde), Ann, 55, 131*, 174; Cath., 114; Dav., 10; Edm., 131; Edw., 52, 53, 60; Eliz., 51*, 59, 64, 161*, 163*, 228*, 230; Frances, 45, 66*, 114; Francis, ix; Gabr., 114; Geo., 101; Han., 174; Hugh, 50, 55, 57, 60, 63; Hum., 10, 45*, 66*; Is., 52; Jas., 60; Jane, 63; Joan, 60; Jn., 7, 53, 59, 60, 64, 100, 161*, 163, 169, 174, 206, 219, 233; Martha, 206, 246; My., 50, 53, 55, 57, 60, 63, 161, 206, 219, 227; Nath., 227; Robt., 52, 59, 100, 101, 103*; Rod., 50; Sam., 225; Sar., 100, 103, 104; Som., 64; Sus., 241; Wm., 222.
Lloyde, *alias* Davis, Rd, 47.
Lockyer, Ben., 137; Thos., 137.
Lodge, Ambr., 34.
Long, Jas., 139.
Lowe (Low), Aaron, 123*, 129; Ann, 125*, 129*, 249; Eliz., 180, 222, 229; H., 238; Harriet, 248; Jas., 222*, 224*, 250; Louisa, 195; Louisa Eliz., 197; Lucy, 196, 197; Mgt., 154*, 156, 179, 229, 232, 235; My., 179, 184, 222; Maryanne, 222*, 224; Noel, 198; Per., Furye, 196; Rd., 154, 155, 156, 184, 229, 243; Sam., 243; Sar., 243; Thos., 125; Thos. Hum., 195, 196, 197*, 210; Wm., 144, 162, 174, 184, 226.
Lucas, Ann, 147, 157; Eliz., 144, 150, 151, 152, 159, 176, 183, 184, 230; Fred., 184; Han., 114, 152; Jn., 173, 174, 184*, 226, 230*; My., 157, 173, 174, 209, 226; Sar., 144, 147, 148, 159, 174, 236; Sus., 151, 176; Thos., 144, 147, 148*, 150, 151, 152, 157, 159, 176, 182; Wm., 230.
Luce, Brid., 112, 122; Eliz., 95; Han., 112; Jn., 95, 101; Rd., 95, 101, 112, 143.
Luddington, My., 83.
Lugger, Eliz., 131.
Lugwardine, Jn. de, xviii.
Lupton, Jane, 122; Martha, 122; Matt., 122.
Lye (Luye), Geo., 40; Johan, 40; Kath., 40; Wm., 30, 42.
Lyke, Eliz., 52; Rd., 52.
Lyngcyn, Wm., xviii.
Lyster, Chas., 83; Mgt., 83.
Lyttleton (Littleton), Ann, xiv*; Edw., 218; Gil., xiv*; Hen. Mark, 218; Martha, 218; Thos., xviii, 218, 226, 238.

Maddox (Madoxe), Hen., 23; Joyce, 76; My., 23; Matt., 76*; Rd., 23.
Mallport, Ben., 247; Eliz., 247*; Jn., 247.
Malpas (Maupas), Ben., 217, 218, 222; Eliz., 217, 218, 222; Jn., 217; Martha, 159; Sus., 222; Wm., 218, 222.
Maltin (Maulten), Cath., 104; Geo., 104, 111; Han., 104.
Mann (Mun, Munn), Edw., 215; Eliz., 206, 215*; Han., 238; Martha, 206; Thos., 221.
Mansell, Ann, 213, 222, 245; Eliz., 245; Jn., 213; My., 179, 228; Thos., 245; Wm., 179, 213, 228, 245.
Mansfield (Manfield), Ann, 130*; Chas., xviii, 109*, 110, 112, 113, 114, 116, 119, 120, 122*, 123*, 124, 125*, 127*, 129*, 131, 132*, 135*, 137, 138, 141*, 142, 143, 144, 145, 149; Elean., 138; Eliz., 109, 110, 163; Hen., 132; Kath., 109, 142; Langley, 130; Mr., 133*, 134*, 135*, 136*, 138*, 139; Thos., 110.
Mantle, Ann, 149, 150*, 227; Edm., 150; Edw., 152, 185, 216; Eliz., 236, 237*; Han., 180, 229; Jas., 188, 231; Jn., 149, 150*; Joyce, 150; Joyce, Bawen, 150; Mgt., 150; My., 216; Sar., 188, 231; Sus., 152, 216; Wid., 190; Wm., 99, 107.
Mapp (Mappe), Eliz., 103, 104, 120, 122*, 164; Jn., 122*; Rd., 104; Sus., 120; Thos., 103*, 104, 120, 122*, 127, 145.
Mare, Ann, 27; Rd. de la, xvii.
Mark, Rd., 236, 243.
Marrow, Amph., 61.
Marsh, Eliz., 106.
Marston (Marson, Moorston), Ann, 104, 120, 134, 143*; Eliz., 118*; Jn., 22, 50; My., 120; Rd., 205; Thos., 104, 118, 120, 124, 143, 167, 187.
Martin (Marten), Ann, 200, 240; Ben., 215; Deb., 245; Edw., 207*, 209, 212, 219, 240, 248; Eliz., 181*, 207, 209, 212, 216*, 229, 245; Francis, 200, 203, 238; Jane, 119; Jn., 212, 229; Joyce, 20; Mgt., 203; My., 181, 200, 215; Martha, 215; Sam., 219; Sar., 203, 238; Sus., 219, 248; Thos., 181*, 229; Wm., 209.
Maryan, Gyles, 17.
Mason, Ann, 54, 109, 138, 144, 148, 184; Ben., 186, 214; Deb., 214, 245; Eliz., 138, 176, 194; Han., 176; Jane, 103; Jn., 138, 141*, 148*, 176*, 184, 186, 192, 194, 214, 225, 240, 244, 245; Joyce, 176; My., 176, 184, 186, 192, 194, 225, 240, 242; Mr., 211; Rebec., 95, 101; Sar., 192, 241, 244; Thos., 60, 97, 101, 141, 176; Wm., 52, 54, 58, 60, 62*, 89; Win., 58, 81.
Massy (Massie, Massye), Ann, 40*; Ben., 220; Eliz., 40, 41*, 42, 43*, 45, 79, 220; Francis, 41*; Hum., 45*; My., 42*; Rd., 40, 41, 42, 43*, 45*, 70; Thos., 220.
Matthews (Matthewe, Matthew), Ann, 161, 165, 203; Eliz., 137, 171*, 174, 178, 179; Jane, 137; Jn., 20, 171, 174*, 178, 179, 203, 206, 212; Joyce, 20; Martha, 206; My., 165; Rd., 206; Sar., 206, 220, 248; Sus., 203, 206, 212*, 249; Thos., 220*, 248; Tim., 178, 179, 206; Wm., 161, 165, 178.
Matts, Jane, 86.
Maund (Munde, Mund, Mound, Mawne), Agnes, 17; Alice, 67*; Ann, 26, 29, 32, 70, 132, 136, 151, 153, 175, 235, 238, 244, 247, 249; Betty, 181; Edm., 6; Edw., 131, 153, 155, 156*; Elean., 200; Eliz., 135, 167, 177, 181, 184, 186, 188, 191, 194, 210, 227, 241; Francis, 18, 245; Geo., 15, 75; Han., 139, 155*, 160, 174, 175, 179*, 226, 231; Jane, 13, 18, 60, 245; Johane (Joan), 5, 30, 138, 161; Jn., 13, 17, 123, 124, 125*, 131, 135, 138, 162, 174, 175, 176, 179, 186, 226, 242; Jos., 199; Joyce, 18; Mgt., 133, 139, 142, 166, 168; Martha, 123, 124, 125, 131, 135, 138, 158, 180; My., 19, 22, 162, 172, 176, 178*, 180, 225, 228, 235; Rd., 11, 15, 30, 181, 184, 186, 188*, 191, 194; Rog., 5, 6*; Sar., 124, 132; Syb., 155, 156; Thos., 6, 15, 19, 22, 26*, 29, 32,

69, 70, 133, 135*, 139, 142, 162, 164, 170, 176, 178*, 180, 184, 225, 227, 228, 238, 242*; Walter, 67; Wm., 22, 36, 136, 142, 150, 158, 161, 168, 172, 174, 177, 191, 201, 210, 225, 227, 228, 241.
Mayers, Cic., 14; Jn., 14.
Mayes, Ann, 100.
Mayfield, Ann, 171, 225; Jn., 171, 225.
Maylard (Maylat, Mayland, Maylardes, Mailard, Marlard), Alice, 76, 78, 80, 83, 90, 107, 108, 109, 110, 113*, 122, 144, 145*, 153; Ann, 15, 26, 50, 52, 53, 55*, 56, 57*, 61, 69, 78, 108, 118, 133; Ben., 90, 119; Edw., 76; Elean., 7; Eliz., 19, 40, 63, 145; Geo., 17*; Hum., 21, 55, 61, 73, 96, 118; Jas., 55, 59, 61, 62, 63, 67, 69; Jane, 29, 61, 82; Joan, 80; Jn., 21, 40; Joyce, 62, 83; Kath., 55, 59, 61, 62, 63, 67, 75; Let., 16; Mgy., 13, 26, 44, 73; My., 19; Paule, 17; Rd., 8, 21, 22, 55, 56, 75, 83, 122, 144, 145; Sar., 52, 109; Sus., 32, 55*, 61, 107*; Thos., 15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 26, 29*, 31*, 50, 52, 53*, 55, 56, 57, 59, 61, 69, 73, 74, 75, 79, 78, 80*, 83, 90, 105, 107*, 108, 109, 110*, 113, 122, 127, 146; Wm., 13, 17, 19, 21*, 29, 35, 67, 80, 124.
McLaughlin, Crofton M., xvi, xxi.
Mechlin (Macklin), Eliz., 250; Jn., 207*, 237; My., 161, 196, 207, 237; Nath., 161, 250.
Medlicott (Medlicot), Ann, 210; Diana, 186; Edw., 192, 194; Eliz., 181, 191, 193, 198, 201; Han., 180, 182, 185, 186, 187*, 190*, 191, 192, 193, 194; Jas., 201; Jane, 181, 191; Joanna, 179, 228; Jn., 182; My., 187, 200; Thos., 179, 180*, 182, 185, 187*, 190, 191, 192*, 193, 194, 213; Thos. Read, 186; Wm., 185.
Mempas (Mempasse), Ales, 4; Johan, 3; Thos., 25.
Memplis, Ann, 2.
Merchant, Ann, 131*; Thos., 131.
Meredith (Merdith, Meridith), Ann, 56, 159, 223, 242; Edw., 98; Elean., 83, 170, 176, 180, 229; Eliz., 35, 51, 97, 150; Francis, 31, 59; Han., 157, 235; Jas., 86*, 98, 157; Jane, 35, 37, 42*, 51; Joan, 118; Jn., 28, 31, 35, 37, 42*, 49*, 51, 97, 235; Kath., 78; Mgt., 97; My., 42, 49, 86, 98, 101, 223, 235; Owen, 37; Rd., 49*, 78, 83; Robt., 150; Rog., 117; Sar., 246; Thos., 59, 78, 176.
Meyrick (Mayrick, Myrick), Dor., 142; Edw., 200, 238; Eliz., 200; Jas., 142; Jn., 142; Kath., 58; My., 133; Morgan, 58; Sar., 200, 238; Thos., 24.
Micholls, Alice, 64; My., 64; Rog., 64.
Middleton, Eliz., 179*, 181, 184*, 187, 221, 222, 228, 231; Harriet, 222; My., 221; Robt., 179*, 181*, 184, 187, 221, 222, 228; Thos., 179.
Miles (Mills), Ann, 236; Eliz., 27; Miss, ix; Rd., 236; Sam., ix; Thos., 239.
Millat, Thos., 39.
Millichop (Millichap, Mellichamp), Ben., 63, 96, 98*, 142, 150; Elisha, 108; Eliz., 60*, 63, 67, 71, 74, 206, 238; Francis, 206, 238; Jos., 96; Mgt., 96, 98, 142; Mr., 111*, 113; Nath., 71; Pet., 74; Rebec., 67, 91; Sam., 206; Wm., 39, 60, 63, 67, 71, 74.
Milman, Ann, 250; Jane, 250.
Minton, Thos., 22.
Mitchell (Michell), Ann, 60, 68, 96, 98, 104; Eliz., 66, 128, 129, 132; Emlin, 60; Mgt., 66, 68, 71, 73, 77, 78; Martha, 77; My., 98, 155; Matt., 96, 98, 104, 128, 129*, 132; Robt., 71; Rog., 66, 68, 71, 73, 77, 78; Sam., 73, 132; Sar., 78, 96; Wm., 60, 104, 155, 157.
Mitton (Mitten), Audrey, 72*, 77; Edw., 191*, 234, 246, 249; Eliz., 72, 191*, 234, 249; Lucy, 249; My., 191, 246; Phil., 72*, 76, 77; Wm., 77*.
Monox, Elean., 33, 36, 38; Francis, 41; Joan, 36; Jn., 38; Rd., 33; Rog., 36, 38, 41.
Monton (?), Alice, 147; Rd., 147; Thos., 147.
Moorcrofte, Peter, 13.
Moore (More, Moor), Ann, 16, 21; Ben., 194; Edw., 141;

Eliz., 196; Giles, 16, 19; Jos., 200; Mgy., 38; My., 19, 188, 216, 232; Phil., 141; Rog., 15; Sam., 188, 232; Sar., 190, 192, 194, 196, 197*, 200; Thos., 192; Wm., 190*, 192, 194, 196*, 197, 200, 203.
Morgan, Andr., 192; Ann, 13, 79, 133, 183, 184, 186, 188, 190, 193, 195, 197, 200, 213, 243; Betty, 181, 245; Blan., 43; Dav., 42; Edw., 200; Eliz., 72, 181*, 184, 186, 188, 190, 192, 194, 198, 229, 245; Francis, 66; Han., 88, 171, 246; Hen., 181*, 184, 186*, 192, 218, 220, 222, 229, 244; Is., 83; Jane, 75, 193, 239, 245; Jenkin, 78; Joan, 54; Jn., 59, 79, 82, 183, 186, 187, 190, 193, 195*, 197, 200, 213, 215, 218, 243, 245; Joyce, 42, 55; Kath., 49; Mgt., 22*, 103, 213, 215, 243, 244; Martha, 220; My., 59, 85, 186, 212, 220, 222, 244; Mr., 211; Morrice, 72*, 75, 78, 80, 85, 88, 92, 100; Nancy, 187*; Sam., 78, 103, 110; Sar., 72*, 75, 78, 80*, 85, 88, 92, 110, 117; Thos., 22, 28, 68, 93, 117, 188, 197, 222, 245, 246, 248; Wm., 28, 66, 79, 92, 183, 215, 242.
Morrall (Marall, Murrell, Moral, Morrel), Ann, 110, 111; Eliz., 108, 110, 114, 116, 119, 121, 123*, 128, 130; Jn., 71*, 73, 77, 105*, 106, 108, 110*, 111*, 114, 116, 119, 121, 122, 123, 128, 130, 132; Jos., 121, 126; Kath., 101; Mgt., 107, 119, 128; Mgy., 71*, 73, 77; My., 73, 105, 106*, 108, 110*, 111, 116, 119, 122, 125*, 126; Rd., 116, 125*; Sam., 77, 116*, 119, 122, 125*, 126; Sar., 130; Thos., 119.
Morrhouse, Ann, 44; Thos., 44.
Morris (Morres, Morrice), Ann, 51, 52, 97, 132, 134, 139, 204, 209, 228, 245; Edw., 143, 148, 152, 156, 157, 166, 172, 204; Elean., 47, 163, 166; Eliz., 43, 47, 51, 52*, 124, 129, 132, 136, 154, 191, 195, 218, 221, 234, 237; Geo., 163, 166, 167, 168, 169*, 172, 173*, 183, 229; Hen., 148; Jas., 202, 204; Jane, 43, 175; Jn., 47, 51, 52*, 97, 132*, 134, 138*, 139, 145, 209, 221, Jos., 195, 202, 204, 239; My., 145, 158, 160, 168, 183, 188, 202*, 204, 230, 232, 239, 242; Maryanne, 218; Phil., 136, 154; Rd., 202; Rowl., 43, 132; Ruth, 167, 168, 169, 172, 173, 177; Sus., 134, 175; Thos., 124, 129*, 132, 136, 146, 166, 218, 221; Wm., 139, 172, 175, 195, 202, 206.
Morris, *alias* Weaver, Francis, 31; Jane, 31.
Mortimer, Hugh, xii, xvii*; Is., xi; Mgt. de, v, xi; Wm. de, xviii.
Morton (Murtone, Moorton, Moreton, Mawten), Ann, 15, 41, 174; Edw., 154; Eliz., 12; Francis, 16, 206; Jn., 15, 16, 33*; Mgt., 61; My., 206; Rach., 206.
Motton (Molton, Moulten), Ann, 204; Edw., 197, 202, 204, 236; 241; Eliz., 197, 202, 204, 236; Francis, 28; Johanna, 28; My., 197; Sus., 202, 239.
Mounford, Ben., 102; Mgt., 102.
Moyle (Moill), Joanna, 179, 208; My., 189, 232.
Mun, Ann, 139; Eliz., 139; Wm., 139.
Munde, *see* Maund.
Munstur, Mrs., 154.

Nash, Alice, 8, 35, 45; Ann, 3, 7, 21*, 25, 41*, 46, 47, 83, 92, 94, 103, 148; Blan., 36; Chas., 92, 95, 97, 103*, 113, 148; Dor., 49; Edw., 18, 21, 25, 185; Elean., 23, 48, 183, 230; Eliz., 3, 18, 19, 91, 113, 130, 158*, 226; Geo., 137; Is., 19; Jane, 44, 47; Johan, 5; Jn., 5, 6, 8, 18*, 19, 52, 88*, 91, 94, 100, 137, 166, 185, 244; Joyce, 4, 46; Kath., 6, 8; Mgt., 6, 8; Mgy., 66, 132; My., 88, 92, 95*, 97, 113, 130, 185, 244; Nich., 12, 15, 41, 44*, 46, 47, 69; Orpard, 29; Rd., 2, 47, 205; Sam., 183, 230; Sar., 91, 94, 100, 138, 205, 238, 244; Thos., 130, 136, 230; Wm., 3, 5, 6, 11, 15, 17, 18*, 21, 23, 48, 66, 97, 132, 158, 205.
Needham, Eliz., 241; Jn., 241.

Netto, Jn., 241; My., 241; Wm., 241.
Newall (Newell, Newel), Ann, 101; Eliz., 105*, 111, 175, 227; Jn., 105, 111, 235, 241; My., 111, 235.
Newborough, Mr., 107.
Newchagh, Adam de, xviii.
Newsted, Eliz., 131; Wm., 131.
Newth, Josiah, 91; Rebec., 91.
Newton, Ann, 221, 223, 249; Jn., 221, 223*, 249; My. Ann, 221.
Nicholls (Nicoles, Nichalls, Nicolies, Nicolles, Niccouls, Nykolls, Nyccoules), Ambr., 166*, 169, 172, 175, 178, 225; Amph., 137; Ann, 32, 41, 52*; Blan., 34, 35, 36, 39, 41, 42, 43, 46, 78, 95; Brid., 35, 62, 81; Eliz., 40, 115, 148, 160, 169, 172, 175, 178*; Frances, 13, 75; Francis, 40; Geo., 115; Han., 169; Is., 22; Jane, 8, 10*, 42, 43, 46, 54; Jn., 4*, 6, 8, 10*, 11*, 12, 13, 14, 27, 33, 41, 75, 175; Kath., 11; Mgt., 6, 11, 35, 39, 40, 100; Mgy., 12; My., 172; Nich., 41, 52; Rd., 28; Thos., 2*, 4*, 11, 34*, 35*, 36*, 37, 39, 41, 42*, 43, 46, 50, 53, 75; Walter, 8, 35, 76, 77, 85, 86; Wm., 2*, 58.
Nichetts, My., 4.
Nimmo, Eliz., 137; Leah, 137.
Nixin (Nixson), Edw., 10, 12; Eliz., 22; Hen., 10; Thos., 12.
Noash, *alias* Brunt, Elean., 230.
Nockes (Nokes), Eliz., 142, 183, 229; Jas., 142; Jonath., 183, 229.
Noll, Jn., 197*; Sus., 197.
Norgrove, Mgy., 86.
Norris, Eliz., 160; Thos., 160.
Northall (Northal, Nurthall), Edw., xix, 129*, 134, 135, 141; Mr., 133, 136*, 137, 141; Sam., xix.
Northampton, Jn. de, xvii.
Northumberland, Duke of, xii.
Northwick, Lord, xix*.
Northwood, Jn., 24.
Nott (Not), Ann, 153, 179, 186, 190, 193, 202, 215, 228, 237, 245, 250; Ben., 214; Edw., 186*, 189, 191, 192, 193, 195, 197, 207, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 219, 221, 224, 232, 242, 245; Elean., 4; Eliz., 102, 192, 193, 207, 214, 220, 237, 243*; Esther, 194; Frances, 79; Jane, 189, 221, 243; Jn., 79, 153, 158, 160, 171, 178, 179, 181, 188, 189, 192, 193*, 195, 197, 198, 200, 202, 224, 225, 227, 228*, 231; Joyce, 102; Lucy, 85; Mgt., 49, 160; Martha, 177, 178, 192, 227, 237; My., 186, 189, 191, 193, 195, 200, 205, 207, 208, 209, 212, 214, 219, 221, 224, 242, 245; Marianne, 219; Rd., 100, 195; Sar., 189, 192, 193, 194, 198, 203, 205, 208, 210*, 212, 214, 218, 219, 222, 232, 240; Sus., 188, 189, 192*, 193, 195, 198, 200, 202, 224, 231, 234, 243, 247, 250; Thos., 30, 101*, 102, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 203*, 205, 208, 210, 214, 234, 240; Wm., 153, 177, 178, 189*, 193, 194*, 205; Wm. Jones, 190.
Nudigate, *alias* Steeper, My., 63.

Ockley, Jane, 8.
Oldfield (Oldfields), E., 241; Field, 242.
Oliver (Olivers, Olivere), Ann, 49, 192, 234; Cath., 202, 240; Eliz., 44, 60; Jn., 240; Mgt., 46, 49; My., 44; Sus., 202; Wm., 44, 46*, 49, 234.
Onslow, Jas., 223; Martha, 80; My., 78, 80, 82; Rebec., 223*; Rd., 78*, 80, 82; Sar., 82.
Oram, Ann, 232.
Osborne (Osbond), Jn., 153*, 159; Martha, 153, 159, 178, 228; My., 159; Sar., 189, 232; Wm., 153.
Osgodsby, Ade, xvii.
Osland (Oslande, Oasland, Esland, Ossland), Abig., 170; Ann, 47*, 50, 173, 226; Edw., 45, 47, 50*, 55, 79; Eliz., 139, 160, 172, 175, 227; Han., 139; Hum., 55; Is., 38, 146, 147*, 149, 151; Jane, 55, 72, 77, 115, 137, 151*; Jn., 72, 99, 134, 137, 139, 168, 172; Lucie, 72; Mgt., 38; Mgy., 134; My., 67, 120, 151, 168, 172; Morrice, 66; Rd., 61, 62, 67, 68, 72, 79, 101, 112, 120*, 137, 139; Sam., 146, 147, 149*, 151, 170, 172; Sar., 61, 62*, 67, 68, 72,

74, 79; Tam., 68; Thos., 45, 91*, 99, 101; Tim., 168.
Overton, Ann, 240; Chas., 153; Geo., 154; Sar., 153; Sus., 153, 154, 177, 227; Thos., 154.
Owen (Owens, Ivins), Ann, 125*, 241; Chas. ap, 29; Edw. ap, 23; Eliz., 152, 237; Francis, 40*; Han., 140, 152, 165, 187*, 231; Hester, 107; Jas., 152, 160*; Jane, 136, 140; Jn. ap, 7; Jn., 40, 95, 159; Kath., 29; Mgt., 81, 131, 142; My., 40*, 177, 184, 186, 230, 231; Maud, 7, 23; Rd., 23, 249; Robt., 125, 130, 136*, 140; Sam., 130, 152, 237; Sar., 159, 177, 181, 229; Sus., 160, 249; Thos., 53, 184, 187, 230, 231; Wm., 186, 231.
Owles, Ann, 159.
Oxenbold, My., 241; Thos., 227.

Padgett, Eliz., 151; Geo., 151; My., 151.
Page (Peage), Ann, 250; Jn., 250; Sar., 248.
Painter (Paynter), Ann, 160; Elean., 122; Pet., 156, 160, 162.
Paitson, Johan, 3; Jn., 3.
Palfrey (Paufrey), Ann, 74, 95; Rd., 74.
Palmer, Ann, 84, 100, 142*; Edw., 247; Eliz., 239; Jas., 142*; Jane, 133; Jn., 100; Mgt., 150, 247; My., 238; Rd., 43*; Sus., 247; Thos., 142.
Pank, Thos., 148.
Pardoe, Ann, 203; Edw., 166, 198; Eliz., 166, 198; Ellen, 212, 245; Emma, 212; Frances Rocke, 206, 207; Geo., 166, 198, 200*, 201, 203, 204*, 206, 207*, 208, 212, 225, 237; Helen, 198, 200, 201, 203, 204*, 206, 207*, 208; Helen Lucy, 198; Hester, 203; Is., 204; Jas. K., 204*; Lucy Maria, 237; Maria, 201; Thos., 207, 208.
Pargiter, Ann, 103.
Paris, My., 18.
Parker, Arthur, 65; Eliz., 231; Emma, 21; Johan, 65; Jn., 21; Jos., 189; My., 65; Thos., 187, 189, 219, 231.
Parrett, Eliz., 16.
Parry (Parrie), Ann, 212; Edw., 20*; Eliz., 127, 128; Hen., 20*; Jn., 128; Martha, 210; Sar., 210; Wm., 127, 128.
Parsons, Alice, 54; Ann, 55; Han., 249; Hum., 249; Jn., 54; Joyce, 54; Win., 173, 226.
Parton, Ben., 201; Chas., 60; Eliz., 60, 197*; Jn., 194, 195*, 197, 199, 201; My., 60, 194, 195, 199, 201; Thos., 194; Wm., 199.
Pasking, Mgt., 65*; My., 65; Rog., 65.
Passey, My., 236.
Patchford, Jane, 43.
Pateshall, Edm., 246; Mil., 246.
Patrick, My., 173, 226; Sar., 226.
Payne, Chas., 33; Dav., 33; Martha, 180, 229; Simon, 180, 229.
Pead (Pied, Piede), Ann, 157, 199, 204, 219*, 249; Ben., 134, 185, 189, 191, 193, 195*, 199, 201*, 204, 219, 223, 231, 246, 249; Eliz., 151, 164, 179, 191, 204, 218; Han., 246, 249; Jn., 120, 151*, 157, 164, 179, 182, 191, 194, 218, 219; My., 124, 157, 185, 189*, 193, 195, 199, 201, 204, 218, 231; Nich., 120, 124, 134, 168; Rd., 118, 164, 179; Sar., 193; Sus., 118, 120, 124, 134; Thos., 201, 249.
Pearce (Pearse, Peare), Elean., 180, 229; Eliz., 216; Francis, 12; Jane, 214, 216, 245; Joan, 22; Kath., 12; My., 247; Reu., 180, 229*; Wm., 214*, 216, 245.
Peate, Eliz., 111; Jn., 111; Robt., 111.
Pembroke, Henry, Earl of, xii; My., Countess of, xii; Phil., Earl of, xii; Wm., Earl of, xii.
Pen., Jane, 104; Thos., 104.
Pendrick, Ann, 161.
Pennell (Penel), Eliz., 24; Jn., 54, 57; Mgt., 54; Sar., 165.
Penny, Amy, 159; Ann, 45, 158, 195; Ben., 169, 176, 216, 224, 228, 234; Elean., 52, 160; Eliz., 64*, 73, 75*, 150; Frances, 169, 225; Francis, 52, 143, 150; Han., 73, 99; Jane, 148, 151, 156, 158, 163, 167, 190; Joan, 132; Jn., 156, 223, 224, 227; Kath., 109, 151; Mgt., 43, 46, 71, 78, 102; My., 71,

158, 169, 176, 191, 193, 216, 223, 224, 246; Matt., 41; Mich., 75; Rd., 142*, 148, 151, 156, 158, 163, 167*, 190, 233, 246; Robt., 159; Ruth, 151; Sam., 42, 75, 163; Sar., 142, 143, 174, 191, 223, 226; Sus., 41, 42, 45, 46, 49, 50, 52*; Thos., 30, 31, 64, 73, 75*, 143, 199; Walter, 191, 193; Wm., 30, 31, 32*, 41, 42, 45, 46, 49*, 50*, 52*, 67, 71, 109, 151, 153, 176, 193, 216, 246.
Penry, Ann, 153; Rd., 153.
Penson (Pensons, Pensone), Alice, 13, 105; Ann, 16, 21, 42, 45, 58, 71, 77, 78, 80*, 81, 83, 86, 89*, 92, 96, 102, 132; Brid., 45, 48, 52, 56, 59; Edm., 13, 14, 15, 17, 36, 38, 45, 52, 73, 80, 89; Edw., 11, 19, 90; Eliz., 13, 36, 38*; Francis, 12, 14*, 45, 46, 48, 52*, 56, 59, 72, 170; Geo., 14, 21, 36, 38*; Jane, 45, 50, 59, 101; Johan, 2, 3, 40; Jn., 3, 12, 13, 15, 27, 29, 32, 37*, 48, 50, 59, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80*, 81*, 83*, 86, 89, 92, 93, 96, 97, 117, 127, 130; Kath., 18*; Mgy., 2; Mgt., 15, 17; Martha, 92; My., 59, 78, 130, 145, 176, 227; Rd., 99; Sam., 86, 88; Sar., 80*, 96, 97, 120; Sus., 99; Thos., 2, 3, 5*, 11, 13, 14*, 16, 18*, 31, 32, 35, 42, 45, 59, 52, 56, 58, 92; Urs., 19; Wm., 13, 38, 42.
Peplie, Francis, 81.
Percye, Hum., 22; Mgt., 22.
Perks (Perkes, Pearks), Agnes, 7, 170; Ann, 64, 123; Dinah, 95; Edm., 7; Eliz., 7, 92, 95, 99, 104, 123, 126; Geo., 95; Hum., 64; Jane, 59*, 216, 219, 245; Jn., 5, 92*, 95, 99, 104, 216, 219*, 245; Jos., 99; Mgy., 59*; My., 175, 180, 227, 246; Robt., 35; Thos., 180, 246; Wm., 59*, 180, 216.
Perry, Ann, 159; Eliz., 137, 223; Olivia, 153, 155; Rd., 223; Sus., 223; Thos., 137, 153.
Phasey (Phaizy), Ann, 212; Deb., 221; Edw., 223; Jas., 221; My. Ann, 221; Rd., 245; Sar., 223; Wm., 223.
Philipps (Phillipes), Ann, 152, 162, 167; Dav., 175, 177, 180; Eliz., 80, 175, 177, 180, 197, 199, 237, 247; Esther, 132; Geo., 199; Jas., 249; Jane, 157, 245; Jn., xviii, 21, 76*, 77*, 78, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82*, 83*, 84, 86*, 88*, 89, 103*, 104, 105, 106, 107, 162, 167*, 180; Kath., 15; Martha, 177; My., 80, 162, 172, 225, 237, 242; My. Ann, 175; Rd., 21; Sam., 172, 225; Thos., 80, 177, 197; Urs., 115; Walter, 53; Wm., 157, 197, 226, 237.
Philpotts (Phillpott), A., 249; Eliz., 62; Hen., 62; My., 147; Wm., 62.
Pickering, Eliz., 74; Robt., 247.
Pig, Han., 139.
Pigeon, Mgt., 179; Wm., 179.
Piggot, Francis, 132; My., 132.
Pile, Eliz., 71*; Hen., 71.
Pilliner, Jane, 134; Jn., 134; Wm., 134.
Pinion, Jane, 74.
Piper, Thos., 207.
Pitchford, Francis Phil., 202; My., 202, 240.
Pitt (Pytt, Pytts), Ann, 144, 198, 203*, 207, 237, 240; Edw., 58; Eliz., 240, 249; Hen., 49; Jas., 45, 47, 49, 144, 198*, 203, 207, 217, 237, 240*; Johan, 22; Jn., 249; Louisa, 207; Madam, ix; My., 47; Sus., 45, 47, 49, 163; Wm., 203.
Plane, Prisc., 246.
Plaster (Playsters, Plaisters), Alice, 85, 106; Ann, 103, 113; Francis, 106, 108, 113; Jn., 53, 85, 95; Joyce, 53; My., 106, 108*, 113; Robt., 53; Thos., 103.
Platter, Ales, 33; Elean., 31; Eliz., 46; Mgy., 33.
Platter, *alias* Davyes, Mgy., 24, 25
Platter, *alias* George, Mgy., 17.
Pomforde (Pumford), Jn., 22; My., 249.
Pooton (Poton, Pootone), Alice, 6, 8, 9*, 10, 31, 38; Amph., 62; Ann, 9, 16, 45, 48; Brid., 19; Edm., 8; Elean., 3, 5, 7; Eliz., 2*, 8, 18, 47; Frances, 5, 16*, 18, 45, 47, 50; Francis, 55*; Geo., 2, 3, 4, 6*, 7, 8, 9*, 10, 14, 16, 19, 30, 41, 52, 79, 134; Is., 10; Jane, 7; Jn., 3, 5*, 10*; Johane, 13, 52, 55*, 101; Kath., 62, 111; Magd.,

30, 52; Mgy., 4; Mgt., 4, 9, 16; Martha, 50; My., 140, 163, 174, 226; Rd., 2, 3, 4; Thos., 16, 45, 47, 50, 52, 55*, 62, 94.
Pope, Ann, 188, 201, 231, 246; Eliz., 201, 203, 205*, 207, 239, 241*; Geo., 248; Jer., 188, 231; Jn., 51, 201, 203, 205, 207, 239, 241, 246; Martha, 207; My., 51; Wm., 203, 235.
Porter, Geo., 215; Sar., 213, 215; Thos., 213, 215; Wm., 213.
Portman, Eliz., 174; Francis, 174.
Poston (Posterne, Postan, Posthans, Postance), Ann, 19, 159, 187, 189, 231, 232; Eliz., 150, 241; Han., 241; My., 173, 187, 191, 193, 226, 231, 233; Thos., 193; Wm., 187*, 191*, 193, 231, 235*.
Potter (Patter), Eliz., 244; Jn., 192, 206; Kath., 13; Martha, 205; My., 192, 235; Sar., 237; Sus., 137; Thos., 137.
Potts (Pott), Ann, 236; Eliz., 220, 222; Hen., 220, 222, 225; Jane, 201, 203, 220; Jn., 201, 203, 220; My., 203; Sus., 222; Thos., 201.
Poulton, Sib., 23.
Pound, Ann, 177, 227, 250; Ket., 167; Phil., 250.
Pountney, Alice, 88; Ann, 82; Elean., 88; Eliz., 146; Jn., 82; Maria, 81; My., 81; Rd., 81*.
Powell (Poole, Powill, Powll), Alice, 44; Ann, 13, 26*, 49, 55, 139, 142, 162, 165, 167*, 205, 217, 239, 246, 247; Ben., 164; Chas., 138, 139, 161; Dav., 165, 168; Edw., 169; Elean., 138, 139, 172; Eliz., 13, 79, 145, 149, 159, 168, 200, 237; Evan, 49; Frances, 13; Francis, 20, 44; Hen., 163; Jas., 216, 245*; Jane, 11, 30; Johane, 3, 80; Jn., 13, 15, 17, 20, 159*, 162, 165, 167, 168, 181, 211, 212, 218, 231, 232, 237; Jos., 142, 158, 205, 214, 239; Joyce, 15; Kath., 97; Lucy, 93; Mgt., 14, 21, 24, 82, 142, 212, 218; Mgy., 20; Martha, 247; My., 10, 11, 44, 79, 82, 84, 93, 129, 142, 158, 161, 164, 165, 167, 169, 172, 179, 205, 212*, 216, 228, 245, 247; Owen a', 14; Rach., 190; Rd., 55, 79, 82, 84, 86*, 93, 116, 138, 141, 160; Robt., 17; Sam., 246; Sar., 138, 160, 165, 168, 240, 243; Thos., 149, 162, 168*, 190, 200, 218, 227; Wm., 3, 10, 11*, 13, 14, 17, 20*, 21, 24, 26, 158, 161, 164, 166, 167, 169, 172, 216, 218.
Powell, *alias* Cowper, Edw., 15; Jn., 15.
Powles, Jn., 37, 54; Mgt., 37.
Powter (Pooter, Poulter, Pouter), Ann, 35, 74, 107, 244; Geo., 31, 33, 35, 50, 62; Hen., 73, 74, 80, 82, 121; Jane, 31, 33, 50; My., 74, 80, 83; Sus., 99; Thos., 80, 113.
Powys (Powis), Ann, vii, xvii; Edw., 236; Jas., 144; Jn., 33; Lybbe, vii; My., 236; Rd., 144; Thos., vi, xv, xvii.
Prassey (?), Ann, 22.
Pratt, Thos., 57.
Preece (Prees), Ann, 38, 111*, 124, 128, 129, 132, 149, 150, 152, 155, 161, 164, 170*, 209; Diana, 173, 226; Dor., 128; Edw., 121*, 132, 161, 234; Eliz., 121, 234; Evan, ap, 23; Florence, 23; Francis, 87, 143, 149, 152; Han., 104; Jas., 128; Joan, 24; Jn., 59, 87, 106, 156, 158, 164, 170, 173, 226; Mgt., 23, 149, 152; My., 59, 121*, 132, 145, 150; Morgan, 152; Rebec., 129; Rd., 38, 124; Rog., 38; Sam., 111, 149, 150*, 156; Sar., 155; Wm., 145, 158.
Prene, Wm., xviii.
Price (Pryce), Alice, 59; Ann, 29, 82, 108, 124, 156, 157*, 180, 183*, 187, 207, 219, 222, 224, 230, 231, 241, 248; Ben., 213; Brid., 169, 171, 174, 175, 176, 178, 216, 225; Chas., 142, 157*, Dav., 51; Edw., 79, 109, 165, 166, 179, 187, 226; Elean., 88, 93, 99, 101; Eliz., 34, 62*, 72, 93, 104, 154, 157, 168*, 172, 177, 197, 200, 204, 206*, 208, 210, 213, 225, 227, 238; Francis, 88, 93, 99, 101, 108, 154, 208, 219; Geo., 204; Han., 74, 180, 215; Jas., 197, 211; Jane, 123; Jer., 202*; Joan, 21, 97; Job, 77; Jn., 29*, 62, 72, 74,

77, 79, 86, 124, 125, 161, 168*, 172, 178, 180*, 183*, 185, 195, 207, 225, 230; Jos., 169, 171, 174, 175*, 176, 178, 200, 204, 224; Kath., 57, 161; Mgt., 154; Martha, 183; My., 72, 74, 77, 79, 86*, 166, 180*, 189*, 202, 212, 213, 215, 230, 243*; Mercy, 166; Mil., 222; Morris ap, 19; Owen, 57; Rd., 145, 224; Robt., 27; Sam., 108; Sar., 99, 213; Thos., 161, 168, 174, 176, 189, 196, 197, 200, 202*, 204, 206, 208, 210*, 213, 219, 222, 224, 243, 248; Wid., 156, 196; Wm., 88, 171, 195, 224.
Prince (Princ), Ann, 130, 131, 141, 144, 146, 159; Chas., 87, 141, 144, 145, 149; Eliz., 149, 155, 159, 175, 226; Frances, 193; Francis, 199; Jas., 144; Jane, 100, 125, 148, 149; Jn., 159, 175, 216, 226; Martha, 146; My., 83*, 87, 88*, 112; Rd., 149, 155, 164, 193; Rowl., 83, 87, 88, 112, 115, 124, 125, 128, 130, 131, 141; Ruth., 124, 125, 128*, 130, 131, 149; Sar., 164; Wm., 199.
Priseley, Jn., 15.
Pritchard (Pritchett, Prichard), Ann, 100, 111, 119, 121*, 125, 127, 131; Ben., 120, 125; Del., 224; Eliz., 169, 180, 224, 229; Francis, 111, 140; Hum., 34; Is., 34; Jn., 180, 229; My., 119, 154, 169; Reece, 185; Rd., 100*, 111, 119, 121*, 125, 127; Thos., 34; Wm., 28, 169.
Proberts (Probert), Abr., 17; Bythia, 249; Cath., 105; Eliz., 117; Jn., 249; Josh., 117; Thos., 105.
Prosser, Eliz., 192, 234; Jacob, 192, 234; Jas., 152, 156*; My., 152*, 156.
Pugh (Pew), Ann, 165, 197, 199, 235; Edw., 199; Eliz., 180, 189, 192, 199, 229, 232; Han., 191, 194, 197, 199, 203, 234; Jas., 191, 194, 197, 199, 203, 234, 244; Jane, 244; Jn., 189, 192, 194, 199, 232*, 246, 250; Martha, 246; My., 250; Rd., 192; Wm., 203, 235*.
Pulaston, Eliz., 154.
Purslow, Ann, 82; Eliz., 159, 177; Jn., 222; Martha, 222, 224; Phil., 159; Rd., 177.
Purton, Jn., 234; My., 234.
Purvus, Robt., 20.
Pyerce, Francis, 4; Jn., 4.
Radnor, Eliz., 159; Jn., 159; Luc., 159.
Ralph, My., 69.
Ramsdin, My., 241; Wm., 241.
Randall (Randyl), Hen., 20; Joane, 20; Mgy., 2.
Rawlins (Rowlynges, Raulins), Ann, 61; Eliz., 43, 78; Jas., xviii, 37*; Jane, 52; Joan, 30; Jos., 43, 52, 67; Mr., 105; Reece, 64; Thos., 30, 64; Val., 102, 106, 107*; Wal., 104, 105*; Wm., 43, 52.
Rea, Cath., 103; Const., 96; Edw., 132; Esther, 132; My., 156; Rd., 156*.
Read (Reade, Rede), Andr., xv*, 143; Ann, 41, 64; Beatr., 42; Comp., vi, 39, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69; Corn., 43; Edw., 40, 69; Eliz., 68, 118, 220*; Hum., 177; Jeff., 45; Jn., 154*; Kath., 43; Littleton, 153; Lucy, xviii; My., 38, 39, 40, 41*, 42, 43*, 45, 46*, 64, 65, 67*, 68, 69; Rev. Mr., 143, 153; Robt., 118*; Sar., xv, 143*; Thos., xv*, xvii, 38, 39, 40, 41*, 42, 43*, 45*, 46, 65, 143; Wm., xv*, xvii, xviii, 135*, 143*, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 156, 157, 158, 220.
Redinges, Jane, 39; Jn., 39; Martha, 39.
Rees, Ann, 22; Thos. ap, 22.
Reeve, Jane, 166; Wm., 166.
Repingdon, Wm. de, xvii.
Reynolds (Raynolls, Raynolds, Rernoldes), Ann, 37, 206, 214*, 244, 246, 250; Ben., 201; Eliz., 196, 213, 214, 246*; Emma, 214; Geo., 244; Grace, 57; Han., 155, 203; Harriot, 201; Jas., 199, 218, 223, 248; Jn., 12*, 13*, 14, 140, 216, 219; Jos., 208; Mgy., 59; Mgt., 14, 242; Maria, 205; My., 12, 140, 192, 198, 201, 203, 205, 206, 208, 216, 218*, 219, 223, 224*, 246*, 247, 248, 249*, 250; Martha, 192, 196, 197, 199, 201, 203, 207; Matt., 242; Pet., 198, 201, 203, 205, 208; Rd., 12, 13, 37, 59; Sam., 219*; Sus., 198; Thos., 57*, 59, 203, 213; Wm., 155,

192, 196, 197*, 199, 201, 203, 216, 218*, 223, 224, 246*, 248, 250.
Richard, vi*, ix.
Richards (Richarde, Rickards), Ann, 105, 109, 139; Elean., 47; Eliz., 84, 105, 115, 137; Geo., 109; Helen, 20; Hugh, fitz, vi; Is., 105, 110; Joan, 132, 133*, 135, 137; Jn., 80, 84, 85, 105, 108, 110, 135, 141, 149, 152, 220; Joyce, 33; Mgt., 97; My., 132, 141, 223; Osborn fitz, vi*; Rd. ap, 84; Thos., 229; Wm., 105*, 110*, 132, 133*, 135, 137, 139*.
Richards, *alias* Hooper, Jn., 93; Sus., 93 (see also Hooper, *alias* Richards).
Ricketts (Rickets), Is., 102, 108; Jn., 108*; My., 101, 109; Wm., 101, 102*, 108, 160.
Rider, Alice, 32; Ann, 37; Eliz., 94; Jas., 210; Jn., 32, 220; Mgt., 90, 94, 101*, 210; My., 213*, 215, 217, 220; Rd., 100; Wm., 90*, 94, 100, 101, 131, 210, 213, 215*, 217, 220, 249, 250.
Riddock, Kath., 54, 73; My., 54; Steph., 54, 68.
Ridley, Ann, 99*, 104, 107, 110, 113, 126, 130, 143; Blan., 95; Dor., 130; Geo., 95, 185, 231, 242; Jn., 94, 244; Mgt., 94, 104; Martha, 110, 126; My., 185, 231, 242, 244; Rd., 94, 99, 104, 107, 110, 113*, 126, 149; Sar., 107; Thos., 130.
Rise, Maria, 250.
Roberts (Robarte), Ann, 166; Eliz., 68, 107; Gabr., 166, 211; Han., 189; Jn., 246, 247; My., 166, 189; Rd., 101; Sar., 242; Theo., 246; Thos., 9, 189.
Robins, My., 162.
Robinson (Robynson), Anna Maria, 208; Chas., 219; Dec., 195, 247; Eliz., 34, 35, 182, 184, 186, 188, 191, 193*, 195, 198, 200, 202, 214; Geo., 182, 200, 208, 209, 210, 212, 215, 217*, 219, 240; Jas., 198; Jane, 173; Jn., 191, 197, 202, 223*, 248; Jos., 210; Martha, 219, 223, 248; My., 33, 34, 208, 210, 212*, 215, 217, 219*; Rd., 184, 217, 219; Robt., 200, 202; Sam., 219; Sar., 188, 248; Thos., 33, 34, 35, 182, 184, 186, 188, 191, 193, 195, 198, 207, 210, 216, 248; Val., 215; Wm., 186.
Rocke (Rock), Andr., 137, 147; Anna Maria, 133, 162; Ann, 113, 139; Eliz., 118, 147, 166; Ellin, 245; Francis, xv, 124, 125*, 126*, 132, 133, 135, 139, 145, 147, 154; Jn., 123; Lucy, 124, 125*, 126, 132, 133, 139, 147, 171, 225; Mgt., 107, 110, 113, 118, 121, 122, 123, 126, 155; My., 121, 122; Mr., 143; Mrs., 185; Rd., 107, 110*, 113, 118, 121, 122, 123, 126, 145, 148; T., 225; Thos., xix, 125*, 126, 132, 197, 237*, 238*, 245; Wm., 107.
Rogers, Alice, 3, 35*, 40; Barb., 169, 224; Elline, 22; Frances, 190, 233; Is., 40; Johan, 35; My., 111; Thos., 35*, 40.
Rogerson, Jn., 115, 116, 118*.
Rool, Eliz., 214; Jn., 214; Mgt., 214.
Rose, Ann, 250; Jas., 248, 250.
Ross, Ann, 233.
Roths, Jn., 236.
Roulton, Jn. de, xix.
Rowbury (Rowbery, Rowbry), Abig., 131, 132; Ann, 152; Hum., 86; My., 128; Thos., 131, 132*, 152.
Rowlesley, Mgy., 2.
Rowley (Rouley), Ales, 69; Ann, 61, 108*; Eliz., 10, 15; Geo., 10, 36, 45*, 47, 50, 54, 72, 170; Jane, 45, 47, 50, 61; Johan, 3; Jn., xviii, 12, 47, 48; Jos., 183, 229; Kath., 2, 12; Mgt., 44; Mgy., 21; Rd., 2, 11*, 37, 61, 70; Sar., 138, 183, 229; Thos., 11, 50, 73, 108; Wm., 10, 11, 12*, 13*, 15, 44, 45*, 138.
Rudd (Rud), Eliz., 90, 91, 95, 138, 161, 247; Fortunatus, 136, 146; Geo., 90, 91, 95; Kath., 158, 161; My., 132, 136, 146; Rd., 84*; Thos., 91, 132, 136, 158*, 161; Wm., 95*.
Rufford, Ben., 164, 165, 167, 168; Frances, 167; Jn., 168; Mgt., 164, 165, 167; My., 165, 168.
Rusbach (Rushbach), Mr., 105, 106*, 110, 111*, 113, 114, 115, 117*, 120*, 128*, 133*, 134*, 135*, 136*, 137*, 138, 139*,

140*, 141*, 143*; S., 116, 119*, 120, 124*, 126*, 127*, 128*, 130*, 132*; Sam., 85, 106, 129*; T., 118*.
Rushout, Car., xix, 217, 218, 220, 222; Geo., xix, 211*, 214*, 215, 216*, 217*, 218*, 219, 220*, 221, 222*, 223, 224*, 243; Georg., xix, 217; Har., xix, 220; Lady, vi; Rebec., xix.
Russell, Jn., 15*; Sus., 235, 248; Wm., 165.
Rutter, Maude, 3.

Salabos, Melchior, xiii.
Salley, Eliz., 239; Jn., 239.
Salsbury, Elean., 151; Ezek., 129, 145, 151.
Salwey (Salaway), Anna Maria, 238; My., 179; Thos. Rd., 238.
Sandwell, Eliz., 173; Isaac, 173; Sar., 173.
Sankey, Eliz., 203; Jn., 203; Maria Rose, 203.
Sanlfall, Jn., 3; Mgt., 3.
Saunders (Sanders), Ann, 177; Hum., 159; Jonath., 168; My., 159.
Savage, Arth., 3; Edw., 3.
Sawyer, Wm., 47.
Saye (Saye), Eustachia de, vi; Mgt. de, vi.
Sayce (Saice, Sayes, Sayse), Edw., 190; Eliz., 193, 219; Jn., 186, 188, 190, 193, 196, 202*, 206, 219, 231; Maria, 196; Martha, 206; My., 186, 188, 190, 193, 196, 202, 206, 231*, 235; Wm., 188.
Sayer, Thos., 205, 207*.
Sayngrave, Jn. de, xvii.
Scott, Ann, 56; Ellice, 56; Hen., 220*; Jn., 56; My., 220.
Scudamore, Alice, 140.
Seabry (Sabery), Ch., 108, 109*, 126*, 128*; Mr., 116, 117, 130; Sar., 245.
Seale, Cath., 134.
Seers, Han., 181, 229.
Selwall, Alice, 5; Rog., 5.
Severne, My., 239.
Seynesbury, Robt. de, xviii.
Shakesheaf, Ann, 159; Jn., 159.
Shallcrosse, My., 107; Rd., 107.
Sheet, My., 234.
Shelton, Brown, xvi, 162, 165; Jn., 232; My., xvi, 162, 165.
Shene, Thos., 21.
Shepherd (Shepheard, Shepard), Abig., 227; Abr., 52; Ann, 101, 103, 144, 149; Edw., 103, 134, 136, 138, 141*, 144, 146, 149, 151, 154, 159, 164; Eliz., 95*, 151, 178, 181, 195, 226, 229; Francis, 52, 146, 174, 226; Geo., 129; Jane, 94, 95, 97, 99, 101*, 103, 155; Jn., 3, 154, 171, 232, 234, 244, 245; King, 195; Mgt., 134, 136, 138, 141, 149, 151, 154, 159*, 190, 213, 234; My., 162, 164, 166*, 171, 174, 220; Rd., 101; Ruth, 96, 99, 124, 144, 167; Sar., 105*, 164, 171, 228; Sus., 44, 118; Walter, 94, 95, 97, 99, 101*, 103, 136, 155*, 162, 164, 166; Wm., 97, 101, 115, 138, 195, 226*, 227.
Sherman, Ann, 1; Jn., 1.
Sherwin, My., 189, 232.
Sheward (Seward), Andr., 62; Ann, 131; Jn., 131; Sar., xvi*, 162.
Shoal, Thos., 114.
Shuk, Sus., 215.
Shutt (Shut), Betty, 231; Eliz., 162, 163, 190, 191, 192, 194, 198*, 236; Jn., 163, 192, 236; My., 168, 233*; Rebec., 129, 131, 137, 166, 168; Robt., 129, 131*, 137, 144; Sar., 191; Thos., 137, 162, 163, 168; Wm., 153, 190, 191, 192, 194*, 198, 233.
Sinnott, Eliz., 165.
Smalman (Smalmand), Edw., 61, 62; Eliz., 243; Frances, 61, 62; Joyce, 62; Mgt., 181, 229; Mr., vii; Robt., 243.
Smite, Edw., 74; Is., 74; Jn., 74.
Smith (Smeeth, Smeeths, Smythies, Smythe), Agnes, 188, 232; Amy., 156; Ann, 15, 38*, 68, 117, 128, 152*, 156, 161, 174, 178, 179, 180, 226, 228*; Ben., 198; Ben. Wing., 245; Bett., 38; Const., 30, 33, 67; Deb., 133; Edm., 29; Edw., 117, 126*, 128, 133, 151, 176, 227; Elean., 75, 79, 81*; Eliz., 38*, 52, 63, 80, 117, 126, 127*, 156, 174, 180, 183, 221, 223*, 229*, 250; Frances, 180;

Gwen., 61, 63, 66, 68, 73; Han., 173, 221, 226; Hum., 29, 30; Jane, 63, 80, 151, 152, 160; Jn., viii*, xv, xix, 8, 23, 24, 25, 26*, 28, 29, 30, 31*, 32, 33*, 34*, 143, 151, 152, 160, 174, 177, 196, 199, 227, 236, 246; Jonath., 156; Kath., 13; Mgt., 177, 227, 238; Maria, 245; Martha, 34*, 127*, 149, 186, 198*, 231, 237; My., 34*, 61, 64, 126, 127*, 154, 162, 176*, 188, 199, 227*, 229, 231, 246; Mr., 160; Nath., 156; Rd., 52, 63, 73, 126, 127*, 129, 132, 149*, 223, 235; Rog., 27, 66; R., 242; Rowl., 19, 38*, 104; Sam., 198, 237; Sar., 143, 182, 199, 230; Sus., 106; Thos., viii, xvi, 8, 13, 15, 30, 34, 64, 140, 143*, 152, 160, 161, 164, 221, 232; Wm., 15, 33*, 61*, 63, 66, 68, 69, 75, 79*, 81, 106, 161; Win., 174.
Smithe, *alias* Farmor, Eliz., 161; Geo., 16.
Southall, Eliz., 171, 225; Jn., 171, 225; My., 158.
Sparrow, G. W. S., xxi.
Sparry, Ambr., x, xix*, 103*, 104, 105*, 106, 108, 112, 113, 114*, 115, 120, 122.
Spencer (Spenzur, Spensor), Andr., 78, 114, 115, 116*, 118, 120; Ann, 81, 207; Arth., 36; Eliz., 38, 118; Francis, 34; Jas., 207; Jane, 34, 36, 38, 41*, 44, 47, 51, 83, 114, 115, 116*, 118, 120; Leon., 44, 85, 103; Luke, 34, 36, 38, 41, 44, 47, 51*, 77, 78, 81, 83, 85, 87*, 96, 120; My., 147; Prud., 77, 78, 81, 83, 85, 87, 115, 116*; Rd., 47.
Spicer, Ann, 14; Jn., 14, 52.
Spilsbury, Mr., 130.
Stafford, Dor., 201; Wm., 201*.
Stallet, Eliz., 6.
Stanford (Stamford), Ann, 73, 76; Ben., 105; Frances, 97, 105; Hen., 76; Is., 91; Lucas, 97; Thos., 73, 76, 97, 105; Wm., 73.
Stansfield, Chas., 134.
Starkey, (Starkye), Ann, 21, 23; Francis, 21*, 23; My., 23; Wm., 21.
Stary (Starye, Sterie, Steary), Ambr., 119; Ann, 8, 10, 16, 28, 74, 117, 119*, 121, 135, 148; Ben., 205; Blan., 34; Cic., 69; Edw., 3, 7, 10; Elean., 8, 12, 25, 32, 46, 99; Eliz., vii, 1*, 3*, 7, 10, 14, 18, 44, 56, 86*, 90, 113, 124, 142, 195, 196*, 199, 200, 202, 205; Francis, 16, 39, 71, 75; Hen., 16, 17*, 18, 19, 26, 31, 32; Hum., 7, 8, 10*, 11, 12, 21, 65, 66, 69, 74, 76*, 246, 249; Jane, 43; Jem., 202; Johan, 1, 13, 25, 26, 31; Jn., vii, 6, 11, 19, 31, 32*, 39, 41, 46, 48, 62, 66, 69, 86, 90*, 117*, 119, 121, 135, 195*, 196, 199*; Josiah, 228; Kath., 31, 39, 41, 43, 65, 66, 69, 74, 76; Mgt., 1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 24, 62*, 66, 179, 226, 228; Mgy., 11; My., 106; Nich., 7, 8, 10, 25, 53; Phebe, 135; Rd., 1, 10, 25, 32*, 43; Sam., 26, 71, 196; Sus., 196; Thos., 1*, 3*, 7, 8, 12*, 14, 17, 24, 56, 66*, 71, 200; Walter, 3, 4, 7, 8*; Wm., 121, 196, 200, 202, 205.
Staward, Joan, 80.
Stedman, Ann, 193; My., 135, 231; Sus., 193; Thos., 193; Wm., 185.
Steede, Wm., 68.
Steeper (Steper), Brid., 68, 70, 72, 74, 115; Eliz., My., 68; Han., 72; Nud., 68, 70*, 72, 74, 85, 86, 89, 115, 124; Urs., 74, 86.
Steeper, *alias* Nudigate, My., 63.
Steeple, Ales, 13.
Stephens (Stevens), Ann, 61, 244; Eliz., 246; Jn., 61; My., 244, 246; Wm., 244, 247.
Stevens, *alias* Bevan, Wm., 88.
Steward, Ann, 244; Jane, 244; Robt., 5; Thos., 244; Wm., 5.
Stinton, Ann, 184, 186*, 188, 199, 244; Dor., 160; Eliz., 41, 184; Han., 195; Hen., 107; Jas., 41, 105, 106*; Jn., 107; Jos., 199, 242; My., 105, 106, 107, 242, 243; Sam., 243; Thos., 184, 186, 188*, 195, 199; Wm., 160, 195, 207.
Stirry, Alice, 32; Pet., 32.
Stockall, Rd., 10.
Stokes (Stoke), Ann, 191; Edw., 8; Elean., 238, 243; Jane, viii; Jn., 240; Jos., 191; My., 191, 240; Wm., viii.
Stone, Thos., 53, 54, 57*, 58*, 67, 70.

Street, Rd., 74*; Win., 74.
Strefford (Strefforde), Eliz., 68; Wm., 69, 197.
Surman, Eliz., 48; Jn., 60; Mgt., 45.
Sutor, Francis, 79*.
Sutton (Suttone), Johane, 4; Rog. de, xix.
Swan, Eliz., 49, 51.
Swyndall, Ann, 28; Rd., 28, 29; Thos., 29.
Sydney, Hen., xii; My., xii*; Phil., xii; Robt., xii.
Symonds (Symondes, Simons, Symons), Alice, 57; Ann, 2; Brid., 42; Dav., 1; Edw., 2, 3, 8*; Elean., 6; Eliz., 100, 244*; Frances, 7; Francis, 163; Jane, 243; Jonath., 128; Jn., 57, 243; Kath., 3; Mgt., 42; Martha, 128; My., 11; Maurice, 57*; Sar., 163, 234; Thos., 42; Wm., 163.

Taft (Tafft), Ann, 235; Jn., 191; My., 191.
Tage, Esther, 245.
Talbot, Dame Joan, xvii; Sir Jn., vii, xvii; Sir Rd., xvii.
Tathwell (Tathwel), Ann, 88, 110; Burgh, 88; Corn., 88.
Taylor (Tayler, Tayl, Taler, Tailour, Taylour, Tailer), Ales, 2, 5; Ann, 79, 82, 86, 91, 103, 124, 179, 184, 194, 201, 202, 214, 223, 248; Ben., 200, 202, 203, 206, 208*; Brid., 80; Caleb, 207; Chas., 149; Edw., 149, 160*, 163, 176, 179, 182, 184, 198, 211, 248; Eliz., 27, 52, 89, 91, 130, 149, 153, 156, 160, 163, 176, 191, 196, 200, 202, 203, 206, 208, 214, 233, 244; Francis, 86; Geo., 191*, 193, 194, 196, 198, 200, 201, 233, 248; Han., 80; Jas., 135; Jane, 235; Johane, 10, 78; Jn., xvii, 2*, 4*, 5, 16, 49, 52, 76, 79, 80*, 82, 86*, 89, 91, 93, 148, 166, 179, 247; Kath., 78; Lydia, 211; Mgt., 8, 61, 76, 80, 82, 86, 89; Martha, 86, 123; My., 105, 160, 163, 179, 182, 184, 191*, 193, 196*, 198, 200, 201, 231, 233, 235, 242; Nich., 13; Prisc., 193; Rd., 2, 79, 82; Sam., 196, 206; Sar., 76, 188, 194*, 198, 200, 203, 207, 231; Sus., 247; Thos., 27*, 78, 153*, 176, 242; Wm., 8, 103, 148, 155, 191, 194*, 196, 198*, 200, 207, 214, 224, 231, 244; Win., 16.
Teague, My., 245.
Tedstill (Tedstel, Tedstills, Tetshill, Tedstall), Alice, 135; Ann, 101, 102, 143, 147, 154, 178, 228; Eliz., 98, 143; Geo., 178, 228; Han., 174, 226; Jane, 98, 101, 102, 106, 143; Johan, 3; My., 154, 181; Rd., 106, 135, 143, 147, 154; Rog., 3; Thos., 98, 101*, 102, 106, 138, 147, 181*.
Thomas, Acton, 127*, 128, 130; Ann, 221, 222; Edw., 58, 229; Evan ap, 15; Francis, 221, 222*; Han., 190, 233; Hugh, 57; Is., 15; Jer., 240; Jn., 172, 173, 204, 221, 225; Kath., 97; Mgt., 102; My., 15*, 240; Mr., 129; Pardoe, 173; Rd., 97; Sus., 237; Thos., 206; Wm., 240*; Win., 172, 173, 189, 225.
Thomson (Thomason, Tomson), Abig., 63; Ader., 180, 229; Ann, 37; Beatr., 62; Bett., 25, 31, 37; Brill., 50, 51; Geo., vii*, 46, 48, 50, 51, 63, 66, 85*; Hen., 48; Johan, 22, 31*; Jn., 22, 25, 37*, 80; Kath., 46, 57; Mgt., 36, 46, 48, 50, 51, 63, 85*; My., 80, 180, 229; Robt., 44; Thos., 25.
Thrap, Elline, 22; Rd., 22.
Thripland, Edm., 26, 30; Francis, 30; Jn., 26; Kath., 26, 30.
Tibbet, Edw., 84; Eliz., 84; Jn., 84.
Till, Wm., 212.
Tillam (Tillum, Tilham), Ann, 140, 143, 144, 188; Eliz., 141, 144; Jas., 175; Jn., 143*; My., 175, 177*; Thos., 140, 141*, 142*, 143, 144, 156, 175, 177.
Timberley (Tymberley, Timberleg), Alice, 67; Edm., xvi, 109; Gil., 67; Jn., 67, 69.
Tipping (Typping, Tippin), Dinah, 56; Eliz., 216, 219; Jas., 219; Thos., 216; Wm., 216, 219.
Tipton, Eliz., 222; Geo., 222;

Jn., 247; Lydia, 247; Wm., 222.
Tireman, My., 86; Wm., 86.
Titt, Ann, 244; Rd., 244.
Tofts (Tofft), Ann, 108; Blan., 106, 108; Thos., 106, 108; Wm., 106.
Tolderoy (Toldervy), Edw., 171, 225; Mgt., 171, 225.
Tolley (Tolly), Ann, 138, 158, 183, 212, 230, 242, 243; Cath., 106; Deb., 128, 168, 173, 236; Eliz., 151*, 158, 162*, 168, 170, 173, 176, 189, 196, 205, 211, 226, 231, 233; Jn., 138, 168, 170*, 173, 176, 178*, 197, 224; Mgt., 187, 189, 232; Mgt. Lowe, 187; Martha, 89, 138; My., 89, 93*, 96, 127, 128, 150*, 176, 189, 196, 197, 243; Sar., 96, 190, 232, 233; Walter, 128, 138, 164, 187, 189, 230, 232, 233, 236*, 238*, 239*, 241*, 242*, 243*, 246*, 248*, 249; Waties, 187; Wm., 89, 93, 96, 128*, 138, 150, 151, 158, 162, 168, 179, 212, 238.
Tomkins (Tomkyns), Ann, 151, 152, 161, 172; Edw., 88, 151, 152*, 161, 172; Elean., 161; Eliz., 100, 115, 159*, 173*; Francis, 78; Geo., 78, 80, 88, Is., 78, 80, 88; Jane, 139; Jn., 100, 139; My., 139; Pak. Geo., 238*; Robt, 35, 172; Sam., 80, 151; Wm., 173.
Tomkis, Alice, 36; Ann, 158; Edw., 158*; Eliz., 175, 226; Jn., 36; Whitton, 36.
Tomlins (Tomblings, Tomlyns), Ann, 45, 48, 59; Joan, 55; Jn., 247*; Cath., 15; Mgy., 73; Mgt., 73; My., 43, 227, 247; Rd., 45, 226; Robt., 15, 43, 72; Thos., 48, 73; Wm., 43, 45, 48.
Torrett, Maria, 214; My., 214.
Townsend, Jn., 123; Sus., 123.
Trever, Francis, 24.
Treves, Jn., 56.
Trudell, Sar., 232.
Truford, Phobia, 26.
Tudor, Jane, 136; Jn., 136.
Tumbers, My., 218*; Wm., 218.
Tunadynes (Tynndyne, Tunnerdyne, Tunwardine), Ann, 156, 218; Edm., 47*, 52, 54, 83*, 88, 130; Edw., 42, 58, 70, 80, 92, 100, 144; Eliz., 58, 88, 220; Gamer, 78; Gayner, 42, 47, 52, 54, 58; Jas., 70; Jane, 100, 181; Luc., 218, 220, 223, 247; Mgt., 38, 142, 144; My., 54, 80*, 83, 88, 92, 100, 247; Rebec., 163; Rd., 38, 52; Wm., 42, 92, 142, 144, 166, 218, 220, 223*, 247.
Tunneton (Tunaton), Ann, 126; Edw., 126; Mgt., 165; My., 141; Wm., 200.
Tunstall, Chas., 190, 232, 233; Eliz., 236; Frances, 190, 233; Mgt., 164, 235.
Turbilvyle, Eliz., 28.
Turner (Turnor), Agnes, 8; Ann, 126, 152, 219, 236; Arthur, 2; Edw., 32*, 180, 210, 229; Elean., 5, 42, 76; Eliz., 61, 64, 143, 180, 229; Frances, 61, 71; Is., 34, 35; Hugh, 2, 6, 8, 12; Jas., 219, 222; Joan, 61, 63*, 64; Jn., 2, 9, 10, 71*; Kath., 35, 36, 39, 42, 44, 86; Mgy., 39; My., 1, 106, 122, 210*, 222, 240; Rd., 108, 122, 156; Robt., 2*, 36*, 44, 73; Sar., 104*, 106, 108, 156, 219, 222; Thos., 6, 27, 31*, 32*, 33, 35, 36, 39, 42, 44, 62, 236; Walter, 2; Wm., 10, 20, 25, 33*, 61*, 63*, 64, 68, 104*, 106, 108.
Tust, My., 247.
Tyler (Tylare, Tiler), Agnes, 7; Ann, 49, 60, 71, 72, 94, 95, 138, 155, 164, 171; Barb., 169, 173, 224; Beatr., 49; Chas., 23; Edw., 73; Eliz., 18, 83, 140, 165, 243, 244, 247; Francis, 88; Han., 81, 83, 86, 88, 92*, 94, 96, 97; Hen., 27, 46*, 74; Jane, 86, 92; Joan, 99; Job, 140; Johan, 2; Jn., 4, 7, 14, 35, 48, 60, 72, 74, 81*, 83, 86, 88, 92*, 94, 95, 96, 163; Kath., 11, 35, 46; Mgt., 92; My., 96, 133, 174, 185, 221, 231; Rd., 166; Sar., 110, 162, 173; Thos., 13, 14, 71, 92, 169, 173, 224, 243, 244; Wm., 11, 13, 14, 60, 99, 138.
Tyndell, Sar., 189.

Uncles (Unckle, Unkles), Ann, 212, 244, 246; Eliz., 184, 230; Jn., 16; Let., 16; Maria, 212; Sam., 212, 244; Thos., 144, 230.

Unett (Unit, Unet, Unitt), Ann, 146, 249; Ben., 249*; Edw., 112*, 119; Is., 67, 71; Jane, 67; Jn., 67, 71*, 146; Martha, 150; Nevi., 119; Ruth, 112, 119; Wm., 110, 146.
Urwick, Edw., 103.

Vale, Eliz., 221, 222*, 249; Jn., 228; Kath., 84; Martha, 221; Wm., 221, 222, 249.
Vaughan (Vaghon, Vaughn, Vaughne), Ann, 40, 59, 194, 220, 241, 245, 248; Chas., 61, 124; Edw., 40, 203; Elean., 55; Eliz., 55, 56, 59, 61, 63, 87, 198, 247, 250; Frances, 54; Is., 54; Jas., 15; Jn., 15, 35, 36, 55, 56*, 59, 61, 63, 83, 87, 90*, 118, 120*, 124; Joyce, 54; Laur., 118, 120, 124; Mgt., 36, 168; My., 83*, 87, 90, 134, 189, 190, 192, 198, 199, 202, 203, 206, 212, 220, 232, 234, 241, 248; Sar., 206; Sus., 199; Thos., 63, 202; Wm., 35, 189, 190, 192, 194, 198, 199, 202, 203, 206, 212, 220, 232, 234, 248*.
Vernall, Edw., 26; Jn., 26; Joyce, 26.
Vernon, Cath., 205.
Vicaridge, Wm., 151.
Vicker, Thos., 16.

Wachton, Ann, 46; Elean., 46; Rd., 46.
Wadeley (Wadley), My., 185, 230; Wm., 185, 230.
Wainwright, Ann, 86; Edw., 86.
Waite (Waet), My., 123; Sus., 102.
Wakeman, Magd., 52; Robt., 52.
Waldron (Walldron, Woldron), Mgt., 72; Martha, 225; My., 240; Rd., 70, 71; Thos., 57.
Walker, Ann, 13; Chas., 103; Eliz., 47, 50, 163; Frances, 240; Francis, 23; Joan 47; Jn., 13; My., 153, 156; Rd., 47; Sar., 237; Sib., 23; Wm., 122, 236, 237.
Wall (Walle), Ann, 157, 164*, 167, 170, 187, 231; Chas., 157, 162, 164, 167, 170, 226; Elean., 105; Eliz., 150, 167, 178, 228, 234; Geo., 17; Han., 235; Jn., 11, 157, 183, 189, 208, 228*, 230*, 233, 250; Mgt., 160, 192, 208, 209*, 234; Martha, 158*; My., 153, 154*, 156, 158*, 160, 165, 183, 189, 203; Rd., 153, 154, 156*, 158*, 160, 162, 202, 228, 234; Sar., 157, 169; Thos., 162, 165, 229; Wm., 170, 208, 209, 244.
Walronde (Walronde), Chas., 124, 126*; Frances, 124; Han., 126; Johane, 124.
Walshwoman, Cic., 8.
Walton, Eliz., 54; Jn., 54.
Walwyne (Welwins, Welwyns, Wallwyn, Wallwin), Dav., 15, 17; Edw., 76; Jane, 17; Johan, 15; Mgt., 22; My., 76, 101*; Nath., ap, 101.
Wankling (Wanking, Wanclyn), Alice, 131; Ann, 53, 57, 60, 62*, 63, 65, 91; Hen., 62; Jane, 63, 94; Jn., 53, 57, 60, 62, 63, 65*, 66*, 67, 93, 98, 105; Joyce, 60; My., 62, 88, 91*, 93, 95; Sar., 95; Sus., 57; Thos., 88*, 91, 93, 95.
Warberton, Jane, 86, 90; Martha, 86; Rebec., 90; Thos., 86, 90.
Ward (Warde), Aaron, 213, 232; Ann, 218; Edm., 21; Han., 239; Jane, 239; Jn., 21, 77; My., 77; Rog., 22*; Wm., 239.
Ware, de la, Lord, xii.
Waring (Waringe, Warynge), Ann, 215*, 220; Cath., 199; Eliz., 21; Jas., 199, 215, 220; Mgt., 7, 199; Rd., 21; Sam., 220; Wm., 7.
Warknie, Ann, 55; Jn., 55.
Warnecombe, Jn., 5; My., 5.
Warnolls, Jn., 24; Joyce, 24; Rd., 24.
Warrall, Mgt., 83.
Warren, Thos., 243.
Warrington, Ann, 231; Edw., 231; Jn., 149; My., 147, 149; Sar., 72; Wm., 147, 149.
Warwick, Ambr., Earl of, xii.
Wasthill (Wastall, Whastal, Wastrell), Ann, 212; Ben., 222; Eliz., 237; Mgt., 237; My., 215, 222; Sam., 212, 215, 241; Sus., 212, 215, 241; Thos., 239.
Waters (Wathen, Watters), Ann, 34; Chas., 33, 34; Edw., 40;

Harry, 23; Jaime, 38; Jn. 17, 36, 42; My., 33, 34.
Watkins (Watkin, Watkyn), Blan., 32; Jn., 18, 19; Mgt., 19, 38; Mgy., 18, 38; Morgan, 32, 38, 42; Thos., 32.
Watmore, Mgt., 73; Sar., 240; Wm., 73.
Watson, Chas., 248; Har., 248.
Watts, Dinah, 150; Wm., 150.
Watys (Wates, Waties, Watis), Agnes, 8; Amph., 61, 68, 69*, 70, 73, 76, 78, 110; Ann, 8, 36, 41*, 43*, 45*, 50; Edm., 23; Eliz., 50, 68, 74; Gil., 49; Han., 78, 166; Jn., 8, 23, 33, 70; Mgt., 8, 23, 41, 52; Mgy., 41; My., 36; Sam., 73*, 76*; Sus., 69, 106; Thos., v, 23, 36, 41*, 43, 45*, 49, 50*, 61, 64, 65, 68, 69*, 70*, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 84; Wm., 1.
Ways, Rd., 237.
Weager, Han., 189, 232; Thos., 189, 232.
Weale (Wheale), Sar., 165; Wm., 178.
Weaver, Alice, 20; Ann, 152; Edw., 105; Elean., 105; Eliz., 37; Francis, 30; Geo., 20, 39; Jane, 30; Jn., 6, 157; Mgt., 39; Martha, 157, 163; My., 102, 171, 225; Nich., 6; Rebec., 157, 160, 163, 170; Rd., 152*; Sar., 190, 233; Thos., 160; Wm., 157, 160, 163, 170*.
Weaver, *alias* Morris, Francis, 31; Jane, 31*.
Webb (Web), Amph., 137, 153; Ann, 235; Ben., 143; Esther, 192; Geo., 192, 239; Jn., 137, 151, 233; Mgt., 227; Martha, 157, 182; My., 233, 238, 239; Rd., 132*, 135, 143, 157, 189; Sar., 132, 135, 143, 156, 192; Thos., 135, 193.
Webster, Alex., 11.
Wells (Welles), Eliz., 93, 99, 125; Geo., 99; Jos., 93*, 99, 125, 135.
Wenlock, My., 234.
Went, Edw., 222; Sar., 222.
West, Ann, 234; Eliz., 163; Han., 146, 162; Jn., 163; My., 146; Sar., 154; Thos., xii; Wm., 146, 162, 163.
Weston, Thos. de, xviii.
Wethy (Wythye, Withy, Withie, Wythe), Alice, 56, 62; Amy., 6, 19, 24, 28, 41*, 44, 45, 47, 50, 52, 53*, 70; Ben., 141; Elean., 7, 56*, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63; Eliz., 22, 24, 68, 70, 74, 75, 79, 86, 124, 141, 144, 152; Francis, 2, 19, 20*, 21*, 23*, 24, 28, 30, 33, 41*, 44*, 45, 47, 50, 52, 53, 68, 70, 71, 74, 75, 79, 124, 125, 127, 129; Han., 155; Jane, 45, 106; Joan, 83, 86, 96; Jn., 6, 10*, 30*, 38, 58, 74, 83*, 86, 96, 102, 109, 111, 114, 131; Jos., 152; Joyce, 152; Mgt., 6, 19, 122, 131; Mgy., 18; My., 28, 55, 60, 68, 73, 111, 140; Maryem, 21; Nich., 4, 7; Phil., 155; Rd., 22, 28*, 41, 47, 48, 56*, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63*; Robt., 2, 4, 59, 94; Rog., 6*; Sam., 96, 131*; Sar., 124, 125, 127, 147; Sus., 94; Thos., 20*, 26, 39, 44*, 50*, 51; Urs., 79; Wm., 2, 52, 72, 75, 79, 150.
Wharton (Wareton), Ann, 113; Mgt., 127.
Whash, Anth., 22; Johan, 22.
Wheeler, Allen, 184, 194, 230, 245; Ann, 180, 181, 185, 192, 194, 229, 234, 240; Dec., 184, 230; Edw., 200; Jane, 233; Jervis, 201; Johnson, 203; Mgt., 185, 234; My., 181, 197, 200, 201, 203; My. Ann, 191, 193, 194, 233, 234*; Rd., 194; Sar., 235; Thos., 191, 193*, 194, 197*, 200, 201, 203, 233, 240; Wm., 180, 181, 185, 192, 194, 197, 208, 229, 234.
Wheewright, My., 246.
Whichcott (Whichcote, Whcote, Whitecoate), Abig., 59; Ami Lucia, 87; Ann, 24, 48, 51, 54; Ben., viii, 25; Brid., 51; Chas., 17; Chris., viii, 6*, 17, 19*, 20, 22*, 24, 25, 26, 30; Colebury, 59; Edw., v, viii, 16, 43, 45*, 48, 50, 51, 54, 55, 57, 59*, 65*, 84, 87, 89*; Eliz., viii, 20, 24, 25, 26, 30, 43, 45, 48, 50, 51*, 55, 57, 59, 84; Geo., viii; Han., 55*; Hope, viii; Jer., viii, 30; Joyce, 84, 87, 89; Jud., 43; Kath., 22; Martha, 50, 54, 57; My., 51; Sam., 26; Sar., 22, 182; Sus., 182; Thos., 19, 182.

Whitaker (Witaker), Eliz., 190; My., 223.
Whitefoot, Eliz., 136, 139, 150, 193, 243; Jn., 243; Jonath., 134; My., 134; Nath., 136, 139, 146, 150, 155; Powis, 136; Rd., 139.
Whitesmith, Jn., 249; My., 249; Sar., 249.
Whitlers, Sar., 236.
Whittall, Ann, 161; Matt., 100; Thos., 161.
Whittington, Wm., 8.
Whitton, Brid., 10; Francis, 25; Wm., 10.
Whitty (Whitley, Whilly), Eliz., 150; Han., 168, 208, 230; Jos., 150, 157, 168; My., 151; Sar., 168.
Wickes (Wicke), Ann, 182; Jn., 82; Sus., 82, 182; Wm., 182.
Wigmore, Ann, 158, 246; Eliz., 158; Han., 235; Jn., 158; Wm., 235, 238.
Wikes, Abig., 131.
Wilde (Wyld), Ann, 107; Herb., 245.
Wilden (Willdin), *see also* Wilding, Ann, 150, 182, 183, 186, 188, 190, 228; Ben., 151, 186; Edw., 190; Eliz., 151, 154, 156, 191*; Esther, 192; Frances, 236; (Fanny), 249; Job, 180*, 182, 183, 186, 188, 190, 228*; Jn., 190, 233, 243, 250; Jos., 178, 179, 184, 186, 228; Mgt., 150; Martha, 186; My., 161, 164*, 189, 192, 232, 236; Phil., 222; Rd., 150, 156, 182; Sam., 151, 184; Sar., 188, 190, 222, 233; Sus., 178, 179*, 186, 228; Thos., 183, 184, 243; Wm., 161, 164, 191, 192, 244.
Wilding (Weilding), Ann, 192, 194; Bythia, 249; Francis, 198, 201*; Han., 196; Hester, 194, 196, 198, 200, 202*; Jane, 198; Job., 192, 194; Jn., 198,; Jos., 159; Mgt., 150; Mgy., 239; Martha, 249; My., 159, 198, 201, 205, 209; Phil., 194; Rd., 131, 150; Sam., 159; Sar., 216; Thos., 200; Wm., 192, 194*, 196, 198, 200, 202, 239.
Wildsmith (Whilesmith), Eliz., 219, 241; Jas., 201; Jn., 201, 241, 247; My., 201, 203, 210, 247; Sar., 209, 210, 243; Thos., 247; Wm., 209*, 210, 243, 246.
Wilkes (Wilke, Wilks), Ann, 56, 159, 202, 217; Betr., 41; Edw., 186, 210; Elean., 35; Eliz., 128, 130, 134, 141, 149, 169, 199, 202, 204*, 207, 209, 210, 214, 217, 234; Hum., 20, 24; Jn., 128*, 130*, 134, 138, 147, 149, 157, 171, 192, 209, 225, 234; Mgt., 41; Mgy., 20; My., 138, 207; Phil., 56; Rd., 56; Sam., 147, 149; Sar., 214, 217; Sus., 45, 171, 176, 178, 186, 225; Thos., 41, 167, 178; Wm., 134, 171, 176*, 178, 186, 194, 199*, 202, 204, 209, 210, 214, 217, 225, 237.
William, xvii.
Williams, Alice, 32, 80; Andr., 227; Ann, 27, 61, 74, 96, 97, 103, 110, 111, 124, 126, 152, 153, 155, 166*, 179, 183, 194, 195, 206, 237, 240, 241; Ben., 119, 161, 194, 248; Ben. Morris, 221; Brid., 166*; Chas., 32*, 67, 74*, 123*; Dor., 121; Elean., 101*, 103, 105, 221; Eliz., 67, 87, 89, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 159, 161, 163*, 165, 176*, 182, 248; Francis, 3, 157; Han., 190, 233, 241; Jas., 99; Janc, 103; Joan, 90; Job, 179; Jn., 67, 74, 105, 108, 119, 126, 129, 152*, 153, 154, 156, 157, 159*, 163, 165, 166, 168, 183*, 189*, 190, 194, 195, 205, 230, 233, 247; Jos., 177, 227; Joyce, 74, 141; Kath., 3, 27; Mgt., 51, 89; Mgy., 104; Martha, 119, 129, 186, 231; My., 94, 140, 183*, 189, 195, 206, 230, 236, 247; Maulde, 32; Morris, 99; Mr., 133; Moses, 51; Nathan, 67; Penry, viii, 152, 153, 155; Philis, 102; Phil., 32*, 155; Rd., 80, 87, 89*, 92*, 94, 96, 110, 111, 119, 122, 126, 176, 233, 235; Sabra, 239; Sam., 240; Sar., 146; Sus., 87, 89*, 92, 96, 99, 177, 227; Symon, 35; Theo., 246; Thos., 5, 27, 63, 110, 111, 129, 140, 146, 153*, 154, 156, 181, 186, 231; Urs., 74, 123; Wm., 8, 101, 103, 105, 166*, 241.
Willinges, Jn., 18.
Willis, Joan, 233.

Wilson, Edw., 243; Han., 243; Jas., 218; Jn., 223, 247; Jos., 189; Mgt., 87; My., 189; Sus., 189.
Winnons, Jn., 5.
Winwood, Edw., 158; Eliz., 117, 149; Jn., 123; Mgt., 147; My., 158; Wm., 117.
Withye, *alias* Brunt, *see* Brunt, *alias* Withye.
Withyslow (Whittinglow, Wultinlaw), Ann, 194; Ben., 127, 134; Betty, 160; Jn., 120, 134, 194, 234; Jos., 117, 120, 123*, 127, 133, 134, 160, 185; Josiah, 183; Joyce, 117, 120, 123, 127, 133*, 134*, 157; Mgt., 194, 234; My., 117; Sar., 235; Sus., 187, 231.
Wogan, Hen., xiii; Jenet, xiii.
Wood, Eliz., 193*; Han., 180, 181, 229; Jeff., 180, 181, 229; Jn., 158, 166, 199; Mgt., 158*, 166; My., 123, 181; Sam., 166, 193, 210, 226, 248; Sar., 248; Sus., 60; Vin., 123, 239*, 244, 245.
Woodhouse (Wodhouse), Francis, 129; Jane, 114; Johan, 30; Jn., 30, 32, 38, 51.
Woodman, Jas., 245.
Woodward, Althea, 163; Thos., 163.
Woodyate (Woodyatt), Eliz., 130, 133; My., 132*, 133, 134; Wm., 130*, 132, 133.
Wormington (Wamington), Ann, 157, 162*, 187; Edw., 187; G., xviii; Wm., xv, xvi*, xviii, 157*, 158, 160, 161, 162*, 164, 165, 166*, 167, 168, 224.
Wotton, Jn. de, xvii.
Wright (Wrighte), Abig., 227; Ann, 13, 177, 188, 215, 227, 231; Betty, 245; Chris., 215; Elean., 40; Eliz., 155, 172, 214; Francis, 13, 40, 48; Han., 210, 220; Hen., 93, 245; Jacob, 155; Jn., 93; Mgt., 238; Mgy., 210; Maria, 93; My., 231; Rd., 210, 215*, 220; Sam., 227; Sus., 177, 227; Symond, 15; Thos., 177, 227, 235; Wm., 220.
Wyatt (Wyat, Wiatte, Wyett), Ann, 15, 40; Brid., 3; Edw., 93, 96, 98; Elean., 41; Eliz., 1; Gab., 14; Geo., 98; Is., 31; Izott, 2; Jn., 33; Johan, 2, 3, 7; Joyce, 4; Mgt., 40, 41; Mgy., 11, 40; My., 30; Rd., 1, 2*, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, 18, 40, 41; Sus., 93, 96*, 98; Thos., 5, 15, 18, 40, 93; Win., 6.
Wyre (Wyer, Wier, Wire, Whier), Alice, 126; Ann, 126, 127, 136, 148, 160, 169, 193, 203, 220, 242, 246*, 249; Ben., 195, 220, 249; Brid., 54*; Den., 32, 54; Edw., 209; Elean., 18; Eliz., 30, 36, 136, 137, 141*, 212, 213, 220, 236; Francis, 136; Izart, 20; Jane, 144, 212, 215, 217, 219, 221, 242; Joan, 36; Jn., 30, 32, 36, 134, 135, 199*, 201, 203, 205, 209, 212, 214, 217, 221, 237; My., 30, 128, 129*, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 140, 143, 144, 169, 206, 217, 236; Pen., 195, 198, 225; Rd., 126, 129, 131, 137*, 141, 144, 148, 198; Rd. Peney, 217; Ruth, 219; Sar., 136, 143; Sus., 123, 199, 201, 203, 205*, 209, 212, 214*, 217, 221, 237; Thos., 140, 169, 195, 198, 215, 235; Wid., 148; Wm., 18, 126*, 127, 128, 129*, 131, 132*, 134, 135, 136, 140, 143, 193, 201, 212*, 215, 217, 219, 242, 244.
Wynoull, Brid., 38; Mgt., 38; Thos., 38.
Wynton, Frances, 7; Rd., 7; Rd. de, xvii.

Yapp (Yap), Amy, 223; Ann, 132, 133*, 139, 140, 141, 153, 160, 172; Emma, 223; Geo., 213; Jas., 193, 221, 223; Jem., 221; Jn., 111, 172*, 221, 224, 236; Jos., 112; Joyce, 160, 162, 165, 166, 172, 209, 231; Martha, 236; My., 162, 192, 193, 207, 212, 213, 234, 242, 244; Thos., 18, 166; Wm., 132, 133, 139*, 140*, 141*, 153, 160, 162, 165*, 166, 172*, 192, 193, 207, 213, 231, 234, 236, 244.
Yates (Yeates), Ann, 219, 223; Eliz., 204; Francis, 209; Geo., 219, 223; Hen., 239; My., 202, 204; Mr., 211; Rd., 204, 223; Thos., 204*, 219; Wm., 202*, 204, 237.

Yeatten, Francis, 51.
Yeomans (Yomans), My., 150; Rd., 39.
Yeovans, My., 28.
Yet, Mgt., 12; Rd., 12.
York (Yorke), Ann, 149; Ben., 194; Edw., 199; Eliz., 193; Han., 181, 229; My., 183, 184, 189, 190, 191, 193, 194, 197, 199, 201, 206*, 230, 232; Rd., 230; Sar., 190; Sus., 201; Theo., 184; Thos., 197; Wm., 149, 189, 190, 191*, 193, 194, 197, 199, 201, 206.
Young, Pet., 115; Sar., 115.
Youse, Sar., 214.

INDEX RERUM.

Acreage, population, etc., v, vi.
Armour in Burford Church, x.

Bequests, x, 9, 48.
Boraston Township and Chapel, account of, vii.
Boundaries, walking the, 211.
Burford Church, history of, vi.
Burford Bells, xvi.
Burford Church, Monuments, in, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, xv.
Burford; Burials in Chancel, xv, xvi.
Burford Church Tryptych in, xiii.
Burial in "linnen," 163.
Burial at Nash, 85.

Centenarians, 159, 177, 186, 193.
Chaplain to Charles II., 91.
Christian names, curious, vi.
Cornwall's Collections, xiii.
Court of Star Chamber, x.
"A creeple with a passe from ye Mayor of Worcester," 94.

Deaths, cause of—
Drowned, 160;
killed by a wagon, 163.

Families, chief named in Register, vi.

Inductions, 26, 34, 37, 39, 53, 57, 58, 76, 89, 103, 108, 109*, 135, 143, 170, 197, 205, 224.

Manor, descent of, vi.
Mytton's MSS., xiii.

Nash Township and Chapel, account of, vii.

Quaker, baptism of a, 162.

Rectors, list of, xvii, xviii, xix.
Rectories, xvii, xix.
Registers, description of, v.
Registers, interlineation made in, 123.
Registers, "postponed," 114.
Registers, surveyed, 111, 117.
Registers, keeper of, elected, 64, 65.
Roads repaired, x.

Staff of Edmond Cornwall, xiv.
Statement as to Portions of Burford made in 1849, xix, xx.
Stoke, account of, viii.

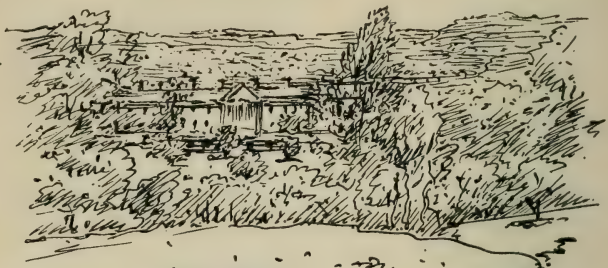
Trades mentioned in Register, vi.

Whitton Township and Chapel, account of, ix.

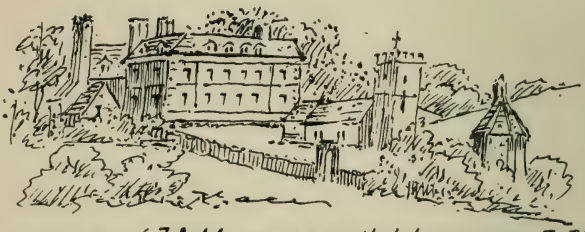
ERRATA.

Page 23, 1607, Jan. 27. *For* "Barndbye," *read* "Barnabye."
Page 25. 1610, Nov. 22. *For* "ffigearnino," *read* "peregrinus."
Page 33. 1619, May 13. *For* "Wathers," *read* "Wathen."
Page 45. 1633, Feb. 9. *For* "Surmow," *read* "Surman."
Page 53. 1641, Feb. 19. *For* "Fareley [? Hareley]," *read* "Hareley."
Page 64. 1648. The words "mard. Sir Edw. Leighton, of Loton," should be in a footnote; they are not in the Register.
Page 107. 1694, Dec. 30. *For* "Elmund," *read* "Edmund."
Page 154. 1740, June 22. *For* "Mm.," *read* "Wm."
Page 168. 1755, Jan. 5. *For* "Mray," *read* "Mary."
Page 184. 1769, Sep. 17. *For* "Sarfah," *read* "Sarah."

The Register of Willey.



WILLEY (Ld Forester) 1914 – built 1820-5



WILLEY (Weld 1748) pulled down – 1825-30

WILLEY (Lacon 1571)
now stables

Francis Bellamy Childe, 1914

Willey Registers.

WILLEY is a delightfully situated parish, four miles east from Much Wenlock and six miles north-west from Bridgnorth. It is in the franchise and rural-deanery of Wenlock, archdeaconry of Ludlow, and diocese of Hereford. Its area is 1,397 acres. The population in 1801 was 163; in 1831, 159; in 1851, 144; and in 1911, 154.

Willey Park is the magnificent seat of the Right Hon. Lord Forester, who is the lord of the manor and patron of the rectory. The hall is a spacious and handsome mansion of freestone, in the classic style, situated in an extensive and richly wooded park of about 150 acres, which contains several fine pools. The gardens and pleasure grounds are laid out with much taste, and the house is approached by two avenues of trees of great variety and beauty. The principal front of the residence, with its massive portico, is greatly admired for its superb workmanship and architectural effect.

The Saxon name was Wililey or Wilileg, the meaning being "the willow lea," from the Anglo-Saxon *wehg* or *wilig*, a willow, and *leah*, ley, pasture. In Domesday Book it is termed *Wilit*, which Mr. Eyton thinks was probably some scribe's inaccuracy. At the Domesday Survey it was held of Earl Roger de Montgomery by Turold de Verley, a Norman or an Angevin, who held thirteen manors in Shropshire under the Norman Earl. These were Longford, Chetwynd, Pilson, Sambrook, Howle, Lawley, Bearstone, Little Drayton, Moreton Corbet, Preston Brockhurst, Willey, Pitchford, and Wigwig.

The following is the Domesday account of Willey :—

"IN ELNOELSTRUI HUNDRED.

"The same Turold holds WILIT, and Hunnit (holds) of him. He himself held it (in Saxon times) and was free. There ½ hide pays geld. There is land (enough) for 2 ploughs. They are there, with 2 vileins and 2 bordars. It was and is worth 5 shillings."

Hunnit, the Saxon under-tenant under Turold was the owner before the Conquest, and was permitted to retain Willey under a Norman lord. He was brother of Uluiet, and these brothers jointly held Moreton Corbet, Preston Brockhurst, and Lawley, as undertenants to the same Turold de Verley. Turold had a son Robert, who succeeded him. In the reign of Richard I. Willey had become absorbed into the Liberty of Wenlock. In the 13th century it was held of "the fee of Chetwynd,"—a term which included ten out of the thirteen Domesday manors of Turold,—and by the family of Chetwynd under Fitz Alan, to whom the seigneury had passed.

In the twelfth century a family, who took their name from the place, held Willey by favour of the chief lord of the fee. About 1120 Hugo de Welileid and one Turold occurs as witnesses to a Wenlock Charter. In 1180 Warner de Williley was lord of Willey; he was deputy-sheriff of Shropshire in 1199, but was dead in 1231; his wife was Petronilla, daughter and heiress of Robert Fitz-Odo of Kenley, and she was living in

1240. Nicholas, son and heir of Warner, was a knight in 1231, but was deceased in 1255; he married Burga, daughter of Ralph de Pitchford, who survived him. They had a son Andrew de Williley, a knight, who was slain at the battle of Evesham in 1265. Sir Andrew had an only daughter and heiress, Burga de Williley. Burga was twice married, first to Philip de Stapleton, who died without issue in 1283, and secondly to Sir Richard de Harley, of Harley, knight. By this marriage the manors of Willey and Kenley came to the Harleys. Burga de Harley was living in 1331.

In 1327, the following inhabitants of Wylileye were assessed to the Subsidy:—Burga de Wylileye iiijs, Ralph de Wylileye ijs, Nicholas le Spencer xiiijd, Richard Ball xiijd, Henry son of Ralph ixd, William Potel xiijd, Richard de Swyney xiijd, Walter de Sheynton xviijd, John Corbet xijd.

Sir Richard de Harley was Sheriff of Shropshire in 1300, M.P. for the County in 1305—6, had a grant of free warren in 1301, and died in 1320. His eldest son, Sir Robert Harley, knight, married in 1296 Margaret, daughter and coheir of Sir Brian de Brampton, lord of Brampton, Kinlet, &c. They had two sons. The elder son, Sir Robert de Harley, became lord of Harley and Willey; in 1364 he levied a fine of these manors in order to entail them; he died in 1375, having married Joan, daughter of Sir Robert Corbet of Moreton, knight, by whom he had an only daughter and heiress, Alice de Harley, who succeeded to Willey, and married Sir Hamond de Peshall, knight. The younger son, Sir Bryan de Harley, succeeded to the Brampton Bryan estate, and was ancestor of the Earls of Oxford.

Sir Hamond Peshall and Alice had issue an only daughter and heiress Elizabeth, who was married first to Sir Richard Laken, knight (living *temp.*, Henry V. and VI.), and secondly to Henry Grendon (who died in 1445—6). By her first marriage Willey passed into the Laken (or Lacon) family. The Lakens were seated at Lacon near Wem from a very early period. The senior branch ended with Ellen, the only child of John Laken; she married Robert Hussey, and had an only daughter Margaret, who married Ralph Banaster, and carried the Lacon estate into the Banaster family. Sir Richard Lacon of Willey *jure uxoris* was grandson of Alan Laken, younger brother of the aforesaid John, and he served the office of Sheriff in 1415. The Willey estate continued in his descendants for six generations, and each successive owner served the office of Sheriff of Shropshire,—William in 1452; Sir Richard in 1477, 1487, and 1498; Sir Thomas in 1510, 1515, and 1533; Richard in 1540, Rowland in 1571, and Sir Francis in 1612. This shows the high position the Lakens (or Lacons) held in the County. At the Inquisition taken after the death of Rowland Lacon, esqr., in 1610, it was found that he died seised of the manor of Willey, the advowson of Willey, ten messuages, four cottages, 200 acres of land, 200 acres of wood, &c., in Willey. His son Sir Francis Lacon married Jane, daughter of Anthony Browne, Viscount Montacute; and his granddaughter Anne Lacon married 18 February, 1640, Sir William Childe, knight, whose descendants now represent the Lacons; and she carried the Lacon estates (except Willey, which had long before been sold) to the Childe family.

In June, 1616, Sir Francis Lacon, who was then described as of Kinlet, agreed to sell the manor and estate of Willey to John Weld of London, esq., in consideration of £7,000. Twelve months later on 20 June, 1617, it was conveyed to Sir Francis Newport, presumably as a trustee; but it was not until 16 May, 1618, that the property was finally conveyed in fee to Mr. Weld. It consisted of the manor of Willey, the park of

Willey, the grounds comprised in Willey park, the advowson of the Church, and all houses and lands belonging to the manor of Willey, in the parishes of Willey, &c. On 25 January, 1610, he bought the manor of Marsh from John Slany, Citizen and Merchant Tailor of London; and in 1628 the manor of Chelmarsh from Sir Thomas Jervoise, knight.

John Weld, the purchaser of Willey, was the son of John Weld of London, by Dorothy Greswold, and was seventh in descent from William Weld, the Sheriff of London in 1355. For many generations the Welds were of Eaton in Cheshire. A younger branch was seated at Lulworth Castle in Dorsetshire. John Weld was appointed Town Clerk of London; and, as he was born in 1581, was 37 years of age when he purchased Willey. In the year 1626 he filed a Bill in Chancery against Sir Francis Lacon and Rowland Lacon for granting leases of certain lands which he claimed to have been included in his conveyance. In 1641 he was appointed High Sheriff of the County, and on the breaking out of the Civil War, when the King was at Wellington on 19 September, 1642, he received the honour of Knighthood. His eldest son, John Weld, junior, was knighted at Shrewsbury three days later. Father and son both took an active part on the King's side in the Civil War, for which their estates were sequestrated and they were fined as "delinquents," the father paying £1,121 18s. 4d. and his son £840.[1] Sir John Weld, senior, survived the restoration and died 6 November, 1666, and was buried on the 8th in a vault under the chancel of Willey Church. His son was buried in the same vault on 4 August, 1681. He contributed £12 to the "Free and Voluntary Present to His Majesty" King Charles II. in 1661—2.

The Willey estates continued in the Weld family until July, 1748, when on the death of George Weld, esquire, it passed to the Forester family, Elizabeth Weld, his only surviving child, having married on 4 May, 1734, Brooke Forester, esquire, of Dothill. The Foresters were originally of Watling Street (or Wellington), and were the King's foresters in fee, and held half a virgate of land in Wellington by the service of keeping the King's "hay" of Wellington. They are a family of great antiquity, and trace descent from Hugh Forester, who was living towards the close of the twelfth century.[2]

Unfortunately the early charters relating to the property of this family are lost, but a long series of Inquisitions shows what lands they held. One John Forester became attached to the Court of Henry VIII., and on 22 November, 1520, on account of "certain diseases and infirmities which he hath in his hed," had license from the King "to use and were his bonet on his said hed at all tymes and in all places as well in our presence as eliswhere at his liberte."[3] The family resided at the Old Hall, Wellington, until the middle of the 17th century, when Francis Forester removed to Dothill. His son Sir William Forester married Lady Mary Cecil, daughter of the third Earl of Salisbury. Brooke Forester, grandson of Sir William, after his marriage with Elizabeth Weld on 4 May, 1734, came to reside at Willey, where his children were baptized. His son George Forester, esquire, lord of Willey, died unmarried on 13 July, 1811, having devised all his manors and estates to his cousin Cecil Forester, who took the additional name and arms of Weld, and was created on

---

[1] See "The Sequestration Papers of Sir John Weld senior and Sir John Weld junior, knights, of Willey," in the *Shropshire Archæological Society's Transactions*, 3rd Series, I, 185—212.

[2] See "Some Account of the Family of Forester of Watling Street, and now of Willey," in the *Shropshire Archæological Society's Transactions*, 2nd Series, III, 151—184. I am also much indebted to a MS. "History of Willey," by Canon Bridgeman, kindly lent me by Lord Forester.

[3] Ibid, 3rd Series, II, 151—156, 292.

17 July, 1821, Baron Forester of Willey. He married Lady Katherine Manners, daughter of the fourth Duke of Rutland, and their grandson Cecil Theodore Weld-Forester, fifth Lord Forester of Willey, is the present lord of Willey and owner of the estate.

The Old Hall of Willey was apparently built in the 16th century, and what remains of it is now used as the estate offices and stabling of the New Hall. It was a spacious building, and in 1673—4 was assessed to the Hearth Tax for 31 fire hearths. The present noble edifice was erected by Wyatt in 1821.

Reference should be made to the magnificent charity of Mary Anne, Lady Forester, the widow of the third Lord Forester, who by her Will in 1893 left about £400,000 to establish a Cottage Hospital at Wenlock, and a seaside Convalescent Home, since built at Llandudno, as has also been a Cottage Hospital at Broseley,—institutions which have proved to be of the greatest value.

THE CHURCH.

The Church of Willey is dedicated to St. John the Baptist. It was originally founded and endowed by the lords of the manor, and there was no parish attached. It was found by inquisition of 1323—4 that there was no cure of souls attached to Willey, but that the Vicar of Wenlock Church was responsible for the services.[1] The Rectors were in early times probably non-resident, as there was no cure of souls; they were nominated by the lords of Willey to the Prior of Wenlock, who presented them to the Bishop of Hereford for institution. In 1291 the Church of Wyleleye was valued at £5 6s. 8d. per annum. In 1357, Wenlock being an "alien Priory," Willey came into the hands of the King, who presented to the rectory. After the dissolution of Wenlock Priory, the lords of the manor (Lacon, Weld, Forester) became patrons, and Lord Forester is the present patron of the rectory. In November, 1822, Willey became amalgamated with Barrow by faculty.

The present Church is mostly modern, and dates chiefly from 1880, when it was restored and aisles built, under the direction of Sir Arthur Blomfield, at a cost of £5,000, by Alexandrina, Lady Forester, in memory of her husband the second Lord Forester. In the Norman period, the Church consisted of nave and chancel, and two splayed round-headed windows in the south wall of the chancel, and a similar window in the north wall of the nave, are of this period. A double window in the north wall of the chancel is possibly 14th century work; and in the nave is a double square-leaded window, which was formerly shuttered. On the north side of the chancel are the remains of a low side window. At the west end is a plain Georgian tower. The plain round font may be of the Norman period or later. On the pulpit, reading-desk, and pews is a good deal of Jacobean carving. At the west end of the south aisle in the large Willey Hall pew.[2]

The chief monuments are those of the Weld and Forester families. On the north side of the chancel is a monument with Corinthian columns and wreath carving to Sir John Weld, knight, who died 6 November, 1666, and to his wife Dame Elizabeth (who died 7 October, 1668); and another to George Weld, esqr., of Willey, and his wife Mary, daughter of Sir Peter Pinder, Bart. At the east end of the south aisle is a small memorial chapel with a finely carved monument by Boehm to the second Lord Forester, depicting the Resurrection.

---

[1] Bishop Orleton's Register, m. 77, page 281.

[2] See Dr. Cranage's *Architectural Account of the Churches of Shropshire*, I, 231—232.

Underneath the chancel is the old vault, in which many of the Weld family were interred, but there are only these three Inscriptions :—

(1) George the son
of George Weld Esqr.
& Margaret his wife
Obijt July the 21st 1722
Ætatis 20.

(2) Mrs. Margaret Weld
Wife of George Weld ye 2d
Esqr. Obijt Decemb. 26
1719. Ætatis 33.

(3) George Forester, Esq.
died July 13, 1811,
In the 76 Year of his Age.

There is a new vault under the Church, containing many fine Monuments and Inscriptions, and here the members of the Forester family are buried.

On 14 October 6 Edward VI. (1552), John Podmore, then parson of Willey, William Heynes and John Corbett, the churchwardens, and Hewe Baylye, returned to the Commissioners the following list of Church Goods belonging to the Church of Willey :—

Imprimis one Chalice with a paten of syluer.
Item one payre of vestements of blacke satem.
Item one Coope of say.
Item ij auter clothes, ij towelles.
Item ij belles and a pyxe of brasse.
Item a Cruett of pewter.

These goods were committed to the presentors.

On 18 May 7 Edward VI. (1553) John Podmore, parson, Wyllyam Henys and John Corbett, churchwardens, presented that there were then remaining in the Church of Willey " . . . one chalys of sylver with the patent thereunto . . ."

Some person unknown had given lands to maintain certain lights or lamps in the Church of Willey. By Act of Parliament passed at the close of the year 1547, all lands given to maintain obits, lights or lamps in Churches were forfeited to the Crown. The Commissioners for Co. Salop certified, 20 November, 1548, that there were in " the paryshe of Wylley, certen landes within the said parishe geven to the mayntenaunce of certen lyghtis for ever by yere . . . . . ijs."

In 1552 there were two bells in the Church; in 1740 and in 1752 the number of bells was three. There are now five bells, two new ones (cast by Mears and Stainbank) having been added in 1880. The two oldest bells are dated 1618, and were cast by William Clibury. The tenor bell is by Joseph Smith, of Edgbaston, and bears an inscription " Richard Roden, Church Warden, 1726."[1]

At the Religious Census of Shropshire taken in 1676, there were at Willey 90 Conformists, being " inhabitants above the age of sixteen "; no Papists, and no Nonconformists. The total population would then probably be about 180.

[1] See the *Shropshire Archæological Society's Transactions*, 3rd Series, II, 245—6.

During the Commonwealth, when Presbyterianism was in the ascendancy, Shropshire was in June, 1646, divided into six Classical Presbyteries, and Willey was placed in the third Classis.

In the King's Books, the Rectory of Willey is valued at £5 6s. 2d.

In the Bishop's Registers there are notes of several appointments to the Rectory of Willey, by the family of de la Launde, the patrons. These Rectors are :—1287, William de la Launde ; 1306, William de Gittheby ; 1309, Philip de Wick ; 1334, Nicholas de Brewood. In 1350, William de While was presented by Sir Thomas de Maurdyn ; in 1351, Thomas de Houton was presented by Thomas de Preston, and the same year Gilbert de Hundeton was instituted. I take these not to be Rectors of Willey in Shropshire, because the de la Launde family were not the patrons. They were Rectors probably of some place with a similar name, perhaps Willersey in Herefordshire. It is hardly possible that Willey in Warwickshire could be the place, because that is in the diocese of Worcester, and their institutions would not be in the Hereford Registers.

The following is the most complete list of the Rectors of Willey, that I have been able to compile from various sources :—

RECTORS OF WILLEY.

1276, June 24.	Adam de Wetenhale, acolyte. The Bishop's Register states, September, 1277, that the Rector of Wililege did not come to Leominster to be ordained.
1277, October 6.	Reginald de Brocbury, presented by Simon Bras.
1304, October 14.	Henry de Forte (or le Forcer), subdeacon, presented by Sir Richard de Harley.
1317, January 2.	William Souke occurs, as guardian of a ward entrusted to him.
1323—4, January 27.	Sir Philip de Harley, priest, presented by the Prior and Convent of Wenlock, on the nomination of his mother Dame Burga de Harley. There are several documents in the Bishop's Register concerning his appointment to Willey.
1357, August 6.	Philip de Harley, presented by Robert de Harleye.
1357—8, March 23.	Robert de Shardelowe, presented by the King.
1359, March 30.	Adam de Everyngham, Canon of York, presented by the King.
1360, March 30.	Sir Hugh de Yonge, prebendary of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury ; resigned 1377.
1377, December 15.	John Hervy, chaplain, presented by the King. (*Patent Roll.*)
1382—3, February 22.	Sir William Aumeneye, chaplain, presented by the King ; resigned 1386.
1386, August 13.	Master Thomas Hertford (or Hereford), presented by the King ; resigned 1387.
1387, December 16.	Thomas Preston, presented by the King.
1391, August 2.	Sir Robert Derby, also parson of Falley ; resigned 1393.
1393—4, February 25	John Caysoho ; died in 1410.
1410—11, January 15	Master Richard Talbot, presented by the Prior and Convent of Wenlock ; resigned 1412.
1412, January 28.	John Kingmon, presented by the Prior and Convent of Wenlock.

(*The Rectors between this date and* 1534 *can only be found in the Hereford Episcopal Registers.*)

1534.	John Podmore, occurs also in 1552 (Valor Eccles: and Church Goods Return); died 10 March, 1556.
1557, June 28.	Sir Michael Hale, presented by Thomas Ridley and Agnes his wife, late wife of Richard Lacon, Esq.
1558.	Sir Richard Morgan.
1563, November 18.	——— Dicson, presented by Roland Lacon, esq.
1570—1, March 6.	Giles Hotchekys, presented by Roland Lacon, esq; occurs also 1587 and 1591.
1595, September 27.	Thomas Dowghtie (or Doughtie); occurs also 1614.
1638—9, February 28.	Gilbert Walden (or Malden), presented by John Weld, esq.
16..	Robert Ogdon (or Ogden); also Rector of Broseley 1653 to 1680. His first wife, Elizabeth Ogden, was buried at Broseley 14 February, 1664—5. He married secondly at Willey, 27 July, 1665, Mary Crowe; she was buried at Broseley, 26 July, 1717. He was buried there 2 March, 1679—80. His widow gave 40s. to the poor in 1680.
1680, April 30.	Francis Wheeler, of Balliol College, Oxford, B.A., 9 February, 1657—8; M.A. from New College, 10 November, 1660; Archdeacon of Salop in Hereford, 1684—6. His will, dated 8 February, 1682—3, was proved 12 February, 1686—7. He bequeathed a charity to the poor of Bridgnorth and of Willey. He was presented to Willey by Sir John Weld, knight.
1686—7, January 6.	Richard Hartshorne, presented by George Weld, esq.
1698, June 22.	Joseph Barney, B.A., Christ's College, Cambridge; presented by George Weld, esq.; died 1727, buried at Barrow, 24 July, 1727.
1727, September 15.	John Williams, B.A., Magdalen Hall, Oxford; presented by George Weld, esq. Son of John Williams, born at Cilycwm, co. Carmarthen, 1701; instituted 15 September, 1727; buried at Barrow, 12 June, 1740.
1740, July 3.	John Fayle, D.D., St. John's College, Cambridge; presented by George Weld, esq. The Register has a note as to his preaching English and Latin sermons at Cambridge in June, 1768.
1779, April —.	Morgan Jones (? B.A. Jesus College, Oxford, 1790); rector of Hughley, 1803, and again instituted 1813; died or resigned in April, 1817.
1817, December 12.	Michael Pye Stephens, of Pembroke College, Oxford; son of Thomas Stephens, esq., born at Westminster, 1751; rector of Sheinton, 1803, and of Little Wenlock, 1803; also Rector of Hughley, 1777, and Incumbent of Barrow; died 1 August, 1822.
1823, January 31.	William Bates (? M.A. Pembroke College, Oxford; son of John Bates, gent., born at Bridgnorth, 1775;) also Perpetual Curate of Barrow.

1852. Hon. George Thomas Orlando Bridgeman, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge; resigned Willey, 1853; rector of Blymhill, 1853, and of Wigan, 1864; Hon. Canon of Chester, 1872, and of Liverpool, 1880, and Chaplain in Ordinary to Queen Victoria. He was second son of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 21 August, 1823; died 25 November, 1895. A learned antiquary and writer.

1854. Thomas Rowley, D.D., Christ Church, Oxford; educated at Shrewsbury School, 1810. Headmaster of Bridgnorth Grammar School, and Rector of Middleton Scriven, 1822 to 1854, and Rector of Frodesley, 1822. Son of the Rev. Richard Rowley, Rector of Middleton Scriven, and was born there 24 and baptized 27 August, 1797. He died during Divine Service in Willey Church, 11 November, 1877, and was buried at Middleton Scriven.

1878. William Henry Wayne, B.A., Trinity College, Cambridge; presented by Lord Forester. Also Vicar of Barrow. Rector of Sheinton, 1871 to 1878. Son of the Rev. William Henry Wayne, Vicar of Much Wenlock. The present Incumbent of Willey and Barrow.

John Corbett, a native of Willey, born at the Dean in 1656, son of Richard and Judith Corbett of Willey, was M.A. of Christ Church, Oxford, and praelector of Greek. He died 15 June, 1688, aged 32, and was buried at Christ Church, where is a monument to his memory. His will was proved at Oxford, 16 October, 1688. (See Wood's *Colleges and Halls*, edit. Gutch, i. 481.)

The following Curates of Willey occur in the Register:—1759, John Marsh; 1763, Robert Parry; 1767, Christopher Hill; 1769, Richard Dewhurst; 1774, John Brown; 1779, Henry Williams.

The *Parish Register Abstract* of 1831 has this account of the Willey Parish Registers:—" WILLEY R., No. I., Bap. 1644—1812, Bur. 1666—1811, Marr. 1665—1753. No. II., Marr. 1754—1812."

Shropshire Parish Documents issued by the Salop County Council in 1903 gives this information:—

" General Register, 1644—1755 (imperfect—several leaves missing):
Baptisms begin 1644 and end 1812.
Marriages begin 1665 and end 1754.
Burials begin 1666 and end 1811.
Register of Marriages, 1755—1811."

The earliest volume is a parchment book of 35 leaves, measuring 13 inches by 7 inches, in a brown leather cover with clasps. It is in good condition and well written, but several blank leaves have been cut out. The Baptisms, Marriages and Burials are separated. The Baptisms are written in one handwriting from 1644 to 1675, and are perhaps a copy of an earlier register. The Marriages and Burials are in a different hand, and are apparently original entries,—excepting the first nine burial entries (four of which have no dates), and the first seven marriage entries, which seem to be copies of an earlier register. On the fly leaf are some notes of fees payable at the Bishop's Visitation, the building of the new

Rectory by George Weld, Esq., in 1736, the dedication of the Church, and a sermon preached at Cambridge by Rector Fayle, and his admission to the Degree of D.D. There is also an entry of the Induction of the Rev. John Williams in 1727.

The second volume is a paper book in a parchment cover, 14 inches by 9½ inches, and contains entries of 71 marriages, between 1755 and 1811, on the usual printed forms. A note on the fly-leaf states that the book was bought at Bridgnorth on 1 February, 1755, for 4s. 6d.

The principal families named in these Registers are those of Weld (1644—1759), and Forester (1734 to 1811). There are also entries relating to the allied families of Pope (1665—69), Polden (1665), and Wolryche, Bart. (1689—94); also to Corbett of the Dean (1653—91), and Smitheman (1741).

It remains only to add that the Registers were copied by Mr. T. R. Horton, and afterwards collated with the original Registers by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, F.S.A., who has also seen them through the press. They are now printed with the kind permission of the Rev. W. H. Wayne, the present Rector of Willey, Lord Forester and Mrs. Baldwyn-Childe having generously defrayed the cost.

W. G. D. FLETCHER.

OXON VICARAGE,
July, 1914.

Willey Parish Registers.

Volume I.

[*On the fly leaf:*]

Exhibitions paid by the Incumbent of a single Living at the Bp. of Hereford's Triennial Visitation taken out of a Protest directed from Mr. Pyle Deputy Register to the Clergy of the Deanery of Ponsbury & Wenlock in Order to Clear Himself from some Reflections cast upon Him for exacting more some Time than Others.

Triennial Visitation	li s. d.	Primary Visit:
Exhibit' Orders & other Instruments	00 . 01 . 04	02s. . 08d.
To the Chanceller & Register ...	00 . 02 . 02	02 . 02
Apparitor General	00 . 01 . 00	01 . 00

John Williams, Rector.

The New Rectory House at Willey was built by George Weld of Willey Esqr., in the Year of our Lord 1736. (sumptibus dicti Geo: Weld, Armig.)

Willey Church is dedicated to St. John, beheaded Aug: the twenty ninth.

Memm. The Revd. John Fayle, A:M:, of St. John's Coll:, Rector of Willey, preached an English Sermon at Great St. Mary's Cambridge on Sunday morn'g the 19th of June 1768, and a Latine Sermon on Tuesday the 21st being his Birth Day.—was admitted Doctor in Divinity on Friday the 24th, and Comenced D:D: The 5th of July following.

The Register Booke for the Parish of Willey from the yeare of Our Lord 1644.

Apr. 12. The Apparatour will be in Wenlock to receive ye Copy of ye Register.

BAPTISMES.

1644. Elizabeth, the daughter of Sr. John Weld, knight, the younger, and Dame Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized about May 15th, 1644.

1645. Thomas, the son of Mathew Bayley and [*blank*] his wife, was baptized about May 21, 1645.

1646. Robert, the son of Richard Golden & [*blank*] his wife, was baptized about february 12, 1646.

1647. Jane, the daughter of Mathew Bayley and [*blank*] his wife, was baptized about May 16, 1647.

1648. Margaret, the daughter of Richard Golden and [*blank*] his wife, was baptized about Decemb: 16, 1648.

,, Lancelot and Maurice, the twin sons of Maurice Jones and his wife, was baptized about April 12, 1648.

1649. Dorothy, the daughter of Sr. John Weld, knight, the younger, and Dame Elizabeth his wife, was baptized about the 2d day of Novembr: 1649.

1650. Mary, the daughter of Mathew Bayley and [*blank*] his wife, was baptized about June 10, 1650.

,, Elizabeth, the daughter of ffrancis Gittins and Mary his wife, was baptized January 29th, 1650.

,, Richard, the son of Richard Golden and [*blank*] his wife, was baptized about March 20, 1650.

1651. Charles, the son of Sr. John Weld, knight, the younger, and Dame Elizab: his wife, was baptized on March 2° being Shrove-tuesday, 1651.

1652, Mar. 10 (about). Anne, d. of Maurice Jones & [*blank*].
,, Feb. 4 (about). Sarah, d. of Richard Golden & [*blank*].
,, Mar. 10. Francis, s. of Francis Gittins & Mary.
1653, Aug. 14 (about). Francis, s. of Mathew Bayley & [*blank*]
,, Apr. 29. Mary, d. of Richard Corbet & Judith.
1654, Jan. 14 (about). John, s. of Maurice Jones & [*blank*].
1655, May 21 (about). Anne, d. of Sr. John Weld, knight, the younger, & Dame Elizabeth.
,, July 20. John, s. of Richard Corbet & Judith.
1656, Jan. 14 (about). Moses, s. of Maurice Jones & [*blank*].
1657, July 18 (about). Thomas, s. of Sr. John Weld, knight, the younger, & Dame Elizabeth.
1658, Jan. 31 (about). Elizabeth, d. of Maurice Jones & [*blank*].
,, Apr. 20 (about). Catharine, d. of Richard Golden & [*blank*].

1658, May 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Corbet & Judith.
,, May 22.	Sarah, d. of Henry Rainsford & Thomasin.
,, Oct. 28.	Mary, d. of Francis Gittins & Mary.
,, Nov. 13 (about).	Whitmore, the son of Sr. John Weld, knight, the younger, and Dame Elizabeth his wife, was baptized about Novemb: 13, 1658, and Lyeth buryed at Barrow.
1659, Sep. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Evans & Martha.
,, Mar. 27 (about).	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Reynolds & [*blank*].
1660, June 29 (about).	Abraham, s. of Sr. John Weld, knight, the younger, & Dame Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 13 (about).	Mary, d. of Maurice Jones & [*blank*].
,, Nov. 30.	Mary & Milcah, twin daus. of John Corbet & Elizab:
,, Jan. 2.	Ambrose, s. of Henry Raynsford & Thomasin.
1661, Apr. 27.	Judith, d. of Richard Corbet & Judith.
,, Jan. 24.	John, s. of Richard Read & [*blank*].
1662, Apr. 18.	Alice, d. of Thomas Evans & Martha.
,, Mar. 12.	Henry, s. of Henry Raynsford & Thomasin.
1663, Oct. 17.	Mary, d. of Richard Read & [*blank*].
,, Feb. 4 (about).	Jane, d. of Maurice Jones & [*blank*].
1664, Apr. 6 (about).	Margaret, d. of Richard Corbet & Judith.
,, Feb. 18.	Sarah, d. of Francis Gittins & Joane.
,, Mar. 5.	John, s. of James Dovie & Joyce.
1665, Jan. 12.	George, s. of Henry Rainsford & Thomasin.
1666, Nov. 10.	Margaret, d. of Francis Gittins & Joane.
,, Feb. 1.	Ambrose, s. of Maurice Jones & [*blank*].
1667, June 11.	Ellenor, d. of Thomas Evans & Martha.
,, June 12.	Richard, s. of Richard Read & [*blank*].
,, Oct. 25 (about).	Timothy & Mary, twin s. & d. of Roger Roger Reynolds & [*blank*].
1668, May 1.	David, s. of Francis Gittins & Joane.
,, Sep. 29.	Francis, s. of Henry Raynsford & Thomasin.

1668, Oct. 28. Roger, s. of Roger Pope, Esqr., & Mary.
,, Feb. 8. Thomas, s. of George Tompson & Dorothy.
1669, Mar. 9 (about). George, s. of Roger Pope, Esqur., & Mary.
,, Mar. 24. Frances, s. of Thomas Evans & Martha.
1670, Sep. 28. William, s. of Francis Gittins & Joan.
,, Sep. 29. John, s. of George Tompson & Dorothy.
,, Jan. 6 (about). John, s. of George Weld, Esqur., & Mary.
1671, June 16. Thomas, s. of Henry Rainsford & Thomasin.
1672, Apr. 23 (about). Elizabeth, d. of George Weld, Esqur., & Mary.
1673, Oct. 8. Catharine, d. of Francis Gittins & Joane.
1674, Apr. 9 (about). George, s. of George Weld, Esqur., & Mary
1675, July 11. William, s. of George Weld, Esqur., & Mary.
1678, Oct. 3. Anne, d. of John Wright & Mary.
1679, Dec. 30. Samuel, s. of Newell Edwards & Anne.
,, Mar. 23. Jane, d. of Henery Gough & Alice.
1680, Oct. 21[?]. Mary, d. of John Wright & Mary.
1681, Aug. 17. Newell, s. of Newell Edwards & Ann.
,, Oct. 25. John, s. of John Baylies & Dorithy.
1682, Apr. 4. Frances, d. of John Wright & Mary.
,, July 20. John, s. of Richard Brinton & Elizabeth.
1683, Mar. 25. Thomas, s. of John Chilton & Joan.
,, Sep. 4. Joh:, s. of Ann Vaughan.
,, Feb. 10. Thomas, s. of Joh: Read & Martha.
,, Mar. 2. Joh:, s. of Joh: Chilton & Joan.
1684, Nov. 18. Abigail, d. of Richard Brinton & his wife.
,, Nov. 18. Thomas, a bastard s. of Jane Baylies.
1685, July 17. Mary, d. of George Weld, Esqr., & Mdm. Mary Weld his wife.
,, Oct. 20. Elianor, d. of John Read & Martha.
,, Jan. 30. Anne, d. of Richard Brinton & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 14. Elizabeth, a bastard child of Dorothy Simmonds.
1684, Oct. 26. Mary, d. of John Baylis & Dorothy.
1687, May 24. Sarah, d. of Ambrose Ransford & Sarah.

1687,	Nov. 20.	James, s. of John Dovey & Mary.
,,	Dec. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Rhead & Martha.
1688,	Jan. 20.	Jane, a bastard child of Margery Simmons.
,,	Feb. 24.	Henry & Mary, twin children of Ambrose Ransford & Sarah, bapt.; & were buried Feb. 29 following.
,,	June 17.	Mary, d. of Robert Carelesse & Joane.
1689,	Oct. 6.	Mary, d. of John Read & Martha.
,,	Oct. 13.	John, s. of John Dovey & Mary.
,,	Oct. 27.	William, s. of Francis Bailies & Jane.
1690,	Apr. 21.	Richard, s. of Richard Mellen & Sarah.
,,	June 2.	Henry, s. of Ambrose Ransford & Sarah.
,,	June 29.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bailies & Dorothy.
,,	Nov. 9.	Dorothy, d. of Robert Carelesse & Joan.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of Richard Vaughan & Mary.
,,	Mar. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Timothy Reignolds & Thomazin.
1691,	June 24.	Anne, d. of John Dovie & Mary.
,,	Sep. 1.	John, the son of Sr. Thomas Wolryche, Barrtt., and the Lady Elizabeth his wife, was born Aug. 14th. 1691. baptized September 1st, 1691.
1692,	June 26.	Martha, d. of Richard Liner & Joyce.
,,	July 28.	Mary, d. of Sr. Thomas Wolryche, Bartt., and the Lady Elizabeth his wife.
,,	Apr. 11.	Richard, s. of Francis Baylies & Jane.
,,	Oct. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Carelesse & Jone.
,,	Nov. 5.	Joane, d. of Richard Vaughan & Mary.
1693,	Dec. 10.	Thomas, s. of John Dovie & Mary.
,,	Feb. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Liner & Joyce.
1694,	Apr. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Sr. Thomas Wolryche, Bartt., and the Lady Elizabeth his wife.
,,	June 3.	Margaret, a bastard d. of Jane Jones.
,,	Oct. 10.	John, s. of William Oseland & Jane.
,,	Nov. 9.	Francis, s. of Wliliam Gittins & Sarah.
,,	Jan. 6.	Joan, d. of John Read & Martha.
,,	Feb. 3.	Jane, d. of John Baylies & Dorothy.
1695,	Sep. 8.	Henry, s. of Ambrose Ransford & Sarah.
,,	Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Englesfield & Mary.
1696,	Oct. 14.	Jane, d. of William Gittens & Sarah.

1696, Nov. 8. Margret, d. of Richard Linell & Joyce.
,, Jan. 10. Francis, s. of John Dovey & Mary.
,, Feb. 2. James, s. of John Bailies & Dorothy.
1697, Oct. 20. John, s. of William Corbett & Jane.

JOSEPH BARNEY of Xts Colledge in Cambridge, afterwards usher of the Free School in Bridgnorth & Curate of Quatford, then Curate of Morvill, & last of all Curate to Mr. Plaxton of Donington at Kynnardsey in ye Wildmoors, First began to serve ye Rectory of Willey, March ye 20th, 1697.

Was Presented by George Weld Esqr., March 25th, 1698.

Was Instituted into ye sd. Rectory of Willey by DR. GILBERT IRONSIDE, Bishop of Hereford, June 22, 1698.

Item, the Above-named JOSEPH BARNEY was Inducted into the said Rectory of Willey June ye 30th, by me

JOHN PARSONS, Vicar of Much-Wenlock.

ROBT: EVANS, WILL: CORBETT, WILL: ADAMS, ROB: WEAVER.
MR. ROB: EVANS. Churchwarden.

1698, Dec. 4. Jane, d. of Robert Careless, of ye Rudge-Wood, labourer, & Jone, was born 15th Nov., & bapt. 4 Decr.
,, Mar. 1. William, s. of William Gittins, of Willey, blacksmith, & Sarah, born 19 Feb., & bap. 1 March.

JOS: BARNEY, Rector.
THO: PERTON, of ye Bold, Churchwarden.

1699, Mar. 26. Joyce, d. of John Dovey, of Willey-Mill, & Mary, born 18th March, & bapt. 26th.
,, Apr. 16. Margaret, d. of Timothy Reynolds, of Rudge-Wood, wheelwright, & Jone, born April 9th, bapt. 16th.
,, May 14. John, s. of Henry Littleford, gardiner at Willey, & Mary, born & bapt. 14th May.
,, Oct. 8. John, s. of Richard Linell, taylor, & Joyce, born 1st, & bapt. 8th Oct.
,, Nov. 28. Anne, d. of John Goulden, by Hangstree gate, ship-carpenter, & Anne, born 21st, & bapt. 28 Nov.

JOS: BARNEY, Rector [*signs to 1704*].
AMBROSE RAINSFORD, of Whitehouse, Ch. W.

1700. None Born, & Consequently none Baptiz'd.

1701, July 20. Joseph, ye base s. of Margery Symons (*alias* Bridder), of Ridge-Wood, Father'd upon one Thomas Prichard a Vagabond, was born ye 8th, & bapt. 20th July.

,, Dec. 27. Vincent, s. of Vincent Littleford, & Susanna, of Willey-Mill, born Dec. 4th, & bapt. Dec. 27th.

,, Mar. 15. John, s. of William Gittens, of Willey, blacksmith, & Sarah, born Mar. 10th, bapt. Mar. 15th.

1702, June 10. Mary, d. of Timothy Reynolds, of Ridg-Wood, wheelwright, & Joan, born 8th, & bapt. 10th June.

,, Aug. 18. Thomas, s. of James Hardwick, of ye Dean, Cooper, & Mary, born 4th, & bapt. 18th August.

,, Oct. 21. George, s. of Ambrose Rainsford, of ye White-house, husbandman, & Sarah, born Oct. [*blank*], & bapt. 21st Oct.

1703, July 11. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Gough, of Ridgewood, labourer, & Anne, born July 1st, bapt. July 11th.

,, Dec. 27. Jane, d. of William Crowther, son in law to Thomas Perton, of the Bold, & Jane, born 13th, bapt. 27th.

,, Jan. 24. Mary, d. of William Corbett, of Hangstree-Gate, joyner, & Mary, born 19th, & bapt. 24th Jany.

1704, May 29. Mary, d. of Ambrose Rainsford, of the White House, husbandman, & Sarah, born 14th, & bapt. 29th May.

,, June 5. John, s. of Thomas Roden, of the Hill Farm, husbandman, & [*blank*], born May 21st, & bapt. 5th June.

,, Aug. 27. Thomas, s. of William Gittens, of Willey, blacksmith, & Sarah, born Aug. 7th, & bapt. Aug. 27th.

1704, Nov. 1. Mary, d. of William Ames & Mary, born Oct. 28th, & bapt. Nov. 1st. The said Wm. Ames is a poor labourer.

1715, Sep. 18. Timothy, s. of Timothy & Jane Reynolds, born Sept. 12th, bap. 18th, 1715.

1724, Nov. 1. Sylvanus, s. of Timothy & Elizabeth Reynolds, born Oct. 26, bapt. Nov. 1, 1724.

[*The next entry is written in the margin.*]

1711, July 27. Sarah, d. of Tim. Reynolds & Joan, born July 8th, bapt. July 27, 1711.

1727. JOHN WILLIAMS, of St. Mary's Magdalen Hall in Oxford, Curate of Kidderminster, then Under-Master at the Free School in Bridgnorth, & Curate of Morvil, was Presented to the Rectory of Willey, by George Weld of Willey, Esqr., Aug. 14, 1727, was Instituted by DR. HENRY EGERTON, Bishop of Hereford, on September 15 following, and Inducted by MR. RICH: CORBETT HARTSHORNE, Rector of Broseley & Badger, on the 22nd day of Septembr. in the same year.

in the Presence of GEO: WELD, Esqr.

HU: STACKHOUSE, Cl.

THO: LANE, & others.

1727, Oct. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Symons, of Barrow, & Mary.

,, Dec. 18. Elizabeth, d. of William Winton & Jane.

,, Feb. 11. Mary, d. of William Goodale & Mary.

,, Feb. 25. Anne, d. of Edward Langford, of Barrow, & Mary.

JOH: WILLIAMS, Rector [*signs to 1739*].
JAMES HARDWICK, Ch.W.

1728, June 16. Jane, d. of Samuel Harris, of Barrow p., & Jane.

,, Oct. 21. Elisabeth, d. of Richard Roden, of the Bold, & Jane.

,, Nov. 3. Anne, the base child of Anne Wall, father'd on one William Howland ["Hulett" *written over*].

,, Dec. 27. John, s. of John Ashwood, of Shurlett, and the Lady ["Caroline" *written over*] Withers his wife.

1728, Mar. 9. John, s. of Edward Jenkins (of Shurlett in Barrow p.) & Elisabeth.

THO: RODEN, Ch. W.

1729, June 22. John, s. of Edward Barker, of Barrow p., & Ann.

,, July 20. Thomas, s. of Tho. Guest, junr., of Upper Standburn in Barrow p., & Sarah.

,, Oct. 26. William, s. of Wm. Lloyd (*alias* Piper), of Shurlett, & Mary.

,, Feb. 2. Elisabeth, d. of Thos. Bill & Hannah.

,, Feb. 22. Elisabeth, d. of James Massey (*alias* Carter) & Sarah, Inhabitants of Barrow.

JOHN RODEN, Ch. W.

1730, June 28. Mary, d. of William Dickenson, of Linley p., & Rebecca.

,, Aug. 23. Elisabeth, d. of Edward Langford, of Barrow p., & Mary.

,, Dec. 6. William, s. of Edward Higgs & Eleanor.

,, Feb. 7. Mary, d. of Humphrey Cook, of Linley p., & Bridgett.

,, Mar. 21. William, s. of Francis Massey, of Barrow p., & Ann.

RICH: PITT, Ch. W.

1731, June 27. Anne, d. of John Linel & Elisabeth.

,, Aug. 19. William, s. of Wm. Goodale & Mary.

,, Aug. 22. John, s. of Richard Roden & Jane.

,, Sep. 5. Joseph, s. of Joseph Simonds & Mary.

,, Dec. 5. Thomas, s. of William Corbett, junr., & Sarah.

,, Dec. 28. Mary, d. of Tho: Guest, p. Barrow, & Elisabeth.

,, Jan. 2. Elisazeth, d. of John Weaver, of Posenhall, & Sarah.

,, Feb. 23. Francis, s. of William Lloyd (*alias* Piper) & Mary.

,, Mar. 8. John, s. of Richard Bill, of Barrow p., & Anne.

,, Mar. 20. Elisabeth, d. of John Williams, Cl., & Margaret, born March 12th.

WM. CORBETT, JUNR., Ch. W.

1732, Mar. 26. Mary, d. of Edward Higgs, of Barrow p., & Eleanor.

1732, Apr. 10. Thomas, s. of Edward Barker, of Barrow p., & Anne.
,, Nov. 26. Mary, d. of Francis Massey, of Barrow p., & Anne.
,, Jan. 2. Benjamin, s. of William Corbett, junr., & Sarah, was bap. Jan 2, at Worfield.
,, Feb. 26. Elisabeth, d. of Thomas Neath & Catherine.
THO: AINGWORTH, Ch. W.
1733, Mar. 26. Robert, s. of John Gough & Sarah.
,, May 6. William, s. of Robert Ryhouse ["Griffiths" *written over*] & Elisabeth.
,, Sep. 9. Anne, d. of Joseph Symmonds & Mary.
,, Sep. 16. Eleanor, d. of William Hood, of Barrow, & Eleanor.
,, Sep. 16. Elisabeth, d. of John Linel & Elisabeth.
,, Nov. 18. John, s. of John Weaver, of the Coppice head, in the Township of Posenall, & Sarah.
,, Dec. 30. Jane, d. of Richard Rhoden & Jane.
,, Jan. 24. George, s. of John Williams, Rector, & Margaret his w., was born Jan. 19, three Quarters past eight in the Morning, and baptized Jan. 24, 1733.
RICH: RHODEN, Ch. W.
1724, Apr. 3. William, s. of William Highway & Elisabeth.
,, Jan. 4. John, s. of John Williams, clerk, & Margaret his wife, was born Dec. 30th, at half an Hour past five in the morning, and baptized Jan. 4th, 1734.
,, Feb. 11. Anne, d. of William Corbett, junr., & Sarah.
,, Feb. 16. Sarah, d. of Robert Griffiths & Eleanor.
,, Feb. 9. John, s. of John Gough & Sarah.
THO: AINGWORTH, Ch. W.
1735, Dec. 21. George, the son of Brooke Forester, Esqr., & Madam Elisabeth Forester his Wife, was born Dec. 21, at 6 o'Clock at Night, and baptized the same night.
,, Feb. 1. Thomas, s. of Henry Ransford & Mary.
,, Feb. 15. Elisabeth, d. of William Highway & Elisabeth.
JOHN RHODEN, Ch. W.
1736, May 30. Sarah, d. of Richard Roden & Jane.

1736, Sep. 12. Elisabeth, d. of Robert Griffiths & Eleanor.
,, Feb. 1. William, the son of Brooke Forester, Esqr., and Madam Elisabeth Forester his wife, was born Feb. 1, at half an hour past 5 in the morning, & baptized the same day.
,, Feb. 2. Edward, s. of William Corbett & Sarah.
,, Feb. 23. John, s. of John Linel & Elisabeth.
EDWARD RODEN, Ch. W
1737, Apr. 1. Mary, d. of John Roden & Anne.
,, May 19. Thomas, s. of John Gough & Sarah.
,, Oct. 23. Richard, s. of Richard Coakley & Mary.
SYLVANUS MORGAN, Ch. W.
,, Aug. 11. Brooke, the son of Brooke Forester, Esqr., and Mrs. Elizabeth Forester his wife was born Aug. 11th at two o'Clock in the Morning, and baptized the same day.
,, Oct. 15. William, the base s. of Margaret Gardiner.
,, Jan. 26. Elisabeth, d. of William Corbett & Sarah.
,, Feb. 27. Anne, d. of John Roden & Anne.
SYLVANUS MORGAN, Ch. W.
[*Two leaves cut out here, but apparently blank.*]
1739, Jan. 17. Anne, d. of John Gough & Sarah.
SYLVANUS MORGAN, Ch. W.
1740, May 15. Richard, s. of Richard Pee, of the Bould, & Jane.
,, Dec. 30. Elizabeth, d. of John Roden & Anne.
JOHN FAYLE, Rector [*signs to 1761*].
THOS: AINGWORTH, Ch. W.
1741, May 3. Richard, s. of Willm. & Sarah Corbett.
,, Feb. 11. William, s. of Brooke Forester, Esq., & Mrs. Elizabeth his Wife.
WILLM: WILLMORE, Warden.
1742, May 9. John, s. of Wm. & Margt. Ashwood.
,, Nov. 5. Robert, s. of John & Anne Roden.
,, [*blank*]. William, s. of Wm. & Sarah Corbet.
1743, Oct. 24. Thomas, s. of Richd. & Elizth. Goodale.
,, Nov. 1. Jane, d. of Richd. & Jane Pee.
1744, May 13. Mary, d. of Tim: & Elizth: Reignolds.
,, July 5. Mary, d. of Hen: & Mary Rainsford.
,, Aug. 24. William, s. of Sam: & Mary Scale.

1744, Sep. 28. Edward, s. of John & Anne Roden.
1745, Aug. 21. Sarah, d. of Richd. & Jane Pee.
1746, Sep. 28. Mary, .d of Thos. & Eliz. Holms.
,, Feb. 24. John, s. of Saml. & Mary Scale.
1747, Aug. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Elizth. Adams.
,, Jan. 24. Mary, d. of Richd. & Margt. Goodall.
,, Feb. 14. William, s. of Thos. & Eliz. Holms.
1748, Apr. 11. Edwd., s. of Richd. & Jane Pee.
,, May 1. Eliz., d. of Robt. & Grace Roden.
,, Sep. 4. Jane, d. of Richd. & Eliz. Hart.
,, Mar. 19. John, s. of Richd. & Margarett Goodale.
1749, May 15. Jane, d. of Thos. & Anne Roden.
,, July 30. Ruth, d. of Robt. & Grace Rooden.
,, Nov. 19. George, s. of Tho: & Eliz: Holmes.
,, Jan. 8. Abigal, d. of John & Abigal Angsworth.
,, Jan. 21. Sarah, d. of Richd. & Margarett Goodale.
1750, June 4. Jane, d. of Robt. & Elenor Griffiths.
,, Sep. 16. Timothy, s. of Silvanus & Anne Reynolds.
,, Nov. 30. Richd., s. of Thos. & Anne Roden.
,, Dec. 5. Thos., s. of Robt. & Grace Roden.
,, Mar. 10. Richd., s. of Richd. & Margarett Goodale.
1751, Sep. 15. Willm., s. of Thos. & Anne Savage.
,, Oct. 10. John, s. of Thos. & Mary Perry, of the Dean.
,, Nov. 17. Thos., s. of Thos. & Eliz. Holmes.
,, Nov. 23. Kezia, d. of Thos. Roden & Anne.
,, Feb. 9. Elizabeth, d. of Silvanus & Anne Reignolds.
,, Mar. 18. Saml., s. of Saml. & Eliz. Scale.
1752, May 24. Anne, d. of Richd. & Margarett Goodale.
1753. *New Style.*
1753, May 2. William, s. of Thos. & Ann Savage, Butler and Housekeeper of Willey.
,, May 1. Ann, d. of William Holms (a servant to Mrs. Dor: Weld) & Eliz: his wife.
,, May 25. Elenor. d. of Robt. Darrel, labourer, & Sarah.
,, June 3. Samuel, s. of Thos. Perry, farmer, & Mary.
,, June 16. Joseph, s. of Sam: Scale, Agent in the Coal works, & Elizab:
,, Dec. 26. Ann, d. of Thos. Holms, cricker, & Elizabeth.
1754, Mar. 22. Sarah, d. of Richd. Lionel, labourer, & Martha.

1754, May 5. Richard, s. of Thos. Roden, miller, & Ann.
,, Oct. 14. William, s. of Thos. Perry, of the Dean, farmer, & Mary.
1755, Feb. 23. Silvia, d. of Silvanus Reignolds, carpentr., & Ann.
,, June 5. John, s. of Thos. Holms, cricker, & Elizabeth.
1756, May 2. Sarah, d. of Robt. Roden, labourer, & Grace.
,, Aug. 7. George, s. of Thos. Perry, farmer, & Mary.
,, Dec. 26. Levi, s. of Willm. Haslehurst, clark of the Coal Works, & Anne.
SYLVANUS MORGAN, Ch. W.
1757, Jan. 9. Anne, d. of Richd. Lionel, labourer, & Martha.
,, Nov. 23. William, s. of John Pee, farmer, & Mary.
SIL: MORGAN, Ch. W.
1758, Mar. 27. Catherine, d. of Robt. Darral, labr., & Sarah.
,, Mar. 28. Richard, s. of Thos. Holms, farmer & cricker, & Elizth.
,, June 4. George, s. of Robt. Roden, labourer, & Grace.
1759, Mar. 18. Willm., s. of Rd. Davis, furnaceman, & Ruth.
,, Sep. 5. Jane, d. of Sam: Chilton, New Furnace, & Anne.
,, Dec. 9. Silvanus, s. of Thos. Holms, Coal Carrier & Farmer, & Elisabth.
1760, Feb. 13. Ann, base d. of Mary Lloyd (*alias* Shell).
,, Feb. 24. Francis, s. of Thos. Pitt, farmer, & Ann.
,, Feb. 29. Martha, d. of Robt. Roden, labr., & Grace.
,, Mar. 5. John, s. of Willm. Haselhurst (clark of the Coal Works) & Ann.
,, Sep. 21. Isabell, d. of Wm. Macwrath, potter, & Dorothy.
1761, May 11. Elenor, d. of Thos. Holms, farmer, & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 9. Mary, d. of Robt. Darral, farmer, & Sarah.
,, Aug. 30. Thomas, s. of Sam: Chilton, furnaceman, & Ann.
,, Oct. 10. Sarah, d. of Wm. Haslehurst, coalmaster, & Ann.
,, Nov. 18. Robert, s. of Rob: Roden, labourer, & Grace.
1762, Jan. 1. Thomas, s. of Wm. Williams, labourer, & Mary.

1762, Jan. 27. Mary, d. of Wm. Cock, weaver, & Mary.
,, June 24. Syderina, d. of Richd. Pearce, coaker at New Willey furnace, & Mary.
,, Oct. 24. Thomas, s. of Thos. Pitt, farmer, & Ann.
,, Nov. 13. Charles, s. of Thos. Holms, farmer, & Eliz:
,, Dec. 12. Mary, d. of Richd. Wheeler, labourer, & Mary.
1763, May 24. Martha & Mary, daus. of John Adams & Ann.
,, Sep. 18. Richard, s. of William Cope, New Willey, & Mary.
,, Dec. 27. William Theophelus, s. of William Haslehurst, & Ann.
1764, Jan. 9. Edward, s. of Robert Darol & Sarah.
,, Feb. 19. Joseph, s. of Mary Lloyd, base child.
,, May 29. Thomas, s. of Robert Evans, farmer, & Mary.
1765, Jan. 27. Richard, s. of John Taylor, New Willey, & Mary.
,, Feb. 3. Thomas, s. of John Adams, labr., & Ann.
,, Feb. 20. Sarah, d. of William Williams, lab., & Mary.
,, May 5. Ann, d. of Richard Wheeler & Sarah.
,, June 23. Ann, d. of Francis Gough, lab., & Ann.
,, Sep. 22. Thomas, s. of William Haslehurst, Coal Master, & Ann.
,, Oct. 19. Francis, s. of Thomas Holmes, farmer, & Elizabeth.
1766, Jan. 9. Mary, d. of Robert Evans, farmer, & Mary.
,, Mar. 14. Mary, d. of Thomas Pitt, farmer, & Ann.
1767, Apr. 20. Jane, d. of Robert Evans & Mary.
,, Oct. 23. Charlotte, d. of Mary Barret, base child.
,, Nov. 1. John, s. of William Williams & Mary.
,, Nov. 22. Maria, d. of Ann Barret, base child.

[*In another hand:*] Omitted at the Time, as appears by the annexed Paper,

1767, Sep. 26. Thomas, s. of John & Gertrude Dovey.
1768, Apr. 10. Richard, s. of Richard Wheeler & Sarah.
,, Nov. 27. John, base s. of Jane Harris.
,, Dec. 18. Sarah, d. of Thos. Pitt, farmer, & Anne.
1769, May 21. Sarah, d. of Henry Morris & Sarah.
,, Oct. 8. Sarah, d. of William Williams & Mary.
,, Dec. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ostins & Jane.
1770, Apr. 10. William, s. of George & Elizth. Smith.

1770, May 13. Thomas, s. of Richard Wheeler, labourer, & Sarah.
,, Sep. 16. Sarah, d. of Francis Gough, labourer, & Ann.
,, Oct. 14. John, base s. of Elizabeth Liner.
1771, May 21. Robert, s. of Robert Evans & Mary.
1772, Apr. 19. Edward, s. of Thomas Holmes & Elizabeth.
,, June 28. Thomas, s. of Edward Jones, shoemaker, & Jane.
,, Sep. 16. Mary, d. of Richard Loyd & Jane.
,, Nov. 1. Jane, d. of Thomas Bagley & Jane.
1773, Feb. 14. William, s. of Elizabeth Liner.
,, Dec. 13. Sophia, d. of Mary Hayway.
1774, Apr. 10. Ann, d. of Edward Jones, Rudge Wood, & Jane.
,, June 20. John, s. of John Roden, of the Bank, labr., & Ann.
,, Oct. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Matthew Morris, labr., & Martha.
,, Nov. 6. Esther, d. of Edward Bowyer, collier, & Mary.
1775, Aug. 20. Frances, d. of Samuel Pitt & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 28. Molly, d. of Richd. Goodall & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 4. John, s. of Benjamin Powney & Sarah.
1776, Mar. 17. John, s. of Edward Jones, Rudge Wood, & Jane.
,, May 5. Jenny, d. of Samuel Sankey & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pye & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 29. Susanna, d. of Thomas Fletcher & Elizabeth.
1777, Jan. 19. George, s. of William Bagley & Mary.
,, Jan. 19. Mary, d. of William Phillips & Katherine.
,, Jan. 19. Ann, d. of John Mullineux & Margaret.
,, Feb. 16. Ann, base child of Ann Goodal.
,, May 11. Thomas, s. of Benjamin Powney & Sarah.
,, June 1. Mary, d. of Mathew Morris & Martha.
1778, Jan. 29. Richard, s. of William Jones & Ann.
,, Mar. 15. John, s. of William Philips & Katharine.
,, Apr. 12. John, s. of Thomas Easthope & Ann.
,, May 10. Robert, s. of Richard Hickman & Mary.
,, Oct. 9. John, s. of George Ensley & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 4. Edward, s. of Edward Jones, Rudge Wood, & Jane.

1778, Dec. 25. Michael, s. of Michael Willis & Elizabeth.
1779, Mar. 1. William, s. of Thomas Kidson & Sarah.
,, Mar. 29. Frances Elizabeth, d. of John Perry & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 4. William, s. of Benjamin Powney & Sarah.
,, May 23. Agnes, d. of Thomas Caven & Ann.
,, Sep. 12. William, s. of Richard Goodall & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 10. Fanny, d. of William Phillips & Catharine.
,, Dec. 12. Ann, d. of Matthew Morris & Martha.
1780, Jan. 16. John, s. of Luke Bradley & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 12. Joseph, base s. of Ann Higgs.
,, May 21. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Mollineux & Ann.
,, June 2. George, s. of John Perry & Elizabeth.
,, July 9. Molly, d. of George Guest & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 1. William Daniel, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Fletcher.
,, Oct. 29. Mary, d. of William & Martha Lister.
,, Dec. 31. Mary, d. of Benjamin & Sarah Powney.
1781, Jan. 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Kidson.
,, Jan. 14. Nancy, base d. of Elizabeth Bourton.
,, Jan. 17. Mary, d. of Edward & Jane Jones.
,, Feb. 25. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Roden.
,, Mar. 11. Hasnah, d. of Richard & Sarah Lett.
,, Mar. 18. William, base s. of Mary Taylor.
,, Apr. 1. George, s. of Joseph & Anne Pierce.
,, May 20. Mary, d. of William & Mary Guest.
,, July 8. Molly, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Sankey.
,, July 8. Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Mollyneux.
,, July 22. Anne, d. of Edward & Mary Nest.
,, Nov. 7. Thomas, base s. of Mary Blower.
,, Dec. 9. Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary Miles.
,, Dec. 23. Enoch, s. of Enoch & Elizabeth Turnley.

MOR: JONES, Rector [*signs to 1812*].
ded. into Court.

1782, Apr. 1. Ann, d. of Thomas & Kazia Poole.
,, Apr. 4. Thomas, s. of Elizabeth Richards, base-born.
,, May 26. Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Goodall.
,, June 16. William, base s. of Mary Nicholas.
,, July 14. Anne, d. of Michael & Elizth. Willis.
,, Oct. 13. Thomas, s. of Edward & Mary Turley.
,, Dec. 29. Sarah, d. of Matthew & Martha Morris.

1783, June 22. Michael Mollyneux, s. of Edward & Jane Jones.
,, June 22. Francis, s. of Thomas & Anne Mollyneux.

Duty on Registers commenced Octr. 2, 1783.

,, Oct. 5. Francis, s. of William & Sarah Wilkinson.
,, Oct. 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Kaziah Pool.
,, Nov. 2. Nancy, d. of Samuel & Mary Ward.
,, Nov. 16. Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Burton, base-born.
1784. Look in the Register of Barrow for Thomas, son of Elizabeth Pit.

Examined by me Thos. Morrall, Dep. Collector.

1785, Jan. 16. Jane, d. of Thomas & Anne Mollyneux.
,, Mar. 27. Harriot, d. of Richard & Mary Hickman.
,, June 17. William, base s. of Sarah Callon.
,, June 26. Anne, d. of Richard & Elizth. Goodall.

Inspected per. Theos. Morrall.

,, Nov. 20. Elinor, base d. of Jane Smout.
1786, Feb. 1. Elizth., d. of Edward & Jane Jones.
,, Mar. 9. Marg., d. of William & Elizth. Samuel.
,, Apr. 16. Jane, d. of Thos. & Kaziah Pool.
,, May 14. Elizth., d. of Silvanus & Anne Holmes.
,, Oct. 1. Samuel, s. of Thomas & Jane Humphries.

Thus far accounted for to the King.

1787, Jan. 1. John, s. of John & Jane Dawes.
,, Apr. 10. James, base s. of Susanna Freeman.
,, Apr. 22. Nancy, d. of Richard & Elizth. Goodall.
,, May 20 Mary, d. of Thos. & Ann Mollyneux.

Thus far accounted for to the King.

1788, Jan. 20. William, s. of Edward & Jane Jones.
,, Jan. 27. John, a base s. of Elizth. Howard.
,, Mar. 23. Samuel, s. of John & Jane Daw.
,, Aug. 3. Thomas, s. of Thos. & Jane Humphreys.
,, Aug. 24. Thomas, s. of Edward & Elizth. Holmes.

Thus far accounted for to the King.

,, Dec. 14. Edward, s. of Thos. & Kaziah Poole.
,, Dec. 14. Phillis, base d. of Abigail Davis.
,, Dec. 25. Martha, d. of Matthew & Martha Morris.

Thus far sent to Hereford.

1789, Jan. 11. Mary, d. of Silvanus & Anne Holmes.
,, Mar. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Ann Hughs.

1789, May 17. John, s. of John & Mary Jones.
.. July 24. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ann Mollyneux.

Thus far accounted for to the King.

Thus far sent to Hereford.

1790, Feb. 15. John, base s. of Susannah Freeman.
,, Apr. 2. Ann, d. of William & Elinor Sheward.

Thus far accounted for to the King.

,, Oct. 3. John, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Blocksidge.
,, Nov. 15. William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Goodall.
,, Nov. 15. Phanny, d. of Henry & Anna Morris, P.
,, Nov. 28. Clemant Francis, s. of Edward & Jane Jones.

MOR. JONES, Rector.

Thus far sent to Hereford.

1791, Feb. 20. Samuel, s. of John & Elizth. Lewis.
,, Apr. 7. Maria, base d. of Sarah Morris.
,, Apr. 24. John, s. of Thos. & Jane Humphries.
,, May 8. Mary, d. of Benjamin & Anne Hughes.
,, May 29. Elizth., d. of Samuel & Mary Scale.

Thus far accounted for to the King.

,, Nov. 20. Phanny, d. of Samuel & Mary Burton.
,, Dec. 11. Sarah, base d. of Mary Jones.

Thus far sent to Hereford.

1792, Mar. 4. Willm., s. of Willm. & Margt. Miles.
,, Apr. 22. Thos., s. of Thos. & Ann Mollyneux.
,, May 27. George Robert, s. of Elizth. Price.

Thus far accounted for to the King.

,, Nov. 18. Anne, d. of Benjamin & Anne Hughes.

Thus far sent to Hereford.

1793, Jan. 6. Thomas Perry, s. of Thos. & Margery Perry.
,, Mar. 3. William, base s. of Elizth. Richards.
,, Sep. 29. Solomon, s. of Thos. & Jane Humphries.

Thus far accounted for to the King.

,, Oct. 23. George, s. of Samuel & Mary Burton.

Thus far sent to Hereford.

1794, May 18. Susannah, d. of Benjamin & Ann Hughes.
,, July 20. Elizabeth, d. of John & Margery Perry.
,, Sep. 7. Martha, d. of Willm. & Anne Hare.

Thus far sent to Hereford.

1795, Feb. 15. Martha, d. of Richard & Esther Bennet.
,, May 3. Elizth., d. of Richard & Elizth. Goodall.

1795, July 12. Harriot, d. of Edward & Elinr. Richards.
,, Oct. 4. Mary, d. of Benjamin & Jane Venn.
,, Oct. 11. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Anne Maiden.
,, Oct. 18. Thos., s. of Thos. & Elizth. Speeke.
Thus far sent to Hereford.
1796, July 26. Elizabeth Price, base d. of Susannah Taylor.
,, Oct. 16. John, s. of Thomas & Anne Mollyneux.
,, Dec. 25. Elizabeth, d. of John & Margaret Gould.
Thus far sent to Hereford.
1797, Mar. 5. Hannah, base d. of Frances Pitt.
,, Sep. 10. Isabel, d. of John & Mary Low.
,, Oct. 15. Frances, base d. of Anne Morris.
1798, Feb. 11. Thos., s. of Benjamin & Jane Venn.
,, July 15. William, s. of Thomas & Elizth. Haslehurst.
,, Oct. 28. Edward, s. of John & Frances Deason, Linley.
,, Nov. 11. Thos. & Hannah, twin children of John & Mary Perry.
,, Nov. 18. Willm., s. of John & Mary Porter, Linley.
,, Dec. 23. Richard, s. of John & Margaret Gold.
1799, Mar. 31. George, s. of Thos. & Anne Mollyneux.
,, May 12. John, s. of Richard & Elizth. Goodall.
1800, Jan. 19. Thos., s. of Thos. & Elizth. Haslehurst.
,, Mar. 16. Sarah, base d. of Frances Bill.
,, Sep. 28. Richard, s. of Thos. & Frances Roberts.
,, Nov. 30. Mary, d. of Ralph & Anne Pope.
1801, May 24. Thomas, s. of Thos. & Anne Maiden.
,, June 7. Matthew, s. of Thos. & Anne Mollyneux.
,, July 4. Anne, base d. of Margaret Giles.
,, Sep. 13. Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizth. Haslehurst.

Mor: Jones, Rector.
John Perry, Ch. W.

1802, Jan. 11. Elizabeth, base d. of Elizth. Price.
,, Feb. 18. Anne, d. of John & Mary Perry.
,, Apr. 11. Frances, d. of John & Anne Meredith.
,, Apr. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Ralph & Anne Pope.
,, May 2. Mary, d. of Willm. & Elizth. Price.
,, May 23. Mary, d. of Thos. & Anne Maiden.
,, June 6. Mary, d. of Willm. & Elizth. Bembow.
,, June 26. Thos., s. of Thos. & Catherine Maiden.
,, July 18. Mary, d. of Edward & Jane Jones.

1802, Aug. 9. James, s. of James & Sarah Maiden.
,, Dec. 5. Elizth., d. of Benjamin & Mary Bembow.
1803, May 8. Phanny, d. of James & Jane Meredith.
,, Oct. 16. Sarah, d. of William & Elizth. Price.
,, Nov. 13. Margaret, d. of John & Anne Pugh.
,, Dec. 9. George, s. of James & Ann Morris.
1804, Mar. 18. William, s. of Thomas & Anne Gough.
,, May 2. Thomas, base s. of Esther Roper.
,, May 13. Sarah, d. of Willm. & Elizth. Bembow, Linley.
,, May 13. Richard, d. of Richard & Margaret Pee.
,, May 22. George, base s. of Elisabeth Mollyneux.
,, May 24. Margaret, base d. of Mary Bill.
,, June 3. Richard, base s. of Jane Smout.
,, July 1. Thomas, s. of Thos. & Jane Jones.
,, July 1. Susannah, d. of John & Sarah Maiden.
,, July 1. Elizabeth, dau. [*blank*].
,, Sep. 9. Alice, d. of John & Sarah Firmstone.
,, Sep. 16. George, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Haslehurst.
,, Oct. 14. Hannah, d. of James & Sarah Maiden.
,, Oct. 14. Mary, d. of Willm. & Susannah Beetlestone.
,, Nov. 4. Anne, base d. of Anne Martin.
1805, Jan. 13. Mary, d. of Samuel & Sophia Vaughan.
,, Feb. 26. John, s. of Samuel & Mary Millward.
,, Apr. 26. Thomas, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Holmes.
,, May 16. John, s. of Richard & Mary Roden, Norley.
,, May 22. William, s. of Joseph & Fanny Walford, Norley.
,, June 12. Maryanne, d. of William & Christiana Felton, Dareley.

The two following Baptisms omitted in their proper place.

1805, June 2. Anne, d. of Willm. & Elizth. Nich'las.
,, June 9. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Bickley.
,, July 2. Joseph, s. of John & Mary Lowe.
,, July 7. Edward, s. of James & Anne Morris, Astley Abs.
,, July 21. Robert, s. of Edward & Jane Jones, Astley Abs.
,, July 30. Edward, base s. of Esther Bayer, Barw., P.
,, July 31. Maryanne, d. of John & Martha Evans, Linley.
,, Sep. 8. Anne, d. of John & Anne Pugh.

1805, Sep. 20. Hannah, d. of Joseph & Anne Maiden.
,, Nov. 10. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Hazeldine.
MOR. JONES, Rector.
EDWD. HOLMES, Ch. W.
1806, May 25. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Anne Gough.
,, June 9. George, s. of James & Elizth. Redwood.
,, July 31. Emma, d. of Edward & Elizth. Holmes.
,, Aug. 3. William, s. of John & Sarah Maiden, As. Ab.
,, Aug. 11. John, s. of John & Elizth. Goodall.
,, Aug. 13. William, s. of George & Frances Nicholas.
,, Aug. 15. John, s. of Thomas & Jane Hill.
,, Aug. 26. William, s. of William & Elizth. Bembow.
,, Sep. 1. Hannah Jones, base d. of Mary Evans.
,, Oct. 11. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Jane Harris.
,, Oct. 12. Joseph, s. of William & Margaret Miles.
,, Nov. 9. Cornelia, d. of Ralph & Anne Pope, By. P.
,, Dec. 8. Mary Anne, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Goodwin, Barrow Parish.
,, Dec. 14. George, s. of Richard & Mary Davis.
,, Dec. 26. Sarah, d. of John & Martha Evans.
,, Dec. 28. Morris, base s. of Damazine Roberts.
THOS. HASLEHURST, Ch. W.
1807, Jan. 4. Emma, d. of Samuel & Mary Millward.
,, Jan. 20. Joseph, s. of John & Mary Philpot.
,, Feb. 25. William, s .of John & Sarah Firmstone.
,, Feb. 25. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Wem.
,, Mar. 1. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Price.
,, Mar. 8. Sarah, d. of Edward & Sarah Fillpot.
,, Apr. 12. Harriot, d. of James & Anne Morris.
,, Apr. 19. Maryanne, d. of William & Anne Miles.
,, Apr. 26. John, s. of Thomas & Jane Jones.
,, May 10. Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Goodall.
,, June 7. George, s. of Benjamin & Elizth. Evans.
,, June 16. William, s. of James & Elizth. Smith.
,, July 5. Edward, s. of Richard & Jane Boyer.
,, Aug. 9. Hannah, d. of Thomas & Ann Hasledine.
,, Aug. 23. Samuel, s. of Richard & Mary Roden.
,, Aug. 23. George, base s. of Jane Jones.
,, Aug. 28. Jane, d. of Richard & Margaret Pee.
,, Sep. 6. William, s. of John & Mary Low.

1807, Sep. 13. Samuel, s. of William & Christiana Felton.
,, Sep. 26. Emia, d. of James & Susannah Paine.
,, Sep. 24. Susannah, d. of William & Sarah Wood.
,, Oct. 4. James, base s. of Mary Low.
,, Oct. 9. William, s. of Edward & Elizth. Holmes.
,, Nov. 15. Margaret, d. of Edward & Jane Jones.
,, Nov. 29. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Sophia Vaughan.

J. C. Morris, Ch. W.

1808, Jan. 20. Thomas William, s. of John & Anne Hill.
,, Jan. 31. Ted, s. of Joseph & Anne Maiden.
,, Feb. 28. John, s. of John & Mary Harris.
,, Mar. 27. Thomas, s. of William & Elizth. Bembow.
,, Apr. 10. Jane, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Chaddock.
,, May 1. William, s. of Thos. & Martha Jones.
,, May 8. Mary, d. of John & Anne Pugh.
,, June 7. Elizabeth, d. of Josiah & Anne Steele.
,, July 31. William, s. of John & Hannah Kidson.
,, Aug. 7. Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Davis.
,, Sep. 15. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Cork.
,, Oct. 30. Charlotte, d. of John & Martha Evans, Linley.
,, Nov. 13. William, s. of Charles & Ann Cox, Norley.
,, Dec. 25. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Anne Gough.

Mor. Jones, Rector.
J. C. Morris, Ch. W.

1809, Jan. 15. Anne, d. of Edward & Frances Payne.
,, Jan. 29. John, s. of James & Anne Morris.
,, Feb. 5. Thomas, s. of William & Anne Miles.
,, Mar. 15. Ellen, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Holmes.
,, Mar. 26. Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Chaddock.
,, Apr. 2. Edward, s. of John & Sarah Maiden.
,, Apr. 3. Chris'ned & baptized before by The Revd. Mr. Stephens, Minister of Barrow, Thomas, base son of Anne Price, by Colonel Clarke.
,, Apr. 23. Edward, s. of William & Elizabeth Price, Linley par.
,, May 14. Harriot, d. of Samuel & Mary Millward.
,, May 21. Jeremiah, s. of James & Susannah Payne.
,, June 12. George, because born on the 4th instant being George the 3d's Birthday, son of Richard & Margaret Pee, the Father Richard being in his 70th year.

1809, July 16. Emma Maria, d. of John & Elizabeth Bickley, Linley.
,, Aug. 6. Sarah, d. of George & Frances Nicklas.
,, Aug. 27. Born Aug. 21st, Eliza, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Haslehurst.
,, Sep. 24. William, s. of John & Elizabeth Goodall.
,, Oct. 22. Sally, d. of John & Sarah Firmstone.
,, Oct. 29. Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Boyer.
,, Dec. 10. Thomas, s. of William & Anne Jackson.
,, Dec. 11. Anne, d. of Richard & Mary Roberts.
,, Dec. 24. Maria Anne, d. of William & Sarah Wood.
JOHN PERRY, Ch. W.
1810, Jan. 21. Anne, d. of William & Margaret Miles.
,, Jan. 28. Elizth., d. of James & Elizth. Smith.
,, Feb. 18. Anne, d. of William & Christiana Felton.
,, Mar. 18. Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Roden.
,, Apr. 1. Francis, s. of John & Sarah Maiden.
,, Apr. 1. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Jane Payne.
,, Apr. 1. John, s. of Richard & Mary Davis.
,, Apr. 14. William, base s. of Hannah Garbet.
,, Apr. 15. John, s. of William & Elizabeth Benbow.
,, Apr. 22. Jane, base d. of Mary Sankey.
,, May 20. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Anne Maiden.
,, May 27. Anne, d. of John & Sarah Wem.
,, July 1. Thomas, s. of John & Anne Pugh.
,, Aug. 4. Edward, s. of Thomas & Martha Jones.
,, Aug. 19. Mary, d. of George & Annamaria Perry.
,, Sep. 2. Jeremiah, s. of Richard & Mary Goodall.
,, Sep. 16. Caroline, d. of William & Jane Samuel.
,, Sep. 16. John Benbow, s. of William & Elizabeth Benbow.
,, Oct. 2. Thomas, base s. of Anne Edwards.
,, Dec. 9. John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Seeward.
,, Dec. 16. Enock, s. of Edward & Anne Owen.
,, Dec. 16. John, s. of Charles & Anne Cox.
CHARLES GUEST, Ch. W.
1811, Jan. 6. Emuel, d. of James & Jane Morris.
,, Jan. 8. Charles, s. of Edward & Elizth. Holmes.
,, Feb. 1. Samuel, s. of John & Martha Evans.
,, Feb. 17. John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Chaddock.

1811, Apr. 14. Enock, s. of Edward & Anne Owen.
,, Apr. 14. Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Gough.
,, May 5. Charles, s. of Thomas & Jane Harries.
,, May 26. Edward, base s. of Elizabeth Roden.
,, May 26. Edward, s. of Samuel & Sophia Vaughan.
,, June 9. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Jane Jones.
,, June 16. Elinor, d. of Thos. & Hannah Kidson.
,, July 24. Mary, base d. of Esther Bowyer.
,, Aug. 11. Richard, s. of Thomas & Jane Hill.
,, Aug. 18. William, s. of Edward & Frances Payne.
,, Sep. 15. Francis, d. of John & Sarah Maiden.
,, Sep. 21. Selina, d. of Benjamin & Sarah Jones.
,, Sep. 29. Josiah, s. of Josiah & Anne Steel.
,, Nov. 10. John, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Dovy.
,, Nov. 17. Edward, s. of John & Elizth. Goodall.
,, Dec. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Jane Jones.
,, Dec. 9. Mary, d. of John & Mary Cork.

RICHD. PEE, Ch. W.

1812, Jan. 12. William, s. of John & Elizabeth Noakes.
,, Jan. 26. William, s. of Edward & Jane Jones.
,, Mar. 15. Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Firmstone.
,, Mar. 27. Mary, d. of Charles & Elizth. Harvey.
,, Apr. 5. Eliza, d. of William & Anne Miles.
,, Apr. 10. Thomas, s. of Samuel & Mary Millward.
,, Apr. 19. Jane Caroline, d. of John Cox & Catharine Bridgett Morris.
,, May 10. July, d. of William & Anne Jackson.
,, May 31. Margaret, d. of Willm. & Christiana Felton.
,, June 15. Jane, d. of Richard & Mary Davies.
,, July 12. Eliza, d. of Benjamin & Jane Payne.
,, Aug. 30. Elinor, d. of William & Susannah Roberts.
,, Nov. 1. Mary Anne, d. of William & Anne Oaks.
,, Nov. 8. William, s. of Charles & Eliza Clebrook.
,, Dec. 13. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Maiden.
,, Dec. 13. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Sarah Jones.
,, Dec. 25. Margaret, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Chaddock.

MORGAN JONES, Rector.

FINIS.

MARRIAGES.

1665. Robert Ogden, clerk, and Mary Crowe, wr. married July ye 27, 1665.

,, Roger Pope, Esq., and Mary Weld, wr. married ffeb: 12th, 1665.

,, Mr. William Polden and Doro: Weld, wr. married ffeb. 26, 1665.

,, ffrancis William and Elizabeth Carter wr. married. [*No date given.*]

1674, July 22. Robert Evans & Mary Corbet.

1675, July 11. Robert Guest & Elizabeth Mason.

1679, May 29. Richard Tompson & Elizabeth Bishop.

1683, Aug. 2. Thomas Morris & Mary Tart.

1684, Jan. 17. William Roberts & Margarett Hill.

1686, Jan. 14. John Dovey & Mary Davis.

1687, Apr. 14. John Price & Abigail Baxter.

1688, Jan. 20. Charles Gilbert & Elizabeth Ransford.

1689, Nov. 26. Sr. Thomas Wolryche, Barrtt., & Mdm. Elizabeth Weld, were married November 26th, 1689.

,, Feb. 10. Timothy Reignolds & Tomazin Devy.

1690, July 2. John Chilton & Anne Corbett.

1691, May 12. Humphrey Wood & Margarett Jones.

1692, June 14. William Oseland & Jane Heely.

,, Jan. 24. William Gittins & Sarah Billingsley.

1695, Apr. 2. Thomas Englefield & Mary Corbett.

,, May 20. Timothy Reignolds & Joane Wilkes.

1700, Apr. 16. Edward Maurice, of p. Astley Abbots, & Mary Perton, of p. Willey. By Banns.

1701, May 29. James Hardwick, p. Pattingham, in co. Stafford, cooper, & Mary, d. of John & Mary Wright, of ye Deane, were Married May ye 29th, being Holy Thursday. By Banns.

1702, Apr. 13. Robert Roper, of Shurlett, labourer, & Mary Baldwin, servant to Mr. Evans, of ye Deane, were maried on Munday, April 13th, 1702.

,, June 1. John Smith & Mary Reynolds, both of p. Barrow. Married at Willey.

1702, Nov. 5. Newell Edwards, of p. Broseley, & Elizabeth Smith, housekeeper at Willey.

,, Dec. 3. John Whitehead, of p. Morvill, husbandman, & Sarah Juson, of p. Wellington.

,, Dec. 13. Bartholomew Pee, of Nordley, in p. of Astley Abbots, husbandman, & Joyce Prees, of p. Broseley, by *licence*.

1703, Jan. 17. Thomas Guest, of Dareley, labourer, & Ursula Cyril, servant to Francis Oakes, of Swinney, both of ye p. of Barrow, by banns.

1727. Marriages, None.

1728, Nov. 9. Edward Embrey, of p. Much-Wenlock, & Sarah Roden, of Willey p., by banns.

JOH: WILLIAMS, Rector [*signs to 1739*].
THO: RODEN, Ch. W.

1729, May 6. Thomas Bill & Hannah Baker, both of this p., by banns.

,, Jan. 25. Edward Higgs, collier, & Eleanor Bowyer, both inhabiting then in the p. of Barrow, by banns.

1730. Marriages, None.

1731, Dec. 28. Samuel Haddon, of p. Sutton Madock, & Elizabeth Bryneton, of Barrow p., by banns.

1732, Feb. 13. Francis Bill & Elisabeth Pee, both of this p.

1733. Marriages None.

1734, May 4. Brooke Forester, of Dothill in the Parish of Wellington, Esqr., and Mrs. Elisabeth Weld, only Daughter of George Weld, of Willey, Esqr., were Married the fourth day of May, by *licence*.

JOH: WILLIAMS, Rector.
THO: AINGWORTH, Churchwarden.

1735. Marriages None.

1736. Marriages None.

1737. Marriages None.

1738, Nov. 13. John Perry & Jane Bailey.

1739. Weddings None.

JOH: WILLIAMS, Rector.

1740, Jan. 29. Timothy Reinolds & Eliz: Duncuff, both of this p., by banns.

1741. Weddings None.

1742, 1743, 1744. Weddings None.

1745, Sep. 18. George Dixon, of Broseley, & Frances Readding, of Willey p., by banns.

1746, June 17. Richard Geary, of Marvil, & Mary Geary, of Willey p.

,, June 27. Richard Goodale & Margt. Roper, both of Willey p.

1747, 1748. Weddings None.

1749, Sep. 4. Silvanus Reignolds, of Willey, & Anne Tooley, of Linley.

1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754. Weddings None.

BURIALS.

1666. Sr. John Weld the elder was Buried Novem. ye 8th, 1666.

1668. Lady Elizabeth Weld ye elder was Buried Octob : ye 7th, 1668.

1671. Lady Elizabeth Weld, junr., was Buried May ye 30th, 1671.

1672. John Weld the sonne of George Weld Esqr. was Buried Sept. 9th, 1672.

1674. Mrs. Dorothy Weld was Buried March 30th, 1674.

[*no date*] Mrs. Mary Saltonstall was Buried.

[*no date*] Mrs. Doro : Polden was Buried.

[*no date*] Mr. William Polden was Buried.

[*no date*] Mr. William Pope was Buried.

1681. James Dovy was buried August ye 2d, 1681.

,, Sr. Joh : Weld was buried ye 4th day of August, 1681. And noe Affidavit brought in.

,, George Reece was Buryed Jan. 22.

,, Theophilus Woosall was Buryed ffeb. 1st.

,, Eleoner Bayley was Buried ffeb. 7th.

1683, July 2. Elizabeth, w. of Richard Brignton.

,, July 5. Thomas, the son of Chilton [*sic*].

,, July 30. George Tomson.

,, Feb. 6. Joan Langley.

,, Feb. 17. Thomas Littlehales.

,, Feb. 26. Susan, w. of David Edwards.

,, Mar. 3. Joh :, s. of Joh : Chilton.

1684, Apr. 5. Richard Corbett, of ye Dean, gent.

1684, July 23. Anne, w. of Ambrose Ransford.
,, Oct. 26. Thomas, s. of Henry Gough & Alice.
,, Oct. 26. Thomas Chilton.
,, Nov. 7. Edward, s. of Hen: Gough & Alice.
,, Jan. 31. Jerome Gatacre, gent.
,, Feb. 1. Joan Read.
,, Mar. 17. Jane, w. of John Chilton.
1684, Apr. 15. Mr. Richard Corbet.
1685, Sep. 22. Mary, ye d. of Geo: Weld, Esq., & Mary, his wife was buried Sept: 22d, 1685.
Affidavit brought in Sept. 28th Anno pr'dicto.
,, Oct. 5. Richard Brinton. Affid. brought in Oct. 10th eodem Anno.
1686, Sep. 21. Francis Gittins. Affid. Sept. 28th.
1687, May 25. Mrs. Margaret Corbett.
1689, June 18. Henry Ransford. Affid. June 25.
,, Aug. 20. David Gittins. Affid. Aug. 25th.
1690, May 20. Thomas Ransford.
1691, Apr. 21. Richard Rhead.
,, July 1. Jane Wheeler *alias* Reignolds.
,, Oct. 9. William Bailies.
,, Oct. 22. A child of John Rhead & Martha.
,, Mar. 16. Mrs. Judeth Corbett, of ye Dean.
1692, Sep. 27. Martha Linel, a child.
,, Feb. 24. Joan Smith.
,, Mar. 6. Thomazin Reignolds.
1694, Apr. 24. Richard Rhead, a child.
,, June 1. Jane Goulden.
1697, Aug. 17. Joan Gittens.
,, Oct. 22. John Corbett, an infant.
,, Oct. 27. Jane Corbett.
1701. George Weld, Esqr., departed this Life on Sunday Morning being September 14th, betwixt 11 & 12 a clock, whilst we were at Divine Service in ye Church, and was Buried in ye Old Vault Septemb: 17 ejusdem Anni vizt: 1701, In ye 6 year of his Age.
1727. *For Burials, vide Barrow Register.*

1730, Apr. 28. Mrs. Catherine Strange was buried in Willey Church-Porch.

1732. William Weld, Esqr., died at London Jan. 20. and was buried in the old Vault at Willey on the first day of February following. Affid. Febr. 1, 1732.

1737, Apr. 3. John Jones, was buried in the Area in Willey Church, down at the Door, Apr. 3. Aff. 6.

1738. Mrs. Mary Weld, relict of the late George Weld, Esqr., was buried in the old Vault at Willey, May 24, 1738.

William Forester (an Infant), son of Brooke Forester, Esqr., was buried Jan. 23. Aff : 26.

1739, Sep. 30. Brooke, the son of Brook Forester, Esqr., was buried Sept. 30. Affid. Oct : 4.

1740. Buried None.

1741, Aug. 26. Catherine, d. of John Unet Smitheman, Esqr., of Little Wenlock, was buried in the Church Porch at Willey, Augst. 26.

JOHN FAYLE, Rector [*signs to 1759*].

1742, 1743. Burials None.

1744, Jan. 2. Elizabeth Betton, was buried in Willey Chch., Jan : 2d.

,, Feb. 17. Thomas Lane, an old servt. of Geo : Weld, Esqr., was buried in Willey old Church Porch Feb. 17th.

1745, 1746, 1747. Buried None.

1748, July 9. George Weld, Esqr., was buried in the old Vault at Willey, July 9th, 1748.

1749, 1750, 1751, 1752. Burials None.

1753, Mar. 28. Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Brook Forester, Esq., and only daughter of the late Geo : Weld, Esq., of Willey, was buried at Willey old Vault March 28th, 1753.

1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758. Burials None.

1759, May 18. Mrs. Dorothy Weld was buried in the old Vault at Willey May 18th.

J. FAYLE, Rector.
THO : PITT, Ch : Warden.

1769, Dec. 23. Richard Pee, farmer.

Duty on Registers commenced Octr. 2, 1783.

Examined by me, Theo: Morrall, Dep: Collector.

1793, Oct. 23. Jane Pee, aged 93.

MOR: JONES, Rector [*signs to 1812*].

Thus far accounted for to the King.

Thus far sent to Hereford.

1802, Mar. 21. George Robert Price, near 10 years of Age.

J. C. MORRIS, Church Warden.

1808, Feb. 4. Susannah Griffiths, of the Bank.

,, Oct. 18. John Griffiths, of the Bank, Husband of the said Susannah Griffiths.

J. C. MORRIS, Church Warden.

1811. George Forester, Esqr., departed this Life half an Hour past seven o'clock in the morning of Saturday the thirteenth day of July, & his Remains on the Friday following the nineteenth instant, were deposited in the Vault under the Chancel of Willey Church between the Hours of eight and nine in the Afternoon.

MORGAN JONES, Rector.

[*blank*] Church Warden.

[END OF VOLUME I.]

VOLUME II.

[*On the Cover:*]

Willey Register of Weddings According to the New Marriage Act 1754.

J: FAYLE, A.M., Rector.

SILVAN: MORGAN, Ch: Warden, 1755.

1756 to 1811.

[*On the Fly-leaf:*]

February th: 1st, 1755. This Book was Bought At Bridgnorth of Mr. Haslewood Book-Seler for the Use of the Parrish of Willey.

JOHN FAYLE, Rector. SILVANUS MORGAN, Church Warden.

The price four shillinges and Sixpence.

MARRIAGES.

[*The parties are of Willey, unless otherwise stated, and the marriages are by banns, except where "lic." is mentioned.*]

1756, May 31. William Haslehust, b., & Ann Pugh, sp., *lic.* By J. FAYLE, Rector of Willey [*signs to 1769*].
Wit: Silvanus Morgan, Edward Roden.

1758, May 29. Richard Price, labourer, p. Astley Abbotts, & Martha Lotun, widow.
Wit: Will. Lloyd, Ed: Roden.

,, June 27. John Adams, labourer, & Anne Bagley, sp.
Wit: Eliz: Roden, Edward Roden.

[*The next four are by* JOHN MARSH, Curate.]

1759, Apr. 30. Richard Hammons, labourer, & Anne Evance, sp. Wit: Edward Roden, Rd. Davies.

,, May 12. Edward Knowles, p. Barrow, labourer, & Sarah Onions, of the same p., sp.
Wit: Ed: Roden, John Churchman, Esther Pinches.

,, July 5. William Wood, p. Barrow, labourer, & Mary Paine, sp.
Wit: Silvanus Morgan, Ed: Roden.

,, July 10. Thomas Jones, p. Broseley, butcher, & Mary Miles, sp. Wit: Jno. Lloyd, Ed. Roden.

,, Dec. 31. Joseph Bebb, p. Linley, labourer, & Elizabeth Gethyn, sp..
Wit: Ed. Roden, John Hare.

1760, Apr. 7. Geo. Guest [*signs* Geust], p. Barrow, collier, & Elizabeth Griffiths, sp.
Wit: Frances Griffiths, Ed. Roden.

,, May 18. Edward Crump, p. Broseley, joiner, & Elizabeth Roden, sp.
Wit: Jane Roden, Edward Farnols.

,, May 25. Edward Sankey, p. Broseley, shoemaker, & Mary Beetlestone, sp.
Wit: John Wild, Ed: Roden.

1761, Aug. 21. William Ward, labourer, & Ann Weaver, of the Township of Posenall, sp. By JOHN DAVIES, Minister.
Wit: Edwd. Roden, John Aston.

1761, Oct. 25. John Mackreth, b., & Agnes Atkinson, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Ed. Roden, John Taylor.

1763, Jan. 31. Robert Evans, b., & Mary Overton, sp., *lic.*
By ROBT. PARRY, Minister.
Wit: Ann Jones, Edward Roden.

,, May 5. Francis Gauf, labourer, & Ann Baynum, sp.
By ROBERT PARRY, Curate.
Wit: Ben. Gauf, Edward Roden.

,, Sep. 22. Thomas Knowles, labourer, & Eleanor Wood, sp. Wit: Edward Langford, E. Roden.

1767, Apr. 6. John Pee, widower, & Joyce Newman, widow, *lic.* By CHRIS. HULL, Curate.
Wit: Martha Pee, Ed. Roden.

1768, Dec. 10. Thomas Pren & Elizabeth Felton, sp., *lic.*
Wit: E. Roden, Mary Rainsford.

1769, Feb. 6. Henry Morris, p. Linly, labourer, & Sarah Griffiths, sp.
Wit: Thomas Ostins, Jane Griffiths.

,, May 16. Thomas Ostins, labourer, & Jane Griffiths, sp.
Wit: Ben Gough, Ed. Roden.

,, July 4. Francis Booker, b., & Elizabeth Wright, sp, *lic.* By RICHD. DEWHURST, Curate.
Wit: Ruth Roden, Ed. Roden.

1770, Sep. 10. John Griffiths, a widr., & Susanna Mitchell, p. St. Chads, a wid., *lic.*
Wit: D. Jones, Wm. Pugh.

1774, May 9. Richard Hickman, b., & Mary Holmes, sp., *lic.* By JNO. BROWN, Curate [*signs to 1776*]. Wit: Elizabeth Lea, Ed. Roden.

1775, May 8. Thomas Davis, p. Asly Abots, farmer, & Jane Pee, single woman, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Pee, Elizabeth Pee.

,, June 26. Joseph Gouf, collier, & Mary Goodall, sp.
Wit: John Gauf, Eliz. Goodall.

,, Aug. 16. William Lister, p. Barrow, wheelright, & Elizabeth Bradley, sp., lic.
Wit: Juli Forester, Elizabeth Forester.

1776, Dec. 24. William Jones, p. Broseley, & Ann Liner.
Wit: Thos. Jones, E. Roden.

1779, May 20. James Piggott & Elizabeth Turner, *lic.* By HENRY WILLIAMS, Curate.
Wit: Eliza Lea, E. Roden.

,, May 28. Thomas Mollineux [*signs* Mullinieux] & Anne Lloyd, *lic.*
Wit: Juli Forester, Richd. Slater, Sarah Morris.

,, Sep. 16. John Brown, p. Brosley, & Anne Roden, *lic.* By JON WILLIAMS, Officiating Minister.
Wit: Sarah Hancox, Jane Roden.

1780, May 23. John Hooper, p. Kinlet, co. Salop, & Jane Roden, *lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Roden, Walter Corbett.

,, Dec. 25. William Derbyshire & Ann Taylor. By MOR. JONES, Rector [*signs to 1812*].
Wit John Dorsett, Edwd. Jones.

1781, May 4. John Rickkus, b., & Sarah Bagnall, sp.
Wit: Juli Forester, Edwd. Jones.

,, Aug. 13. Francis Banks, p. Broseley, b., & Anne Davies, sp. Wit: Cecil Forester, Juli Forester.

1783, Apr. 9. Edward Price, b., & Elinor Holmes, sp.
Wit: Juli Forester, John Pugh.

Examined by me. Theos. Morrall, Dep. Collector.
Duty on Registers commenced Octr. 2, 1783.

1785, Mar. 28. Andrew Child, b., & Elinor Meacham, sp.
Wit: Mary Child, Edward Baker.

,, July 17. Samuel Hussey, b., & Mary Weltch, sp
Wit: Martha Wright, John Hussey.
Inspected per Theos. Murrall.

,, Dec. 1. William Samuel, widower, & Elizabeth Southern, sp.
Wit: W. Farmer, Thos. Bayley.

,, Dec. 24. William Hammonds, widower, & Sarah Pitt, sp. Wit: Ann Roden, William Cock.

1786, May 27. William Howels, b., & Mary Hayward, sp.
Wit: Elizabeth Aingel, Thomas Bull.
Thus far accounted for to the King.

,, Dec. 24. William Asbury, b., & Susannah Botfield, sp.
Wit: Moses Evans, William Cock.
Thus far accounted for to the King.

1788, Nov. 2. Thomas Perrey, b., & Ann Farnalls, sp.
Wit: Henry Hughes, Sarah Bateman.
Thus far sent to Hereford.
Thus far accounted for to the King.

1791, Feb. 3. Samuel Scale, b., & Mary Butler, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Mary Corbett, John Perry.
Thus far accounted for to the King
Thus far sent to Hereford.

1792, Sep. 4. William Wyer & Betty Gethin.
Wit: William Tomlins, William Cock.
Thus far accounted for to the King.
Thus far sent to Hereford.

1793, Apr. 1. Thomas Mills, b., & Susannah Roper, sp.
Wit: Samuel Lloyd, William Cock.
Thus far accounted for to the King.
Thus far sent to Hereford.

1795, Apr. 12. James Maiden, b., & Sarah Longmore, sp.
Wit: Thomas Maiden, William Cock.

,, July 20. Thomas Nock, widower, & Martha Owen, sp.
Wit: Ann Forester, Sarah Richards.
Thus far sent to Hereford.

1797, May 4. Thomas Haslehurst, b., & Elizabeth Perry, sp., *lic.* Wit: Ed. Eley[?], Tho: Corbett.

,, July 24. William Sankey, b., & Mary Langford, sp.
Wit: John Roden, Elizabeth Miles.

1798, May 31. Richard Sankey, widower, & Frances Meredith, sp. Wit: Ann Forester, Sarah Griffiths.

1799, Aug. 26. William Norton, b., & Frances Lewis, sp.
Wit: Richard Howells, S. Richards.

,, Aug. 29. Richard Mullineux [*signs* Molyneux], b., & Mary Francis, sp., *lic.*
Wit: John Horton, Betty Francis.

1802, Nov. 25. William Richards, b., & Ann Miles, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Sarah Evans, Geo. Hewlett.

1804, Mar. 5. Samuel Shepherd, b., & Ann Wheelwright, sp.
By M. Stephens, Officiating Minister.
Wit: John Cox Morris, Margaret Ward.

,, Mar. 30. John Price, b., & Rebecca Hughes, sp.
Wit: Thomas Milner, Mary Milner.

1804, July 27. Samuel Millward, b., & Mary Guest, sp., *lic.*
Wit: John Lowe, Susana Ostins.

,, Aug. 26. Thomas Roberts, b., & Kitty Howells, sp.
Wit: James Boulton, William Cock.

,, Nov. 11. Edward Holmes, b., & Elizabeth Price, sp., *lic.* Wit: Ann Horton, William Holmes.

1805, Mar. 18. Thomas Corfield, b., & Sarah Garret, sp.
Wit: Richard Baldwin, William Cock.

,, May 5. Edward Hartshorn, of p. St. Julian's, in this County, b., & Sarah Griffiths, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Harriet Edwards, Ann Callart.

1806, Sep. 30. William Miles, b., & Anne Goodall, sp.
Wit: John Lowe, William Cock.

,, Dec. 18. Richard Boyer, b., & Jane Walters, sp.
Wit: Francis Tomkins, Esther Pinches.

1807, May 21. Benjamin Davis, p. Broseley, b., & Mary Ann Perry, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Haslehust, Ann Loyd.

,, June 30. Richard Pee, b., & Margaret Giles, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Martha Evans, William Cock.

1808, Jan. 19. Josiah Steele, b., & Ann Mullaneux, sp.
Wit: John Richards, Sarah Richards

1809, Jan. 18. Peter Smith, b., & Rachel Hartshorne, sp.
Wit: Frans. Tomkins, William Cock.

,, June 21. William Jackson, widower, & Anne Cotes or otherwise Anne Smith, widow.
Wit: Elizabeth Mulinex, William Cock.

1810, Jan. 1. Randle Smith, widower, & Hannah Hughs, wid. Wit: William Thomas, Ann Glase.

,, June 2. Richard Haynes, b., & Bettrige Jones, wid.
Wit: Samuel Morris, William Cock.

1811, Sep. 16. Samuel Jones, b., & Jane Jones, sp.
Wit: John Jones, Anne Dorset.

,, Nov. 21. John Noakes, b., & Elizabeth Jackson, sp.
Wit: Wm. Jackson, Edwd. Jackson.

FINIS.

WILLEY.

Index Locorum.

Compiled by Marjory Wight.

Astley Abbotts, 20*, 21, 25, 26, 31, 32.

Bank, the, 15, 30*.
Barrow, vi, ix*, x, 1, 8*, 9*, 10*, 17, 20, 21, 25, 26*, 31*, 32.
Bearstone, iii.
Blymhill, x.
Bold, ye, 6, 7, 8, 11.
Brampton Bryan (Brampton), iv*.
Bridgnorth, iii, ix*, 6, 8, 30; Free School, 6, 8; Grammar School, x.
Broseley, vi, ix*, 26*, 27, 31*, 32, 33*, 35.
Broseley & Badger, 8.

Cambridge, ix, xi; Christs' Coll., ix, 6; St. John's Coll., ix, 1; St. Mary's, 1; Trinity Coll., x*.
Chelmarsh, v.
Chester, x.
Chetwynd, iii*.
Cilycwm (co. Carmarthen), ix.

Dareley, 20, 26.
Dean, ye, x, xi, 7, 12, 13, 25*, 27, 28.
Donnington, 6.
Dothill (Wellington), v*, 26.

Eaton (co. Ches.), v.
Edgbaston, vii.
Evesham, iv.

Falley, viii.
Frodesley, x.

Hangstree Gate, 6, 7.
Harley, iv*.
Hereford, iii, vi, ix, 6, 8, 17, 18*, 19*, 30, 34.
Hill Farm, 7.
Howle, iii.
Hughley, ix*.

Kenley, iii, iv.
Kidderminster, 8.
Kinlet, iv*, 33.
Kinnersley (Kynnardsey in ye Wildmoors), 6.

Lacon, iv.
Lawley, iii*.
Leominster, viii.
Linley, 9*, 19*, 20*, 22, 23, 27, 31, 32.
Little Drayton, iii.
Little Wenlock, *see* Wenlock.
Liverpool, x.
Llandudno, vi.
London, iv, v*.
Longford, iii.
Ludlow, iii.
Lulworth Castle (co. Dorset), v.

Marsh, v.
Middleton Scriven, x*.
Moreton Corbet (Moreton), iii*, iv.
Morville (Morvil, Morvill, Marvill), 6, 8, 26, 27.
Much Wenlock, *see* Wenlock.

New Furnace (Willey), 13, 14.
Norley, 20*, 22.
Nordley (Astley Abbots), 26.

Old Hall (Wellington), v.
Old Hall (Willey), vi.
Oxford, x; Balliol Coll., ix; Christ Church, x*; Jesus Coll., ix; Magdalen Coll., ix; New Coll., ix; Pembroke Coll., ix*; St. Mary Magdalen Hall, 8.

Pattingham, 25.
Pilson, iii.
Pitchford, iii.
Pontesbury and Wenlock, deanery of, 1.
Posenhall (Posenall), 9, 10, 21.
Preston Brockhurst, iii*.

Quatford, 6.

Rudge (Ridge) Wood, ye, 6*, 7*, 15*.

Sambrook, iii.
Sheinton, ix, x.
Shrewsbury, v; School, x; St. Chad's, 32; St. Julian's, 35; St. Mary's, viii.
Shirlett (Shurlett), 8, 9*, 25.
Sutton Maddock, 26.
Swinney, 26.

Upper Standburn (Barrow), 9.

Watling Street, v.
Wellington, v*, 26.
Wem, iv.
Wenlock, iii*, vi*, 1.
Wenlock, Little, ix, 27; Much, iii, x, 6, 26; Priory, vi, viii*.
Westminster, ix.
Whitehouse, 6, 7*.
Wigan, x.
Wigwig, iii.
Willersey (co. Hereford), viii.
Willey, *passim*.
Willey, Hall, iii, vi; Mill, 6, 7; New, 14*; Park, iii.
Willey (co. Warwick), viii.
Worcester, viii.

York, viii.

Index Nominum.

Irregularities—(i) *Christian name omitted.* Thos., s. of Matt. Bayley & . . ., 2; Robt., s. of Rd. Golden & . . ., 2; Jane, d. of Matt. Bayley & . . ., 2; Mgt., d. of Rd. Golden & . . ., 2; My., d. of Matt. Bayley & . . ., 2; Rd., s. of Rd. Golden & . . ., 2; Anne, d. of Maurice Jones & . . ., 2; Sar., d. of Rd. Golden & . . ., 2; Francis, s. of Matt. Bayley & . . ., 2; Jn., s. of Maurice Jones & . . ., 2; Moses, s. of Maurice Jones & . . ., 2; Eliz., d. of Maurice Jones & . . ., 2; Cath., d. of Rd. Golden & . . ., 2; Eliz., d. of Rog. Reynolds & . . ., 3; My., d. of Maurice Jones & . . ., 3; Jn., s. of Rd. Read & . . ., 3; My., d. of Rd. Read & . . ., 3; Jane, d. of Maurice Jones & . . ., 3; Ambrose, s. of Maurice Jones & . . ., 3; Rd., s. of Rd. Read & . . ., 3; Tim. & My., s. & d. of Rog. Reynolds & . . ., 3; Jn., s. of Thos. Roden & . . ., 7; Thos., the s. of Chilton, 27; a child of Jn. Rhead & Martha, 28. (ii) *Surname omitted.* Eliz., dau. . . ., 20.

Adams, Ann, 14*, 31; Eliz., 12*; Jn., 14, 31; My., 14; Martha, 14; Thos., 14; Wm., 6, 12.
Aingel, Eliz., 33.
Aingworth, Abig., 12*; Jn., 12; Thos., 10, 11, 26.
Ames, My., 8*; Wm., 8*.
Asbury, Wm., 33.
Ashwood, Eliz., 8; Jn., 8*, 11; Mgt., 11; Wm., 11.
Aston, Jn., 31.
Aumeney, Wm., viii.

Bagley, Ann, 31; Geo., 15; Jane, 15*; My., 15; Thos., 15; Wm., 15.
Bagnall, Sar., 33.
Baker, Edw., 33; Han., 26.
Baldwin, My., 25; Rd., 35.
Baldwyn-Childe, Mrs., xi.
Ball, Rd., iv.
Banaster, Mgt., iv; Ralph, iv.
Banks, Ann, 33; Francis, 33.
Barker, Ann, 9, 10; Edw., 9, 10; Jn., 9; Thos., 10.
Barney, Jos., ix, 6*.
Barret, Ann, 14; Charl., 14; Maria, 14; My., 14.
Bateman, Sar., 34.
Bates, Jn., ix; Wm., ix.
Baxter, Abig., 25.
Bayer, *see* Bowyer
Bayley (Baylies, Bailey, Bailies, Baylye), Dor., 4*, 5*, 6; Elean., 27; Eliz., 5*; Francis, 2, 5*; Hewe, vii; Jas., 6; Jane, 2, 4, 5*, 26; Jn., 4*, 5*, 6; My., 2, 4; Matt., 2*; Thos., 2, 4, 23; Wm., 5, 28.
Baynum, Ann, 32.
Bebb, Eliz., 31; Jos., 31.
Beetlestone, My., 20, 31; Sus., 20; Wm., 20.
Benbow (Bembow), Ben., 20; Eliz., 19, 20*, 21, 22, 23*; Jn., 23*; My., 19, 20; Sar., 20; Thos., 22; Wm., 19, 20, 21*, 22, 23*.
Bennet, Esther, 18; Martha, 18; Rd., 18.
Betton, Eliz., 29.
Bickley, Eliz., 20*, 23; Emma Maria, 23; Jn., 20, 23.
Bill, Eliz., 9, 26; Frances, 19; Francis, 26; Han., 9, 26; Jn., 9; Mgt., 20; My., 20; Rd., 9; Sar., 19; Thos., 9, 26.
Billingsley, Sar., 25.
Bishop, Eliz., 25.
Blocksidge, Eliz., 18; Jn., 18; Jos., 18.
Blomfield, Sir Arthur, vi.
Blower, My., 16; Thos., 16.
Booker, Eliz., 32; Francis, 32.
Botfield, Sus., 33.
Boulton, Jas., 35.

Bourton (Burton), Eliz., 16, 17; Geo., 18; My., 18*; Nancy, 16; Phanny, 18; Sam., 18*; Sar., 17.
Bowyer (Boyer, Bayer,) Edw., 15, 20, 21; Elean., 26; Esth., 15, 20, 24; Jane, 21, 23, 35; My., 15, 24; Rd., 21, 23, 35.
Bradford, Earl of, x.
Bradley, Eliz., 16, 32; Jn., 16; Luke, 16.
Brampton, Brian de, iv.
Bras, Simon, viii.
Brewood, Nich. de, viii.
Bridder, Symons *alias*, Jos., 7; Mgy., 7.
Bridgeman, Rev. Geo. Thos. lando, v, x.
Brinton (Brignton, Bryneton), Abig., 4; Ann, 4; Eliz., 4*, 26, 27; Jn., 4; Rd., 4*, 27, 28.
Brocbury, Rog. de, viii.
Browne (Brown), Ann, 33; Anthony (Viscount Montacute), iv; Jane, iv; Jn., x, 32, 33.
Bull, Thos., 33.
Butler, My., 34.

Callart, Ann, 35.
Callon, Sar., 17; Wm., 17.
Carelesse, Dor., 5; Eliz., 5; Jane, 6; Joan, 5*, 6; My., 5; Robt., 5*, 6.
Carter, Eliz., 25.
Carter, Massey *alias*, Eliz., 9; Jas., 9; Sar., 9.
Caven, Agnes, 16; Ann, 16; Thos., 16.
Caysoho, Jn., viii.
Cecil, Lady My., v.
Chaddock, Ann, 22; Eliz., 22*, 23, 24; Jane, 22; Jn., 23; Mgt., 24; Thos., 22*, 23, 24.
Childe (Child), Andr, 33; Ann, iv; Elean, 33; My., 33; Wm., iv.
Chilton, Ann, 13*, 25; Jane, 13, 28; Joan, 4*; Jn., 4*, 25, 27*, 28; Sam., 13*; Thos., 4, 13, 27, 28.
Churchman, Jn., 31.
Clarke, Col., 22.
Clebrook, Chas., 24; Eliza, 24; Wm., 24.
Cock, My., 14*; Wm., 14, 33*, 34*, 35*.
Cook, Brid., 9; Hum., 9; My., 9.
Cookley, My., 11; Rd., 11*.
Cope, My., 14; Rd., 14; Wm., 14.
Corbett (Corbet), Ann, 10, 25; Ben., 10; Edw., 11; Eliz., 3*, 11; Jane, 6, 28; Joan, iv, 28; Jn. iv. vii*, x; Jud., x, 2*, 3*, 28; Mgt., 3, 28; My., 2, 3, 7*, 25*, 34; Milcah, 3; Rd., x, 2*, 3*, 11, 27, 28; Robt., iv; Sar., 9, 10*, 11*; Thos., 9, 34; Wm., 6*, 7, 9*, 10*, 11*, 33.
Corfield, Sar., 35; Thos., 35.
Cork, Jn., 22, 24; My., 22, 24*; Sar., 22.
Cotes, otherwise Smith, Ann, 35.
Cox, Ann, 22, 23; Chas., 22, 23; Jn., 23; Wm., 22.
Crowe, My., ix, 25.
Crowther, Jane, 7*; Wm., 7.
Crump, Edw., 31; Eliz., 31.
Cyril, Urs., 26.

Darral (Darrel, Darol), Cath., 13; Edw., 14; Elean., 12; My., 13; Robt., 12, 13*, 14; Sar., 12, 13*, 14.
Davis, Abig., 17; Ann, 33; Ben., 35; Geo., 21; Jane, 24, 32; Jn., 23, 31; My., 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; My., Ann 35; Phillis, 17; Rd., 13, 21, 22*, 23, 24, 31; Ruth, 13; Thos., 32; Wm., 13.
Dawes (Daw), Jane, 17*; Jn., 17*; Sam., 17.
De la Launde, Wm., viii.
Deason, Edw., 19; Frances, 19; Jn., 19.
Derby, Robt., viii.
Derbyshire, Ann, 33; Wm., 33.
Devy, Tomazin, 25.
Dewhurst, Rd., x, 32.
Dickenson, My., 9; Rebec., 9; Wm., 9.
Dixon, Frances, 27; Geo., 27.
Dorsett (Dorset), Ann, 35; Jn., 33.
Dovey (Dovie, Dovy), Ann, 5; Eliz., 24; Francis, 6; Gertr., 14; Jas., 3, 5, 27; Jn., 3, 5*, 6*, 14, 24, 25; Joyce, 3, 6; My., 5*, 6, 25; Thos., 5, 14, 24.
Dowghtie, (Doughtie), Thos., ix.
Duncuff, Eliz., 26.

Easthope, Ann, 15; Jn., 15; Thos., 15.
Edward VI., King, vii.
Edwards, Ann, 4*, 23; Dav., 27; Eliz., 26; Harriet, 35; Newell, 4*, 26; Sam., 4; Sus., 27; Thos., 23.
Egerton, Hen., 8.
Eley (?), Ed., 34.
Embrey, Edw., 26; Sar., 26.
Englesfield (Englefield), Eliz., 5; My., 5, 25; Thos., 5, 25.
Ensley, Eliz., 15; Geo., 15; Jn., 15.
Evans (Evance), Alice, 3; Ann, 31; Ben., 21; Charl., 22; Elean., 3; Eliz., 3, 21; Frances, 4; Geo., 21; Han. Jones, 21; Jane, 14; Jn., 20, 21, 22, 23; Martha, 3*, 4, 20, 21, 22, 23, 35; My., 14*, 15, 21, 25, 32; Mary Anne, 20; Mr., 25; Moses, 33; Robt., 6*, 14*, 15*, 25, 32; Sam., 23; Sar., 21, 34; Thos., 3*, 4, 14.
Everyngham, Adam de, viii
Eyton, Rev. R. W., iii.

Farmer, W., 33.
Farnalls (Farnols), Ann, 34; Edw., 31.
Fayle, Jn., ix, 1, 11, 29*, 30*, 31.
Felton, Ann, 23; Chris., 20, 22, 23, 24; Eliz., 32; Mgt., 24; Maryanne, 20; Sam., 22; Wm., 20, 22, 23, 24.
Firmstone, Alice, 20; Eliz., 24; Jn., 20, 21, 23, 24; Sally, 23; Sar., 20, 21, 23, 24; Wm., 21.
Fitz-Alan, iii.
Fitz Odo, iii.
Fletcher, Eliz., 15, 16; Rev. W. G. D., xi*; Sus., 15; Thos., 15, 16; Wm. Dan., 16
Forester, Alex. (Lady), vi; Ann, 34*; Brooke, v*, 10, 11*, 26, 29*; Cecil, v, 33; Eliz., v*, vii, 10, 11*, 26, 29, 32; Francis, v; Geo., v, 10, 30; Hugh, v; Jn., v; Juli, 32, 33*; Lord, iii, vi*, x*, xi; My., v; My. Ann (Lady), vi; Wm., 11*, 29; Sir Wm., v*
Forte, de la (le Forcer), Hen., viii.
Francis, Betty, 34; My., 34.
Freeman, Jas., 17; Jn., 18; Sus, 17, 18
Garbet, Ann, 23; Wm., 23.
Gardiner, Mgt., 11; Wm., 11.
Garret, Sar., 35.
Gatacre, Jerome, 28.
Geary, My., 27; Rd., 27.
Gethin (Gethyn), Betty, 34; Eliz., 31.
Gilbert, Chas, 25; Eliz., 25.
Giles, Ann, 19; Mgt., 19, 35.
Gittins (Gittens), Dav., 3, 28; Eliz., 2; Francis, 2*, 3*, 5, 28; Jane, 5; Joane, 3, 28; Jn., 7; Mgt., 3; My., 2*, 3; Sar., 3, 5*, 6, 7*, 25; Thos., 7; Wm., 5*, 6*, 7*, 25.
Glase, Ann, 35.
Golden (Goulden), Ann, 6*; Cath., 2, 4; Francis, 4*; Jane, 28; Joan, 4*; Jn., 6; Mgt., 2; Rd., 2*; Robt., 2; Sar., 2; Wm., 4.
Goodall (Goodale, Goodal), Ann, 12, 15*, 17, 35; Edw., 24; Eliz., 11, 15, 16*, 17, 18*, 19, 21, 23, 24, 32; Jer., 23; Jn., 12, 19, 21*, 23, 24; Mgt., 12*, 27; My., 8*, 9, 12, 21, 23, 32; Molly, 15; Nancy, 17; Rd., 11, 12*, 15, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19, 21, 23, 27; Sar., 12; Thos., 11, 21; Wm., 8, 9*, 16, 18, 23.
Goodwin, Ben., 21; Eliz., 21; My. Ann, 21.
Gough (Gauf), Alice, 4, 28*; Ann, 7, 11, 14*, 15, 20, 21, 22, 24*, 32; Ben., 32; Edw., 28; Eliz., 7, 21; Francis, 14, 15, 32; Hen., 4, 28*; Jane, 4; Jn., 10*, 11*, 32; Jos., 32; My., 32; Robt., 7, 10; Sar., 10*, 11*, 15, 22; Thos., 11, 20, 21, 22, 24, 28; Wm., 20.
Gould (Gold), Eliz., 19; Jn., 19*; Mgt., 19*; Rd., 19.
Grendon, Eliz., iv; Hen., iv.
Greswold, Dor., v.
Griffiths, Elean., 10, 11, 12; Eliz., 10, 11, 31; Frances, 31; Jane, 12, 32*; Jn., 30, 32; Robt., 10, 11, 12; Sar., 10, 32, 34, 35; Sus., 30*, 32 (*see also* Ryhouse).
Guest (Geust), Chas., 23; Eliz., 9, 16, 25, 31; Geo., 16, 31; My., 9, 16*, 35; Molly, 16; Rd., 25; Sar., 9; Thos., 9*, 26; Urs., 26; Wm., 16.

Haddon, Eliz., 26; Sam., 26.
Hale, Mich., ix.

Hammons (Hamons), Ann, 31; Rd., 31; Sar., 33; Wm., 33.
Hancox, Sar., 33.
Hardwick, Jas., 7, 8, 25; My., 7, 25; Thos., 7.
Hare, Ann, 18; Jn., 31; Martha, 18; Wm., 18.
Harley, Alice de, iv; Brian de, iv; Burga de, iv*, viii; Joan, iv; Mgt., iv; Phil., viii*; Rd. de, iv*, viii; Robt., iv*, viii.
Harris (Harries), Chas., 24; Jane, 8*, 14, 21, 24; Jn., 14, 22; My., 22; Sam., 8; Sar., 21; Thos., 21, 24.
Hart, Eliz., 12; Jane, 12; Rd., 12.
Hartshorne (Hartshorn), Edw., 35; Rach., 35; Rd., ix; Rd. Corbett, 8; Sar., 35.
Harvey (Hervy), Chas., 24; Eliz., 24; Jn., viii; My., 24.
Haslehurst (Haselhurst), Ann, 13*, 14*, 31; Eliza, 23; Eliz., 19*, 23, 34; Geo., 20; Jn., 13; Lavi., 13; My., 19; Sar., 13, 20; Thos., 14, 19*, 20, 21, 23, 24, 34, 35; Wm., 13*, 14*, 19, 31; Wm. Theoph., 14.
Haslewood, Mr., 30.
Haynes (Henys, Heynes), Bettridge, 35; Rd., 35; Wm., vii*.
Hayward, My., 33.
Hazledine, Ann, 21*; Han., 21; Thos., 21*.
Heely, Jane, 25.
Henry V., King, iv.
Henry VI., King, iv.
Henry VIII., King, v.
Henry, son of Ralph, iv.
Hereford (Hertford), Thos., viii.
Hickman, Har., 17; My., 15, 17, 32; Rd., 15, 17, 32; Robt., 15.
Higgs, Ann, 16; Edw., 9*, 26; Elean., 9*, 26; Jos., 16; My., 9; Wm., 9.
Highway (Hoyway), Eliz., 10*; My., 15; Sophia, 15; Wm., 10*.
Hill, Ann, 22; Chris., x; Jane, 21, 24; Jn., 21, 22; Mgt., 25; Rd., 24; Thos., 21, 24; Thos. Wm., 22.
Holmes (Holms), Ann, 12*, 17*; Chas., 14, 23; Edw., 15, 17, 20, 21, 22*, 23, 35; Elean., 13; Eliz., 12*, 13*, 14*, 15, 17*, 20, 21, 22*, 23, 35; Ellen, 22; Emma, 21; Francis, 14; Geo., 12; Jn., 13; My., 12, 17, 32; Rd., 13; Syl., 13, 17*; Thos., 12*, 13*, 14*, 15, 17, 20; Wm., 12*, 22, 35.
Hood, Elean., 10*; Wm., 10.
Hooper, Jane, 33; Jn., 33.
Horton, Ann, 35; Jn., 34; T.R., xi.
Hotchekys, Giles, ix.
Houton, Thos. de, viii.
Howard, Eliz., 17; Jn., 17.
Howels (Howel), Kitty, 35; My., 33; Rd., 34; Wm., 33.
Howland (Hulett), Wm., 8.
Hughes (Hughs), Ann, 17, 18*; Ben., 17, 18*; Elean., 33; Eliz., 17; Han., 35; Hen., 34; My., 18; Rebec., 34; Sus., 18.
Hull, Chris., 32.
Humphries, Jane, 17*, 18*; Jn., 18; Sam., 17; Sol., 18; Thos., 17*, 18*.
Hundeton, Gil. de, viii.
Hunnit, iii*.
Hussey, Ellen, iv; Jn., 33; Mgt., iv; My., 33; Robt., iv; Sam., 33.

Ironside, Dr. Gil., Bp. of Hereford, 6.

Jackson, Ann, 23, 24, 35; Edw., 35; Eliz., 35; July, 24; Thos., 23; Wm., 23, 24, 35*.
Jenkins, Edw., 9; Eliz., 9; Jn., 9.
Jervoise, Sir Thos., v.
Jones, Ambr., 3; Ann, 2, 15*, 32*; Ben., 24*; Bett., 35; Clament Francis, 18; D., 32; Edw., 15*, 16, 17*, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 33*; Eliz., 2, 17, 24*; Geo., 21; Jane, 3, 5, 15*, 16, 17*, 18, 19, 20*, 21*, 22, 24*, 35; Jn., 2, 15, 18*, 21, 29, 35; Lance, 2; Mgt., 5, 22, 25; Martha, 22, 23; My., 3, 16, 18*, 19, 31; Maurice, 2*, 3*; Mich. Mall, 17; Mor., ix, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 30*, 33; Moses, 2; Rd., 15; Robt., 20; Sam., 24, 35; Sar., 18, 24*; Sel., 24; Thos., 15, 20*, 21, 22, 23,

24, 31, 32; Wm., 15, 17, 22, 24*, 32.
Juson, Sar., 26.

Kidson, Elean., 24; Han., 22, 24; Jn., 22; Sar., 16*; Thos., 16*, 24; Wm., 16, 22.
Kingmon, Jn., viii.
Knowles, Edw., 31; Elean., 32; Sar., 31; Thos., 32.

Lacon (Laken), Agnes, iv; Alan, iv; Anne, iv; Eliz., iv; Ellen, iv; Francis, iv*, v; Jane, iv; Rd., iv*, ix; Rowl., iv, v, ix*; Thos., iv; Wm., iv.
Lane, Thos., 8, 29.
Langford, Ann, 8; Edw., 8, 9, 32; Eliz., 9; My., 8, 9, 34.
Langley, Joan, 27.
Le Spencer, Nich., iv.
Lea, Eliz., 32, 33.
Lett, Hasnah, 16; Rd., 16; Sar., 16.
Lewis, Eliz., 18; Frances, 34; Jn., 18; Sam., 18.
Linell (Liner, Linel), Ann, 9, 32; Eliz., 5, 9, 10*, 11, 15*; Jn., 6, 9, 10, 11*, 15; Joyce, 5*, 6; Mgt., 6; Martha, 5, 28; Rd., 5*, 6*; Wm., 15.
Lionel, Ann, 13; Martha, 12, 13; Rd., 12, 13; Sar., 12.
Lister, Eliz., 32; Martha, 16; My., 16; Wm., 16, 32.
Littleford, Hen., 6; Jn., 6; My., 6; Sus., 7; Vin., 7*.
Littlehales, Thos., 27.
Lloyd, Ann, 33, 35; Jane, 15; Jn., 31; Jos., 14; My., 14, 15; Rd., 15; Sam., 34; Wm., 31.
Lloyd, *alias* Piper, Francis, 9; My., 9*; Wm., 9*.
Lloyd, *alias* Shell, Ann, 13; My., 13.
Longmore, Sar., 34.
Lotun, Martha, 31.
Lowe (Low), Is., 19; Jas., 22; Jn., 19, 20, 21, 35*; Jos., 20; My., 19, 20, 21, 22; Wm., 21.

Macurath (Mackreth), Agnes, 32; Dor., 13; Is., 13; Jn., 32; Wm., 13.
Malden, *see* Walden.
Maiden, Ann, 19*, 21, 22, 23; Cath., 19; Edw., 22; Francis, 23, 24; Han., 20, 21; Jas., 20*; Jn., 20, 21, 22, 23, 24*, 34; Jos., 19*, 21, 22, 23; My., 19; Sar., 20*, 21, 22, 23*, 24*, 34; Sus., 20; Ted., 22; Thos., 19*, 24, 34; Wm., 21.
Manners, Lady Kath., vi.
Marsh, Jn., x, 31.
Martin, Ann, 20*.
Mason, Eliz., 25.
Massey, Ann, 9, 10; Francis, 9, 10; My., 10; Wm., 9.
Massey, *alias* Carter, Eliz., 9; Jas., 9; Sar., 9.
Maurdyn, Thos. de, viii.
Maurice, Edw., 25; My., 25.
Meacham, Elean., 33.
Mellen, Rd., 5*; Sar., 5.
Meredith, Ann, 19; Francis, 19, 34; Jas., 20; Jane, 20; Jn., 19; Phanny, 20.
Miles, Ann, 21, 22, 23, 24, 34, 35; Eliza, 24, 34; Jos., 21; Mgt., 18, 21, 23; My., 16, 31; Maryanne, 21; Thos., 16*, 22; Wm., 18, 21*, 22, 23, 24, 25.
Mills, Sus., 34; Thos., 34.
Millward (Milward), Emma, 21; Har., 22; Jn., 20; My., 20, 21, 22, 24, 35; Sam., 20, 21, 22, 24, 35; Thos., 24.
Milner, My., 34; Thos., 34.
Mitchell, Sus., 32.
Molyneux (Molaneux, Mullineux, Mollyneux), Ann, 15, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19*, 33, 35; Eliz., 16, 20, 35; Francis, 17; Geo., 19, 20; Jane, 17; Jn., 15, 19; Mgt., 15; My., 17, 34; Matt., 19; Rd., 34; Sar., 18; Thos., 16*, 17*, 18*, 19*, 33.
Montacute, Viscount, iv.
Montgomery, Roger, Earl de, iii.
Morgan, Rd., ix; Syl., 11*, 13*, 30*, 31*.
Morris, Anna, 18; Ann, 16, 19, 20*, 21, 22; Cath. Brid., 24; Edw., 20; Eliz., 15; Emuel., 23; Frances, 19; Geo., 20; Harr., 21; Hen., 14, 18, 32; Jas., 21, 20, 22, 23; Jane, 23; Jane Car., 24; J.C., 22*, 24, 30*, 34; Jn., 20, 22; Maria, 18; Martha, 15*, 16*, 17*; My., 15, 25; Matt., 15*, 16*,

17; Phanny, 18; Sam., 35; Sar., 14, 16, 18, 32, 33; Thos., 25.
Murrall, Theos., 17, 33.

Neath, Cath., 10; Eliz., 10; Thos., 10.
Nest, Ann, 16; Edw., 16; My., 16.
Newman, Joyce, 32.
Newport, Francis, iv.
Nicholas (Nicklas), Ann, 20; Eliz., 20; Frances, 21, 23; Geo., 21, 23; My., 16; Sar., 23; Wm., 16, 20, 21.
Noakes, Eliz., 24, 35; Jn., 24, 35; Wm., 24.
Nock, Martha, 34; Thos., 34.
Norton, Frances, 34; Wm., 34.

Oakes (Oaks), Ann, 24; Francis, 26; My. Ann, 24; Wm., 24.
Ogden (Ogdon), Eliz., ix; My., ix, 25; Robt., ix, 25.
Onions, Sar., 31.
Oseland, Jane, 5, 25; Jn., 5; Wm., 5, 25.
Ostins, Eliz., 14; Jane, 14, 32; Sar., 35; Thos., 14, 32.
Overton, My., 32.
Oxford, Earl of, iv.
Owen, Ann, 23, 24; Edw., 23, 24; Enoch, 23, 24; Martha, 34.

Paine (Payne), Ann, 22; Ben., 23*, 24; Edw., 22, 24; Eliza, 24; Emia, 22; Frances, 22, 24; Jas., 22*; Jane, 23, 24; Jer., 22; My., 31; Sus., 22*; Wm., 24.
Parry, Robt., x, 32*.
Parsons, Jn., 6.
Pee, Bart., 26; Edw., 12; Eliz., 15*, 26, 32; Geo., 22; Jane, 11*, 12*, 21, 30, 32; Jn., 13, 22; Joyce, 26, 32; Mgt., 20, 21, 22, 35; Martha, 32; My., 13; Rd., 11*, 12*, 20*, 21, 22, 24, 30, 32, 35; Sar., 12; Thos., 15; Wm., 13.
Perry (Perrey), Annamaria, 23; Ann, 19, 34; Eliz., 16*, 18, 34; Frances Eliz., 16; Geo., 13, 16, 23; Han., 19; Jane, 26; Jn., 12, 16*, 18, 19*, 23, 26, 34; Mgy., 18*; My., 12*, 13*, 19*, 23; My. Ann, 35; Sam., 12; Thos., 12*, 13*, 18*, 19, 34; Wm., 13.
Perton, My., 25; Thos., 6, 7.
Peshall, Alice, iv*; Eliz., iv; Sir Hamond, iv*.
Phillips (Philips), Cath., 16; Fanny, 16; Jn., 15; Kath., 15*; My., 15; Wm., 15*, 16.
Philpot (Fillpot), Edw., 21; Jn., 21; Jos;, 21; My., 21; Sar., 21*.
Pierce (Pearce), Ann, 16; Geo., 16; Jos., 16; My., 14; Rd., 14; Syderina, 14.
Piggott, Eliz., 33; Jas., 33.
Pinches, Esther, 31, 35.
Pinder, My., vi; Sir Peter, vi.
Piper, Lloyd, *alias*, Francis, 9; My., 9*; Wm., 9*.
Pitchford, Burga de, iv; Ralph de, iv.
Pitt (Pit), Ann, 13, 14*; Eliz., 15, 17; Frances, 19; Francis, 13, 15; Han., 19; My., 14; Rd., 9; Sam., 15; Sar., 14, 33; Thos., 13, 14*, 17, 29.
Plaxton, Mr., 6.
Podmore, Jn., vii*, ix.
Polden, Dor., 25, 27; Wm., 25, 27.
Poole, Ann, 16; Edw., 17; Jane, 17; Kezia, 16, 17*; Thos., 16, 17*.
Pope, Ann, 19*, 21; Corn., 21; Eliz., 19; Geo., 4; My., 4*, 19, 25; Ralph, 19*, 21; Rog., 4*, 25; Wm., 27.
Porter, Jn., 19; My., 19; Wm., 19.
Potel, Wm., iv.
Powney, Ben., 15*, 16*; Jn., 15; My., 16; Sar., 15*, 16*; Thos., 15; Wm., 16.
Prees, Joyce, 26.
Pren, Eliz., 32; Thos., 32.
Preston, Thos., viii; Thos. de, viii.
Price, Abig., 25; Ann, 22; Edw., 22, 23; Elean., 23; Eliz., 18, 19*, 20, 21, 22, 25; Geo. Robt., 18, 30; Jn., 21*, 25, 34; Martha, 31; My., 19; Rebec., 34; Rd., 31; Sar., 20; Thos., 22; Wm., 19, 20, 22.
Prichard, Thos., 7.
Pugh, Ann, 20*, 22, 23, 31; Jn.,

20*, 22, 23, 31; Mgt., 20; My., 22; Thos., 23; Wm., 32.
Pyle, Mr., 1.

Rainsford, Ambr., 3, 4, 5*, 6, 7*, 28; Ann, 28; Eliz., 25; Francis, 3; Geo., 3, 7; Hen., 3*, 4, 5*, 10, 11, 28; My., 5, 7, 10, 11*, 32; Sar., 3, 4*, 5*, 7*; Thos., 4, 10, 28; Thomasin, 3*, 4.
Ralph, Henry, son of, iv.
Read (Rhead), Elean., 4; Eliz., 5; Joan, 5, 28; Jn., 3, 4*, 5*, 28; My., 3, 5; Martha, 4*, 5*, 28; Rd., 3*, 28*; Thos., 4.
Readding, Frances, 27.
Redwood, Eliz., 21; Geo., 21; Jas., 21.
Reece, Geo., 27.
Reignolds, Wheeler *alias*, Jane, 23.
Reynolds (Regnolds), Ann, 12*, 13, 27; Eliz., 3, 5, 8, 11, 12, 26; Jane, 8; Joan, 6, 7, 8, 25; Mgt., 6; My., 3, 7, 11, 25; Rog., 3*; Sar., 8; Syl., 8, 12*, 13, 27; Sylvia, 13; Tim., 3, 5, 6, 7, 8*, 11, 12, 25*, 26; Tomazine, 5, 25, 28.
Richard I., King, iii.
Richards, Ann, 34; Edw., 19; Elean., 19; Eliz., 16, 18; Har., 19; Jn., 35; S., 34; Sar., 34, 35; Thos., 16; Wm., 18, 34.
Rickkus, Jn., 33; Sar., 33.
Ridley, Agnes, ix; Thos., ix.
Robert, son of Turold, iii.
Roberts, Ann, 23; Damazine, 21; Elean., 24; Frances, 19; Kitty, 35; Mgt., 25; My., 23; Morris, 21; Rd., 19, 23; Sus., 24; Thos., 19, 35; Wm., 24, 25.
Roden (Roaden, Rhoden), Ann, 11*, 12*, 13, 15, 33*; Edw., (E.), 11*, 12, 24, 31*, 32*, 33*; Eliz., 8, 11, 12, 16, 24, 31*, 33; Geo., 13; Grace, 12*, 13*; Jane, 8, 9, 10, 12, 31, 33*; Jn., 7, 9*, 10, 11*, 12, 15*, 16, 20, 34; Kezia, 12; Martha, 13; My., 11, 16, 20, 21, 23*; Rd., vii, 8, 9, 10*, 12, 13, 20, 21, 23; Robt., 11, 12*, 13*; Ruth, 12, 32; Sam., 21; Sar., 10, 13, 26; Thos., 7, 8, 12*, 13, 26.
Roper, Esther, 20; Mgt., 27; My., 25; Robt., 25; Sus., 34; Thos., 20.
Rowley, Rd., x; Rev. Thos., D.D., 10.
Rutland, Duke of, vi.
Ryhouse (Griffiths), Eliz., 10; Robt., 10; Wm., 10.

Salisbury, Earl of, v.
Saltonstall, My., 27.
Samuel, Car., 23; Eliz., 17, 33; Jane, 23; Mgt., 17; Wm., 17, 23, 33.
Sankey, Edw., 31; Eliz., 15, 16; Frances, 34; Jane, 23; Jenny, 15; My., 23, 31, 34; Molly, 16; Rd., 34; Sam., 15, 16; Wm., 34.
Savage, Ann, 12*; Thos., 12*; Wm., 12*.
Scale, Eliz., 12*, 18; Jn., 12; Jos., 12; My., 11, 12, 18, 34; Sam., 11, 12*, 18, 34; Wm., 11.
Seeward, Jn., 23; Sar., 23; Thos., 23.
Shardelowe, Robt. de, viii.
Shell, Lloyd *alias*, Ann, 13; My., 13.
Shepherd, Ann, 34; Sam., 34.
Sheward, Ann, 18; Elean., 18; Wm., 18.
Sheynton, Walter de, iv.
Simmonds (Simmons, Simonds), Ann, 10; Dor., 4; Eliz., 4, 8; Jane, 5; Jos., 8, 9*, 10; Mgy., 5; My., 8, 9, 10.
Slany, Jn., v.
Slater, Rd., 33.
Smith, Eliz., 14, 21, 23*, 26; Geo., 14; Han., 35; Jas., 21, 23; Joan, 28; Jn., 25; My., 25; Pet., 35; Rach., 35; Randle, 35; Wm., 14, 21.
Smitheman, Cath., 29; Jn. Unet, 29.
Smith, otherwise Cotes, Ann, 35.
Smout, Elean., 17; Jane, 17, 20; Rd., 20.
Souke, Wm., viii.
Southern, Eliz., 33.
Speeke, Eliz., 19; Thos., 19*.
Spencer, Nicholas le, iv.
Stackhouse, Hugh, 8.
Stapleton, Burga de, iv; Philip de, iv.
Steele (Steel), Ann, 22, 34, 35; Eliz., 22; Josiah, 22, 24*, 35.
Stephens, M., 34; Mich. Pye, ix; Mr., 22; Thos., ix.

Strange, Cath., 29.
Swyney, Robt. de, iv.
Symons, *alias* Bridder, Jos., 7; Mgy., 7.

Talbot, Rd., viii.
Tart, My., 35.
Taylor, Eliz. Price, 19; Jn., 14, 32; My., 14, 16; Rd., 14; Sus., 19; Wm., 16.
Thomas, Wm., 35.
Tomkins, Frances, 35*.
Tomlins, Wm., 34.
Tompson (Tomson), Dor., 4*; Eliz., 25; Geo., 4, 27; Jn., 4; Rd., 25; Thos., 4.
Tooley, Ann, 27.
Turley (Turnley), Edw., 16; Eliz., 16; Enoch, 16; My., 16; Thos., 16.
Turner, Eliz., 33.
Turold, iii.

Uluiet, iii.

Vaughan, Edw., 24; Eliz., 22; Joan, 5; My., 5*, 20; Rd., 5; Sam., 20, 22, 24; Sophia, 20, 22, 24.
Venn, Ben., 19*; Jane, 19*; My., 19; Thos., 19.
Verley, Turold, de iii*; Robt. de, iii.
Victoria, Queen, x.

Walden (Malden), Gil., ix.
Walford, Fanny, 20; Jos., 20; Wm., 20.
Wall, Ann, 8*.
Walters, Jane, 35.
Ward, Ann, 31; Mgt., 34; My., 17; Nancy, 17; Sam., 17; Wm., 31.
Wayne, Rev. Wm. Hen., x*, xi.
Weaver, Ann, 31; Eliz., 9; Jn., 9, 10*; Robt., 6; Sar., 9, 10.
Weld, Abr., 3; Ann, 2; Chas., 2*; Dor., v, 2, 12, 25, 27, 29; Eliz., v, vi, 2*, 3*, 4, 25, 26, 27*; Geo., v, vi, viii*, ix*, xi, 1, 4*, 6, 8*, 26, 27, 28*, 29*; Sir Jn., iv*, v*, vi, ix*, 31; Mgt., vii*; My., vi, 4*, 25, 28*, 29; Thos., 2; Whitmore, 3; Wm., v, 4, 29.
Weld-Forester, Cecil Theodore, Lord Forester, v, vi,
Weltch, My., 33.
Wem, Ann, 23; Jn., 21, 23; Sar., 21, 23; Thos., 21.
Wetenhale, Adam de, viii.
Wheeler, Ann, 14; Francis, ix; My., 14*; Rd., 14*, 15; Sar., 14*, 15; Thos., 15.
Wheeler, *alias* Reignolds, Jane, 28.
Wheelwright, Ann, 34.
Whitehead, Jn., 26; Sar., 26.
Wick, Phil. de, viii.
Wild, Jn., 31.
Wilkes, Joane, 25.
Wilkinson, Francis, 17; Sar., 17; Wm., 17.
Williley (While, Welileid), Andr., de, iv*; Burga de, iv*; Hugo de, iii; Nich. de, iv; Petr: de, iii; Ralph de, iv; Wm. de, viii.
Williams (William), Eliz., 9, 25; Francis, 25; Geo., 10; Hen., x, 33; Jn., ix*, x, 8*, 9, 10*, 14, 26*, 33; Mgt., 9, 10*; My., 13, 14*; Sar., 14*; Thos., 13; Wm., 13, 14*.
Willis, Ann, 16; Eliz., 16*; Mich., 16*.
Willmore, Wm., 11.
Winton, Eliz., 8; Jane, 8; Wm., 8.
Wolryche, Eliz., 5*, 26; Jn., 5; My., 5; Sir Thos., 5*, 26.
Wood, Elean., 32; Hum., 25; Mgt., 25; Maria Ann, 23; My., 31; Sar., 22, 23; Sus., 22; Wm., 22, 23, 31.
Woosall, Theoph., 27.
Wright, Ann, 4; Eliz., 22; Frances, 4; Jn., 4*, 25; Martha, 33; My., 4*, 25*.
Wyer, Betty, 34; Wm., 34.

Yonge, Hugh de, viii.

Index Rerum.

Church, dedication of, vi, ix, 1; description of, vi; foundation of, vi; monuments in, vi, vii; restoration of, vi; bells, vii; vaults, vii.
Church Goods Return, 1552-3, vii.
Civil War, v.
Classical Presbyteries, viii.

Derivation of "Willey," iii.
Descent of ye Manor, iii, iv, v.
Domesday Book—account of Willey in, iii.

Free and Voluntary Present to Charles II, 1661-2, v.

Hearth Tax, 1673-4, vi.

Inductions of Incumbents, 6, 8.

Lady Forester's Charity, vi.
Lands given to maintain Lights, vii.

Rectors, list of, viii, ix, x.
Rectory built, 1736, x, 1.
Registers, account of, x; book bought, xi, 30; principal families, in, xi.
Religious Census of 1676, vii.

Sermons preached at Cambridge by Rector Fayle, ix, xi, 1.
Subsidy of 1327, names in, iv.

Value of the Rectory in the King's Books, viii.
Visitations, Bishop's, fees paid at, x, 1.

The Register

of

Neen Sollars.

Neen Sollars Registers.

NEEN SOLARS (or Lower Neen) lies 12 miles from Ludlow, 12½ from Kidderminster, and 3 from Cleobury Mortimer, in the Hundred of Overs, rural deanery of Burford, archdeaconry of Ludlow, and diocese of Hereford. It is bounded on the north by Cleobury Mortimer, on the south and east by Worcestershire, and on the west by the parish of Milson, which is a chapelry of Neen Solars. The population of Milson and Neen Solars in 1911 was 326, of which 121 were at Milson; and the acreage of Neen 1778 acres, and of Milson 1,025 acres.

In 1676 Neen Solars had a population of 98 over the age of 16, all "Conformists," while Milson had 62.

In Saxon times the manor was in the hundred of Condetret and was held by Siward the Saxon, who held large estates in Shropshire, some of them under the Bishop of Worcester.

The Domesday record tells us that in 1086 "The same Osbern holds Nene, and Siward holds it of him. The same Siward held it, and was a free man. The manor was never hidaged, nor ever paid geld. There is arable land for five ox-teams. In demesne is one team, and ten serfs, and a mill paying a bushel of corn. In King Edward's time the manor was worth 40s. *per annum*. Now it is worth 18s." The fact that the manor had never been assessed for the Danegeld makes it probable that it had once been Church property, and had been by some means lost to the See of Worcester. Osbern fitz Richard, Lord of Richard's Castle, the overlord in 1086, had a son Hugh, whose son Osbern fitz Hugh, about 1180, gave Neen to Baldwin le Poer. Baldwin left three daughters, Eustacia, Petronella, and Elena, and Hugh de Say, nephew and heir of Osbern, gave the control of their lands to Roger de Solars, of Dorstone, in Herefordshire. Petronella le Poer married a De Freyne (de Fraxino, *i.e.* Ash); Elena and Eustacia married members of the De Solars family, and from them Neen Baldwin, as it was often called, became Neen Solars. The overlordship passed to the Mortimers of Richard's Castle, and the Mortimers of Wigmore held the manor under them, but over the co-parceners.

Both the De Freyne and the De Solars families held land in Herefordshire and Sutton Frene, near Hereford, took its name from the former. In 1327, nineteen inhabitants were assessed for the King's Subsidy, nearly all of whom were distinctly well-to-do. John Corbet, apparently the most wealthy, was one of the Corbets of Habberley, who held Merebrook and Tetneshull (Tetstill), near Neen. Tetstill had been a separate manor in 1086, held by Siward under the Church of Worcester. It then had land for 3½ teams, and a wood that could fatten 40 swine.

Leland mentions that in his day (1530) there were 'blo shoppes,' *i.e.*, iron forges, on the Milbrook that came down from Catherton Clee. In those days of smelting by charcoal, this would imply a thickly wooded district.

The Herald's Visitation of 1623 gives the pedigree of Coningsby of Neen Solars, and states that John Coningsby married Mary, daughter of John Solars, and that their son Roger, steward to the Earl of Warwick, married the daughter and heiress of John Bagot of Morton Bagot, co.

Warwick. The eldest son of Roger, according to the Heralds, married a Warwickshire heiress, while the second Sir William, married Beatrice, daughter of Ingelram de Frene, of Neen Solars. Sir William was knighted on the field of Cregy, and his son Thomas also took part in the French wars, being taken prisoner by Johan de Almayne, whose daughter Theophenia (Tiffany) he married. No clue is given as to whether their son John, or his son and grandson lived at Neen, but his great-grandson, Humphrey, whose mother was heiress of John Whethill, is called of Neen Solars, and is said to have married Blanche, daughter of Sir Robert Corbet. The Coningsbys, of Hertfordshire, are said to be descended from Humphrey's brother Thomas. The Coningsbys were of Neen for at least four generations longer, down to Humphrey the traveller and scholar, whose tomb is in Neen Solars Church. His grandmother came from Essex, and this seems to have given some of the junior branch an interest in the eastern counties, though other members lived at Leominster. Humphrey the traveller was born in or about 1567, and started in 1610 to Venice to begin the journey, from which he never returned. His monument has, with several other mottoes and verses, above his effigy in armour, the following long inscription, which is of considerable interest :

" This statue and monument was made in commemoration of Humfrey Conyngesby Esq. the only sonne of John Conyngesby of Nene Solers Esq : and of Anne his wife the daughter of Thomas Barneby of Hull in the Parish of Bockleton and County of Worcester Esq : which Humfrey Conyngesby was late lorde of this Nene Sollers and patron of this Church and was heire of the eldest lyne and family of Conyngesbys from whom the rest are derived, which before King Johns tyme were Barons of England and then resided at Conyngesby in Lincolnshire. He was a perfect scoller by education and a greate travayler by his own affection he began his first travaill in April 1594 being 27 years of age 2 monethes and for four years and upwards remayned in Fraunce, Germanie Italy and Sicilye and then returned home for a little while and tooke his jorney again into Bohemia, Polonia, and Hungary where for defence of the Cristian Faith he putt himself under the bannar of Rodulphe the second Emperour of the Romanes (as a voluntary gentillman) at the Seedge of Strigonium in Hungary against the Turkes, afterwards to satisfie his desier (wch was to see the most eminent places and persons) he went into Turkey, and to Natolia, to Troy in Asia by Sestos and Abydos, through the Hellespont and into the iles of Zant, Chios, Rhodes, Candy, Cyprus and divers other places in the Archipelago, he visited also sundry auncient and famous places of Greece, as Arcadia, Corinth, Thessalonika, Ephesus and Athens, went over the plaine of Thermopylae (by wch Xerxes passed into Greece) and to the top of Mount Athos, the highest hill in Greece, and so arrived at Constantinople in the raigne of Mahomet the Third Emperour of the Turks who to do him honor gave him a Turkysh gowne of cloth of gould and his mother the Sultana Ebrita gave him another rich gowne of cloth of silver and 250 chequins in gould, and after 13 monethes aboade there he returned to England, to the joy of his frends where staying awhile he went into Spaine and came back in safety, and againe the 4th tyme he tooke his jorney from London to Venice the 10th day of October 1610, and from that day was never after seene by any of his acquaintance on this side the seas or beyond nor any certainty knowne of his death, wher when or how, and from his first jorney to his 4th and last was 16 years and 6 monethes. He lived a batchelar, leaving behind him one sister of the whole bloode named Katherin the wife of Edward Freeman of Emlode in the County of Worcester Esq. and one other sister by the mothers side named Joyce Jeffreys whom he made executrix of his last will and testament appointing her thereby to erect him a tombe with an inscription of his condition, life and death, which she hath heare performed though short of his perfections.

Tempora mutantur. Anno Domini 1624."

The Heralds' Visitation does not show the connection with the Coningsby family of Hampton, co. Hereford, which was a younger branch of that of Neen Solars. Sir Thomas, knighted by Queen Elizabeth in 1591, and one of the Council of the Marches was descended from Humphrey Coningsby, famous as a lawyer in the time of Henry VII. The Coningby Hospital at Hereford was founded by Sir Thomas, the father of the owner of Hampton, Fitz William Coningsby, who held the advowson of Neen Sollars in 1630. He was Sheriff of Hereford in 1642, and suffered much as a Royalist. He was M.P. for Herefordshire in 1640, but was dismissed on technical grounds as holding a share of a soap monopoly, and his son Humphrey took his place in the House of Commons. One account of the family says that they came originally from Coningsby Castle in Lincolnshire, and were settled for several generations in Shropshire before, in the reign of Henry VIII., they bought Hampton Court, the house of the Lenthalls, near Hope under Dinmore. The same account gives the rhyme on Thomas Coningsby's marriage to the daughter of John d'Almain. :—

> "Thomas de Conyngesby
> And his wife Tiffany
> Came out of Brittany
> With his man Maupas
> And her maid Maleface
> And their dog Hardigrace."

Fitz William Coningsby married Cecilia, elder daughter of Henry Neville, Lord Bergavenny. During the Commonwealth her husband's estates were sequestrated, while he was absent from England, and she and her children were on the verge of want. She applied for the grant of one fifth of the income from their estates in Herefordshire and Salop, but after much begging was only granted one fifth of that from Neen Solars,—a very small portion of them. Humphrey Coningsby's half-sister Joyce (daughter of Anne Barneby by her second husband, Henry Freeman of Ham Castle, co. Worcester), was dowered with a comfortable income from his estates there. She had difficulties also with regard to her income, but the Civil War did not bring the financial ruin upon her that it did upon her cousin of Hampton.

The editor of an article in *Archaeologia* for 1856, on the account-book of Mistress Joyce Jeffreys, says that she or whoever furnished the details of the inscription seems to have a little mixed the chronology. The only Siege of Strigonium (Gran in Lower Hungary) under Mahomet III. was in 1594, the next one and that in 1605 being under his successor Achmet. Mistress Jeffreys, who never married, spent some part of her life at Hampton, and in her note-book she speaks gratefully of Sir Thomas, and often mentions her kinsman Fitz William Coningsby. She lived through stirring times, but died at Ham Castle, her nephew's house, in 1650, and was buried at Clifton-on-Teme, co. Worcester.

Her agent, and probably tenant, at Neen Solars was Humphrey Hardman. She had a favourite god-daughter, Elizabeth Acton (whom she portioned with £800 on her marriage in 1643 to Francis Geers of Garnons), who not improbably was of a Shropshire family, and may have been one of the five daughters of Richard Acton of Dunvall, near Astley Abbotts.

There are two cottages (formerly one house) near the Church, which are traditionally said to have been part of the old Manor House. Or it may have stood just opposite, where now is Neen Court.

The living was in the gift of the Mortimers, and later of the Duke of York, and then of the King.

In 1630, Fitz William Coningsby, of Hampton, co. Hereford, was patron, but Thomas Bury, who seems to have lived at Burford, presented in 1673, Silvester Shaw and his wife in 1704, and Richard Knight in 1753. Sometime between 1795 and 1813 the advowson passed to Worcester College, Oxford, the present patrons.

THE CHURCH.

The Church of All Saints dates in foundation back to at least the 13th century, but nothing of that first building remains. The present Church is an almost unaltered example of 14th century work, consisting of nave, chancel, transepts and low central tower crowned by a spire, a very picturesque whole, especially when seen in spring, rising above the cherry blossom of the orchards.

The Commissioners of Edward VI. in 1553 put on record that Richard Luce, and the churchwardens Rychard Foxe and Gilbert Awyre reported that there remained to the Church "iij bellys, one chalys of sylver wt. the paten therto belongynge." One of these bells still hangs in the belfry. It bears the words: Sit nomen Domini benedictum," and is of 14th century date. The second bell is dated 1590, and is inscribed: "Sancta Trinitas, Unus Deus, miserere nostri." The third, which has on it: "Soli Den gloria, pax hominibus," bears the date 1649. The small bell that now hangs with the three has no inscription, and is not so old.

There was formerly a coat of arms in the east window of the Church, placed there in 1628, by Joyce Jeffreys, in memory of Humphrey Coningsby. The stained glass of the present window was given by Miss E. A. Cook, who gave also the organ and other benefactions to the parish and Church.

The Church is first mentioned in 1287, when the Advowson passed from Mortimer of Richard's Castle to Mortimer of Wigmore.

The following are the recorded incumbents, as far as can be gathered from various sources :—

RECTORS.

1278. Master Thomas de Linggeyn, Rector of Neen Solars, ordained subdeacon (Priest, 1280).

1314. Richard le Fort. Patron, Sir Roger de Mortimer.

1320. Richard de Wytton, rector, had leave of absence for one year while in attendance on Roger Mortimer of Wigmore.

1341. William Lodelowe. Presented by the King, the Honour of Mortimer being then in his hands.

1342. Sir Richard Nowell.
(In 1346, Richard David, rector, had leave of absence for a time while in attendance upon the Countess of March.)

1350. Master Robert de Malley, late Rector of Sheriff's Upton, having exchanged for Neen Solars.

1356. Richard Nowell, re-exchanged.

1361. John de Cleobury, late Rector of Flamstead, having exchanged. Patron, the King as Guardian of the heir of Roger de Mortimer.

1362. William de Gurdewell (Curdewall), res. 1385.
(Curdwall is a hamlet of Cleobury Mortimer).

1385. Richard de Welyngton, ordained Deacon in 1385, who exchanged with

1418. Sir William de Egginton, late Vicar of Cleobury Mortimer, died 1456.

1456, Nov. 27. Master John Tapton, M.A., presented by Richard, Duke of York. Resigned 1458.

1458, Sept. 27. Sir William Reux, chaplain.

.... Sir Oliver Pole, resigned 1506. He was instituted to Ludlow, 25 Febr., 1511-12, but resigned 1518.

1506, June 18. Sir Thomas Wilkes, chaplain. Patron, the King.

1531, Apr. 6. Sir Richard Luce, priest, presented to Neen Solars "cum sacello de Myleston" by the King. (He is named in the Valor of 1534-5, and signs the list of Church goods in 1553).

In 1587 the living was vacant. A second Sir Richard Luce was instituted to Coreley in 1614.

1630, June 20. Edward Pitt (? B.A. of Lincoln College, Oxford). Patron, Fitz William Coningsby. The living was sequestered under the Commonwealth in 1646, the Rector being charged with drunkenness, but he lived to return.

1646. "One Ayliff," an intruder.

1660. Edward Pitt, restored 1660, died 1673.

1673, Oct. 7. Charles Hinckesman, M.A., Trinity College, Oxford. Patron: Thomas Bury, gen. Died — February, 1703-4.

1704, Oct. 21. Thomas Jones, B.A. Patrons: Silvester Shaw, clerk, and Sara his wife. Died 29 December, 1752.

1753, Feb. 17. Edward Baugh, B.A., Balliol College, Oxford. Richard Knight of Ludlow, patron. Son of Edward Baugh of Ludlow, where he was baptized 1 May, 1725. Rector of Ribbesford with Bewdley, co. Worcester, 1765. Died 20 May, 1795.

1795, June 3. Edward Baugh, B.A., Balliol College, Oxford, son of the preceding Rector. Baptized at Neen 7 January 1758. Died 14 Nov., 1813, aged 55. M.I.

1814, Apr. 15. John Chambers, M.A. and Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford. Formerly Rector of Spernall, co. Warwick. Son of Thomas Chambers of Spernall, where he was born, 1753.

1836, Sept. 21. Thomas Power Hardwicke, D.D. and Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford. Vice-Provost of Worcester College, 1831. Son of Samuel Hardwicke of Worcester, where he was born, 1781. Died 20 February, 1855. M.I.

1855. Joseph Baker, M.A. and Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford. Son of Joseph Baker of Presteign, co. Radnor, where he was born, 1817. Died 21 October, 1893. Buried at Milson.

1894, Mar. 30. Arthur Henry Gorton, M.A., Worcester College, Oxford. Formerly Vicar of Denchworth, co. Berks., 1886. Son of the Rev. John Gorton. Born at Secunderabad, East Indies, 1851. Died 5 July, 1900. M.I.

1900, Dec. 20. Ebenezer Josiah Newell, M.A., Worcester College, Oxford. Son of Charles Wilks Newell. Born at Southwark, co. Surrey, 1853. The present Rector of Neen Solars.

ASSISTANT CLERGY.

1370. William Smith, sacristan, ordained sub-deacon, 1370, Priest in 1373.

1381. William Salisbury de Leominster, sacristan, ordained sub-deacon in 1381 (? Priest 1382 from Wigmore).

1754. E. Edwards, curate.

1756. S. Hammond, curate.

1757. L. Lewis, minister.
1771. W. Morgan, curate (and 1775).
1793. Richard Baugh, curate (until 1803).
1812. Benjamin Bromwich, minister.
1814. John Davies, curate.
1816. David Davies, curate.
1817. Joseph K. Miller, curate.
1817. Vincent Wood, assistant minister.
1819. Matthew Hale, curate.
1820. J. W. Perrott.
1823. W. Edwards, curate (until 1836).

The *Parish Register Abstract* of 1831 contains the following summary of the Registers of this Parish :—" NEEN SOLLARS R.

No. I. Bap., 1707-1812.
No. II. Bur., 1678-1812.
No. III. Marr., 1754-1812.
No other Registers can be found."

The first volume contains not Baptisms only, but also Weddings to 1750. A few Burials are also entered, probably by error. There is also a list of Rectors from 1562 ; an entry of the induction of Edward Baugh in 1753, and a note as to the building of the Rectory in 1758. The Churchwardens' Names are given regularly from 1708 to 1750, and also in 1753. It is a book of parchment leaves in a cover of boards faced with vellum. On the fly-leaf is a summary of baptisms from 1558 to 1658.

The second volume contains Burials in woollen from 1678 to 1685, and then goes on to 1812. The Churchwardens names are given from 1684 to 1750. An entry occurs in 1724 of the burial of William and Ann Tippin, who had been married nearly 60 years, and died within two hours of one another. There is a note of Louis XVI. being beheaded on 21 January, 1793, and of the Rector of Hopton Wafers shooting himself on the following day. At the end of the volume is a memorandum of the induction of John Chambers in 1814. It is a volume of paper leaves, 12 by 8 inches, in a parchment cover, but only the first fifteen leaves are written on. The rector and churchwardens usually sign each year to 1751, after which the rector alone usually signs at the bottom of each page. The volume is well written, and is in good condition. Outside the cover is written : " Register of Burials for Neen Solars. Neen."

The third volume, which contains Marriages from 1754 to 1812, has no entries of any special interest. It is a paper book, with the marriage entries all written (not the usual printed forms) in a parchment cover, size 12½ by 8½ inches. There are 326 pages, of which only 37 pages are filled. Outside the cover is : " Marriage Register, Anno Dom : 1754. Neen Sollars." It is well written, and in good condition.

The Marriage Register 1813 to 1851 is a paper book of printed forms, three on each page, in a parchment cover, size 15½ by 10½ inches. There are 100 pages, but only 13 pages containing 29 marriages have been filled up. The volume is one of Eyre & Strahan's (King's Printers) Registers. On the title is " Neen Sollars " ; but in the headings to each page the year is variously spelt Neen Solars, Sollars, Sollers or Solars, Solers.

It is unfortunate that the earlier Registers are lost. A memorandum on the flyleaf of volume I. states that in the 100 years from 1558 to 1658 there were 351 Baptisms, 229 Burials, and 26 Marriages. Probably the Bishop's Transcripts at Hereford would be found to contain entries from about 1660 to the commencement of the existing Registers. There

are no entries of great importance in these Registers. The Rectors seem to have not always been resident, and few parishioners are given the prefix "Mr." In 1777, Mr. Thomas Wall occurs, and Mr. Edward Wall in 1783. Mr. John Yarranton and Mr. James Blount are mentioned as marrying away on April 24, 1783; the latter married Elizabeth Best at Cleobury. Another parishioner married away was John Starey of Neen, who in 1674 married Elizabeth Turton at Rowley Regis, Staffordshire. The old house at the Hem in Burford parish bears their initials and the date 1682. Martha Starie is named as leaving some money to the poor of Neen in 1777.

It remains only to add that the Registers were copied by Mr. T. R. Horton. Volume I. was collated and seen through the press by Miss Auden; and the proofs of Volumes II., III., and IV. were compared with the original Registers, as they passed through the press, by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher. The Registers are now printed with the kind permission of the Rev. E. J. Newell, the present Rector of Neen Sollars.

H. M. AUDEN, F.R. HIST. SOC.

ALDERDENE,
CHURCH STRETTON,
September, 1914.

Register of Baptisms for Neen Sollers.

[*On paper fly-leaf:*]

Baptizd. Males in Neen from 1558 to 1658	...		...	181
Baptizd. Females there in yt. time	...	...	...	170
Buried there in yt. time	...	...	...	229
Married there in yt. time	...	...	...	026

The first Rector of Neen in the Register is Rich. Luce, inducted 1562, livd. till June 1630, so yt. if ye Register doth not mislead us, he must have been Minister 68 years. Edward Pytt succeeded in 1630 and died in 1673, being ye space of 43 years, but he was turnd. out in ye Rebellion from 1646 to 1660 being 14 years, and one Ayliff put in, was kickt out on ye Restoration, so yt. Pytt was Rector 29 years.

Charls. Hincksman was inducted 1673, & continued till Feb. 1703, so yt. he was Minister 30 yrs. There is a Chasm in Milson's Register from 1639 to 1650, and from 1655 to 1660.

The Revd. Mr. Thomas Jones succeeded in 1703 and continued Rector till his death which happened abt. the 29th of Dec. 1752, and the Revd. Mr. Edward Baugh succeeded him & was inducted to the same the 12th of March following, being 1753 according to the alteration of the Stile. He died May 20th 1795, and was succeeded by his son the Revd. Edward Baugh, B.A., who was inducted into the Rectory of Neen Sollers with the Chapel of Milson annexed, June 3rd 1795, by the Revd. T. C. Johnstone, Rector of Hope Bagot; the Revd. Edward Baugh, B.A. departed this life Nov. 14th, 1813 aged 55.

The Revd. John Chambers M.A. was instituted April 15, 1814. Thomas Power Hardwicke succeeded as Rector &c. 1836; Joseph Baker 1855, died October 21st 1893; both Fellows of Worcester College Oxford.

Arthur Henry Gorton, M.A., formerly exhibitioner of Worcester College Oxford, and for 8 years Vicar of Denchworth, Berks, was inducted to the Rectory of Neen Solars with Milson March 31st 1894, instituted (March 30th). He died July 5, 1900, much beloved by his parishioners.

Ebenezer Josiah Newell M.A. formerly exhibitioner of Worcester College Oxford was inducted January 12, 1901 (instituted Dec. 20, 1900).

A Register Book of the parish of Neen Sollers containing all Weddings & Christnings within ye said parish since March ye 24th, 1707.

1708, Mar. 25.	Edward, s. of Humphry Hardman & Sarah	bap.
,, Nov. 8.	Thomas, s. of Richard Howls & Ann ...	bap.
,, Jan. 14.	Sarah, d. of John Bowen & Ann ...	bap.
,, Feb. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Pennel & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Mar. 6.	Margret, d. of Benjamin Stary & Elizabeth	bap.
	Tho. Jones, Rector [*signs to 1750*].	
	Richard English & Richard Howles, Ch. W.	
1709, June 9.	Edward, s. of Edward Ridly & Margret	bap.
,, Sep. 18.	John, s. of John Coats & Anne ...	bap.
,, Nov. 27.	Sarah, d. of Abraham Probberts & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Mar. 20.	William, s. of William Reynalds & Susannah	bap.
	Humphry Hardman & Henry Lloyd, Ch. W.	
1710, Apr. 6.	Richard, s. of Humphry Hardman & Sarah	bap.
,, May 24.	John, s. of Thomas Jones, Clerk, & Sarah	bap.
,, Oct. 15.	John, s. of Richard English & Elizabeth	bap.
	Henry, s. of Henry Pennell & Elizabeth.	
	James Ockley, of ye p. of Weobly, & Ann Shaw, of ye p. of Ey, were Married by *Licence* Nov. ye 21st [*afterwards crossed out*].	

1710, Jan. 28. Elenor, d. of Richard Stary & Drusilla bap.
HENRY PENNELL & EDWARD RIDLY, Ch. W.
1711, June 10. Ann, d. of John Bowen & Ann ... bap.
,, Oct. 20. Jane, d. of Benjamin Stary & Elizabeth bap.
,, Oct. 22. John, s. of Abraham Probberts & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 28. Sarah, d. of John Davis & Jane ... bap.
,, Nov. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Walter Pooler & Susanna ... ... bap.
RICHD. PERKS & EDWARD COATS, Ch. W.
1712, Mar. 28. Edward, s. of Edward & Sarah Brazier bap.
,, Oct. 4. Margret, d. of William & Susanna Reynalds ... ... bap.
BENJAMIN STARY & JOHN BOWEN, Ch. W.
1713, Apr. 12. William, s. of Daniel & Margret Crunn bap.
,, Aug. 25. Susanna, d. of Walter Pooler & Susanna bap.
,, Mar. 21. Martha, d. of Jonathan & Mary Massey bap.
JOHN HARRIS & WILLIAM TIPPIN, Ch. W.
1714, May 25. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth English ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 31. Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Bennett... bap.
RICHARD ENGLISH & RICHARD PRODGERS, Ch. W.
1715, Apr. 1. William, s. of John Coats & Ann ... bap.
,, July 6. James, s. of William Reynalds & Susanna ... ... bap.
JOHN HARRIS & JOHN COATS, Ch. W.
1716, Aug. 2. Walter, s. of Walter Pooler & Susanna.
,, Oct. 4. Jane, d. of John & Sarah Jordan.
,, Jan. 13. James, s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Probberts.
BENJAMIN STARY & THOMAS PENNELL, Ch. W.
1717, May 1. John, s. of John Bennett & Ann.
,, May 26. Joseph, s. of Joseph Mantle & Ann.
,, Feb. 18. Richard, s. of Richard Woodvatt & Jone.
RICHARD PERKS, & Widow Stary's man, for her estate, Ch. W.
1718, Apr. 9. Thomas, s. of John Coats & Ann.
,, Apr. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Fowler & Elizabeth.
,, June 8. Elizabeth, d. of John Fisher & Jane.
,, June 24. Susanna, d. of William Reynalds & Susanna.

1718, Jan. 6. John English & Jane Coats, were married by *Lic.*
,, Jan. 6. Hannah, d. of John & Sarah Jordan.
,, Feb. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Abraham Probberts & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 26. Edward, s. of Benjamin Bateman & Catherine.
WALTER POOLER & EDWARD BRAZIER, Ch. W.
1719, Apr. 12. Susannah, d. of Benjamin Stary & Elizabeth.
,, June 3. Mary, d. of John Bowen & Ann.
,, Aug. 13. Margret, d. of Richard English & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 2. Richard, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Fowler.
,, Jan. 17. Richard, s. of Aaron & Ursula York.
RICHARD ENGLISH, SENR., & RICHARD ENGLISH, JUNR., Ch. W.
1720, Oct. 30. William, s. of Richard Woodyatt & Jone.
JOHN JORDAN & WILLIAM NASH, Ch. W.
1721, Mar. 25. John, s. of John Fisher & Ann.
,, Apr. 12. Ann, d. of Benjamin Stary & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 19. Edward, s. of Edward Fowler & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 13. Mercy, d. of John & Sarah Jordan.
,, Feb. 24. William, s. of John Bennett & Ann.
WILLIAM ELLIS & WILLIAM REYNALDS, Ch. W.
1722, Apr. 22. Charles Bird & Catherine Broaduss, were married by Banns.
,, May 1. Francis, s. of William Reynalds & Susannah.
,, May 15. William, s. of John Fisher & Ann.
,, Oct. 9. Ann, d. of Edward Greg & Sarah.
,, Oct. 10. Elizabeth, d. of John Jones & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Pennel & Sarah.
,, Jan. 31. Edward Wall & Margret Stary married by *Lic.*
RICHD. PERKS & JOHN ENGLISH, Ch. W.
1723, July 5. Francis Hammonds & Mary Poston were mard. by *Lic.*
,, July 13. Thomas, s. of Mary Piddle, a bastard child.
,, Sep. 3. Richard Jeffrys & Elizabeth Hill were married by Banns.
,, Sep. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Hammonds & Mary.
,, Nov. 1. Mary, d. of Edward Fowler & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 27. Thomas, s. of Edward Wall & Margret.
BENJAMIN STARY & JOHN BOWEN, Ch. W.

1724, July 7. Mary, d. of John Coats & Ann.
,, July 7. Edward, s. of John Coats & Ann.
,, Aug. 28. Ann, d. of Richard Woodyatt & Jone.
JOHN HARRIS & JOHN MANTLE, Ch. W.
1725, May 10. John, s. of John Preece & Hannah.
,, July 20. Jane, d. of Francis Hammonds & Mary.
,, July 21. Richard, s. of Edward Wall & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 14. William Ball & Joice Brown were married by Banns.
,, Mar. 13. Ann, d. of Edward Fowler & Elizabeth.
WILLIAM ENGLISH & GEORGE PADGETT, Ch. W.
1726, May 7. Thomas, s .of John Preece & Hannah.
,, Nov. 18. Edward, s. of Edward Wall & Margret.
,, Nov. 21. John, s. of John Jones & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 2. Mary. d. of Edward Greg & Sarah.
JOHN COATS, for Titfields, & JOHN PREECE, Ch. W.
1727, May 23. Francis, s. of Francis Hammonds & Mary.
,, Nov. 12. William, s. of John Preece & Hannah.
BEN. STARY & THO: PENNELL, Ch. W.
1728, June 14. Margret, d. of Edward Wall & Margret.
,, June 28. Sarah, d. of Thomas Pennell & Sarah.
,, Aug. 16. Thomas Stary, s. of Elizabeth Pooler, a bastard Child.
WIDD: STARY & EDW: WALL, Ch. W.
1729, Jan. 18. Thomas. s. of Francis Hammonds & Mary.
,, Feb. 12. John, s. of William English & Elizabeth.
WALTER POOLER & EDWARD BRAZIER, Ch. W.
1730, Apr. 23. Joseph, s. of John Preece & Hannah.
,, May 3. William Morrice & Esther Webb were married by Banns.
,, May 22. Mary, d. of Thomas Pennell & Sarah.
,, Mar. 18. Mary, d. of Humphry Hardman & Elizabeth.
RICH. ENGLISH & WILL. ENGLISH, Ch. W.
1731, July 9. William, s. of William Morrice & Ester.
,, Oct. 15. Mary, d. of Francis Hammond & Mary.
,, Nov. 25. Margret, d. of William English & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 20. John, s. of Humphry Hardman & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Mun & Elizabeth.
JOHN NASH & HUMPHRY HARDMAN, Ch. W.

1732, Dec. 9. Humphry, s. of Humphry Hardman & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 4. John, s. of John Powel & Jane.
,, Feb. 20. Martha, d. of Charles Shaw & Mary

THO. MARSTON & JOHN HOWTON, Ch. W.

1733, Mar. 25. Mary, d. of William Morrice & Esther.
,, June 10. Mary, d. of John Howton & Mary.
,, July 15. Ester, d. of Francis Hammond & Mary.
,, Nov. 5. Eleanor, d. of Richard Munn & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 20. Martha, d. of Thomas Bevan & Mary.

JOHN ENGLISH & RICH. PERKS, Ch. W.

1734, May 1. William, s. of William English & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 5. Sarah, d. of Edward Brazier & Ursula.
,, Dec. 8. Edward, s. of Charls Shaw & Mary.
,, Jan. 6. Mary, d. of Richard Munn & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 28. Susanna, d. of William English & Elizabeth.

BENJAMIN STARY & JOHN BOWEN, Ch. W.

1735, Apr. 24. Samuel, s. of William Morrice & Ester.
,, June 24. Ann, d. of Francis & Mary Hammonds.
,, Oct. 25. Mary, d. of William Hill & Elizabeth.

(STARY for ye Shop) BENJAMIN STARY ; Howton for Smith, Ch. W.

1736, Oct. 14. Eleanor, d. of Richard Munn & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 20. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bevan & Mary.

ED. HARDMAN, [*blank*] LEDDINGTON, Ch. W.

1737, May 13. Elizabeth, d. of Will. Morrice & Esther.
,, July 3. Margaret, d. of John Harris & Margret.
,, Aug. 21. Margret, d. of Francis & Mary Hammonds.
,, Aug. 23. Margret, d. of Charles & Mary Shaw.
,, Nov. 18. Ann, d. of Richard Stephens & Mary.

THO. PITT, & STEPHEN OXENBOOLD, for Titfields, Ch. W.

1738, Mar. 26. Ann, d. of William Hill & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 27. Ann, d. of Richard Munn & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 18. Edward, s. of Thomas Bevan & Mary.

BEN. STARY & THO. PENNELL.

1739, Mar. 29. George, s. of Richard Stephens & Mary.
,, Aug. 12. William, s. of Francis Hammonds & Mary.
,, Nov. 18. Richard, s. of Ann Strete, a bastard Child.
,, Dec. 31. Esther, d. of William Morris & Esther.

BEN. DUN & SAM. DODD, Ch. W.

1740, Apr. 24. Mary, d. of Richard Stephens & Mary.
,, June 15. Susanna, d. of Charles & Mary Shaw.
WALTER POOLER & EDWARD BRAZIER, Ch. W.
1741, May 3. Walter Potts, p. Orleton, & Jane Brown, of this p., married by Banns.
,, May 10. John Morris, p. Caynam, & Sarah Mitcham, of this p., married by Banns.
,, Oct. 4. Walter, s. of Humphry Hardman & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 25. Sarah, d. of John Harris & Margret.
THO. STRAFFORD & WILL. REYNALDS, Ch. W.
1742, May 1. Ann, d. of Tho. Strafford & [*blank*].
,, July 11. John, s. of Francis & Mary Hammonds.
,, July 18. John, s. of William & Sarah Reynalds.
,, July 25. Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Bevan.
RICHD. STEPHENS & JOHN NASH, Ch. W.
1743, Sep. 11. Mary, d. of John Kite & Eleanor.
,, Oct. 6. John, s. of Richard Stephens & Mary.
,, Nov. 6. William, s. of John Miles & Ann.
,, Nov. 13. William, s. of Charles Shaw & Mary.
THO. BEAVAN & JOHN HOWTON, Ch. W.
1744, May 6. Thomas, s. of John Harris & Margret.
,, Sep. 24. Sarah, d. of William Reynalds & Sarah.
RICHD. PERKS & HUMPHRY HARDMAN.
1745, Mar. 27. Martha, d. of Francis Hammonds & Mary.
,, Sep. 8. Samuel, bastard s. of Mary Bradly.
,, Oct. 27. Margret, d. of Thomas Bevan & Mary.
,, Jan. 1. William, s. of Thomas Humphrys & Elizabeth.
BENJAMIN STARY & THO. TAYLOR, Ch. W.
1746, Jan. 25. Elizabeth, d. of John Harris & Margret.
BENJ. STARY & THO. STRAFFORD, Ch. W.
1747, Feb. 14. Susanna, d. of John Kite & Eleanor.
,, Oct. 12. Walter, s. of Walter Pooler & Ann.
BEN. STARY & EDWARD HARDMAN, Ch. W.
1748, May 8. William Spencer, p. Sapy Pittcard, & Mary Grubb, of the p. of Woolferlow, were were married by *Lic.*
,, June 26. Sarah, d. of Ann Barker, a bastard Child.
,, July 7. John, s. of Charles & Mary Shaw.
,, Oct. 16. Susanna, d. of Thos. Bevan & Mary.

1748, Nov. 13. Ann, d. of Jonathan & Ann Williams.
,, Feb. 12. Margret, d. of John Howton & Ann.
BEN. DUN, & KITE for BEN. STARY, Ch. W.
1749, Sep. 10. John, s. of John Harris & Margret.
,, Sep. 13. Nancy, d. of Walter Pooler & Ann.
,, Dec. 8. William, s. of William Palmer & Mary.
ED. WALL & JOS. MURRAL, Ch. W.
1750, Apr. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan & Ann Williams.
,, May 3. Catherine, d. of Edward & Mary Brasier.
,, May 28. James Arden & Ann George were married.
,, Oct. 4. John, s. of James Perry & Elizabeth.
WALTER POOLER & BEN. DUN, Ch. W.
1751, July 1. Jane, d. of John & Susannah Kyte.
,, May 20. Sarah Bowing was buried.
,, June 4. Jane, d. of John & Susannah Kyte was bur.
,, June 1. John Bowing was bur.
,, Dec. 2. Martha, d. of Jonathan & Ann Williams.
,, Jan. 10. Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Mary Bevan, was bap. Jan. 10th, & bur. Jan. 13th.
,, Feb. 2. William, s. of Mary Owens *alias* Roberts.
,, Feb. 11. Margaret, d. of William & Sarah Reignolds.
1752, Apr. 5. Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Palmer.
,, Aug. 13. Benjamin Starie, d. of John & Susannah Kite.
1753, Mar. 18. James, s. of James & Elizabeth Penny.
,, [*blank*]. John, s. of Jonathan & Ann Williams.
,, June 17. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Jane Brazier.
,, Nov. 6. Ann, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Jones, priv. bap.
[*Name of Rector erased.*] J. HOUGHTON & J. HARRIS, Ch. W.
1754, Jan. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Tyler.
,, July 28. John, s. of William & Mary Palmer.
,, Sep. 1. Sarah, d. of John Kite & Susanna.
,, Nov. 17. John Beddoe, a base born child.
1755, Jan. 24. Hugh, s. of Hugh Davies & Eliz.
,, Jan. 26. John, s. of Edwd. Brazier & Jane.
,, May 5. Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Price.
,, June 15. John, s. of Samuel & Susanna Nash.
,, June 22. Thomas, s. of Jonathan & Ann Williams.
1756. [*blank*].

1757, Jan. 30. Thomas, s. of Richard Prees & Mary.
,, Mar. 2. Susanna, d. of Jonathan Williams & Ann.
,, Apr. 17. Sarah, d. of William Palmer & Mary.
,, May 28. Stephen, s. of John Howton & Ann.
1758, Jan. 7. Edward, s. of Edward Baugh, Clerk, & Margaret. By EDWARD BAUGH, Rector [*signs to 1794*].
,, Mar. 2. Hannah, d. of James Penny & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 7. Ann, d. of Edward Brasier & Jane.
,, May 6. John, s. of John Kite & Susannah.
,, Nov. 13. George, s. of Richard Preese & Mary.
,, Nov. 27. Hannah, d. of Jonathan Williams & Ann.
,, Dec. 3. Phebe, d. of William Hotchkiss & Elisabeth.
1759, Apr. 14. Mary, d. of Samuel Gravenor & Elisabeth.
1760, Feb. 2. Rebecca, d. of Richd. Preese & Mary.
,, Nov. 16. Richard, s. of James Penny & Elisabeth.
1761, Mar. 11. Margaret, d. of James Dorrel & Margaret.
,, Apr. 3. William, s. of Edwd. Brasier & Jane.
,, Sep. 20. John, s. of Samuel Gravenor & Elisabeth.
,, Oct. 18. Jane, d. of Richard Prees & Mary.
,, Oct. 18. Mary, d. of Benjn. Southall & Mary.
1763, Jan. 22. Thomas, s. of Edward Baugh, Clerk, & Margaret.
,, Apr. 9. Ann, d. of Catherine Oliver.
,, Apr. 9. Edward, s. of Ann Dukes.
,, June 6. Richard, s. of Willm. Baldwin & Margt.
1764, Feb. 28. Thomas, s. of Jonathan Williams & Ann.
,, May 11. Thomas, s. of Edwd. Brasier & Jane.
,, June 10. George, s. of George Crow & Ann.
,, Aug. 5. Margaret, d. of Wm. Foxall & Elisabeth.
1765, Jan. 6. Richard, s. of Edward Baugh, Clerk, & Margaret.
,, Mar. 10. Edward, s. of Samuel Gravenor & Elisabeth.
,, Apr. 29. Mary, d. of Thomas Cave & Sarah.
,, July 7. Susanna, d. of Willm. Owens & Mary.

EDWARD BAUGH, Clerk, Master of Arts, Chaplain to the Right Honourable George William, Earl of Coventry, was inducted into the Rectory of Neen Sollers with the Chapelry of Milson in the County of Salop & Diocese of Hereford, on the 12th of March 1753, & on the 20th of

April 1765, into the Rectory of Ribbsford with the Chapel of Bewdley in the County of Worcester and Diocese aforesaid, by THOS. HOWARD, Clerk.

1765, Sep. 19. John, s. of Richd. Garbett & Mary.
,, Dec. 29. William, s. of George Crow & Ann.
1766, Jan. 4. John, s. of Richard Preese & Mary.
,, Mar. 20. Hannah, d. of Benjn. Hawthorn & Susanna.
,, Apr. 21. Mary, d. of Edwd. Brasier & Jane.
,, Oct. 19. William, s. of William Foxall & Elisabeth.
,, Nov. 30. Jane, d. of Mary Hinton.
1767, Mar. 16. Edwd., s. of Edwd. Wall & Molly.
,, Mar. 21. Mary & Elisabeth & Sarah, daughters of William Owens & Mary.
,, Sep. 13. Mary, d. of John Andrews & Elisabeth.
,, Nov. 12. Sarah, d. of William Baldwin & Margaret.
1768, Jan. 7. Martha, d. of Edwd. Baugh, Clerk, & Margaret.
,, July 27. John, s. of William Owens & Mary.
,, Nov. 27. John, s. of Benjn. Hawthorn & Susanna.
1770, Apr. 6. William, s. of William Owens & Mary.
1769, Jan. 13. Willm., s. of Edwd. Wall & Molly.
,, Feb. 5. Mary, d. of Mary Wilkes.
,, Feb. 5. Mary, d. of Elisth. Wilkes.
,, Mar. 26. Betty, d. of Thos. Amphlet & Betty.
,, Apr. 25. Thomas, s. of George Lewis & Ann.
,, May 7. Betty, d. of Willm. Foxall & Elisabeth.
,, May 21. William, s. of Samuel Gravenor & Elisabeth.
,, June 18. Ann, d. of Richd. Brick & Ann.
,, July 31. Walter, s. of Thomas Care & Sarah.
,, Sep. 24. Mary, d. of Samuel Charles & Anne.
1770, June 9. Ann, d. of Benjn. Southall & Mary.
1771, Mar. 15. Richard, s. of Edwd. Wall & Molly.
,, June 18. Saml., s. of Willm. Foxall & Elizth.
,, Oct. 3. Willm., s. of Richd. Preese & Mary.
1772, Mar. 15. Tho., s. of William Owens & Mary.
,, May 31. Susannah, d. of William Baldwin & Margaret.
,, July 5. Edwd., s. of Willm. Jewkes & Susannah.
,, Nov. 18. Saml., s. of Thos. Dodd & Ann.
1773, Mar. 7. Richd., s. of Edwd. Wall & Molly.
,, Mar. 20. Thos., s. of Willm. Humphrys & Diana.

1773, Apr. 20. Benjn., s. of John Giles & Mary.
,, May 9. Mary, d. of Willm. Foxall & Elisabeth.
,, July 30. Thomas, s. of Joyce Hill, a bastard.
1774, Feb. 6. Mary, d. of Hannah Brick, a bastard.
,, June 12. Ann, d. of James Tunks & Elisabeth.
,, July 17. Edwd., s. of Thos. Dod & Ann.
,, Aug. 14. Susanna, s. of Saml. Fletcher & Elisabeth.
,, Sep. 6. Benjn., s. of William Owens & Mary.
1775, Jan. 18. Susanna, d. of Edwd. Wall & Molly.
,, May 4. Betty, d. of Willm. Humphrys & Diana.
,, June 11. Thos., s. of Edwd. Brasier & Margt.
,, June 11. Ann, d. of Willm. Foxall & Elizth.
1776, Feb. 4. Mary, d. of Thos. Amphlet & Betty.
,, Mar. 26. Francis, s. of Willm. Owens & Mary.
,, Aug. 25. Hannah, d. of John Woodruff & Hannah.
,, Sep. 8. Lucy, d. of Eleanor Penny, a bastard.
1777, Jan. 5. Hannah, d. of Richd. Oliver & Martha.
,, Jan. 26. Susanna, d. of Fra. Bishop & Susanna.
,, Mar. 31. Thomas, s. of John King & Ann.
,, Apr. 6. Eleanor, d. of Willm. Foxall & Elisath.
,, Apr. 20. Mary, d. of James Tunks & Elisabeth.
1778, Mar. 20. Ann, d. of Francis Bishop & Susanna.

The Rectory House of Neen Sollers was built in the year 1758 by Edwd. Baugh, Rector of the said parish, who also built a large granary upon brick pillars and laid out thirty pounds in repairing the other buildings, though he received no dilapidations of the Executor of the Revd. Mr. Thos. Jones his predecessor.

1778, May 24. Ann, d. of Willm. Humphrys & Diana.
,, May 31. Martha, d. of Elizth. Harper, a bastard.
,, Sep. 22. Mary, d. of Thos. Price & Carolina.
,, Oct. 18. John, s. of John Woodruff & Hannah.
,, Nov. 8. Willm., s. of Thos. Bradley & Ann.
1779, Jan. 20. John, s. of John King & Ann.
,, Mar. 17. John, s. of John Giles & Mary.
,, Mar. 28. James, s. of James Tunks & Elisabeth.
,, Mar. 28. Hannah, d. of Wm. Eglington & Mary.
,, Apr. 5. Edwd., s. of William Owens & Mary.
,, Nov. 28. Sarah, d. of Mary Dovey, a bastard.

1780, Feb. 13. Willm., s. of Willm. Humphries & Diana.
,, Apr. 9. Mary, d. of Edwd. Shakeshift & Mary.
,, Aug. 13. Richd., s. of John Woodruff & Hannah.
,, Sep. 24. Hannah, d. of James Tunks & Elizth.
,, Oct. 7. Thos., s. of Thos. Price & Carolina.
,, Oct. 15. Edwd., s. of Willm. Bury & Eleanor.
,, Oct. 29. Willm., s. of Willm. English & Ann.
,, Nov. 22. Walter Pooler, s. of John Giles & Mary.
1781, Jan. 28. Jane, d. of John Edwards & Elizth.
,, Mar. 16. Sukey, d. of Willm. Eglington & Mary.
,, Apr. 1. Mary, d. of John King & Ann.
,, Apr. 28. Diana, d. of Willm. Humphries & Diana.
,, May 26. Tho:, s. of Richd. Crow & [*blank*].
,, Sep. 16. Mary, d. of Willm. Bayley & Frances.
,, Sep. 24. Hannah, d. of Willm. & Mary Owens.
,, Dec. 13. Saml., s. of Steph'n Reynolds & Mary.
1782, Jan. 27. Richd., s. of Richd. Oliver & Martha.
,, Jan. 27. John, s. of John Kite, junr., & Mary.
,, Oct. 6. Sarah, d. of William Palmer & Mary.
,, Nov. 3. Hannah, d. of Mary Turner, was baptized Nov. 3rd. Midwife said the Child was brought from Bayton.
,, Dec. 17. Mary, d. of Wm. & Mary Eglington.
1783, Jan. 13. Mary, d. of Jas & Elizth. Butcher.
,, Apr. 24. Mr. Jno. Yarranton & Mr. Jas. Blount were married Neen Savage & Cleobury.
,, Sep. 25. Betty, d. of Elisth. Powel, was baptized Sep. 25th, 1783. A bastard Child brought by Betty Humphries's sister from Burford parish to Willm. Humphries's wife, was along with her when she brought the child to my house to be baptized.
,, Oct. 5. Geo., s. of Geo. Pound & Margaret.
1784, Jan. 11. Willm., s. of Willm. & Hannah Brick.
,, Apr. 12. Eleanor, d. of John & Susanna Penny.
,, June 20. Benjn., s. of John & Mary Kite.
,, Aug. 8. John, s. of Geo: & Margaret Palmer.
,, Nov. 21. Sarah, d. of Jas. & Elizth. Butcher.
,, Nov. 28. Mary, d. of Susanna Pound, was baptized, a bastard, servt. to Mr. Thos. Wall.

1784, Dec. 29. Thos., s. of Richd. & Elizth. Penny.
1785, Jan. 30. Thos., s. of Geo: & Margt. Pound.
,, Feb. 7. Fra:, s. of Jas. & Rebecca Pit.
,, Apr. 10. Joseph, s. of Mary Turner.
,, May 8. James, s. of James & Mary Coles, a pauper.
,, Aug. 21. Willm., s. of John & Mary Giles.
1786, Jan. 1. Elizth., d. of Thos. & Hannah Bently.
,, Feb. 1. Hannah, d. of John & Mary Posten, was baptized, not Xtened.
,, July 30. Susanna, d. of John & Mary Kite.
,, Aug. —. Betty, d. of Willm. & Mary Owens.
1787, Feb. 25. Edwd., s. of Edwd. & Hannah Crow.
,, Mar. 4. Susanna, d. of Geo: & Margaret Pound.
,, Apr. 9. Geo:, s. of Geo: & Margaret Palmer.
,, June 24. Betty, d. of Jas. & Mary Coles.
,, June 24. Thos., s. of Willm. & Hannah Brick.
,, July 8. Edwd., s. of John & Ann King.
,, Sep. 14. James, s. of James & Elizth. Butcher.
,, Nov. 4. Elizth., d. of Richd. & Martha Oliver.
,, Nov. 11. Hannah, d. of Mary Dovey.
1788, Feb. 24. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Brasier.
,, Mar. 9. Willm., s. of Willm. & Diana Humphries.
,, July 13. Thos., s. of John & Mary Kyte.
1789, Feb. 17. Mary, d. of John & Mary Heath
,, Mar. 1. John, s. of Edwd. & Anne Hains.
,, Mar. 8. Thos., s. of Edwd. & Hannah Crow.
,, Mar. 15. Betsy, d. of Willm. & Hannah Brick.
,, Mar. 28. Thos., s. of John & Elizth. Hall.
Sir Walter Blount, Bart., come of age Sep. 3, 1789.
1789 Oct. 11. Willm., s. of Geo: & Hannah Pound.
1790, Jan. 17. Sarah, d. of John & Ann King.
,, Apr. 27. Edwd., s. of Ann Giles, a bastard born in Milson.
,, May 16. John, s. of Susanna Blakeway, a bastard.
,, May 30. Clary, d. of Willm. & Mary Taylor.
,, June 13. Edwd., s. of Richd. & Martha Weaver.
,, July 11. Mary, d. of Jas: & Mary Coles.
,, July 29. Willm., s. of Jas: & Hester Bucher.
,, Aug. 1. Joseph, s. of James & Hester Bucher.
,, Aug. 23. Mary, d. of John & Mary Kyte.

1790, Aug. 22. Willm., s. of Mary Scondrate, a bastard by Jno. Shakeshift, Tedstill.
,, Oct. 21. Willm., s. of Thos. & Sarah Morris.
1791, Jan. 12. Elizth., d. of Sukey Jones. 3d.
,, Feb. 13. Mary Ann, d. of Wm. & Hannah Brick.
,, Apr. 25. Mary Ann, d. of Richd. & Martha Oliver.
,, May 15. Lætitia, d. of Susanna Palmer.
,, May 15. Willm., s. of Willm. & Margt. Ree.
,, May 15. Richd., s. of Edwd. & Ann Haines.
,, May 22. Priscilla, d. of Richd. & Jane Laurence.
,, June 26. Elizth., d. of Stephen & Elizth. Houghton.
,, July 24. Lucy, d. of Wm. & Diana Humfries.
,, July 27. Mary, d. of Jas: & Elizth. Allen.
,, Aug. 21. Benjn., s. of Edwd. & Hannah Crow.
,, Aug. 28. Ann, s. of Saml. & Elizth. Bird.
,, Dec. 18. Mary, d. of Mary Dovey, a bastard.
1792, Mar. 25. Elizth., d. of John & Mary Kyte.
,, Apr. 29. Ambrose, s. of Willm. & Mary Taylor.
,, Apr. 29. Beriah, s. of William & Mary Taylor.
,, May 6. Ann, d. of Mary Turner, pauper.
,, Aug. 2. Rachel, d. of Thos. & Sarah Morris.
,, Aug. 12. Joseph, s. of Geo. & Margt. Pound.
,, Aug. 26. Susanna, d. of Edwd. & Hannah Crow.
,, Oct. 23. John, s. of Wm. & Hannah Brick.
,, Nov. 11. James, s. of Jas: & Elizth. Allen.
,, Nov. 18. Thos., s. of Thos. & Susanna Meyrick.
,, Nov. 18. Rich'd, s. of John & Elizth. Hall.
1793, Mar. 28. Mary, d. of Mary Scondrate, p.
,, Mar. 31. Stephen, s. of Stephen & Elizth. Houghton.
,, Apr. 1. Elizth., d. of Saml. & Elizth. Bird.
,, May 26. Isaac, s. of Richd. & Martha Westley.
,, Oct. 21. Edwd., s. of John & Hannah Nash, of Langley, was bap. Oct. 21st, 1793, at my house.
,, Nov. 3. Hannah, d. of Richd. & Phoebe Jenkins Morris.
,, Nov. 10. Jonathan, s. of Thos. & Martha Williams.
,, Dec. 15. Edwd., s. of Edwd. & Ann Hains, twin.
,, Dec. 15. Erie Maria, d. of Edwd. & Ann Hains, twin.
1794, Jan. 12. Beriah, s. of Willm. & Mary Taylor.
,, Feb. 16. Henry, s. of Willm. & Sarah Ludlow.
,, Mar. 6. Lætitia, d. of Thos. & Sarah Morris.

1794. Mar. 9. Hannah, d. of Wm. & Hannah Brick.
,, June 15. Hannah, d. of John & Mary Kite.
,, June 15. Margaret, d. of Jas. & Mary Coles.
,, July 6. Susanna, d. of Richd. & Martha Westley.
1795. Apr. 26. Clary, d. of Edwd. & Hannah Crow.
,, June 14. Hannah, d. of Geo: & Margt. Pound.
,, June 23. Sarah, d. of Willm. & Mary Beech.
,, July 12. Thomas, s. of Saml. & Elizth. Bird.
,, Sep. 6. Mary, d. of Richd. & Martha Westley.
,, Nov. 29. Mary, d. of Thos. & Martha Williams.
1796, Mar. 6. John, s. of Willm. & Hannah Brick.
,, Apr. 24. Cicily, d. of Edwd. & Hannah Crow.
,, May 8. William, s. of Mary Garbett, a bastard.
,, May 16. Ann, d. of Willm. & Elizth. Penny, p. Corely.
,, July 17. Thos., s. of John & Hannah Broom, p. Burford.
1797. Feb. 12. William, s. of Richd. & Martha Oliver.
,, Sep. 24. Ann, d. of Willm. & Mary Beech.
,, Nov. 19. John, s. of John & Mary Eaton.
1798. Feb. 25. Mary, d. of Saml. & Elizth. Bird.
,, Mar. 11. John, s. of Thos. & Sarah Crow.
,, Apr. 1. Sarah, d. of James & Mary Coles.
,, Apr. 7. William, s. of William & Ann Garbet.
,, May 27. Maria, d. of John & Hannah Edwards.
,, June 1. Mary, d. of Thos. & Sarah Morris.
,, June 10. Joseph, s. of John & Elizth. Hall.
,, Sep. 9. Saml., s. of Mary Dovey, a bastard.
1799, Jan. 6. Sarah, d. of Phebe Davis, bastard.
,, Jan. 13. Hannah, d. of Thos. & Martha Stokes.
,, Feb. 21. John, s. of Edwd. & Hannah Crow.
,, Mar. 3. Elizth., d. of George & Margt. Pound.
,, Mar. 22. Sarah, d. of John & Hannah Broom.
,, Apr. 12. Ann, d. of John & Mary Eaton.
,, Oct. 20. George Lewis, s. of Benjn. & Ann Giles.
,, Nov. 17. Happy, d. of Willm. & Mary Martin.
,, Dec. 1. John, s. of Thos. & Mary Ason.
1800, Mar. 22. Maria, d. of Nancy Palmer, of the Chapelry of Knighton, in the parish of Lindridge.
,, Apr. 14. George, s. of Thos. & Sarah Crow.
,, May 4. Elizabeth, d. of Mary Garbett.
,, June 22. Susanna, d. of Saml. & Elizth. Bird.

1800, Sep. 21. Ann, d. of Edwd. & Ann Haines.
,, Nov. 2. John, s. of John & Elizth. Hall.
1801, Apr. 12. Benjn., s. of John & Hannah Broom.
,, May 10. Benjn., s. of Willm. & Elizth. Smith.
,, May 13. Mary Ann, d. of Benjn. & Ann Giles.
,, July 5. John, s. of John & Sarah Blount.
,, July 12. Edwd., s. of Edwd. & Elizth. Morris.
,, Sep. 24. Edwd., s. of Edwd. Baugh, Clerk, & Sarah.
,, Sep. 27. Mary, d. of Thos. & Phebe Harris.
,, Oct. 18. Benjn., s. of Hannah Bird, a bastard.
,, Nov. 19. Sarah, d. of George & Margt. Pound.
,, Dec. 21. Thos., s. of Thos. & Sarah Morris.
1802, Feb. 28. Elizth., d. of Edwd. & Hannah Crow.
,, July 18. Sarah, d. of Edwd. Baugh, Clerk, & Sarah.
,, Nov. 7. Martha, d. of Willm. & Ann Garbet.
,, Nov. 7. Edward, s. of Willm. & Ann Garbet.
1803, Jan. 21. Elizth., d. of John Kite, junr., & Elizth.
,, Jan. 30. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Mary Ason.
,, Feb. 16. Rachel, d. of Susanna Carroden, of the Chapelry of Knighton in ye p. of Lindridge.
,, Mar. 27. Elizth., s. of Thos. & Sarah Crow.
,, Apr. 17. Willm., s. of John & Mary Harris.
,, June 5. George, s. of John & Hannah Broom.
,, July 27. Anna Maria, d. of Willm. & Elizth. Smith.
,, Nov. 13. Mary, d. of Edwd. & Elizth. Morris.
,, Dec. 21. William, s. of George & Susanna Noaks.
1804, Jan. 22. Benjn., s. of Willm. & Mary Martin.
,, May 13. Thomas, s. of Thos. & Phebe Harris.
,, May 27. Jenny, d. of John & Sarah Blount.
,, July 8. John, s. of John Kite, junr., & Elizth.
,, Aug. 12. Thomas, s. of Margery Barns, a bastard.
,, Sep. 15. Harriet, d. of Edwd. Baugh, Clerk, & Sarah.
1805, Feb. 10. John, s. of Thos. & Sarah Morris.
,, Apr. 11. Lettice, d. of James & Ann Boucher.
,, May 26. Willm., s. of John & Hannah Broom.
,, June 30. Richd., s. of Edwd. & Hannah Crow.
,, Aug. 4. Willm., s. of Thos. & Mary Aston.
,, Aug. 11. Ann, d. of Thos. & Martha Brasier.
,, Aug. 11. William, s. of Ann Edwards.
,, Sep. 1. Mary, d. of John & Mary Harris.

1805,	Oct. 13.	George, s. of George & Susanna Noaks.
,,	Oct. 20.	James, s. of Willm. & Elizth. Smith.
,,	Oct. 27.	John, s. of Elizabeth Sprag, wid, a bastard.
1806,	Apr. 13.	James, s. of Thos. & Susanna Breakwell.
1807,	Feb. 1.	Samuel, s. of George & Susanna Noaks.
,,	Apr. 19.	John, s. of Thos. & Phebe Harris.
,,	May 16.	Mary, d. of Wil'm. & Mary Rudd.
,,	May 24.	James, s. of Elizth. Coles, a bastard.
,,	July 19.	Ann, d. of Stephen & Elizth. Mapp.
,,	Aug. 9[?].	Benjamin, d. of Edwd. & Susa Crow.
,,	Oct. 9.	William, s. of John & Diana Griffiths.
1808,	Jan. 30.	Elizth., d. of John & Mary Harris.
,,	Feb. 10.	Harriot, d. of Willm. & Elizth. Smith.
,,	Mar. 5.	Benjn., s. of Edward & Hannah Crow.
,,	Mar. 25.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Bishop.
,,	Apr. 12.	Ann, d. of James & Ann Boucher.
1809,	Jan. 22.	Thos., s. of John Kite, junr., & Elizth.
,,	Jan. 22.	Edwd., s. of John & Ann Palmer.
,,	Feb. 12.	Ann, d. of John & Hannah Broom.
,,	Sep. 10.	John, s. of Sarah Dovey. 3d.
,,	Sep. 17.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Phebe Harris.
,,	Oct. 15.	Dessy, d. of Stephen & Elizth. Mapp.
,,	Oct. 25.	Clary, d. of Edwd. & Susanna Crow.
1810,	Feb. 11.	Edwd., s. of John & Elizth. Evans.
,,	Mar. 11.	John, s. of John & Diana Griffiths.
,,	Mar. 25.	Willm., s. of Willm. & Elizth. Smith.
,,	Apr. 22.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Harris.
,,	May 27.	John, s. of John & Ann Bishop.
,,	Aug. 23.	Katherine, d. of Geo. & Ann Pound.
,,	Aug. 31.	John, s. of John & Ann Palmer.
,,	Oct. 12.	Ann, d. of Elizth. Noaks.
,,	Dec. 9.	Edwd., s. of Hannah Bird.
		[*One leaf cut from Register.*]
1811,	Feb. 17.	Edwd., s. of Mary Spencer.
,,	May 3.	George, s. of Mary Palmer.
,,	Sep. 23.	Edwin Paul, s. of George & Sarah Evans.
,,	Nov. 17.	Phœbe, d. of Thos. & Phœbe Harris.
,,	Nov. 17.	Ann d. of Richard & Elizabeth Noaks.
,,	Nov. 27.	Ann, d. of Edwd. & Susanna Crow.
,,	Dec. 1.	Sarah, d. of Hannah Griffiths, a bastard.

1812, Jan. 12. Noah, s. of John & Hannah Broom.
,, Apr. 19. William, s. of Stephen & Elizabeth Mapp.
,, Apr. 19. Samuel, s. of John & Mary Harris.
,, Oct. 2. Diana Griffiths, d. of John & Diana.
,, Oct. 20. Jane & Ann, daus. of John & Ann Palmer, twins.
,, Dec. 27. Walter, s. of Hannah Bird, a bastard.
,, Dec. 20. Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Strafford.

MARRIAGES 1812.

1812, July 23. John Humphries & Elizabeth Green.

In the year 1813, the New Act for Registering passed into a Law.

VOLUME II.

A REGISTER BOOKE OF WHAT BURIALLS HAVE BEENE IN NEEN SOLLERS ACCORDING TO A LATE ACT OF PARLIAMENT ENTITULED "AN ACT FOR BURYING IN WOOLLEN ONLY" SINCE THE FEAST OF ST. BARTHOLOMEW LAST PART IN THE YEARE 1678.

Jane Jukes of the parish of Neen-Sollers, daughter of Tho: Jukes & Eliz: his wife, was buried Decemb. 2d, according to a late Act of Parliament entituled An Act for burying in Woollen only as appeareth by the testimony of one Tho: Jukes aforesaid day labourer who made oath before Ed: Whitchcot esquire one of His Majesties Justices of the Peace, the ninth day of Decemb: that the aforesaid Jane was soe buried, and this he did in the presence of John Jukes and Richard Gayley.

Joyce Marston of the parish of Neen-Sollers wife of Ed: Marston was buried Feb. 21st according to a late Act of Parliament entitled an act for burying in Woollen as appeareth by the testimony of Ed: Marston aforesaid who made oath before Sr. Ed: Acton Baronet one of his maiesties Justices of the peace Feb: 27th that the aforesaid Joyce was soe buried and this he did in the p'sence of Tho: Davies The marke of X Tho: Beddoe.

CHARLES HINCKESMAN, Rector [*signs to* 1702].
REESE DAVIS, ED. MARSTON, Ch. W.

March 25 Anno Domini 1679.

Rebeccah Hill, daughter of Walter Hill and Theodosia his wife of the parish of Neen Sollers, was buried 18th of April according to a late Act of Parliament entitled an Act for burying in Woollen, as appeared by the testimony of Katherine Mallard of the parish of Cleobury Mortimer in the County of Salope, who made oath before Ed. Whitchcott Esquire one of His Majestyes Justices of the peace the 25 day of April that the aforesaid Rebeccah was so buried, and this shee did in the presence of Richard Morris and John Rogers.

Hannah Hill of the p'ish of Neen Sollers in the county of Salop was buried the 7th of October, accordinge to a late Act of Parliament entitled An Act for buringe in Wollen as appeared by the testimony of Will. Mosely of the parish of Neen Sollors in the County of Salop who made oath before Rowland Nicols, Esquire, one of His Majesties Justices of the peace the 13th of October that the aforesaid Hannah Hill was soe buried, and this she did in the presence of Orlando Nicols, John Price.

Jane Hinckesman of the p'ish of Neen Sollers in the County of Salop was buried the 27th of November according to a late Act of Parliament entitled An Act for burying in Wollen as appeared by the testimony of Jane Stanford of the p'ish of Burford in the County of Salop, the 1st day of Decembr. who made oath before Mr. Ed. Whitchcott one of His Majesties Justices of pease yt. the aforesaid Jane Hinckesman was soe buried, and this shee did in the pre'se of Mary Hinckesman signum Marie Hinckesman.

Walter Redding of the p. of Neen Sollers was bur. the 2nd day of Feb. according to a late Act of Parliament entitled an Act for burying in woollen as appeareth by the testimony of John Philpot of the same p., who made oath before Ed. Whitchcott Esquire one of His Majesties Justices of the peace 7th of Feb., that the aforesaid Walter Redding was soe bur., and this he did in the presence of William Merrick & John Rogers

March 25th 1680.

William Philpott of the p. of Neen Sollers was bur. the 16th day of August according to a late Act of Parliament entitled An Act for burying in Woollen only as appeared by the testimony of John Philpott of the same p. who made oath before Ed. Whichcot Esquire, one of His Majesties Justices of the peace the 20th day of the same month yt. the aforesaid William was soe buried, & this he did in the presence of Tho. Gardner & Edmund Timberleg.

Sarah Coleburne of the p. of Neen Sollers was bur. the 27th day of October according to a late Act of Parliamt. entitled an Act for burying in woollen only as appeared by the Oath of William Badger of Milson, who made affd. before Ed. Whichcott one of His Majesties Justices of Peace the 30th day of the same Month, that ye aforesaid Sarah was soe buried, & this he did in the presence of Ric. Morris & George Sheappard.

Joane Harris of Neen Sollers was bur. the 1st day of Jan. according to a late Act of Parliament entitled an Act for burying in woollen only, as appeared by the testimony of William Harris who made oath before Ed. Witchcott one of His Majesties Justices of the peace the 7th day of same Month, yt. the aforesaid Joane was soe buried, and this he did in the presence of Tho. Bannister & John Baker.

Mary, d. of Ric. English & Jane, was bur. the 24th day of Jan. according to a late Act of Parliament entitled An Act of Parliament for burying in woollen only as appeared by the testimony of the aforesaid Richard who made oath before Ed. Whitchcott one of His Majesties Justices of the Peace within the time limited vid. 31st day of the same Month, yt. the aforesaid Mary was soe buried, & this he did in the presence of Tho. Penny & William Hall.

Katherine ffloyd wid. p. Neen Sollers was bur. the 17th of Feb. according to a late Act of Parliament entitled an Act for burying in woollen only as appeared by the testimony of Joane Redding of the aforesaid p. who made oath before Ed. Whitchcott Esq., J.P. 21st day of the aforesaid

Month, that the aforesaid Katherine was soe buried, and this she did in the p'rsence of Ann Brompton & Richd. Brimmell.

Mary Powell p. Neen Sollers was bur. the 14th of Feb. according to a late Act of Parliament entitled An Act for burying in woollen, as appeared by the testimony of Joane Redding of the same p. who made oath before Ed. Whichcott J.P. within the time limited that the aforesaid Mary was soe buried, & this shee did in the presence of Ann Brompton & Ric. Brimmell.

Mar. 25th 1681.

Thomas Hinchesman of Neen Sollers was bur. Mar. 17th according to a late Act of Parliament entitled an Act for burying in woollen as appeared by the testimony of Mary Hinchesman one of his daughters who made oath before Robert Goodwyn, Vicar of Cleobury Mortimer, within the time limited that the aforesaid Thomas was soe buried, & this shee did in the presence of Thomas Acton & John Goodwyn.

Mar. 25th 1682.

John Coates was bur the 22nd day of Novemb. according to a late Act of Parliament entitled an Act for burying in woollen as appeared by the testimony of William Marston of Cleobury Mortimer who made oath before Henry Warbrooke Rector of Sylvington within the time limited yt. the aforesaid John was not bur. in any material repugnant to that Act, and this he did in the presence of George Norgrove & Thomas Simons.

George Evans was bur. Jan. 14th accg. to a late Act of Parliamt. entitled an Act for burying in woollen only as appeared by the testimony of Ann Evans his mother who made oath before Samuel Rusbach, Rector of Coreley within the time limited yt. the aforesaid George was soe bur. & this shee did in the presence of Mtris. Elizabeth Rusbach & Mtris. Deborah Rusbach. [*Entry erased.*]

John Symmons was bur. Jan. 15th according to a late Act of Parliament entitled an act for burying in Woollen as appeared by the testimony of Elizabeth Nash who made

oath before John Wheeler Rector of Hopton Wafers, within the time limited yt. the aforesaid John was soe bur. & this she did in the presence of Joyce Smyth [*erased*].

These two belong to ye Register of Milson.

Joane Southall was bur. Mar 1st according to a late Act of Parliament entitled an Act for burying in Woollen as appeared by the testimony of Joane Redding, who made oath before Robert Goodwyn Vicar of Cleobury Mortimer within the time limited yt. the aforesaid Joane was soe buried, and this she did in the presence of John Ball & John Goodwin.

Mar. 25th, 1683.

Elenor, d. of Hennery Jones & Margaret, was bur. Apr. 1st, according to a late Act of Parliament entitled an act for burying in Woollen as appeared by the testimony of Elizabeth Mantle who made oath before Robert Goodwyn Vicar of Cleobury Mortimer yt. the aforesaid Elenor was soe buried, & this she did in the presence of Eliz. Goodwin & William Hemming.

William Harris was bur. Aug. 20th according to an Act of Parliament entitled An Act for burying in Woollen as appeared by the testimony of Joane Redding who made oath before Robert Goodwin Vicar of Cleobury Mortimer, within the time limited yt. the aforesaid William was soe buried, & this shee did in the presence of Tho. Acton & Tho. Hopwood.

John ffloide was bur. Aug. 23d according to an Act of Parliament for burying in woollen as appeared by the testimony of Edward ffloide who made oath before Samuel Rusbach, Rector of Coreley yt. the aforesaid John was soe bur. & this he did in the presence of Mtris. Eliz. & Mtris. Deborah Rusbach within the time limited.

Mar. 25th 1684.

Richard Harris was bur. June 1st according to yt Act of Parliament for burying in woollen as appeared by the oath of Ann Powell taken before Robert Goodwin, Vicar of Cleobury Mortimer, Eliz. Goodwin & Joseph Osland.

Ann English widow was bur. Sep. 7th according to yt Act of Parliament for burying in woollen as appeared by the testimony of Sarah Bowen, before William Jordan, Vicar of Mamble. Richard Hall & Katherine Cooke, witnesses.

Joane Booton was bur. Sep. 29th according to the aforesaid Act, within the time limited as appeareth by the affidavit.

Tho. Bate was bur. March 14th.

Eliz. Luce widow was bur. Sep. 25th.

CHARLES HINCKESMAN, Rector.
THO. STARIE, JAMES REIGNOLDS, Wardens.

1685, Nov. 26. Thomas Booton.
,, Mar. 22. Humphry Suthall.

These two were buried according to yt. Act of Parliament for burying in Woollen.

WALTER HILL, FRANCIS BURY, Guardiani.

1686, Apr. 3. Margaret Nott, wid.
,, Sep. 28. Humphry Hardman de Wood.
,, Nov. 23. Eleanor Starie.

ED. DOWNE, RIC. ENGLISH, Ch. W.

1687, May 4. Joane Coates, wid.
,, Jan. 29. Mary Hey, wid.
1688, Mar. 14. William Tippin died of the Smallpoxe, & was bur.

EDWARD MARSTON, RICHARD ENGLISH, Ch. W.

1689, Oct. 26. Thomas Jukes.
,, Nov. 15. Margaret Luce, d. of Ric. & Ann.
,, Mar. 7. William Potter.
,, Jan. 23. Ann Luce was bur. Jan. 23rd, she was daughter of Ric. Luce ye younger.

RIC. PERKES, ED. COATES, Ch. W.

1690, Sep. 22. Joane Hill, wid.

THO. BOWEN, CHARLES BOOTON, Ch. W.

1691, Aug. 10. John Starie was buried according to order.

JOHN HARRIS, WILL. TIPPIN, Wardens.

1692, May 6. Elizabeth, w. of John Mantle.

WILLIAM MANTLE, THO. BAILIS, Ch. W.

1693, Mar. 28. Thomas Fidoe.
,, Apr. 19. John Timmins.

1693, May 15. William Mantle.
,, July 30. Margaret Marston.
,, Dec. 8. Richard Perkes.
,, Dec. 22. Walter Wilkinson.
WILLIAM COATES, JOHN HARRIS, Ch. W.
1694, May 7. Elizabeth Jukes.
,, Jan. 3. William Smith [*afterwards crossed out*].
WILLIAM PENNELL, FRANCIS BURY, Ch. W.
1695, June 22. Jane Prodgers.
,, Aug. 6. Katherine Pennell, daughter of William & Eliz.
RICHARD STARIE, JAMES REIGNOLDS, Ch. W.
1696, Apr. 8. Mary, d. of Roger Fisher & Eliz.
,, Mar. 23. Humphrey Hardman.
WALTER HILL, FRANCIS BURY, Ch. W.
1697. [*No entries.*]
RIC. ENGLISH, EDWARD DOWNE, Ch. W.
1698, May 1. Joyce Tippin.
,, May 18. Humphry Perkes, died the 16th May, and was buried the 18th day of the same month.
,, May 30. Charles Bury.
,, Sep. 19. Sarah Evans.
,, Oct. 4. Elizabeth Jukes.
,, Jan. 7. Jane Guillam.
,, Mar. 11. John Nickolls.
Mr. Yapp hath taken an accompt of all births, burials, and weddings until —99.
ED. FLOIDE, HUMFRY HARDMAN, Ch. W.
1699, Sep. 27. Mary Hinckesman.
RICHARD ENGLISH, THO. MARSTON, Ch. W.
1700, Mar. 1. ffrancis Bury & Hanah Hill, of p. Little Hereford, mar. [*erased*].
ED. COATES, WILL. NICOLLS, Ch. W.
1701, July 31. William Mallard, son of Ric. and Katherine, of the p. of Cleobury Mort.
,, Feb. 3. Elizabeth Booton, wid.
JOHN HARRIS, THO. BOWEN, Ch. W.
1702, Mar. 25. JOHN HARRIS, WILL. TIPPIN, Ch. W.
1703, Mar. 25. *Exm. p. Cha. Jones, surveyor.*
RICHARD ENGLISH, RICHARD PROGERS, Ch. W.

1704, Aug. 21. Alice, d. of Wm. Tippin & Alice.
,, Nov. 5. John Bowen.
1704-5, Jan. 10. William Williams.
THOMAS JONES, Rector. JOHN HARRIS, JOHN COATES, Ch. W.
1705, Apr. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Tippin & Alice.
Exd. p. Tho. Davies, surveyr.
,, Nov. 13. Roger Fisher, affi.
,, Nov. 28. Rees Davies, aff.
,, Mar. 11. Sarah, w. of Edd. Downs, affd.
,, Mar. 23. Richard Luce, aff.
Exd. p. Thos. Davies, surveyr.
WILLIAM PENEL, BENJAMIN STARIE, Ch. W.
1706, May 10. Walter, s. of Walter Hill & Theodosia, aff.
,, Aug. 8. Edward Coats, aff.
,, Dec. 28. Dorothy, w. of Edmond Lloyd, aff.
RICHARD STARY, JAMES REYNALDS, Ch. W.
1707, Sep. 17. Elizabeth Pooler, a young woman, affd.
,, Jan. 10. Thomas Redding, an antient man, afft.
,, Jan. 13. Frances Nicholls, an antient woman, afft.
RICH. ENGLISH & WILL. BROUGHTON, Ch. W.
1708, Nov. 6. Richard Bowen.
,, Feb. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Pennel & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 27. John Mantle, an antient man.
RICHARD ENGLISH, RICHARD HOWLES, Ch. W.
1709, Mar. 28. Thomas, s. of Richard Howls & Ann.
HUMPHRY HARDMAN, HENRY LLOYD, Ch. W.
1710, May 20. Mary Mantle.
,, June 12. Margaret, w. of William Coats.
,, Aug. 11. Walter Hill.
HENRY PENNELL, EDWARD RIDLY, Ch. W.
1711, June 13. Henry, s. of Henry Pennel & Elizabeth
,, Dec. 5. Henry Pennell.
RICHARD PERKS, EDWARD COATS, Ch. W.
1712, Apr. 27. Elizabeth Pennell.
,, Feb. 12. Richard Stary.
,, Feb. 26. Ann Luce, an antient widdow.
BENJAMIN STARY, JOHN BOWEN, Ch .W.
1713, Apr. 23. Hannah Stary.
,, July 2. William Coats, an antient man.

1713, July 18. Humphry Hardman.
,, Oct. 12. Margret Stary, an antient woman.
JOHN HARRIS, WILLIAM TIPPIN, Ch. W.
1714, Mar. 25. No burials this year.
RICHARD ENGLISH, RICHARD PROGERS, Ch. W.
1715, Oct. 3. Ruth Ellis, an antient woman.
,, Jan. 21. Francis Southall.
JOHN HARRIS, JOHN COATES, Ch. W.
1716, May 12. Sarah Hardman, a young woman.
BENJAMIN STARY, THOMAS PENNELL, Ch. W.
1717, Apr. 13. Sarah Coats, wid.
,, Apr. 28. John Jones.
,, Oct. 23. Edward Downs.
,, Feb. 5. Jane Jones, relict of the above named John Jones.
,, Feb. 14. Ann Hincksman.
,, Feb. 16. Elizabeth Hincksman.
,, Feb. 19. Ed. Coats.
,, Feb. 22. Elizabeth Mantle.
RICHARD PERKS, & Widdow Stary's man for her estate, Ch. W.
1718, June 11. Sarah Bowen, affd.
,, July 15. [*blank*], a wandering man.
,, Feb. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Abraham Probberts & Elizabeth, afft.
WALTER POOLER, EDWARD BRAZIER, Ch. W.
1719, July 2. Mary Southall, wid., afft.
,, Dec. 28. Thomas Bowen, afft.
,, Feb. 2. Mary, w. of Richard Progers, afft.
,, Mar. 2. Richard English, senr., afft.
,, Mar. 11. Charles Alderson, afft.
RICHARD ENGLISH, SENR., RICHARD ENGLISH, JUNR., Ch. W.
1720, Apr. 9. William Pennell, afft.
,, July 1. Ann Price, afft.
,, Aug. 9. Elizabeth Bevan, afft.
,, Oct. 25. Mary Probberts.
,, Nov. 1. John Harris.
JOHN JORDAN, WM. NASH, Ch. W.
1721, Apr. 25. John Fisher, infant
,, May 5. Margret English.
,, July 28. Bridget Morris.

1721, Oct. 11. Margret English, junr.
,, Jan. 2. Theodosia Hill.
WILLIAM ELLIS, WILLIAM REYNALDS, Ch. W.
1722, July 16. Margaret Stary.
RICHARD PERKS, JOHN ENGLISH, Ch. W.
1723, Mar. 25. No burials this year.
For ye lower house, BENJAMIN STARY, JOHN BOWEN, Ch. W.
1724, Nov. 18. William Tippin.
,, Nov. 18. Alice Tippin, his wife.
They liv'd near 60 years man and wife, they died within 2 hours of one another & were buried at ye same time.
JOHN MANTLE, JOHN HARRIS, Ch. W.
1725, Aug. 9. William Nash.
,, Nov. 24. Margaret Williams.
WILLIAM ENGLISH, GEORGE PADGET, Ch. W.
1726, Mar. 25. No burials this year.
JOHN COATES, JOHN PREECE, Ch. W.
1727, Mar. 27. No burials this year.
BEN. STARY, THO. PENNEL, Ch. W.
1728, Apr. 12. John Jordan.
,, May 8. Richard Progers.
,, May 9. Elizabeth Holmes.
,, June 26. Elizabeth Harris, wid.
,, Aug. 10. Elizabeth Fisher, wid.
,, Oct. 21. Edward Wall.
,, Oct. 24. Thomas Stary Pooler, a bastard child.
WID. STARY, EDWARD WALL, Ch. W.
1729, June 10. John Mantle, jun.
,, Oct. 7. John Bird.
,, Jan. 12. Susannah Perks, wid.
,, Feb. 14. Jane Hardman.
WALTER POOLER, EDWARD BRAZIER, Ch. W.
1730, Oct. 14. Mary, d. of John Bowen & Ann.
,, Nov. 3. Edward Brazier.
,, Nov. 19. John Jones.
,, Dec. 4. John, s. of John Jones.
,, Feb. 23. Sarah Jordan.
,, Mar. 23. Mary, d. of Humphry Hardman & Elizabeth.
RIC. ENGLISH, WILL. ENGLISH, Ch. W.

1731, May 26. Richard, s. of Humphry Hardman & Elizabeth.
,, July 29. William, s. of John Preece & Hannah.
,, Aug. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Richard English & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 25. John, s. of Humphry Hardman & Elizabeth.
JOHN NASH, HUMPHRY HARDMAN, Ch. W.

1732, Dec. 11. Humphry, s. of Humphry Hardman & Elizabeth.
THO. MARSTON, JOHN HOWTON, Ch. W.

1733, Mar. 30. Hannah, w. of John Preece.
,, June 15. Elizabeth Fox.
,, Oct. 25. Martha, d. of Charles Shaw & Mary.
,, Feb. 8. Elizabeth, d. of John Preece.
JOHN ENGLISH, RICH. PERKS, Ch. W.

1734, Aug. 15. John Mantle.
BENJAMIN STARY, JOHN BOWEN, Ch. W.

1735, Nov. 15. Eleanor, d. of Richard Munn & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 18. James, s. of Charls & Martha Shaw.
,, Jan. 6. Martha, d. of Thomas Bevan & Mary.
,, Jan. 8. John English.
,, Mar. 22. Andrew Jones.
For ye Shop, BENJAMIN STARY } Ch. W.
For Neen Hill Top, JOHN HOWTON }

1736, Aug. 5. Susanna, d. of William English & Elizabeth.
EDWARD HARDMAN, [*blank*] LEDDINGTON, Ch. W.

1737, Aug. 11. Elizabeth Proverbs.
,, Aug. 19. John Price.
,, Sep. 4. William English.
,, Sep. 12. Ursula Brazier.
,, Dec. 2. Ann, d. of Richard & Mary Stephens.
,, Feb. 6. Stephen Oxenboold.
THO. PITT, STEPHEN OXENBOOLD, Ch. W.

1738, July 12. Walter, s. of Walter Pooler & Ann, an inft. of Eastom [?Eastopn] parish.
,, Sep. 3. Jane English, wid.
BEN. STARY, THO. PENNELL, Ch. W.

1739, Apr. 1. John, s. of William English & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 11. Benjamin English.
,, Apr. 12. George, s. of Richard & Mary Stephens.

1739, Sep. 27. Elizabeth Stary.
,, Jan. 2. Margret Jones.
[*blank*] DUNN, SAMUEL DOD, Ch. W.

1740, Mar. 25. No burials.
WALTER POOLER, EDWARD BRAZIER, Ch. W.

1741, Sep. 25. Alice Mantle.
,, Oct. 27. Joseph Mantle
,, Nov. 15. John Bennett.
,, Dec. 9. Mary, w. of John Howton.
,, Feb. 12. Richard English.
THO. STRAFFORD, WILL. REYNALDS, Ch. W.

1742, Apr. 26. Eleanor Stary.
,, Feb. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Stary.
RICH. STEPHENS, JOHN NASH, Ch. W.

1743, May 5. Sarah Brazier.
,, Feb. 29. Elizabeth, w. of William Ellis.
THOMAS BEVAN, JOHN HOWTON, Ch. W.

1744, Mar. 25. There were no burials this year.

1745, Apr. 1. William Rushin.
,, Dec. 4. Walter Pooler.
BENJAMIN STARY, THOMAS TAYLOR, Ch. W.

1746, May 18. Sarah Proverbs.
,, June 1. Abraham Proverbs.
BEN. STARY, THO. STRAFFORD, Ch. W.

1747, Mar. 25. No burials this year.
BEN. STARY or KITE, EDWARD HARDMAN, Ch. W.

1748, Oct. 30. Walter Pooler, infant.

1748-9, Mar. 6. John Coats was buried Feb. 27th and an afft. returned to me in due time yt. he was buried only in wool.
BEN. DUNN, for BEN. STARY JOHN KITE, Ch. W.

1749, June 16. Sarah Baker, a bastard child.
EDWARD WALL, JOSEPH MURRAL, Ch. W.

1750, Sep. 18. Mary, w. of Edward Brazier.
,, May 3. Catherine, d. of Edward & Mary Brazier.
THO. JONES, Rect.
WALTER POOLER, BENJAMIN DUNN, Ch. W.

1751, Apr. 26. Margret Wall.
,, May 27. Sarah, d. of John Bowen.

1751, June 8. John Bowen, aged about 85.
,, June 4. Jane, d. of John Kite.
1752, June 21. Richard Stephens.
,, Aug. 28. Benjamin Starie, s. of John & Susannah Kite.
1753, Aug. 13. Benjamin Starey.
,, Nov. 16. Thomas Pennell.
,, Dec. 22. Thomas Richards.
,, Dec. 31. [*blank*], d. of Edward & Eliz. Jones, bap.
1754, Feb. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Eliz. Tyler, bur.
,, Mar. 29. Elizabeth Baynham.
,, June 22. Richard Perks.
,, July 24. John Harris.
,, Oct. 3. Benjn. Harris.
,, Nov. 8. Gilbert Crun.
,, Nov. 29. John Fisher.
,, Dec. 9. Susanna Pooler.
1755, Feb. 1. Margt. Green.
,, Feb. 3. John Miles.
1756, Jan. 8. [*blank*] Bowen.
,, Jan. 9. Drusilla Starie.
,, Feb. 26. John Jones.
,, May 2. Thomas, s. of Jonathan & Ann Williams.
,, June 2. David Evans.
1758, Oct. 8. William Harris.
1759, Jan. 1. Francis Awevatt.
,, July 17. Jane, w. of Benjn. Done.

EDWARD BAUGH, Rector.

1760, May 12. John Howton.
,, Oct. 22. Mary Mantle, a natural d. of Martha Mantle, now Ellis, was buried, smallpox.
,, Nov. 11. Richard Kite.
,, Nov. 14. Sarah Williams, smallpox.
,, Dec. 4. Ann Houghton.
1761, June 28. Walter Pooler.
,, Sep. 24. Humphry Perks.
,, Nov. 20. Jane, d. of Richard Preese.
1762, July 21. Rich. Woodyatt.
1763, June 19. Humphry Hardman.
1764, May 27. George, s. of Richard Preece.
1765, Jan. 10. Elizabeth Starie.

1765, June 24. Joan Richards, aged 92, who was daughter of Roger Fisher & Elizth., and was baptized in March 27, 1673.
,, Aug. 16. Thomas Bevan.
,, Oct. 15. Charles Shaw.
1766, Jan. 6. John, s. of Richd. Preese.
1767, Apr. 1. Mary & Elizabeth & Sarah, daughters of William Owens.
,, Apr. 16. Ann, w. of Thomas Taylor.
,, Sep. 5. Sarah Pennel.
1768, Aug. 9. Hugh Davis.
,, Sep. 10. John Hardman.
,, Dec. 12. Francis Hammonds.
1769, Feb. 7. Edwd. Ashcraft.
1770, Jan. 20. Ann Coates.
,, July 19. John Woodruff.
,, Sep. 17. Elisabeth Salsbury.
1771, Mar. 4. Richard Wall.
,, June 22. Thomas Humphreys.
,, July 2. Rich'd, s. of Edwd. & Molly Wall.
,, Nov. 5. William, s. of Rich'd Preese & Mary.
1772, Feb. 3. Willm., s. of Saml. Gravenor & Elisth.
,, May 4. Elizth., w. of Saml. Gravenor.
,, May 27. Elizabeth Palmer.
1777, Nov. 23. Saml. Hall. (This was inserted since register to Office.)
1772, Aug. 6. Susannah, d. of Willm. Baldwin.
1773, Dec. 5 Ann Mantle, aged 94.
1774, Oct. 23. Willm., s. of Tho. Howell.
1776, May 6. William Baldwin.
,, June 7. Richard Price.
,, Aug. 5. Joseph Murral.
1777, Jan. 12. Hannah, d. of Richd. Oliver.
,, Mar. 7. A servant man of Mr. Thos. Wall's.
,, Mar. 10. Charles Nash.
,, Mar. 7. Edwd. Jones *alias* Traunter, servant of Mr. Thos. Wall.
,, May 26. Martha Starie, died May 23rd.
,, June 25. Mary Price.
,, July 5. Eleanor, d. of Willm. Foxall.

1777, Oct. 14. Rich'd Price.
1778, Feb. 25. Elisabeth, d. of John Andrews.
,, Mar. 26. Mary, w. of Thos. Wall.
1779, Apr. 8. John, s. of Willm. Owens.
1780, Jan. 21. Thos. Strafford.
,, Mar. 31. William, s. of William Humphries.
1781, Feb. 11. Margt., w. of John Harris.
,, Mar. 4. Betty, w. of Thos. Amphlet.
,, Apr. 13. Thos. Price.
,, May 28. Thos., s. of Rich'd Crow.
,, Dec. 25. Mary, w. of Benjn. Southall.
1782, Mar. 12. Charles Wharton.
,, May 20. William English.
,, May 30. Rich'd Brick.
,, Oct. 30. John Harris.
,, Dec. 5. John, s. of John Woodruff.
1783, Jan. 7. Jane Hardman.

March 4th, 1783, being Shrove Tuesday, Mr. Wilding told us that Mr. Edwd. Wall had sent down by him to Owen's and Hardman's Children Clothes wch. were bought with money left by Mrs. Starie to the poor, who was buried May 26th, 1777.

1783, Apr. 23. Thos. Brick.
,, Apr. 28. Mary Bevan.
,, May 18. James Penny.
1784, Jan. 28. Betty, d. of Elisth Powel, a bastard from Burford p.
,, July 20. John Woodruff, buried, by Officers.
,, Aug. 27. Susanna, w. of John Kite, pauper.
,, Nov. 4. Jeremiah Webly, pauper.

I believe there is due for a burial eight pence.

,, Dec. 12. Richard, s. of Hannah Woodruff, buried, by Officers.
1785, Jan. 5. Ann Brick.
,, Apr. 15. Edwd., s. of Margt. Jones.
,, July 8. Saml. Gravenor, duty unpd.
,, July 19. Ann Howton, duty unpd.
,, Dec. 29. Edwd. Hardman, pauper.
1786, Jan. 27. Sarah Baldwin.

1786, Sep. 5. Edwd. Brasier.
1787, Aug. 13. Susanna, w. of John Shakeshift.
1788, Jan. 20. Edwd., s. of John King.
,, May 18. Thos., s. of William Brick.
,, May 20. Elizth., w. of Jas. Bucher.
,, Oct. 14. Ari Maria, d. of John & Susanna Penny.
,, Oct. 28. Mary Strafford.
,, Dec. 27. Martha Shaw.
1789, Jan. 19. Mary Stephens, aged 87.
,, Apr. 29. Judith Woodruff, pauper.
,, Oct. 5. Elizth. Humphris, fever.
,, Nov. 23. Martha Hammonds, fever, pauper.
1790, Sep. 6. James Hill, duty unpaid.
1791, Jan. 7. William Scondrate.
,, Feb. 14. Ann Hill.
,, Aug. 14. John, s. of John & Susanna Penny.
,, Aug. 26. Benjn., s. of Edwd. & Hannah Crow.
,, Oct. 18. Sarah, w. of Joseph Tench.
1792, Feb. 18. Henry Kirkam, s. of Henry Blount.
,, Mar. 23. Susanna, w. of John Penny.
,, June 10. Thos. Catstree, pauper.
,, June 17. Maria, d. of John Edwards.
,, July 5. Beriah, s. of Wm. Taylor.
,, Oct. 25. John, s. of Wm. Brick.
1793, Jan. 12. John Penny.

Jan. 21st, 1793. Louis the sixteenth King of France was beheaded & murdered by order of the Mob Conventionists of France, and on Tuesday the twenty second of January 1793, about eleven o'clock at night, the Revd. Edward Whitehurst, Rector of Hopton Wafers shot himself.

1793, Feb. 3. Ruth Murral.
,, Feb. 27. Ann, d. of Geo. Davis.
,, Mar. 9. Benjn. Southall.
,, Mar. 30. Mary, d. of Mary Scondrate, p.
,, Apr. 14. Eliz., w. of Stephen Houghton.
,, May 14. Ambrose, s. of Willm. Taylor
,, May 23. Stephen, s. of Stephen Houghton.
,, June 5. Isaac, s. of Rd. Westley.
,, Oct. 16. Mary Hammonds.

1794, May 15. Ann Puller.
,, Oct. 4. Edwd. Price.
1795, Jan. 14. Mary, d. of Mary Dovey.
,, Feb. 13. Willm. Crow.
,, Feb. 15. Beria, s. of Willm. Taylor.
,, May 31. Clary, d. of Edwd. & Hannah Crow.
,, July 3. Daniel, s. of Richard & Martha Westley.
1796, May 11. Ann Hardman, pauper.
,, July 31. Mary Bateman, pauper.
1797, Feb. 13. Daniel Hawkins.
,, Feb. 19. John Kite.
,, Apr. 15. Mary Stephens.
,, May 3. Letitia, d. of Thos. & Sarah Morris.
,, Oct. 14. Hannah Brick.
,, Nov. 8. Nancy Howell.
1798, Apr. 10. Joseph Mantle.
,, Apr. 28. Ann, d. of Willm. & Ann Garbet.
,, Dec. 19. Mary, d. of Richd. & Martha Oliver.
1799, Jan. 29. Ann Williams.
,, Feb. 28. Jonathan Williams.
,, Mar. 26. Sarah, d. of Phebe Davis, a bastard.
,, May 29. Richard Oliver.
1800, Mar. 8. Elizabeth Davis.
,, Mar. 9. Elizabeth Penny.
,, May 20. Sarah Brooks.
,, May 28. Elizabeth Humphris.
,, June 3. Mary Ann Clemens was buried. An infant supposed to be about 7 or 8 months old. The mother with the Child set out from London in the Stage Waggon purposing to go to a brother at a place called Kemp, the place of her nativity nr. Bishop's Castle—but for want of money could reach no further than Newnhams Bridge from whence she strayed out of the road & the child is supposed to have perished thro' want.—She said her husband Samuel Clement is a barber in London.
,, Oct. 30. John Morris.
,, Dec. 30. Benjn., s. of John & Sarah Blount.

1801, Apr. 13. Mary Owens.
,, June 23. William Monck.
,, June 26. Ann Lewis.
,, July 1. Samuel Badger.
,, Oct. 11. Eliz. Williams was buried, a poor Hop-picker died at Tedstill of a fever.
,, Nov. 12. Philip Davis.
1802, June 17. Margaret, widow of the Revd. Edwd. Baugh, late Rector of this p. was bur. under the Rectr's seat in ye Chancel.
,, Dec. 29. Eliz., d. of Edwd. & Hannah Crow.
1803, Jan. 13. Sarah, d. of George & Susanna Noakes.
,, Jan. 24. Martha Hall.
,, Nov. 17. Sarah, d. of George & Margt. Pound.
,, Dec. 7. Mary Brasier.
1804, Mar. 8. Martha, w. of Thos. Williams.
,, Oct. 8. Ann, w. of Benjamin Giles.
,, Nov. 18. Richard Penny.
,, Dec. 19. Willm., s. of George & Sus. Noaks.
,, Dec. 28. Ann, d. of George & Sus. Noaks.
1805, Jan. 7. Benjamin Hawthorn.
,, Apr. 9. John, s. of John & Sarah Blount.
,, June 12. George, s. of [*blank*] Dovey.
,, July 13. John, s. of Thos. & Sarah Morris.
1806, Apr. 12. George, s. of George & Sus. Noaks.
,, June 17. Margaret, w. of George Pound.
1807, Oct. 14. Thos., s. of Thos. & Mary Powel.
1808, Jan. 18. Thomas Wall was buried in the 85th year of his age.
,, Feb. 20. George Palmer was buried, aged 62.
,, Oct. 25. John Andrews, aged 74.
,, Dec. 13. Sarah, w. of Thos. Wall, aged 39.
1809, June 24. Benjn., s. of Benjn. Giles, of Tenbury, aged 5.
1810, Jan. 3. Ann Davis.
,, July 31. Thos., s. of John Kite, junr., & Elizth.
,, Oct. 12. Elizabeth Noaks.
1811, May 5. Mary, w. of Willm. Owens.
,, May 11. Thos., s. of Thos. & Mary Powel.
,, May 23. Elizth., d. of John & Mary Harris.
,, May 9. Hannah Edwards.

1811, July 14. John Griffiths, an inft.
,, Aug. 11. Susannah Hawthorn.
1812, Jan. 9. Jane Brassier.
,, May 31. Margaret Miles.
,, June 7. Thomas Miles.
,, Nov. 24. Thomas Coles.
,, Dec. 23. Ann English.

Memdm. That John Chambers M.A. Rector of Spernall in the co. of Warwick & Fellow of Worcester College was inducted into the Rectory of Neen Solars by the Revd. David Davies, Vicar of Mamble on the 7th day of May 1814.

[*On a slip of paper:*] Dec. 8, 1776. Sir, you are desired to publish the Banns of Marriage between Richard Oliver & Martha Williams both of this parish.

Volume III.

Marriage Register Anno Dom: 1754.

[*The parties are of Neen Sollars unless otherwise stated.*]

1754, July 1. George Meakings, p. Lindridge, & Mary Morris. By E. Edwards, Curate.
Wit: Walter Pooler, Anne Pooler.

1756, Mar. 1. Thomas Tedstill, p. Caynham, & Mary Hobcott. By S. Hammond, Curate.
Wit: Walter Pooler, Edward Brasier.

1757, Jan. 9. Benjamin Peat, p. Neen, & Mary Low. By L. Lewis, Minister.
Wit: Thomas Bury, William Davis.

1758. George Crow & Joan Wall, p. Bayton, March 5th, 12th & 19th [*Banns only*]. Published by Edward Baugh, Rector.

1759. John Wightnee, of N. S., & Isabell Williams, p. Cleobury Mortimer, Oct. 28th, Nov. 4th & 11th [*Banns only*].

1760. Thomas Gittings, of N.S., & Joyce Carter, p. Bayton, Aug. 10th, 17th & 24th [*Banns only*].

1761. Humphry Brasier & Mary Walker, May 3rd, 10th & 17th [*Banns only*].

1762, Feb. 23. William Baldwin & Margaret Shaw.
Wit: Tho: Tayler, Francis Hammands.

,, Aug. 14. Henry Bird, p. Kidderminster, & Susanna Pooler, *lic.*
Wit: Sarah Pooler, Jane Wheeler.

1763, Oct. 19. George Farmer & Mary Lewis, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Strafford, John Coulrick.

1764, Apr. 29. Benjn. Hawthorn & Susanna Ree.
Wit: John Woodruff, Francis Hammond.

,, Nov. 5. Thomas Cave, p. Linton, & Sarah Pooler, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Strafford, John Strafford.

1766, Apr. 21. John Andrus & Elizth. Kite.
Wit: John Kite, Walter Andrus.

,, May 6. Edward Wall, of N.S., & Molly Lea, p. of the Rock, *lic.*
Wit: Martha Starie, Margaret Baugh.

,, Nov. 1. Benjamin Willden, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Susanna Harper, *lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Newell, Mary Stephens.

1767, July 30. George Lewis, p. Tenbury, & Ann Strafford, *lic.*
Wit: John Strafford, Francis Hammonds.

1768, Dec. 10. James Porter & Sarah Palmer.
Wit: Ann Seares, William Palmer.

1769, Mar. 16. Saml. Fletcher & Elisth. Wilkes.
Wit: Jos. Mantle, Ann Fidow.

1771, May 21. Richard Nott, of N.S., & Elisabeth Nash, p. Milson.
Wit: Edwd. Baugh, Jos. Mantle, John Bull.

1772, May 28. William Humphries & Diana Mole.
Wit: Nancy Pooler, Thomas Bury, Jos. Mantle.

,, James Jones & Anne Mullings, Sep. 20th, 27th & Oct. 4th [*Banns only*].

,, Nov. 7. John Giles, p. Milson, & Mary Puller [*signs* Pooler], *lic.*
Wit: Nancy Pooler, Thos. Bury, Jos. Mantle.

1774, Feb. 23. Thomas Howell, p. Kidderminster, & Nancy Pooler, *lic.*
Wit: Sarah Cave, Mary Giles, Thos. Cave, John Giles, Thomas Bury.

,, Apr. 25. James Tunks & Elizabeth Brick.
Wit: Benjamin Baugh, Thomas Baugh, Jos. Mantle, Wm. Owens.

,, Aug. 24. William Thorp, p. Mitton, & Elizabeth Williams, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Baugh, junr., Jos. Mantle.

1775, May 7. William Crow, p. Milson, & Elizabeth Bishop.
Wit: Jos. Mantle, Richard Crow.

,, June 6. Thos. Farmer & Susanna Kite.
Wit: Thos. Baugh, John Kite, Elizabeth Andrews, Jos. Mantle.

,, July 27. John Woodruff & Hannah Brick.
Wit: Richard Brick, Jos. Mantle.

1776, May 13. John King & Ann Tyler.
Wit: James Hill, Mary Amiss, Richd. Ashtone.

,, Dec. 24. Richd. Oliver & Martha Williams.
Wit: Thos. Baugh, Richd. Baugh, Mary Milman, Jonathan Williams, Jos. Mantle.

1777. Richd. Crow & Hannah Williams, Jan. 26, Feb. 2 and 9 [*Banns only*].

,, May 12. John Stokes & Elizth. Hancox.
Wit: Richd. Baugh, Ann Fidow, Jos. Mantle.

,, Sep. 12. Edward Shakeshift & Mary Price.
Wit: Benjn. Willden, Jos. Mantle.

,, Oct. 30. Willm. English & Ann Yates.
Wit: Ann Fidow, Jos. Mantle.

1778, May 19. Willm. Eglington, of N.S., & Mary Amiss, p. Lindridge.
Wit: Mary Taylor, Jos. Mantle.

1779, Sep. 13. Samuel Badger & Mary Manwaring.
Wit: Jos. Mantle, John Woodruff.

1780, Oct. 26. Richard Crow & Betty Gittins.
Wit: Jos. Mantle, Jams Hill, Edwd. Wall, Margt. Shepherd.

1781, Feb. 24. James Hill & Ann Fidow, *lic.*
Wit: Francis Shepherd, Jos. Mantle.

,, May 10. Thos. Miles & Margaret Baldwin.
Wit: Richd. Baugh, Jos. Mantle.

,, July 4. Richd. Brick & Mary Jones.
Wit: Richd. Baugh, Richd. Baugh, John Kite, Jos. Mantle.

,, Oct. 12. Stephen Reynolds & Mary Gravenor.
Wit: Richd. Baugh, Jos. Mantle.

1783, Jan. 1. William Brick & Hannah Hall.
Wit: Richd. Baugh, Martha Baugh, John Woodruff, Jos. Mantle.

,, Feb. 17. John Cadmer & Mary Weaver.
Wit: Richard Pitts, Jos. Mantle, Susanna Powney.

,, May 8. John Griffiths, of N.S., & Ann Didlick, p. Milson.
Wit: Jos. Mantle, Martha Brakewell.

,, May 8. Geo. Pound & Margt. Brasier.
Wit: Jos. Mantle, Martha Brakewell.

,, June 5. Thomas Botterell, p. Stoke St. Milburg, & Drusilla Wall, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Baugh, junr., Jos. Mantle.

,, Dec. 2. Thos. Bently & Hannah Ridly.
Wit: Thos. Miles, Jos. Mantle.

1788, Feb. 5. John Edwards & Hannah Penny.
Wit: Jos. Mantle, John Penny.

,, June 11. Edwd. Hains & Ann Wier.
Wit: Jos. Mantle, Elizth. Hains.

1789, May 19. John Bowen & Elizabeth Tedstill.
Wit: Jos. Mantle, James Bucher.

1790, Feb. 8. James Bucher & Hester Garbit.
Wit: Jos. Mantle, Ann Yerrington.

,, Mar. 4. Thos. Morris & Sarah Nokes, *lic.*
Wit: Jos. Mantle, John Phesay.

1791, Mar. 8. William Beech & Mary Brasier, *lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Brasier, John Kite, Jos. Mantle.

,, Apr. 25. George Allen & Jane Derick. By RICHD. BAUGH, Curate of Salwarp.
Wit: John Kite, Jos. Mantle.

1792, July 9. Richard Jenkins Morris & Phoebe Rea. By RICHD. BAUGH, Curate of Salwarp.
Wit: Wm. Taylor, Susanna Owens.

,, Aug. 9. Joel Lidington & Martha Blount.
Wit: Martha Jennings, John Morgan.

,, James Strowd & Ann Lalley, Sep. 16, 23 & 30th [*Banns only*].

1793, Apr. 18. Daniel Jones & Elizabeth Brasier.
Wit: Eliz. Crane, Benjn. Wilkes, Mary Rhodes.

1796, Oct. 25. Edward Morris, b., of N.S., & Ann Rece, p. Stottesden, sp., *lic.* By RICHD. BAUGH, Curate.
Wit: John Phesay, Ann Morgan.

1798, July 9. Thomas Layfield & Sarah Javon.
Wit: George Parker, Ann Davis.

,, Aug. 13. John Phesay & Ann Morgan.
Wit: Betty Morgan, Francis Shepherd.

1800, Dec. 23. Edward Baugh, p. N.S., & Sarah Gunn, sp., p. Ribbesford, *lic.*
Wit: Jonah Gunn, John Phesay.

1801, June 29. James Main & Ann Reynalds.
Wit: Benjamin Nickolass, John Phesay.

,, July 12. Allen Sprag & Elizabeth Hall.
Wit: John Phesay, John Tolley.

1802, Feb. 9. Thomas Brasier & Martha Morgan.
Wit: John Phesay, Thomas Crow.

,, Aug. 30. John Kite & Elizabeth Grist.
Wit: John Phesay, Sus. Kite.

,, Nov. 29. Robert Whittall, p. Mamble, & Mary Brooks.
Wit: Hannah Steward, John Giles.

1803, Jan. 27. John Harris & Mary Allen.
Wit: John Phesay, Phœbe Harris.

1804, Apr. 3. Benjamin Thompson & Frances Downton.
Wit: John Blount, John Phesay, Sarah Dovey.

1806, Dec. 10. John Griffiths & Diana Humphries.
Wit: John Palmer, Rachel Morris, John Phesay.

1807, June 18. Stephen Mapp & Elizabeth Oliver.
Wit: Ann Morris, John Phesay.

,, July 9. William Tomblings, p. Eyton, co. Hereford, b., & Ann Morris, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Morris, Frances Tomblings, Mary Godso, Rachel Morris.

1808, July 28. Joseph Bourne, p. Cleobury Mortimer, b., & Sarah Dallow, sp., *lic.*
Wit: William Cooke, Ann Strafford, Elizabeth Dallow.

,, Nov. 26. John Wilden & Margaret Cleobury.
Wit: William Nash, Susanna Crow, John Phesay.

1809. Willm. Reynolds, p. Cleobury, & Sarah Humphries, Jan. 1st, 8th & 15th [*Banns only*].

,, Joseph Pedley, of N.S., & Ann Wheeler, p. Cleobury Mortimer, May 14th, 21st & 28th [*Banns only*].

,, Aug. 14. Edward Hailes, p. Mamble, co. Worcester, b., & Frances Parker, of this p., a minor, *lic.*
Wit: George Parker, Mary Parker.

1811, Apr. 24. James Timms [*signs* Tims], p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Jane Allen.
Wit: Benjamin Nickolass, Phœbe Harris.

,, May 4. Richd. Nokes & Eliz. Coles.
Wit: Hannah Coles, Benjn. Kite, John Phesay.

,, May 6. Joseph Boyce & Helen Ganderton, *lic.* By EDWARD BAUGH, Rector.
Wit: C. Albot, E. Parker.

1812, July 23. John Humphries & Elizabeth Green. By B. J. BROMWICH, Minister.
Wit: John Phesay, Joseph Green.

VOLUME IV.

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES
IN THE PARISH OF NEEN SOLLERS
IN THE COUNTY OF SALOP. (1813-1851.)

1813. No marriages in the year 1813.

1814, May 30. Richard Percival, of p. Eye, co. Hereford, and Margaret Shepherd, with consent of Parents. By JOHN DAVIES, Curate.
Wit: Francis Shepherd, Mary Shepherd.

1816, May 16. Edward Powis, of p. Stotesdon, & Rachel Morris, *lic.*, with consent of Parents.
By DAVID DAVIES, Curate.
Wit: Will. Morris, Mary Morris.

1817, June 5. Thomas Dovey & Priscilla Lawrence, of p. Kidderminster. By HENRY LINGEN, Officiating Minister.
Wit: Sarah Lawrence, William Cerp[?].

,, Sep. 16. Thomas Powell, widr., & Sarah Crundall, wid.
By VINCENT WOOD, Assistant Minister.
Wit: Charles Hardman, John Phesay.

,, Nov. 10. Thomas Brown, b., & Hannah Coles, sp.
By JOS. K. MILLER, Curate.
Wit: Sarah Coles, John Phesay.

1819, May 6. Richard Wyer, b., & Elizabeth Tolly, sp.
By MATTW. HALE, Curate.
Wit: John Wyer, John Phesay, Mary Wyer.

,, June 17. John Taylor, of p. Rock, widr., & Susanna Medlicott. By THOS. DAVIES, Vicar of Mamble.
Wit: Josep Oliver, Jemima Butcher.

1820, Feb. 10. Thomas Downes, of p. Cleobury, & Susannah Wier, *lic.* By J. W. PERROTT, Curate [*signs the next also*].
Wit: Mary Wyer, John Phesay.

,, May 8. Thomas Breese & Martha Davis.
Wit: Mary Wyer, Henry Harris.

1822, Aug. 3. Edward Wall, widr., & Ann Page, of p. Coreley, *lic.* By DAVID DAVIES, Curate of Rock. Wit: Thos. Baugh, Lucy Jeffries.

1823, May 19. John Jones, b., & Sarah Cartwright, sp. By W. EDWARDS, Curate [*signs to* 1836].
Wit: Mary Cartwright, Thos. Jones.

,, July 7. Joseph Pound, b., & Elizabeth Strang, of p. Cleobury Mortimer, sp.
Wit: John Davies, Mary Strang.

1824, Mar. 29. Edward Nash, b., & Mary Green, of p. Mamble, sp.
Wit: Constantia Green, John Phesay.

,, May 18. Thomas Evans, b., & Phœbe Harris, widow.
Wit: Thomas Andrews, Mary Hailes.

1826, Sep. 19. Thomas Ebrey, b., & Jane Blount, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Richard Haines, Mary Blount.

,, Dec. 25. Thomas Mound, of the Chapelry of Knighton co. Worcester, b., & Sarah Harris, sp.
Wit: Richard Butler, Abigail npp [*sic*].

1827, July 3. Richard Oliver, b., & Mary Blount, sp.
Wit: Richd. Haines, Clara Giles.

1829, Mar. 31. John Wilkes, b., & Elizabeth Inett, sp.
Wit: William Inett, Sarah Edwards.

,, Dec. 28. John Wall, of p. Mamble, Worcestershire, b., & Charlotte Giles, sp., *lic.*
Wit: John Giles, Caroline Giles.

1830, May 27. George Seaborne, b., & Jane Edwards, sp. By THOMAS DAVIES, Vicar of Mamble with Bayton.
Wit: Thomas Bowkitt, Ann Bowkitt.

1831, Apr. 25. William Bishop, of p. Mamble, Worcestershire, widr., & Clara Giles, sp., *lic.*
Wit: John Giles, Caroline Giles, Charlotte Wall, Mary Hailes, John Giles.

1832, May 4. John Broom, of p. Mamble, b., & Jane Jones, sp. Wit: James Preece, Elizabeth Preece.

1833, Apr. 15. John Fidoe, widr., & Mary Preece, sp.
Wit: John Venabels, Sarah Stanton.

,, Oct. 14. Richard Yapp, of p. St. Swithin in the City of Worcester, b., & Mary Pope, sp., *lic.*
By T. POPE, Conduct of Eton Coll:
Wit: G. A. Howell, W. Edwards, F. Pope, Sarah Edwards, Mary Pope, Thos. Haywood, Esther Wainwright.

1834, Apr. 14. Edward Hill, b., & Ann Smith, sp.
Wit: William Hill, Anna Maria Taylor.

,, May 29. Samuel Beddoe, b., & Lydia Fidoe, sp. By WILLIAM EDWARDS, Curate [*signs also the next two.*]
Wit: John Venabels, Sarah Fidoe.

1835, Nov. 17. Joseph Boyce, widr., & Ann Parker, sp., *lic.*
Wit: George Parker, Frances Hailes.

1836, Jan. 25. John Bridgwater, widr., & Mary Howard, sp.
Wit: George Falkner, Elizabeth Harris.

1841, Jan. 20. James Williams Evans, b., & Susannah Harris, sp. By THOMAS HARDWICKE, D.D., Rector [*signs to* 1851].
Wit: William English, Mary Crow.

1842, Jan. 31. John Bason, b., & Mary Nash, widow.
Wit: James Williams Evans, Susannah Evans

,, May 26. Joseph Pope, b., & Ann Butler, sp.
Wit: Richard Butler, Charlotte Butler.

1845, Mar. 20. Samuel Griffiths, b., & Mary Price, sp.
Wit: William Atherage, Sarah Griffiths.

1846, Apr. 30. Thomas Cartwright, b., & Ann Boucher, sp.
Wit: William Cartwright, Jane Boucher.

1848, Feb. 10. William Atherage, b., & Ann Higginson, sp.
Wit: John Higginson, Mary Higginson.

,, June 13. Richard Morris, b., & Elizabeth Taylor, of p. Mayfield, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Mary Morris, William Hill.

1849, Feb. 14. John Leonard Ames, of p. Abberley, b., & Dinah Morris, sp.
Wit: Frederick Ames, Sarah Brown.

1851, May 2. John Meredith, b., & Sarah Harris, sp.
Wit: William Davis, Elizabeth Harris.

,, May 20. Thomas Wyer, b., & Anne Taylor, sp.
Wit: James Bridgewater, Sarah Bowen.

,, [*no date*]. John Silvester Bucknall & Frances Wall.
Wit: William Clement, Edwd. T. W. Wall, John Bucknall, Richard Wall.

[*This last entry is not filled up, or signed by the Minister*].

NEEN SOLLARS.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by B. A. Hughes.

[An Asterisk (*) signifies that the place occurs more than once upon the page.]

Abberley, co. Worcs., 44.
Abydos, iv.
Anatolia, iv.
Arcadia in Greece, iv.
Athens, iv.
Athos, Mount, iv.

Bayton, co. Hereford, 12, 36*, 43.
Bewdley, co. Worcester, 10.
Bohemia, iv.
Brittany, v.
Burford, iii, vi, 12, 15, 19, 32.

Candia, iv.
Catherton Clee, iii.
Caynham, 7, 36.
Church Stretton, ix.
Cleobury Mortimer, iii*, vi, ix, 12, 19, 21*, 22*, 24, 36, 40.
Clifton on Teme, co. Worcester, v.
Condetret, Hundred of, iii.
Constantinople, iv.
Conyngsby, co. Lincoln, iv, v.
Corely, vii, 15, 21, 22, 42.
Corinth, iv.
Crecy, iv.
Curdwall, Cleobury Mortimer, vi.
Cyprus, iv.

Denchworth, co. Berks., vii, 2.
Dorstone, co. Hereford, iii.
Dunvall, Astley Abbotts, v.

Eastham (Eastom), co. Worcester, 28.
Eaton College, co. Berks., 43.
Emlode, co. Worcester, iv.
England, iv, v.
Ephesus, iv.
Essex, iv.
Eye (Ey), co. Hereford, 2, 42.
Eyton, co. Hereford, 41.

Flamstead, co. Herts., vi.
France (Fraunce), iv.

Garnons, co. Hereford, v.
Germany (Germanie), iv.

Habberley, iii.
Ham Castle, co. Worcester, v*.
Hampton, co. Hereford, v*, vi*.
Hampton Court, v.
Hellespont, iv.
Hem, The, Burford, ix.
Hereford, dio. of, iii, v*, viii.
Hereford, Conyngsby Hospital, v.
Hertford, iv.
Hope Bagot, i.
Hope under Dinmore, co. Hereford, v.
Hopton Wafers, viii, 22, 23.
Hull, p. Bockleton, iv.
Hungary, iv.

Italy, iv.

Kempton, Lydbury North, 34.
Kidderminster, co. Worcs., iii, 38, 42.
Khios (Chios), iv.

Knighton, p. Lindridge, 15, 16.
Knighton, Chapelry of, 43.

Leominster, co. Hereford, iv, vii.
Lindridge, co. Worcs., 36, 38.
Linton (co. Hereford), 37.
Little Hereford, co. Hereford, 24.
London, iv, 34*.
Ludlow, iii, vii*.

Mamble, co. Worcester, 23, 36, 40, 41, 42, 43*.
Mayfield, co. Staffs., 44.
Merebrook, iii.
Millbrook, The, iii.
Milson (Myleston), iii, vii, 1, 2, 9, 13, 20, 22, 37, 38, 39.
Morton Bagot, co. Warwick, iii.
Mytton (Mitton), co. Worcester, 38.

Neen Hill Top, 28.
Neen Savage, 12.
Neen Sollars, *passim* (Neen, Neen Solars, Neen Sollers, Neen Solers, Neen, Neen Baldwin, N.S.)
Newnham Bridge, 34.

Old Manor House, v.
Orleton, co. Hereford, 7.
Overs, Hundred of, iii.
Oxford, Baliol College, vii; Lincoln College, vii; Trinity College, vii; Worcester College, vi, vii*, 1, 2*, 35.

Poland (Polonia), iv.
Presteign, co. Radnor, vii.

Rhodes, iv.
Ribbesford (Ribbsford), co. Worcester, vii, 7, 10, 40.
Richards Castle, iii, vi.
Rock, The, co. Worcester, 37, 42.
Rowley Regis, co. Staffs., ix.

Salwarp, co. Worcester, 39, 40.
Sapy Pittcard (Sapey Pritchard, co. Worcester), 7.
Secunderabad, E. Indies, vii.
Sestos, iv.
Sheriff's Upton, co., vi.
Shop (the), 6, 28.
Shropshire (Salop), iii, v.
Sicily (Sicilye), iv.
Silvington (Sylvington), 21.
Southwark, co. Surrey, vii.
Spain, iv.
Spernall, co. Warwick, vii*, 36.
Stoke St. Milburgh, 39.
Stottesden, 40, 42.
Strigonium (Gran, Lower Hungary), iv, v.
Sutton Frene, co. Hereford, iii.

Tedstill (Tedneshull), iii*, 35.
Tenbury, co. Worcester, 35, 37.
Thermopylae, iv.
Thessalonica (Thessalonika), iv.
Titfields, 5, 6, 14.
Troy in Asia, iv.
Turkey, iv.

Venice, iv*.

Weobly, co. Hereford, 2.
Wood (the), 23.
Wigmore, co. Hereford, iii, vi*, vii.
Woolferlow, 7.
Worcester, iii, vii; See of, iii; St. Swithin, 43.

Zante (Zant), iv.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by B. A. Hughes.

[An Asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once upon the page.]

Irregularities.—(i) *Christian Names omitted*: . . ., Bowen, 30; . . ., Crow, 12; . . ., Dovey, 35; . . ., Dunn, 29; . . ., Jones, 30; . . ., Leddington, 6, 28; . . ., Strafford, 7; (ii) *Surnames omitted*: Jn. . . ;, 34*; Sar. . . ., 34; *Miscellaneous*: A wandering man, 26; One Ayliffe, an intruder, vii.

Achmet, v.
Acton, Edw. (Sir), 18; Eliz., v; Rich., v; Thos., 21, 22.
Albot, C., 41.
Alderson, Chas., 26.
Allen, Eliz., 14*; Geo., 39; Jane, 39, 41; Jas., 14*; My., 14, 40.
Almayne (Almain), Jn. de., iv, v; Theophenia, iv.
Amies (Amiss, Ames), Dinah, 44; Fred., 44; Jn. L., 44; My., 38*.
Amphlett, Betty, 10*, 11, 32; My., 11; Thos., 10, 11, 32.
Andrews (Andrus), Eliz., 10, 32, 37, 38; Jn., 10, 32, 35, 37; My., 10; Thos., 43; Walt., 37.
Arden, Ann, 8; Jas., 8.
Ashcraft, Edw., 31.
Aston (Ashton, Ason), Jn., 15; My., 15, 16*; Rich., 38; Sar., 16; Thos., 15, 16*; Wm., 16.
Atherage, Ann, 44; Wm., 44.
Auden, H.M., ix.
Awevatt, Fras., 30.
Awyre, Gilb., vi.
Ayliff, vii, 1,

Badger, My., 38; Sam., 35, 38; Wm., 20.
Bagot, Jn., iii.
Baker, Jn., 20; Jos., vii*; Sar., 29.
Baldwin, Margt., 9, 10*, 37, 39; Rich., 9; Sar., 10, 32; Sus., 10, 31; Wm., 9, 10*, 31*, 37.
Ball, Jn., 22; Joyce, 5; Wm., 5.
Bannister, Thos., 20.
Barker, Ann, 7; Sar., 7.
Barneby, Ann, iv, v; Thos., iv.
Barnes, Margy., 16; Thos., 16.
Bason, Jn., 44; My., 44.
Bate, Thos., 23.
Bateman, Ben., 4; Cath., 4; Edw., 4; My., 34.
Baugh, Ben., 38; Edw., vii*, viii, 1*, 9*, 10, 11, 16*, 30, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41; Harriot, 16; Margt., 9, 10, 35, 37; Marth., 10, 39; Rich., vii, 9, 38*, 39*, 40*; Sar., 16*, 40; Thos., 9, 38*, 42.
Bayley, Fras., 12; My., 12; Wm., 12.
Bayliss (Bailis), Thos., 23.
Baynham, Eliz., 30.
Beddoe, Jn., 8; Lyd., 44; Sam., 44; Thos., 18.
Beech, Ann, 15; My., 15*, 39; Sar., 15; Wm., 15*, 39.
Bennett, Ann, 3*, 4; Eliz., 3; Jn., 3*, 4, 29; Wm., 4.
Bentley (Bently), Eliz., 13; Han., 13, 39; Thos., 13, 39.
Berry (Bury), Chas., 24; Edw., 12; Elnr., 12; Fras., 23, 24*; Han., 24; Thos., vi, vii, 36, 37*, 38; Wm., 12.
Best, Eliz., ix.
Bevan (Beavan), Ann, 7; Ben., 8; Edw., 6; Eliz., 6, 26; Margt., 7; Marth., 6, 28; My., 6*, 7*, 8, 28, 32; Sus., 7; Thos., 6*, 7*, 8, 28, 29, 31.
Bird, Ann, 14; Ben., 16; Cath., 4; Chas., 4; Edw., 17; Eliz., 14*, 15*; Han., 16, 17, 18; Hy., 37; Jn., 27; My., 15; Sam., 14*, 15*; Sus., 15, 37; Thos., 15; Walt., 18.

Bishop, Ann, 11, 17*; Clara, 43; Eliz., 38; Fras., 11; Jn., 17*; Sus., 11*; Wm., 43.
Blakeway, Jn., 13; Sus., 13.
Blount (Blunt), Ben., 34; Eliz., ix; Hy., 33; Hy. K., 33; Jane, 43; Jas. (Mr.), ix, 12; Jenny, 16; Jn., 16*, 34, 35*, 40; Marth., 40; My., 43*; Sar., 16*, 34, 35; Walt. (Sir), 13.
Booton (Bootan), Chas., 23; Eliz., 24; Joan, 23; Thos., 23.
Botterell, Drus., 39; Thos., 39.
Bourne, Jos., 41; Sar., 41.
Boucher, Ann, 16, 17*, 44; Jane, 44; Jas., 16, 17; Lettice, 16.
Bowen (Bowing), Ann, 2, 3*, 4, 27; Edw. 6, Eliz., 39; Jn., 2, 3*, 4*, 6, 8, 25*, 27*, 28, 29, 30, 39; My., 4, 27; Rich., 25; Sar., 2, 8, 23, 26, 29, 44; Thos., 23, 24, 26.
Bowkit, Ann, 43; Thos., 43.
Boyce, Ann, 44; Eln., 41; Jos., 41, 44.
Bradley, Ann, 11; My., 7; Sam., 7; Thos., 11; Wm., 11.
Brakewell (Breakwell), Jas., 17; Marth., 39*; Thos., 17; Sus., 17.
Brazier (Brasier, Brassier), Ann, 9, 16; Cath., 8, 29; Edw., 3*, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*, 9*, 10, 11, 26, 27*, 29*, 33, 36; Eliz., 8, 13, 39, 40; Humph., 37; Jane, 8*, 9*, 10, 36; Jn., 8, 13*; Margt., 11, 39; Marth., 16, 40; My., 8, 10, 29*, 35, 37, 39; Sar., 3, 6, 29; Thos., 9, 11, 16, 40; Ursula, 6, 28; Wm., 9.
Breeze (Breese), Marth., 42; Thos., 42.
Brick, Ann, 10*, 32; Betsey, 13; Eliz., 38; Han., 11, 12, 13*, 14*, 15*, 34, 38, 39; Jn., 14, 15, 33; My., 11, 39; My. A., 14; Rich., 10, 32, 38, 39; Thos., 13, 32, 33; Wm., 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 33*, 39.
Bridgewater, Jas., 44; Jn., 44; My., 44.
Brimmell, Rich., 21*.
Broaduss, Cath., 4.
Brompton, Ann, 21*.
Bromwich, B.J., 41; Ben., viii.
Brooks, My., 40; Sar., 34.
Broom, Ann, 17; Ben., 16; Geo., 16; Han., 15*, 16*, 17, 18; Jane, 43; Jn., 15*, 16*, 17, 18, 43; Noah, 18; Sar., 15; Thos., 15; Wm., 16.
Broughton, Wm., 25.
Brown, Han., 42; Jane, 7; Joyce, 5; Sar., 44; Thos., 42.
Bucknall, Fras., 44; Jn., 44; Jn. S., 44.
Bull, Jn., 37.
Butcher (Bucher), Eliz., 12*, 13, 33; Esth., 13*, 39; Jas., 12*, 13*, 33, 39*; Jem., 42; Jos., 13; My., 12; Sar., 12; Wm., 13.
Butler, Ann, 44; Char'te, 44; Rich., 43, 44.

Cadmer, Jn., 39; My., 39.
Care, Sar., 10; Thos., 10; Walt., 10.
Carter, Joyce, 36.
Carroden, Rach., 16; Sus., 16.
Cartwright, Ann, 44; My., 43; Sar., 43; Thos., 44; Wm. 44.
Catstree, Thos., 33.
Cave, My., 9; Sar., 9, 37, 38; Thos., 9, 37, 38.
Cerp, Wm., 42.
Chambers, Jn., vii, viii, 1, 36; Thos. (Sir), vii.
Charles, Ann, 10; My., 10; Sam., 10.
Clements (Clemens), My. A., 34; Sam., 34; Wm., 44.
Cleobury, Jn. de, vi; Margt., 41.
Colebourne, Sar., 20*.
Coles, Betty, 13; Eliz., 17, 41; Han., 41, 42; Jas., 13*, 15*, 17; Margt., 15; My., 13*, 15*; Sar., 15, 42; Thos., 36.
Coningsby (Conyngesby), Ann, iv; Beatrice, iv; Blanche, iv; Cath., iv; Cecilia, v; Fam. of, iv*, v; Fitz Wm., v*, vi, vii; Humph., iv*, v*; Jn., iii, iv*; My., iii; Rog., iii, iv; Theophenia, iv, v; Thos., iv*, v*; Thos. (Sir), v*; Wm. (Sir), iv*.
Cook, Cath., 23; E.A., vi; Wm., 41.
Corbet, Blanche, iv; Jn., iii; Robt. (Sir), iv.
Cotes (Coates, Coats), Ann, 2, 3*, 5*, 31; Edw., 3, 5, 23, 24, 25*, 26; Jane, 4; Joan, 23; Jn., 2*, 3*, 5*, 21*, 25, 26, 27, 29; Margt., 25; My., 5; Sar., 26; Thos., 3; Wm., 3, 24, 25*.

Coulbrick, Jn., 37.
Coventry, Geo. W. Hon., Earl of, 9.
Crane, Eliz., 40.
Crow, Ann, 9, 10, 17; Ben., 14, 17*, 33; Betty, 38; Cicely, 15; Clara, 15, 17, 34; Edw., 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 33, 34, 35; Eliz., 16*, 35, 38; Geo., 9*, 10, 15, 36; Han., 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17, 33, 34, 35, 38; Joan, 36; Jn., 15*; My., 44; Rich., 12, 16, 32, 38*; Sar., 15*, 16; Sus., 14, 17*, 41; Thos., 12, 13, 15*, 16, 32, 40; Wm., 10, 34, 38.
Crundall, Sar., 42.
Crunn (Crun), Dan., 3; Gilb., 30; Margt., 3; Wm., 3.
Curdewell (Gurdewell), Wm. de, vi.

Dallowe, Sar., 41; Eliz., 41.
David, Rich., vi.
Davies, Ann, 33, 35, 40; Dav., viii, 36, 42*; Eliz., 8, 34; Geo., 33; Hugh, 8*, 31; Jane, 3; Jn., viii, 3, 42, 43; Marth., 42; Phil., 35; Phoebe, 15, 34; Reece, 18, 25; Sar., 3, 15, 34; Thos., 18, 25, 42; 43; Wm., 36, 44.
Derrick (Derick), Jane, 39.
Didlick, Ann, 39.
Dodd (Dod), Ann, 10, 11; Edw., 11; Sam., 6, 10, 29; Thos., 10, 11.
Done, Ben., 30; Jane, 30.
Dorrell, Jas., 9; Margt., 9*.
Dovey, Geo., 35; Han., 13; Jn., 17; My., 11, 13, 14*, 15, 34*; Pris., 42; Sam., 15; Sar., 11, 17, 40; Thos., 42.
Down (Downe, Downs), Edw., 23, 24, 25, 26; Sar., 25; Sus., 42; Thos., 42.
Downton, Fras., 40.
Dukes, Ann, 9; Edw., 9.
Dunn (Dun), Ben., 6, 8*, 29*.

Eaton, Ann, 15; Jn., 15*; My., 15*.
Ebrey, Jane, 43; Thos., 43.
Ebrita (Sultana), iv.
Edwards, Ann, 16; Eliz., 12; E., vii, 36; Han., 15, 35, 39; Jane, 12, 43; Jn., 12, 15, 33, 39; My., 15, 33; Sar., 43; Wm., viii, 16, 43*, 44.
Eglinton (Eggington), Han, 11; My., 11, 12*, 38; Sukey, 12; Wm., Sir de, vi; Wm., 11, 12*, 38.
Ellis, Eliz., 29; Marth., 30; Ruth, 26; Wm., 4, 27, 29.
English, Ann, 12, 23, 36, 38; Ben., 28; Eliz., 2, 3*, 4, 5*, 6*, 28*; Jane, 4, 20, 28; Jn., 2, 4*, 5, 6, 27, 28*; Margt., 4, 5, 26, 27; My., 20*; Rich., 2*, 3*, 4*, 5, 20*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27, 28, 29; Sus., 6, 28; Wm., 5*, 6*, 12*, 27*, 28*, 32, 38, 44.
Evans (Javon), Ann, 21; Dav,. 30; Edw., 17; Edw. P., 17; Eliz., 17; Geo., 17, 21*; Jas. W., 44*; Jn., 17; Phoebe, 43; Sar., 17, 24, 40; Sus., 44*; Thos., 43.

Falkner, Geo., 44.
Farmer, Geo., 37; My., 37; Sus., 38; Thos., 38.
Fidoe (Fidow), Ann, 37, 38, 39; Jn., 43; Lyd., 44; My., 43; Sar., 44; Thos., 23.
Fisher, Ann, 4*; Eliz., 3, 24, 27, 31; Jane, 3; Jn., 3, 4*, 26, 30; My., 24; Rog., 24, 25, 31; Wm., 4.
Fletcher, Eliz., 11, 37; Sam., 11, 37; Sus., 11; W.G.D. (Rev.), ix.
Fort, Rich. le, vi.
Fowler, Ann, 5; Edw., 3, 4*, 5; Eliz., 3*, 4*, 5; My., 4; Rich., 4.
Fox, Eliz., 28; Rich., vi.
Foxall, Ann, 11; Betty, 10; Elnr., 11, 31; Eliz., 9, 10*, 11*; Margt., 9; My., 11; Sam., 10; Wm., 9, 10*, 11*, 31.
France, Louis XVI., King of, 33.
Freeman, Cath., iv; Edw., iv; Hy., v.
Freyne, Beatrice, iv; Fam. de. iii; Ingebram, iv.

Ganderton, Eln., 41.
Garbett (Garbit), Ann, 15, 16*, 34*; Edw., 16; Eliz., 15; Esth., 39; Jn., 10; Marth., 16;

My., 10, 15*; Rich., 10; Wm., 15*, 16*, 34.
Gardener, Thos., 19, 20.
Gayley, Rich., 18.
Geers, Eliz., v; Fras., v.
George, Ann, 8.
Giles, Ann, 13, 15, 16, 35; Ben., 11, 15, 16, 35*; Caroline, 43*; Char'te, 43; Clara, 43*; Edw., 13; Geo. L., 15; Jn., 11*, 12, 13, 37, 38, 40, 43*; My., 11*, 12, 13, 37, 38; My. A., 16; Walt. P., 12; Wm., 13.
Gittings (Gittins), Betty, 38; Joyce, 36; Thos., 36.
Godso, My., 41.
Goodwin, (Goodwyn), Eliz., 22*; Jn., 21, 22; Robt., 21, 22*.
Gorton, Arth. H., vii, 2; Jn., vii.
Gravenor, Edw., 9; Eliz., 9*, 10, 31*; Jn., 9; My., 9, 39; Sam., 9*, 10, 31*, 32; Wm., 10, 31.
Green, Const., 43; Eliz., 18, 41; Jos., 41; Margt., 30; My., 43.
Greg, Ann, 4; Edw., 4, 5; My., 5; Sar., 4, 5.
Griffiths, Ann, 39; Diana, 17*, 18*, 40; Han., 17; Jn., 17*, 18, 36, 39, 40; My., 44; Sam., 44; Sar., 17, 44; Wm., 17.
Grist, Eliz., 40.
Grubb, My., 7.
Gunn, Jonah, 40; Sar., 40.
Gwillam, Jane, 24.

Hale, Mat., viii, 42.
Hall, Eliz., 13, 14, 15, 16, 40; Han., 39; Jn., 13, 14, 15, 16*; Jos., 15; Marth., 35; Rich., 14, 23; Sam., 31; Thos., 13; Wm., 20.
Hammonds, Ann, 6; Eliz., 4; Esth., 6; Fras., 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 31, 37*; Jane, 5; Jn., 7; Margt., 6; Marth., 7, 33; My., 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 33; S., vii, 36; Thos., v, 5; Wm., 6.
Hancox, Eliz., 38.
Hardman, Ann, 34; Chas., 42; Edw., 2, 6, 7, 28, 29, 32; Eliz., 5*, 6, 7, 27, 28*; Humph., v, 2*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 23, 24*, 25, 26, 27, 28*, 30; Jane, 27, 32; Jn., 5, 28, 31; My., 5, 27; Rich., 2, 28; Sar., 2*, 26; Walt., 7.
Hardwick, Sam., vii; Thos., 44; Thos. P., vii, 1.
Harper, Eliz., 11; Marth., 11; Sus., 37.
Harris, Ann, 17; Ben., 30; Eliz., 7, 17, 27, 35, 44*; Hy., 42; J., 8; Joan, 20*; Jn., 3*, 5, 6, 7*, 8*, 16*, 17*, 18, 23, 24*, 25, 26*, 27, 30, 32*, 35, 40; Margt., 6*, 7*, 8, 32; My., 16*, 17*, 18, 35, 40; Phoebe, 16*, 17*, 40, 41, 43; Rich., 22; Sam., 18; Sar., 7, 17, 43, 44; Sus., 44; Thos., 7, 16*, 17*; Wm., 16, 20, 22*, 30.
Hawkins, Dan., 34.
Hawthorn, Ben., 10*, 35, 37; Han., 10; Jn., 10; Sus., 10*, 36, 37.
Hay (Hey), My., 23.
Hayles (Hailes), Edw., 41; Fras., 41, 44; My., 43*.
Haynes (Haines, Hains), Ann, 13, 14*, 16*, 39; Edw., 13, 14*, 16, 39; Eliz., 39; Erie, M., 14; Jn., 13; Rich., 14, 43*.
Haywood, Thos., 43.
Heath, Jn., 13; My., 13*.
Hemming, Wm., 22.
Higginson, Ann, 44; Jn., 44; My., 44.
Hill, Ann, 6, 33, 39, 44; Edw., 44; Eliz., 4, 6*; Han., 19*, 24; Jas., 33, 38*, 39; Joan, 23; Joyce, 11; My., 6; Reb., 19*; Theo., 19, 25, 27; Thos., 11; Walt., 19, 23, 24, 25*; Wm., 6*, 44*.
Hincksman (Hinchesman), Ann, 26; Chas., vii, 1, 18, 23; Eliz., 26; Jane, 19*; My., 19*, 21, 24; Thos., 21*.
Hinton, Jane, 10; My., 10.
Hobcott, My., 36.
Holmes, Eliz., 27.
Hopwood, Thos., 22.
Horton, T. R. (Mr.), ix.
Hotchkiss, Eliz., 9; Phoebe, 9; Wm., 9.
Howard, My., 44; Thos., 10.
Howells (Howles, Howls), Ann, 2, 25; G.A., 43; Nan., 34, 38; Rich., 2*, 25*; Thos., 2, 25, 31, 38; Wm., 31.
Howton (Houghton), Ann, 8, 9, 30, 32; Eliz., 14*, 33; J., 8; Jn., 6*, 7, 8, 9, 28*, 29*, 30; Margt., 8; My., 6*, 29; Steph., 9, 14*, 33*.
Hugh, Osbern Fitz, iii.
Humphreys (Humphries, Hum-

phris), Ann, 11; Betty, 11, 12; Diana, 10, 11*, 12*, 13, 14, 37, 40; Eliz., 7, 18, 33, 34, 41; Jn., 18, 41; Lucy, 14; Sar., 41; Thos., 7, 10, 31; Wm., 7, 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 32*, 37.

Inett, Eliz., 43; Wm., 43.

Jeffreys (Jeffries), Eliz., 4; Joyce, iv, v*, vi; Lucy, 42; Rich., 4.
Jennings, Marth., 40.
Jones, *alias* Traunter, Edw., 31.
Jones, Andr., 28; Ann, 8, 37; Chas., 24; Dan., 40; Edw., 8, 30, 32; Eliz., 4*, 5, 8, 14, 30, 40; Elnr., 22*; Hy., 22; Jane, 26, 43; Jas., 37; Jn., 2, 4, 5*, 26*, 27*, 30, 43; Margt., 22, 29, 32; My., 39; Sar., 2, 43; Sukey, 14; Thos., vii, 1, 2*, 11, 25, 29, 43.
Johnstone, T.C., 1.
Jordan, Han., 4; Jane, 3; Jn., 3, 4*, 26, 27; Mercy, 4; Sar., 3, 4*, 27; Wm., 23.
Jukes (Jewkes), Edw., 10; Eliz., 18, 23, 24*; Jane, 18*; Jn., 18; Sus., 10; Thos., 18*, 23; Wm., 10.

King Edward (the Confessor), iii.
King Edw. VI., vi; King Henry VII., v; King Henry VIII., v; King Louis, xvi, viii, 33.
King, Ann, 11*, 12, 13*, 38; Edw., 13, 33; Jn., 11*, 12, 13*, 33, 38; My., 12; Sar., 13; Thos., 11.
Kite (Kyte), Ben., 12; Ben. S., 8, 30, 41; Elnr., 7*; Eliz., 14, 16*, 17, 35, 37, 40; Han., 15; Jane, 8*, 30; Jn., 7*, 8*, 9*, 12*, 13*, 14, 15, 16*, 17, 29*, 30*, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39*, 40; My., 7, 12, 13*, 14, 15; Rich., 30; Sar., 8; Sus., 7, 8*, 9, 13, 30, 32, 38, 40; Thos., 13, 17, 35.
Knight, Rich., vi, vii.
Knott (Nott), Eliz., 37; Margt., 23; Rich., 37.

Lalley, Ann, 40.
Lawrence, Jane, 14; Pris., 14, 42; Rich., 14; Sar., 42.
Layfield, Sar., 40; Thos., 40.
Lea, Molly, 37.
Leland, iii.
Lenthalls, House of the, v.
Lewis, Ann, 10, 35, 37; Geo., 10, 37; L., viii, 36; My., 37; Thos., 10.
Lidington, Joel, 40; Marth., 40.
Lingen, Hy., 42; Thos. de, vi.
Lloyd (Ffloyd, Floide), Cath., 20, 21; Dor., 25; Edm., 25; Edw., 22, 24; Hy., 2, 25; Jn., 22*.
Lowe (Low), My., 36.
Luce, Ann, 23*, 25; Eliz., 23; Margt., 23; Rich., vi, 23*, 25; Rich. (Sir), viii*.
Ludlow (Lodelowe), Hy., 14; Sar., 14; Wm., vi, 14.

Mahomet, Emp. of Turks, iv; Mahomet III., v.
Mainwaring (Manwaring), My., 38.
Mallard, Cath., 19, 24; Rich., 24; Wm., 24.
Malley, Robt. de, vi.
Mantle, Alice, 29; Ann, 3, 31; Eliz., 22, 23, 26; Jn., 5, 23, 25, 27*, 28; Jos., 3*, 29, 34, 37*, 38*, 39*; Marth., 30; My., 25, 30; Steph.; Wm., 23, 24.
Mapp, Ann, 17; Dessy, 17; Eliz., 17*, 18, 41; Steph., 17*, 18, 41; Wm., 18.
Marston, Edw., 18*, 23; Joyce, 18*; Margt., 24; Thos., 6, 24, 28; Wm., 21.
Martin, Ben., 16; Happy, 15; My., 15, 16; Wm., 15, 16.
Massey, Jonth., 3; Marth., 3; My., 3.
Mayne (Main), Ann, 40; Jas., 40.
Meakins, Geo., 36; My., 36.
Medlicott, Sus., 42.
Meredith, Jn., 44; Sar., 44.
Meyrick (Merrick), Sus., 14; Thos., 14*; Wm., 19.
Miles, Ann, 7; Jn., 7, 30; Margt., 36, 39; Thos., 36, 39; Wm., 7.
Miller, Jas. K., viii, 42.
Millman, My., 38.
Mitcham, Sar., 7.
Mole, Diana, 37.
Monk, Wm., 35.
Morgan, Ann, 40*; Betty, 40; Jn., 40; Marth., 40; W., viii.
Morris (Morrice), Ann, 40, 41*; Brid., 26; Dinah, 44; Edw.,

16*, 44; Eliz. 16, 44; Esth., 5*, 6*; Han., 14; Jn., 7, 16, 34, 35; Letitia, 14, 34; My., 6, 15, 16, 36, 42, 44; Phoebe, 40; Phoebe J., 14; Rach., 14, 40, 41, 42; Rich. J., 40; Rich., 14, 19, 20, 44; Sam., 6; Sar., 7, 14*, 15, 16, 34, 35, 39; Thos., 14*, 15, 16*, 34, 35, 39, 41; Wm., 5*, 6*, 14, 42.
Mosely, Wm., 19.
Mound, Sar., 43; Thos., 43.
Mortimer, Fam. of, iii, v, vi*; Rog. (Sir), vi*.
Mullings, Ann, 37.
Munn (Mun), Ann, 6; Elnr., 6*, 28; Eliz., 5*, 6*, 28; My., 6; Rich., 5, 6*, 28.
Murral (Murrall), Jos., 8, 29, 31; Ruth, 33.

Nash, Chas., 31; Edw., 14, 43; Eliz., 21, 37; Han., 14; Jn., 5, 7, 8, 14, 22, 28, 29; My., 43, 44; Sam., 8; Sus., 8; Wm., 4, 26, 27, 41.
Neville, Cecilia, v; Hy. (Ld. Bergavenny), v.
Newell, Chas. W., vii; Eben. J., vii, 2; Eliz., 37; E.J., ix.
Nicholls (Nicholass, Nikolls), Ben., 40, 41; Fras., 25; Jn., 24; Orlando, 19; Rowland, 19; Wm., 24.
Noakes (Nokes), Ann, 17*, 35; Eliz., 17*, 35, 41; Geo., 16, 17*, 35*; Rich., 17, 41; Sam., 17; Sar., 35, 39; Sus., 16, 17*, 35*; Wm., 16, 35.
Norgrove, Geo., 21.
Nowell, Rich. (Sir), vi*.

Oakley (Ockley), Ann, 2; Jas., 2.
Oliver, Ann, 9; Cath., 9; Eliz., 13, 41; Han., 11, 31; Jos., 42; Marth., 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 34, 36, 38; My., 34, 43; My. A., 14; Rich., 11, 12*, 13, 14, 15, 31, 34*, 36, 38, 43; Wm., 15.
Osborn (Osbern), iii.
Oseland (Osland), Jos., 22.
Owen, *alias* Roberts, My., 8; Wm., 8.
Owens, Ben., 11; Betty, 13; Edw., 11; Eliz., 10, 31,; Fras., 11; Han., 12; Jn., 10, 32; My., 9, 10*, 11*, 12, 13, 31, 35*; Sar., 10, 31; Sus., 9, 40; Thos., 10; Wm., 9, 10*, 11*, 12, 13, 31, 32, 35, 38.
Oxenbold (Oxenboold, Oxenblood), Steph., 6, 28*.

Page, Ann, 42.
Palmer, Ann, 17*, 18*; Edw., 17; Eliz., 31; Geo., 12, 13*, 17, 35; Jane, 18; Jn., 8, 12, 17*, 18, 40; Letitia, 14; Margt., 12, 13; My., 8*, 9, 12, 15, 17; Nan., 15; Sar., 9, 12, 37; Sus., 14; Wm., 8*, 9, 12, 37.
Parker, Ann, 44; E., 41; Fras., 41; Geo., 40, 41, 44; My., 41.
Patchet (Padgett), Geo., 5, 27.
Pedley, Ann, 41; Jos., 41.
Pennel (Penel), Cath., 24; Eliz., 2*, 4, 24, 25*; Hy., 2*, 3, 25*; My., 5; Sar., 4, 5*, 31; Thos., 3, 4, 5*, 6, 26, 27, 28, 30; Wm., 24*, 25, 26.
Penny, Ann, 15; Ari. M., 33; Elnr., 11, 12; Eliz., 8, 9*, 13, 15, 34; Han., 9, 39; Jas., 8*, 9, 32; Jn., 12, 33*, 39; Lucy, 11; Rich., 9, 13, 35; Sus., 12, 33*; Thos., 13, 20; Wm., 15.
Percival, Margt., 42; Rich., 42.
Perks (Perkes), Humph., 24, 30; Rich., 3*, 4, 6, 7, 23*, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30; Sus., 27.
Perrott, J.W., viii, 42.
Perry, Eliz., 8*; Jas., 8; Jn., 8; My., 8.
Phesay, Ann, 40; Jn., 39, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43.
Philpot, Jn., 19, 20; Wm., 20*.
Piddle, My., 4; Thos., 4.
Pitt (Peat, Pytt), Ben., 36; Edw., vii*, 1*; Fras., 13; Jas., 13; My., 36; Reb., 13; Rich., 39; Thos., 6, 28.
Poer, Baldwin le, iii; Elna le, iii*; Eustacia, le iii*; Petronella le, iii*.
Pole (Oliver (Sir), vii.
Pooler (Pullar), Ann, 7, 8, 28, 34, 36; Eliz., 3, 5, 25; My., 37; Nan., 8, 37*, 38; Sar., 37*; Sus., 3*, 30, 37; Thos. S., 5, 27; Walt., 3*, 4, 5, 7*, 8*, 26, 27, 28*, 29*, 30, 36*.
Pope, Ann, 44; F., 43; Jos., 44; My., 43*; T., 43.

Poston, Han., 13; Jn., 13; My., 4, 13.
Potter (Porter), Jas., 37; Sar., 37; Wm., 23.
Potts, Jane, 7; Walt., 7.
Pound, Ann, 17; Cath., 17; Eliz., 15, 43; Geo., 12*, 13*, 14, 15*, 16, 17, 35*, 39; Han., 13, 15; Jos., 14, 43; Margt., 12, 13*, 14, 15*, 16, 35*, 39; My., 12; Sar., 16, 35; Sus., 12, 13; Thos., 13; Wm., 13.
Powel, Ann, 22; Betty, 12, 32; Eliz., 12, 32; Jane, 6*; Jn., 6*; My., 21*, 35; Sar., 42; Thos., 35*, 42.
Powis, Edw., 42; Rachel, 42.
Powney, Sus., 39.
Preece (Prees, Preese), Eliz., 28, 43; Geo., 9, 30; Han., 5*, 28*; Jane, 9, 30; Jas., 43; Jn., 5*, 10, 27, 28*, 31; Jos., 5; My., 9*, 10*, 31, 43; Reb., 9; Rich., 9*, 10*, 30*, 31*; Thos., 5, 9; Wm., 5, 10, 28, 31.
Price, Ann, 26; Car., 11, 12; Edw., 34; Jn., 19, 28; My., 8*, 11, 31, 38, 44; Rich., 8, 31, 32; Thos., 11, 12*, 32.
Probert (Probberts), Abr., 2, 3*, 4, 26; Eliz., 2, 3*, 4*, 26*; Jas., 3; Jn., 3; My., 26; Sar., 2.
Prodgers, Jane, 24; My., 26; Rich., 3, 24, 26*, 27.
Proverbs, Abr., 29; Eliz., 28; Sar., 29.

Rea (Ree), Margt., 14; Phoebe, 40; Sus., 37; Wm., 14*.
Reece (Rece), Ann, 40.
Rêdding, Joan, 20, 21, 22*; Thos., 25; Walt., 19*.
Reux, Wm. (Sir), vii.
Reynalds, Ann, 40; Fras., 4; Jas., 3, 23, 24, 25; Jn., 7; Margt., 3, 8; My., 12, 39; Sam., 12; Sar., 7*, 8, 41; Steph., 12, 39; Sus., 2, 3*; Wm., 2*, 3*, 4*, 7*, 8, 27, 29, 41.
Rhodes, My., 40.
Richards, Hugh Fitz, iii; Joan, 31; Osberne Fitz, iii*; Thos., 30.
Ridley, Edw., 2*, 3, 25; Han., 39; Margt., 2.
Rodulphe, Empr. of Romanes, iv.
Roberts, Owen *alias*, see Owen *alias* Roberts.
Rogers, Jn., 19*.
Rudd, My., 17*; Wm., 17.
Rushbach, Deb., 21, 22; Eliz., 21, 22; Sam., 21, 22.
Rushin, Wm., 29.

Salisbury (Salsbury), Eliz., 31; Wm., vii.
Say, Hugh de, iii.
Scondrate, My., 14*, 33*; Wm., 14, 33.
Seaborne, Geo., 43; Jane, 43.
Sears, Ann, 37.
Shakeshift, Edw., 12, 38; Jn., 14, 33; My., 12*, 38; Sus., 33.
Shaw, Ann, 2; Chas., 6*, 7*, 28*, 31; Edw., 6; Jas., 28; Jn., 7; Margt., 6, 37; Marth., 6, 28*, 33; My., 6*, 7*, 28; Sar., vii; Sus., 7; Sylvester, vi, vii; Wm., 7.
Shepherd (Shephard, Sheappard, Sheppard), Fras., 39, 40, 42; Geo., 20; Margt., 38, 42; My., 42.
Simons (Symmons), Jn., 21, 22; Thos., 21.
Siward, iii*.
Smith, Ann, 44; Anna M., 16; Ben., 16; Eliz., 16*, 17*; Harriet, 17; Jas., 17; Joyce, 22; Wm., vii, 16*, 17*, 24.
Solars, Fam. de, iii*; Jn., iii; My., iii; Rog. de., iii*.
Southall (Suthall), Ann, 10; Ben., 9, 10, 32, 33; Fras., 26; Humph., 23; Joan, 22*; My., 9*, 10, 26, 32.
Spencer, Edw., 17; My., 7, 17; Wm., 7.
Spragg (Sprag), Allen, 40; Eliz., 17, 40; Jn., 17.
Stanford, Jane, 19.
Stanton, Sar., 43.
Starey (Starie, Stary), Ann, 4; Ben., 2, 3*, 4*, 5, 6*, 7*, 8, 20, 25*, 26, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30; Cath., 8; Drusilla, 3, 30; Elnr., 3, 23, 29; Eliz., ix, 2, 3, 4*, 29*, 30; Han., 25; Jane, 3; Jn., ix, 23; Margt., 2, 4, 26, 27; Marth., ix, 31, 37; Mrs., 32; Rich., 3, 23, 24, 25*; Sus., 4; Thos., 23; Wid., 3, 5, 26, 27.

Stephens, Ann, 6, 28; Geo., 6, 28; Jn., 7; My., 6*, 7*, 28*, 33, 34, 37; Rich., 6*, 7*, 28, 29, 30.
Steward, Han., 40.
Stokes, Eliz., 38; Han., 15; Jn., 38; Marth., 15; Thos., 15.
Strafford, Ann, 7, 37*, 41; Eliz., 18; Jn., 18, 37*; My., 33; Thos., 7*, 18, 29*, 32.
Strang, Eliz., 43; My., 43.
Street (Strete), Ann, 6; Rich., 6.
Strowd, Ann, 40; Jas., 40.

Tapton, Jn., vii.
Taylor (Taylour, Tyler), Ambr., 14, 33; Ann, 31, 38, 44; Anna M., 44; Beriah, 14*, 33, 34, 44; Clara, 13; Eliz., 8*, 30*, 44; Jn., 42; My., 13, 14*, 38; Sus., 42; Thos., 7, 8, 29, 30, 31, 37; Wm., 13, 14*, 33*, 34, 40.
Tedstill, Eliz., 39; My., 36; Thos., 36.
Tench, Jos., 33; Sar., 33.
Thompson, Ben., 40; Fras., 40.
Thorp, Eliz., 38; Wm., 38.
Timberleg, Edm., 20.
Timmens, Jn., 23.
Timms (Tims), Jane, 41; Jas., 41.
Tippin, Alice, 25*, 27; Ann, viii; Eliz., 25; Joyce, 24; Wm., viii, 3, 23*, 24, 25*, 26, 27.
Tolley, Eliz., 42; Jn., 40.
Tomlins (Tomblings), Ann, 41; Fras., 41; Wm., 41.
Toncks (Tunks), Ann, 11; Eliz., 11*, 12, 38; Han., 12; Jas., 11*, 12, 38; My., 11.
Traunter, Jones *alias*, see Jones *alias* Traunter.
Turner, Ann, 14; Han., 12; Jos., 13; My., 12, 13, 14.
Turton, Eliz., ix.

Venables (Venabels), Jn., 43, 44.

Wainwright, Esth., 43.
Walker, My., 37.
Wall, Ann, 42; Char'te, 43; Drusilla, 39; Edw., ix, 4*, 5*, 8, 10*, 11, 27*, 29, 31, 37, 38, 42; Edw. (Mr.), 32; Eliz., 5; Fras., 44; Joan, 36; Jn., 43; Margt., 4*, 5*, 29; My., 32; M lly, 10*, 11, 31, 37; Rich., 5, 10*, 31*, 44; Sar., 35; Sus., 11; T.W., 44; Thos., ix, 4, 32, 35*; Thos. (Mr.), 12, 31*; Wm., 10.
Warbrooke, Hy., 21.
Weaver, Edw., 13; Marth., 13; My., 39; Rich., 13.
Webb, Esth., 5.
Webley, Jer, 32.
Welyngton, Rich. de, vi.
Westley, Dan., 34; Isaac, 14, 33; Marth., 14, 15*, 34; My., 15; Rich., 14, 15*, 33, 34; Sus., 15.
Wharton, Chas., 32.
Wheeler, Ann, 41; Jane, 37; Jn., 22.
Whitchcott, Edw., 18, 19*, 20*, 21.
Whitehurst, Edw., 33.
Whitney (Wightnee), Isabel, 36; Jn., 36.
Whittall (Whethill), Jn., iv; My., 40; Robt., 40.
Wilding (Wilden, Willden), Ben., 37, 38; Jn., 41; Margt., 41; Mr., 32; Sus., 37.
Wilkes, Ben., 40; Eliz., 10, 37, 43; Jn., 43; My., 10*; Thos. (Sir), vii.
Wilkinson, Walt., 24.
Williams, Ann, 8*, 9*, 30, 34; Eliz., 8, 35, 38; Han., 9, 38; Isabel, 36; Jn., 8; Jonth., 8*, 9*, 14, 30, 34, 38; Margt., 27; Marth., 8, 14, 15, 35, 36, 38; My., 15; Sar., 30; Sus., 9; Thos., 8, 9, 14, 15, 30, 35; Wm., 25.
Wood, Vincent, vii, 42.
Woodruff, Han., 11*, 12, 32, 38; Jn., 11*, 12, 31, 32*, 37, 38*, 39; Jud., 33; Rich., 12, 32.
Woodyatt, Ann, 5; Joan, 3, 4, 5; Rich., 3*, 4, 5, 30; Wm., 4.
Worcester, Bishop of, iii.
Wyer (Wier), Ann, 39, 44; Eliz., 42; Jn., 42; My., 42*; Rich., 42; Sus., 42; Thos., 44.
Wytton, Rich. de, vi.

Xerxes, iv.

Yates, Ann, 38.
Yapp, Mr., 24; My., 43; Rich., 43.

Yerrington (Yarranton), Ann, 39; Jn., ix, 12.

York, Aaron, 4; Duke of, v; Rich., Duke of, vii, Rich. 4; Ursula, 4.

INDEX RERUM.

Assistant Clergy (1370-1836), vii, viii.

Baptism at Vicarage, 12, 14.
Bishop's Transcripts, viii.
Blount, Sir William, Coming of age of, 13.
Burial of Man and Wife, 60 years married, 27.
Burials in Woollen, viii, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 29.

Church, description of, vi.
Church Bells, description of, vi.
Church Goods, vi.
Church Window, vi.
Coningsby Family, iv, v.
Coningsby Humphrey, travels of, iv.

Death from Small Pox, 23, 30.
Death of Infant on road, 34.
Domesday Survey, iii,

Fee for Burial, 32.

Hopton Wafers Rector, shot himself, 33.

Induction of Rector, 9, 36.
Iron Forges in 1530, iii.

Louis XVI. of France, murder of, 33.

Manor, descent of, iii, iv.

Neen Sollars, description of, iii.
Neen Sollars, acreage, &c., iii.
New Registration Act, 1813, 18.

Parish Register, Abstracts of, 1831, viii.
Patrons of the Rectory, v, vi, vii.
Population in 1676 and 1911, iii.

Rectors, list of (1278-1914), vi, vii, 1, 2.
Rectory House built in 1758, 11.
Registers, description of, viii, ix.
Registers lost, viii.

Smelting by Charcoal in 1530, iii.
Starie (Mrs.), gift to the poor, 32.
Statistics of Baptisms, &c., 1.
Subsidy of 1327, iii.

PROFESSIONS, &c

Agent, v.
Assistant Minister, viii, 8, 21*, 23, 30.

Barber, 34.
Baronet, 13, 18.
Bishop, iii, viii.

Chaplain, vii*, 9.
Church Warden, viii, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 18, 22, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*,

Clerk, vii, 9*, 10*, 16*.
Conduct, 43.
Countess, vi.
Curate, vii, viii*, 36*, 39, 40*, 42*, 43, 44.

Deacon, vi.
Duke, v, vi.

Exhibitioner, 2*.

Fellow, vii*, 35.

F. R. Hist. Soc., ix.

Guardian, vi.

Hop-picker, 35.

Justice of the Peace, 18*, 19*, 20*.

Lawyer, v.

Midwife, 12.
Minister, viii*, 1, 36, 41.
Mob Conventionist, 33.

Officers, 31, 32.
Officiating Minister, 42.

Patron, vi*, vii*.
Priest, vii*.
Printers, viii.

Rector, vi*, vii*, viii*, ix*, 1, 2, 8, 9, 11, 24, 33, 35*, 36, 41, 44.

Sacriston, vii*.
Sheriff, v.
Sub-deacon, vii*.
Surveyor, 24, 25*.

Vicar, vi, vii, 2, 22*, 23, 35, 36, 42, 43.

Witness, 36*, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40*.

The Register

of

Milson.

Milson Registers.

Milson is a scattered parish in South Shropshire, bounded by those of Neen Solars on the south and east, Cleobury Mortimer on the north, and Coreley on the west. It touches on Worcestershire at one southern point.

The village is 11 miles from Ludlow, and lies on the road from Tenbury to Cleobury Mortimer, 4 miles from the latter.

It is in the Hundred of Overs, rural deanery of Burford, archdeaconry of Ludlow, and diocese of Hereford.

In 1086, it is mentioned as a berewick of Neen Solars, though in a different hundred, Neen being at that date in Condetret Hundred, and Milson in Overs.

Domesday, after stating this fact, says: Here are three and half hides geldable. The arable land is enough for six ox-teams. Here three Radmans and three Villeins have three teams. In King Edward's time it was worth 14s. (*per annum*); now it is worth 10s. Osbern fitz Richard (also lord of Neen Solars) found it waste.

The chief tenants of the Barons of Richard's Castle at Mulstone, as the word was originally written, occur in the 12th century as taking their name from the place. They held the Vill under the Barons till at least the close of the 13th century, when it seems to have been inherited by members of the Goddard family, and in 1350, Robert Partrich held a considerable estate here.

In 1327, the lay Subsidy Roll gives the names of eleven tenants at Milson, all comparatively well-to-do. Christiana de Mulston was the lowest assessment, but it is possible that she was connected with the early owners. Amicia Godard, Walter de Malleye (Mawley), Richard de Paterclive (? Partrich), Philip de Perye and Richard the Miller, were all rated at 2s. and over, and £2 worth of moveable goods would in those days represent a value of over £50 in modern money. (This subsidy, granted to Edward III., was that of a twentieth of all moveable goods, except the horses, armour, plate and jewels of knights, they being already amerced in other ways for the French Wars.) Roger and Robert de Hull, William de Ferne, Hugh de Lutteley, and Richard Bercar (*i.e.*, Shepherd) were less well off than those first mentioned, but they were still distinctly prosperous.

Blakeway's MSS. in the Bodleian Library gives the following account of Milson:— . . . . .*

"Milstone does not occur in *Testa de Nevill*, but in the book of Fees, 23 Edward I. John Goddoure and William son of Hugh (perhaps Hugh de Frene, coparcener of Neen Solers) held Multon for half a knight's fee of Robert de Mortimer. Hugh Gower held Multon in 9 Edward II. In 12 Edward III. William de Frene granted his lands in Mulston to John Goddard and Margaret his wife. In 2 Henry V. a fine is levied of the Manor of Mulston, Thomas Lygon, complainant, and Richard Bulle and Cecile his wife, deforciants. In 23 Henry VI. Henry Lochard, esq.,

* Blakeway's Salop M.S.S., II. H to N, pages 245–246. For this extract we are indebted to the Rev. Canon Fletcher, Vicar of Wimborne Minster.

lord of the manor, levies a fine of it. In 16 Edward IV. a fine is levied of the manor of Mulston, Richard Littleton, complainant, and Walter Cresset and Margaret his wife, daughter and heir of John Holton, deforciants; in which it was acknowledged to be the right of the said Richard: notwithstanding which fine, his father Sir Thomas, the celebrated author of the *Tenures*, in his will dated 22 August, 1481, bequeaths to his said son "the reversion of the Manor of Molston besyde Clybery in the County of Shrewsbury"; and in the same year my authorities if correct state Cresset and his wife, who appear to have passed the manor away by fine five years before, to be still possessing it. However, Mr. Littleton appears to have ultimately succeeded to the Manor. He was second son of the Judge, and ancester of the baronets of Pillaton in Staffordshire. Francis Littleton, a younger brother of his great-grandson, Sir Edward Littleton, is styled of this place, and left issue.

The Manor of Milston afterwards became the property of a family named Hunt. See Harl. MS., 1396.

John Hunt, of Milston. = Joan Archer of Aberley, co. Worc.

Thomas Hunt of Milston. = Elizabeth Hervey of Whitton, co. Salop.

John Hunt, serjeant at arms to King Charles I., afterwards to the Parliament. = Sarah, daughter of Richard Billet of Suffolk. Richard Hunt.

Henry Hunt, aged 16 in 1635. (bur. at Milson, 1692.)

No Arms could be proved, yet Serjeant Hunt was buried with escutcheons, party per pale indented a saltire counterchanged. Apparently the Serjeant's issue failed.

Richard Hunt = Elizabeth, sister of Thomas Powys of Henley, Serjeant at law.

Elizabeth Hunt, born 24 December, 1654, died 2 December, 1727. = John Edwards.

Elizabeth, widow of Richard Hunt, married secondly Henry Mytton, esq., of Shipton, to whose son Thomas his half-sister Mrs. Edwards devised the manor and courthouse of Milston, and they are now the property of his grandson Thomas Mytton, esq., of North Cleobury."

The Rev. J. B. Blakeway thus takes the history of the manor down to the early 19th century. Since his time the estate has passed to the Tomkinson family. Thomas Mytton, of Cleobury North, who died in 1829, left a son, Henry George, and four daughters.

The Hunt family of Longnor (afterwards of Boreatton) bore the arms ascribed to Sergeant Hunt, differenced by a crescent to show a younger branch. One of this family also, Richard Hunt, was a serjeant-at-arms in 1623. One account gives Ryton in Condover parish as the original home of the Myttons of Shipton. If this were so, and the Hunts of Milson came of the same stock as those of Longnor (also in the old parish of Condover), there may have been an inherited friendship between the families.

Members of the Hunt family continued to live at Milson into the 18th century. William Hunt, whose son, Fabian, was buried on March 6, 1683—4, seems to have lived till 1718, and another Fabian Hunt was buried in 1721. William Hunt was a churchwarden in 1700, 1707 and 1715. An earlier William Hunt was buried in 1691, and Henry Hunt (apparently the Henry aged 16 in 1635) was buried in 1692. The last of the name in the registers is Martha Hunt, buried in 1741.

In 1553, Edward VI. commissioners reported that at Mylstone Chapel, Richard Luce was parson, and Humphrey Sym . . . . (halt the name is illegible) and Harry Wyggemore, church wardens. They were held responsible for the safe keeping of three bells of one accord, and a chalice of silver with a paten, parcell gilt.

One of the old three bells still remains. It is probably of 14th century date but bears no inscription. The second bell was cast by Abraham Rudhall in 1698, and the third is apparently of the 17th century, but uninscribed. A small bell, cast by Abraham Rudhall, seems to have been added in 1723.

At the time of the Commonwealth, Milson was placed in the fifth Shropshire Classis, which was practically that of Ludlow. In 1676, the parish had 62 inhabitants above the age of 16, all "Conformists."

The list of clergy and patrons of the living is identical with that of Neen Solars, given in the introduction to that register.

The Registers extant contain few items of interest. The prefix "Mr." is given in 1782 to Thomas Yarranton who is noted as having died on the same day as his son was born, and 4 years later, Mr. John Yarranton is mentioned. Mr. Legas occurs in 1701, and Mr. Sheppard in 1702, probably the latter was identical with Mr. Richard Sheppard who was one of the churchwardens in 1695, and who died in 1711, and the former with Sebastian Legas, warden in 1694. Mr. John Yarranton is mentioned in the Neen Solars register as having been married at Neen Savage on April 24, 1783.

There are a few unusual names: Fabian, Ferdinando, Vincent, Fishley, and Ambrose, among masculine ones, and Fabia, Amiab, Sebra, Timothea, and Drusilla in feminine.

The only registers now extant are:

I. The book of baptisms dating from 1706—1812. It contains the entries of marriages to 1753, and one of 1812.

II. The volume of burials which begins in 1678, and for the first 5 the years entries carefully record in full the affidavit of the burial in woollen.

III. The Marriage Register of 1756—1809 in the ordinary paper book.

The *Parish Register Abstract* of 1831 gives: "Milson P.C. No. 1 (parchment), Bap., 1716—1812; No. II., Bur., 1678—1812; No. III., Mar., 1756—1809. No other registers can be found."

Probably earlier extracts could be obtained from the Bishop's Transcripts at Hereford.

Milson and Neen have been intimately connected since the 11th century, and probably longer. Their churches were held as one Rectory, and we have no list of separate incumbents of Milson. There is documentary record of the existence of the Church of Neen in the 13th century, and the architecture of Milson goes back to the 12th century, or possibly the close of the 11th. There are two early stone slabs near the door. The inscribed cross on the one in the porch is of rather unusual design.

The Church of St. George consists of chancel and nave of Norman date, and a tower of late 12th or early 13th century stone work with a timber roof, old, but probably not co-eval with the base. There is a picturesque timber porch of the 14th century, and some modern additions in the chancel roof and the east window. The latter was in a ruinous condition when rebuilt by the Rev. J. Baker.

It is remarkable that although the parishes of Milson and Neen Solars have been so intimately connected the estates have been quite separate, and no names except those of the clergy seem found in both registers. No Hunt entries occur at Neen Solars, and no Coningsby ones at Milson. Mistress Joyce Jeffreys (the daughter of Henry Jeffreys of Ham Castle in the Teme Valley, and his wife Anne, the widow of John Coningsby of Neen), who inherited the interest of her half-brother, Humphrey Coningsby in Neen, seems to have had no connection with Milson.

The Registers were copied by Mr. T. R. Horton, and the copy has been collated with the original by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher. They are here printed by the kind permission of the Rev. E. J. Newell, Rector of Milson and Neen Solars.

H. M. AUDEN, F.R. HIST. S.

ALDERDENE,
CHURCH STRETTON,
July, 1915.

Milson Parish Registers.

Register of Baptisms for Milson. [*Written on outside of cover.*]
[*Inside the cover:*] Anno Domini 1737. Thos. Rowberry & Ann Davis were married Dec. 18th.

This is a true Copy of the Register.

Witness my hand Wm. H., 3d porcioner, of Burford.

Saml. Porter & Hannah Griffiths were married by Banns 4th June, 1740. Copied from the Parish Register of Rock this 20th day of July, 1740, by J. M.

Baptized in Milson, Males from 1558 to 1658 ...	... 084
Baptized in Milson, Females in yt. time ...	... 084
Burials there in yt. time	... 125
Marriages there in yt time	... 023

THE REGISTER BOOK OF THE PARISH OF MILSON CONTAINING ALL WEDDINGS AND CHRISTENINGS WITHIN THE SAID PARISH SINCE MARCH YE 24TH, 1706.

1707, Mar. 25.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Jones, Clerk, & Sarah. EDWARD CROW & WILLIAM HUNT, Ch. W. THOS. JONES, Rector [*signs to 1751*].	
1708, May 5.	Humphrey Davis & Elizabeth Bromly, Banns	mar.
,, July 16.	Thomas, s. of John Wastal & Mary ...	bap.
,, Nov. 10.	John, s. of Humphrey Davis & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Feb. 22.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Chambers & Susanna	bap.
,, Mar. 1.	Martha, b. d. of Martha Geers ... THOMAS DOSSET, RICHARD ENGLISH, Ch. W.	bap.
1709, May 22.	William Rud, p. Bitterley, & Jane James, of this p., by Banns ...	mar.
,, Aug. 6.	Richard, s. of Richard Bromly & Mary	bap.

1709, Dec. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Humphry Davis & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
RICHARD SHEPHERD, EDWARD PITT, Ch. W.
1710, June 18. William, s. of Richard Howls & Ann bap.
,, July 25. John, s. of John Nash & Martha ... bap.
,, Nov. 21. James Eckley, p. Weobly, & Ann Shaw, of the p. of Eye, were married by *lic.*
WILLIAM DAVIS, WILLIAM NASH, Ch. W.
1711, Apr. 3. Mary, d. of Humphrey Davis & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 16. Catherine, d. of Thomas Chambers & Susanna ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 25. Elizabeth, d. of John Nash & Martha bap.
THOMAS CHAMBERS & WILLIAM LOW.
1712, May 1. Aaron York & Ursula Progers ... mar.
,, May 7. Ann, d. of John & Ann Coates ... bap.
,, May 24. Mary, d. of Charles & Ann Nash ... bap.
,, Aug. 10. Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Howls ... bap.
,, Aug. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bromly & Mary bap.
,, Oct. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Deborah Walker ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 9. Thomas, s. of John & Martha Nash... bap.
THOMAS DOSSET, WILLIAM DREW, Ch. W.
1713, May 24. Samuel, s. of Humphrey Davis & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, May 31. Samuel, s. of Charles & Ann Nash ... bap.
,, Nov. 2. William, s. of John & Martha Nash ... bap.
,, Nov. 23. John Cowell & Fortune Hemins were mar. by Banns.
,, Jan. 12. John Dukes & Elizabeth Box were mar. by Banns.
,, Mar. 23. Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Botfield, a bastard child.
JOHN WASTAL, CHARLES NASH, Ch. W.
1714, July 20. Thomas Richards & Jone Fisher, were mar. by Banns.
,, Feb. 13. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Deborah Walker bap.
,, Feb. 26. Humphrey Bowen & Martha Hill ... mar.
Sidney Morrice & Elizabeth Palmer ... mar.
JOHN WASTAL, JOHN NASH. Ch. W.

1715,	Mar. 25.	Edward, s. of Richard Howls & Ann...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Mary, d. of Richard Bromley & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Ann, d. of Humphry Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Thomas Broome & Elizabeth Monk ...	mar.
,,	June 5.	John, s. of Charles & Ann Nash ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Richard Woodyatt & Joane Downs ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 6.	Martha, d. of John & Martha Nash ...	bap.
		RICHARD WALKER, WILLIAM HUNT, Ch. W.	
1716,	May 5.	William Yarranton & Joan Pitt ...	mar.
,,	June 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Chambers & Susanna	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Richard, a bastard child of Mary Godson	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Eleanor Crow ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	John Fisher & Jane Butcher ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 7.	William, s. of William & Joan Yerrington	bap.
		THOMAS DOSSET, RICHARD HOWLS, C. W.	
1717,	Nov. 10.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Deborah Walker	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Samuel, s. of Richard Howls & Ann...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Susanna, d. of Humphry Davis & Elizabeth	bap.
		EDWARD PITT, JOSEPH WALKER, Ch. W.	
1718,	Nov. 16.	Charles, s. of John Nash & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	John, s. of Joseph Priece & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Richard, s. of Richard Bromly & Mary	bap.
		WILLIAM NASH, WILLIAM DAVIS, Ch. W.	
1719,	Apr. 15.	John Crow & Ann Russell	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	Ann, d. of Richard Howls & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	William Nash & Margaret Wastal were	mar.
		THOS. CHAMBERS, WILLIAM LOW, Ch. W.	
1720,	Apr. 3.	John, s. of John Crow & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	William Gough & Elizabeth Nash ...	mar.
,,	May 5.	John Hardman & Ann Hughes ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Coats & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Thomas & Margret, s. & d. of John & Martha Nash, being twins ...	bap.
		THO. DOSSETT & WILL. DREW, Ch. W.	
1721,	June 18.	Ann, d. of John Hardman & Ann ...	bap.

1721,	Oct. 16.	Mary, d. of George Paget & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Benjamin, s. of Humphry Davis & Elizabeth	bap.
		JOHN WASTALL, CHAS. NASH, C. W.	
1722,	Oct. 7.	Richard, s. of John Crow & Ann ...	bap.
		JOHN NASH, JOHN WASTALL, Ch. W.	
1723,	Apr. 12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Pointer & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	John, s. of John Hardman & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	John Andrews & Ann Wyre ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 29.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Howls & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	George, s. of George & Mary Paget ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Joice Mantle	bap.
		RICH. WALKER, JOHN ANDREWS, Ch. W.	
1724,	Apr. 26.	Hannah, d. of Humphry Davis & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 1.	John Wastall, p. Lucton, & Mary Walker, of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 21.	Thomas Waddington & Susanna Dossett	mar.
,,	Dec. 23.	John Bodenham, p. Lindrige, & Sarah Jones, of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan. 10.	Luke Priece & Mary Worrall ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 13.	Mary, d. of John Wastal & Mary ...	bap.
		THOMAS DOSSETT & RICHARD OWLS, Ch. W.	
1725,	Apr. 18.	Ann, d. of John Crow & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Thomas, s. of John Wall & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Andrew Perkins, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Ann Lewis, p. Kinlet, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	July 15.	John Starie, p. Burford, & Elizabeth Hall, of the p. of Bayton, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 19.	Jane, d. of John Hardman & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Diana, d. of Fabian Jones & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	William Low & Elizabeth Hardman ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 3.	John, s. of George & Mary Padgett ...	bap.
		EDWARD PITT, JOHN WALL, Ch. W.	
1726,	Apr. 26.	Richard Howls & Hannah Cook ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 28.	Thomas, s. of William Ball & Joice ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Samuel, s. of John & Martha Nash ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wall & Elizabeth	bap.
		WM. NASH, RICHARD OWLS, Ch. W.	

1734,	Apr. 30.	Richard Lewis, p. Eastham, & Sarah [*blank*], p. of Neen Sollers ...	mar.
,,	May 25.	William, s. of William Ball & Joice...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Martha, d. of Francis Price & Fabia...	bap.
,,	June 3.	John, s. of John Hardman & Joice ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Joice, d. of Humphry Hardman & Joice	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	John, s. of John Hemins & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Nash & Ann...	bap.
		JOHN NASH, WILLIAM NASH, Ch. W.	
1735,	Mar. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ridly & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	William Warral & Jane Kendall, Banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 2.	Edward, s. of Francis Price & Fabia...	bap.
		WM. LOW for CHAMBERS, BEN. NEWELL, Ch. W.	
1736,	Apr. 30.	Lydia, d. of Charls. Nash & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Walter Tolley & Elizabeth Meredith ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 19.	John, s. of Thomas Tilham & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hardman & Joice	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Eleanor, d. of Richard Dossett & Mary	bap.
		WM. NASH, RICH. DOSSETT, Ch. W.	
1737,	May 3.	John, s. of Benjamin Newall & Ann...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Mary Price	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Ann, d. of Charls. Nash & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	William, s. of Thomas Ridly & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Susannah, d. of Walter Tolley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Oxenboold	bap.
		CHARLES NASH, CHARLS. WASTALL, Ch. W.	
1738,	May 24.	Ferdinando Curdale & Susanna Smith, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Hemins	bap.
		JOHN NASH, CHARLES WASTALL, Ch. W.	
1739,	June 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Ben. Newall & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Nichols & Susanna	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Charles, s. of Charls. Jones & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	John, s. of Charls. Nash & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Richard, s. of Richard Dorsett & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Mary, d. of Richard Dorsett & Mary...	bap.

1739, Feb. 7. Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Griffith, a bastard child ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 14. Mary, d. of Tho. Ridly & Elizabeth... bap.
,, Feb. 18. Sarah, d. of John Oxenboold & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
CHARLS. NASH, JOHN ANDREWS, Ch. W.
,, Aug. 14. John, s. of John Shepheard & Mary ... bap.
CHARLS. NASH, JOHN ANDREWS, Ch. W.
JOHN NASH, CHARLS. WASTALL, Overseers, 1740.
1740, Mar. 31. Richard Penny & Mary Meredith ... mar.
,, May 27. Abigail, d. of Thomas Rowbry & Ann bap.
,, Sep. 26. John, s. of Thomas & Ann Dallard ... bap.
,, Nov. 20. Thomas, s. of Charls. Nash & Ann ... bap.
THO. PYTT, BEN. NEWALL, Ch. W.
1741, Apr. 22. Mary, d. of Richard Wheeler & Sarah bap.
,, Apr. 29. Ann, d. of Thomas Ridly & Elizabeth... bap.
WM. NASH, & SHEPHERD, of ye Pool, Churchwardens.
WHEELER & BURGES, Overseers.
1742, May 16. John Miles & Mary Bromly ... mar.
,, June 10. John, s. of Richard Burgess & Mary ... bap.
,, June 29. Sarah, d. of Charls. Nash & Ann ... bap.
,, Sep. 12. Edward, d. of Richard Wheeler & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 19. Mary, d. of Ann Hardman, junr., a bastard child ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 22. Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Gower, a bastard child ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 2. Richard Crow & Elizabeth Wyer ... mar.
THO. HARVOTT & WIDD. CHAMBERS, Ch. W.
1743, April 21. Abigal, d. of John Shepheard & Mary bap.
,, May 14. Margret, d. of John Nash & Elizabeth bap.
1744, Apr. 12. Richard Lewis & Susannah Reynolds ... mar.
,, May 18. Mary, d. of John Miles & Mary ... bap.
,, May 27. John, s. of Richard Crow & Elizabeth bap.
,, June 23. Ann, d. of Tho. Coats & Mary ... bap.
,, July 1. Walter, s. of Richard Penny & Mary ... bap.
,, Sep. 3. James, s. of Richard Wheeler & Sarah bap.
,, Nov. 23. Mary, d. of John Oxenboold & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 7. Sarah, d. of Thomas Ridly & Elizabeth bap.

1744, July 15. Ann, d. of Thomas Rowbry & Ann ... bap.
WM. NASH, RICH. WHEELER, Ch. W.
1745, Apr. 18. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Burges & Mary bap.
,, May 20. Thomas, s. of John Davis & Hannah ... bap.
,, Oct. 27. Walter, s. of Ann Hardman, a bastard child ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 6. Elizabeth, d. of John Nash & Elizabeth bap.
,, Feb. 1. Richard, s. of John Miles & Mary ... bap.
,, Feb. 10. John Knott & Sarah Bodenham, both of ye parish of Lindridge, *lic.* ... mar.
CHARLS. NASH, CHARLES WASTALL, Ch. W.
1746, Oct. 12. Susannah, d. of Richard Penny & Mary bap.
,, Nov. 23. John, s. of John Davies & Hannah ... bap.
,, Jan. 4. Ann, d. of Richard Crow & Elizabeth... bap.
CHARLS. WASTALL, JOHN NASH, Ch. W.
1747, May 24. Ann, d. of John Oxenboold & Elizabeth bap.
,, June 15. William Ellis & Martha Mantle ... mar.
,, Sep. 13. John, s. of John Nash & Elizabeth ... bap.
,, Feb. 13. John, s. of Thomas Wastal & Sarah ... bap.
,, Feb. 14. Jane, d. of Thomas Rowbry & Ann ... bap.
,, Mar. 17. Edward, s. of John Davis & Hannah... bap.
CHARLES NASH, RICHARD BURGES, Ch. W.
1748, July 3. Elizabeth, d. of John Miles & Mary ... bap.
,, Sep. 4. Jane, d. of John Hardman & Ann ... bap.
THO. HERVOTT, RICH. BURGESS, Ch. W.
1749. PYTT & NEWAL [*afterwards crossed out*] Overseers of poor.
C. NASH, of ye pool.
,, Mar. 30. Edward [Richard *erased*], s. of Richard Penny & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 31. Sarah, d. of Richard Penny & Mary ... bap.
,, Apr. 2. Thomas, s. of Thomas Wastall & Sarah bap.
,, July 23. Mary, d. of Richard Burges & Mary ... bap.
,, Aug. 13. [*blank*], d. of Richard Crow & Elizabeth bap.
,, Sep. 26. Richard Dean & Mary Perkins, *lic.* ... mar.
,, Oct. 29. Martha, d. of John Nash & Elizabeth bap.
BEN. NEWAL, THO. PYTT, Ch. W.
1750, Mar. 25. Margaret, d. of John & Mary Miles ... bap.
,, Aug. 21. Priscilla, d. of John Hardman & Ann bap.
,, Feb. 28. Charles Wastal was... ... ... bur.
THO. JONES, Rectr.

1751, May 12. Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Wastal ... bap.
,, May 18. William, s. of John & Elizabeth Oxenboold ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 10. Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Peny... bap.
,, Feb. 20. Hannah, d. of Richard & Mary Burgess bap.
,, Feb. 24. Ann, d. of John & Mary Miles ... bap.
1752, Mar. 30. William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Crow ... ... bap.
,, May 13. William, s. of John & Elizabeth Nash bap.
,, Nov. 29. Elizabeth, d. of Mary Blanton & Joseph Edwards ... ... bap.

[*From 1753 the marriages are entered in a separate book and baptisms only in this.*]

1753, Apr. 20. Ann, d. of John & Ann Andrews ... bap.
1753, Sep. 23. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Wastal & his wife ... ... bap.
1754, May 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Cotes ... bap.
Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Oxenbold [*afterwards crossed out*].
,, Aug. 11. Richard, s. of Richard & Eliz. Crow ... bap.
,, Sep. 8. Mary, d. of William Nash & Nancy ... bap.
,, Sep. 22. Joyce, d. of John Hardman & Anne ... bap.
,, Nov. 10. Martha, d. of Willm. & Ann Didlick... bap.
,, Nov. 24. Agnes, d. of Bartholomew & Amiah Smith ... ... bap.
1755, Feb. 18. Timothy, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Harvatt ... ... bap.
,, June 1. Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Nash... bap.
,, July 27. Thomas, s. of John & Eliz. Williams.
,, Aug. 24. Margaret, d. of Thomas & Sarah Wastall.
1756, Feb. 22. William, s. of Benjamin Wilden & Anne.
,, Nov. 28. Mary, d. of Richard Penny & Mary.
1757, Apr. 17. Eleanor, d. of Richard Crowe & Elisabeth.
,, Oct. 9. Elisabeth, d. of John Williams & Elisabeth.
,, Nov. 20. Susanna, d. of Thomas Coates & Mary.
,, Dec. 18. Jane, d. of William Meyrick & Alice.
,, Dec. 26. Elisabeth, d. of Benjamin Wilden & Ann.

EDWARD BAUGH, Rector [*signs to 1794*].

1758, Jan. 7. Edward, s. of Edward Baugh & Margaret [*afterwards crossed out*].

1758, June 24. John, s. of Richard Godsaw (*alias* Bishop) & Joyce.
,, July 16. John, s. of John Miles & Mary.
,, Aug. 13. Richard, s. of Richard Brick & Ann.
1759, Feb. 25. Ann, d. of William Didlick & Ann.
,, Mar. 28. Benjamin, s. of John Weaver & Mary.
,, Apr. 1. Caton [*in lead pencil*, Katherine *meant or* Catherine], d. of Richard Penny & Mary.
,, Aug. 26. John, s. of John Hardman & Ann.
,, Oct. 29. John, s. of Benjamin Wilden & Ann.
1760, Sep. 22. John, s. of Thomas Yarranton & Eleanor.
,, Oct. 12. Henry, s. of John Williams & Elisabeth.
,, Dec. 21. Betty, d. of Richard Crowe & Elisabeth.
,, Dec. 21. Jane, d. of Betty or Elizabeth Preese.
1761, Oct. 3. Ann, d. of Benjamin Wilden & Ann.
,, Oct. 4. Ann, d. of John Potter & Elisabeth.
,, Oct. 18. John, s. of Rich'd Brick & Ann.
1762. Thomas, s. of Edwd. Baugh, Clerk, & Margaret was bap. June 22nd by EDWD. BAUGH, Rector of the p. of Neen [*afterwards crossel out*].
1763, May 14. William, s. of Richard Godsaw *alias* Bishop & Eleanor.
,, May 5. William, s. of Elisabeth Hassall.
,, Oct. 5. Phebe, d. of Ann Ree.
1764, Feb. 4. Edward, s. of Richard Crow & Elisabeth.
,, June 14. Nancy, d. of Rich'd Penny & Mary.
,, Aug. 17. Mary, d. of Thomas Mantle & Elisabeth.
,, Sep. 30. Mary, d. of Richard Bishop (*alias* Godsaw) & Eleanor.
,, Dec. 4. Aaron Sawyer, s. of Daniel Wall & Elisabeth.
Rich'd, s. of Edwd. Baugh, Clerk, & Margaret, bap. Jan. 16th, 1765, in the parish of Neen Sollers by EDWD. BAUGH, Clerk [*afterwards crossed out*].
1766, Jan. 22. Mary, d. of Edwd. Hardman & Ann.
,, Mar. 24. Samuel, s. of Rich'd Bishop (*alias* Godsaw) & Eleanor.
,, Mar. 26. Thomas, s. of William Page & Sarah.
,, June 29. William, s. of John Yapp & Mary.

1766,	Sep. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Poston & Sarah.
,,	Nov. 30.	James, s. of Rich'd Brick & Ann.
1767,	Apr. 12.	Samuel, s. of William Barker & Elisabeth.
,,	July 12.	Elisabeth, d. of Edward Brasier & Margaret.
,,	Aug. 23.	William, s. of Rich'd Penny & Mary.
,,	Sep. 13.	John, s. of James Southern & Mary.
1768,	Jan. 9.	William, s. of John Williams & Elisabeth.
,,	Jan. 17.	Moses, s. of Rich'd Crow & Elisabeth.
,,	Nov. 25.	Mary, d. of John Jarret & Elisabeth.
,,	Dec. 26.	Betty d. of Willm. Barker & Elisabeth.
,,	Dec. 27.	Willm., s. of Willm. Page & Sarah.
1769,	Jan. 7.	Sebra, d. of Willm. Jewkes & Susannah.
,,	Mar. 30.	Mary & Ann, daus. of Willm. Baldwin & Mary.
,,	June 4.	John, s. of Edwd. Hardman & Ann.
,,	Sep. 17.	John, s. of James Porter & Sarah.
,,	Oct. 6.	Mary, d. of Edwd. Brasier & Margaret.
,,	Nov. 14.	Betty, d. of John Bagot & Elizabeth.
1770,	Oct. 17.	James, s. of John Williams & Elizabeth.
,,	Dec. 31.	Edward, s. of Benj. Wilden & Susannah.
1771,	June 24.	John, s. of Willm. Page & Sarah.
,,	Nov. 12.	Betty, d. of James Southern & Mary.
,,	Dec. 28.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. Brasier & Margt.
1772.		[*blank*].
1773,	Mar. 6.	Susanna, d. of Benj. Wilden & Susanna.
,,	Mar. 7.	John Forester, s. of Elisth. Blanton, a bastard child.
1774,	June 9.	John, s. of John Jarret & Elisabeth.
1775,	Mar. 27.	Delia, d. of Benj. Wilden & Susanna.
,,	May 29.	Nancy, d. of George Tudge & Mary.
		Hannah, d. of George Tudge & Mary, twins.
1776,	Jan. 26.	Mary, d. of John Davis & Jane.
,,	Sep. 1.	Edwd., s. of Willm. Page & Sarah.
,,	Oct. 6.	John, s. of George Worral & Sarah.
,,	Dec. 7.	Edwd., s. of John Jarret & Elizabeth.
,,	Dec. 27.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. Lawley & Mary.
1777,	Feb. 6.	William Inet, s. of Mary Crow, a bastard.
,,	Feb. 17.	John, s. of John Davis & Jane.
,,	May 22.	Ann, d. of John Nash & Ann.
,,	May 30.	Benjn., s. of Benjn. Wilden & Susanna.
,,	Sep. 30.	Rebecca, d. of Edwd. Shakeshift & Mary.

1777, Dec. 1. Samuel, s. of James Southern & Mary.
,, Dec. 14. Richd., s. of Edwd. Davis & Susanna.
,, Dec. 25. Thos., s. of Edwd. Wall & Molly.
,, May 14. Willm., s. of George Tudge & Mary.
,, Oct. 18. Edwd., s. of Rich'd Oliver & Martha.
,, Nov. 15. Willm., s. of John Davis & Jane.
,, Nov. 24. Mary, d. of Geo. Worral & Sarah.
1779, May 15. Sarah, d. of Thos. Yarranton & Susanna.
,, July 4. Stephen, s. of John Jackson & Ann.
,, Oct. 17. William, s. of James Southern & Mary.
,, Oct. 23. Dessy, d. of Benj. Wilden & Susanna.
,, Dec. 5. Susanna, d. of Willm. Page & Sarah.
,, Dec. 25. Samuel, s. of Edwd. Wall & Molly.
,, Dec. 26. Joseph, s. of Joseph Lander [Fenders *crossed out*] & Rachel.
1780, Jan. 1. John & Thomas, sons of Vincent Hardwick & Mary.
,, Feb. 4. Edwd., s. of William Taylor & Mary.
,, Feb. 27. Ann, d. of Elizth. Blanton, a bastard.
,, Feb. 28. Susanna, d. of John Shakeshift & Susanna.
,, Apr. 12. Nancy, d. of Walter Penny & Mary.
,, Sep. 24. Elijah, s. of John Davis & Jane.
,, Sep. 24. John, s. of John Davis & Jane.
,, Nov. 26. Sarah, d. of Geo. Worral & Sarah.
1781, Jan. 9. Thos., s. of Thos. Yarranton & Susanna.
,, Jan. 28. Elizth., d. of John Wilkes & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 24. John, s. of Willm. Taylor & Mary.
,, Aug. 7. Martha, d. of Geo. Tudge & Mary.
,, Nov. 2. Thomas, s. of Benjn. Wilden & Susanna.
1782, Jan. 8. Thos., s. of John Jackson & Ann.
,, Feb. 24. Thos., s. of Walter Penny & Mary.
,, Apr. 23. Peggy, d. of Edwd. & Molly Wall.
,, May 17. Willm., s. of Edwd. & Mary Shakeshift.

Mr. Thomas Yarranton died about 12 o'clock on Wednesday, June 5th, 1782, and his widow was delivered of a son between one & two of the same day.

1782, June 6. Thos., s. of Susanna Yarranton.
,, Oct. 25. Willm., s. of Jno. & Susanna Shakeshift.
1783, Apr. 6. Catherine, d. of Willm. Taylor & Mary.
,, Sep. 28. Willm:, s. of John Wilkes & Elizth.

1783,	Nov. 29.	Susanna, d. of Mary Cowper, a bastard.
,,	Dec. 14.	Willm., s. of Josh. & Martha Foxall.
,,	Dec. 14.	Betty, d. of Willm. & Eleanor Bury.
1784,	Feb. 8.	Benjn., s. of Richd. & Susanna Palmer.
,,	Apr. 30.	John, s. of John & Ann Griffiths.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thos., s. of Richd. & Elizth. Penny.
1785,	Mar. 12.	John, s. of Edwd. & Molly Wall.
,,	Mar. 27.	Susanna, d. of Geo. & Sarah Worral.
,,	Sep. 30.	Hannah, d. of John & Sarah Lakin.
1786.		Jane, d. of Sarah Gardener, servt. to Mr. Jno. Yarranton, a bastard.
,,	Feb. 12.	Jane, d. of Sarah Gardner.
,,	May 14.	Willm., s. of Willm. & Eleanor Bury.
,,	May 14.	Thos., s. of John & Elizth. Wilkes.
,,	May 19.	Ann, d. of Edwd. & Mary Shakeshift.
,,	July 11.	Nancy, d. of John & Sebra Perkins.
,,	Oct. 1.	Susanna, d. of Willm. & Mary Taylor.
1787,	Feb. 4.	Willm., s. of Elizth. Mantle, a bastard.
,,	Feb. 18.	George, s. of Geo. & Sarah Worrall.
,,	May 23.	Saml., s. of Benjn. & Susanna Wilden.
,,	July 22.	John, s. of Richd. & Elizth. Penny.
,,	Aug. 3.	John, s. of John & Sarah Lakin.
,,	Aug. 19.	Willm. Beaumont, s. of Sarah Gardner, second bastard, pauper.
,,	Sep. 9.	Thos., s. of John & Ann Wastall.
,,	Oct. 11.	Drusilla, d. of John & Hannah Nash.
,,	Nov. 25.	Ambrose, s. of Wm. & Mary Taylor.
,,	Dec. 16.	Betty. d. of Thos. & Mary Coates.
1788,	Mar. 30.	Benjn., s. of Sarah Burgess, a bastard.
,,	Aug. 1.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. & Mary Shakeshift.
,,	Aug. 24.	Ann, d. of Sarah Noakes, a bastard.
,,	Oct. 9.	Fra:, s. of Edwd. & Molly Wall.
,,	Nov. 2.	Catharina, d. of John & Eliz. Wilkes.
		The above two paid by mistake in last.
,,	Nov. 4.	Willm., s. of Geo. & Sarah Worral.
,,	Nov. 3.	Fishley, s. of Leonard & Joanna Collins.
1789,	Mar. 29.	Willm., s. of Willm. & Mary Taylor.
,,	Nov. 22.	Ann, d. of Richd. & Elizth. Penny.
1790,	Aug. 5.	Lydia, d. of John & Hannah Nash.
,,	Aug. 5.	John, s. of John & Hannah Nash.

1790,	Nov. 14.	Thos., s. of Sarah Gardner, bastard, workhouse.
,,	Nov. 21.	Hannah, b. d. of Ann Ward, workhouse.
1791,	Mar. 2.	Jas., s. of John & Mary Gittins.
,,	Mar. 27.	Elizth., d. of Geo. & Sarah Worral.
,,	May 8.	Susanna, d. of Willm. & Eleanor Bury.
,,	June 10.	Thos., s. of Edwd. & Mary Shakeshift.
,,	July 15.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Lakin.
1792,	Jan. 1.	Hannah, d. of John & Ann Griffiths.
,,	Mar. 11.	Decy, d. of Sarah Gardner.
,,	May 20.	Nancy, d. of Edward & Elizth. Jones.
,,	June 17.	Fra :, s. of Richd. & Elizth. Penny.
,,	Sep. 3.	Susanna, d. of John & Sebra Perkins.
,,	Nov. 11.	Ann, d. of Richd. & Phebe Jenkins Morris.
,,	Nov. 25.	Sarah, d. of Sarah Burgess.
1793,	Mar. 24.	Nancy, d. of Geo. & Sarah Worral.
,,	Aug. 18.	John, s. of Wm. & Eleanor Bury.
,,	Dec. 22.	Jemima, d. of Edwd. & Mary Shakeshift.
1794,	Feb. 19.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Sarah Griffiths.
,,	Mar. 9.	Elizth., d. of Edwd. & Elizth. Jones.
,,	Apr. 18.	Sarah, d. of Rich'd & Elizth. Penny.
,,	Jan. 25.	Elizth., d. of John & Sebra Perkins.
1795,	Apr. 19.	Benj., s. of Geo. & Sarah Worral.
,,	Aug. 7.	Catherine, d. of John & Sarah Lakin.
,,	Aug. 14.	Mary, d. of Daniel & Elizth. Hawkins.
,,	Nov. 1.	Elizth., d. of John & Mary Phillips.
1796,	Jan. 17.	Susanna, d. of Edwd. & Elizth. Jones.
,,	Jan. 24.	Margaret, d. of John & Hannah Williams, of Hazeley, in the p. of Cleobury Mortimer.
,,	Jan. 31.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Ann Fidoe.
,,	May 5.	Rachel, d. of Edwd. & Mary Shakeshift.
,,	Aug. 28.	Elizth., d. of Richd. & Elizth. Penny.
1797,	Jan. 22.	Susanna, d. of Richard & Phebe Morris.
,,	Mar. 26.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Phillips.
,,	Apr. 30.	Hannah, d. of Geo : & Sarah Worral.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thos., s. of Willm. & Mary Hardman.
,,	Oct. 8.	John, s. of Thos. & Martha Williams.
,,	Dec. 9.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Lakin.
1798,	May 6.	John, s. of Thos. & Ann Fidoe.
,,	July 8.	Lucy, d. of Willm. & Sarah Roberts.

1798, July 29. Mary, d. of Edwd. & Hannah Jewks.
,, Nov. 18. Richd., d. of Richd. & Elizth. Penny.
1799, Feb. 10. John, s. of Thos. & Mary Powel, of the Chapelry of Knighton in the p. of Lindridge.
,, Apr. 19. Martha, d. of Thos. & Martha Williams.
,, Aug. 25. Benjamin, s. of Ann Adis.
,, Nov. 16. Samuel, s. of John & Mary Griffiths.
1800, Mar. 22. Mary, d. of Willm. & Margaret Wall.
,, Apr. 13. James, s. of George & Sarah Worral.
,, Aug. 24. Mary, d. of Richd. & Elizth. Penny.
,, Oct. 19. John, s. of Mary Wilkinson, a bastard.
,, Nov. 9. Willm., s. of John & Catherine Williams.
,, Nov. 19. Susanna, d. of Thos. & Mary Bluck.
,, Dec. 16. Elizth., d. of Willm. & Sarah Roberts.
1801, June 28. Ann, d. of Thos. & Martha Williams.
,, Nov. 3. Elizth., d. of John & Elizth. Gardner.
,, Nov. 22. Thos., s. of John & Mary Phillips.
1802, Jan. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Evans.
,, Jan. 14. Edmund, s. of John & Frances Powel, of Hopton Wafers.
,, Jan. 31. Hannah, d. of James & Ann Main.
,, Aug. 29. Maria, d. of George & Sarah Worral.
,, Dec. 15. Mary Ann, d. of Willm. & Elizth. Green.
1803, Jan. 30. John, s. of Willm. & Sarah Roberts.
,, Feb. 12. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Knight.
,, Mar. 27. Sarah, d. of Mary Adis.
,, July 29. Edwd., s. of John & Mary Griffiths.
1804, Feb. 12. James, s. of James & Ann Main.
,, Apr. 8. Frances, d. of John & Elizth. Knight.
,, Apr. 22. Ann, d. of Willm. & Catherine English.
,, May 6. Isabella, d. of Thos. & Mary Powel.
,, June 17. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Phillips.
,, June 24. Thos., s. of John & Catherine Williams.

Thomas Bodenham, of the Church House, was married at Ludlow, to Ann Home, of Bishop's Castle, Sep. 1803, and died in consequence of a fall from his horse on the 20th July, 1804. Thomas, s. of Ann Bodenham was bap. Aug. 26th.

1804, Dec. 6. William, s. of Sarah Worral, a bastard.
1805, Feb. 24. Martha, d. of Ann Nash.

1805, May 26. Sally, d. of John & Mary George.
,, June 23. Ann, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Evans.
,, Aug. 4. Ann, d. of James & Jane Pardoe, of Bewdley.
1806, July 6. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Mary Powel.
,, July 13. Maria, d. of John & Elizabeth Knight.
,, July 27. Catherine, d. of John & Catherine Williams.
1807, Feb. 16. Elizabeth, d. of Martha Mantle.
,, May 3. Sarah, d. of Willm. & Catherine English.
1808, Feb. 11. Susanna, d. of John & Catherine Williams.
,, Mar. 14. Martha, d. of John & Mary Phillips.
,, June 5. Thos., s. of James & Ann Main.
,, Aug. 14. Rachel, d. of Thos. & Mary Powel.
,, Oct. 23. James, s. of Thos. & Martha Brasier.
1809, Apr. 14. John, s. of Thos. & Lucy Worral.
,, July 7. John, s. of John & Elizth. Knight.
1810, Apr. 2. Mary, d. of Geo. & Martha Worral.
,, July 7. John, s. of John & Elizth. Knight.
1810, Apr. 2. Mary, d. of Geo. & Martha Worral.
,, Oct. 25. Ann, d. of Willm. & Jane Jones.
1811, Jan. 13. Willm., s. of Willm. & Catherine English.
,, Feb. 22. Mary, d. of Jon. Kite, junr., & Elizth.
,, Feb. 27. John, s. of John & Mary Shut [Shareshaft *erased*].
,, Sep. 2. Ann, d. of Thos. & Lucy Worral.
,, Sep. 2. Edwd., s. of Robt. & Sarah Bridgwater.
,, Dec. 15. Mary & Elizabeth, daus. of Wm. & [*blank*] Penny.
1812, July 5. Hanna Williams, b. d. of Mary Evans.
,, July 12. Susanna, d. of Thos. & Martha Brasier.

MARRIAGES.

,, Dec. —. Joseph Wright & Elizth. Dovey, both of this p. ... ... mar.

J. DAVIES, Curate.

Volume II.

Marriages in the Chapel of Milson.

[*The parties are of this parish unless otherwise stated.*]

1756, Nov. 24. Richard Bishop & Joice Harding, *lic.* By John Evans.
Wit: Thomas Harvott, John Hardman.

1761, Feb. 2. Thomas Mound, p. Burford, & Mary Poston, *lic.* By Edward Baugh.
Wit: Elizabeth Newall, Thomas Poston.

1763, June 11. Edward Hardman, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Elizabeth Nash, *lic.* By Edwd. Baugh, Rectr.
Wit: John Nash, Thos. Palmer.

1765, Jan. 1. William Page, p. Ditton Priors, & Sarah Oxenbold.
Wit: Elizabeth Lowe, Thomas Palmer.

,, Aug. 7. Thomas Poston & Sarah Nash, *lic.*
Wit: John Newell, Thomas Palmer.

,, Dec. 13. Edward Hardman & Ann Ree, p. Burford.
Wit: John Nash & John Giles.

1766, June 30. James Suthern & Mary Hardman.
Wit: Sarah Page & Thomas Mantle.

1767, May 21. Edward Brasier & Margt. Haddals, *lic.*
Wit: John Nash, John Hardman X.

1769, Mar. 27. Willm. Nichols & Sarah Everal.
Wit: Edwd. Baugh, Walter Carless, Thomas Palmer, Walter Penny X.

,, Apr. 12. John Owens, p. Mamble, & Elizabeth Newell, *lic.*
Wit: Elinor Cardall, John Nash, Walter Penny X.

1771. Richard Nott, p. Neen Sollers, & Elizabeth Nash, Ap. 21st & 28th & May 5th [*Banns only*]. By W. Morgan.

,, May 9. Henry Cheese, p. Little Hereford, & Susanna Smith, *lic.*
Wit: Catherine Chambers, Richard Smith.

1772, June 11. George Skelden, p. Rock, & Ann Crow, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Baugh, junr., Thos. Baugh, John Crow X, Walter Penny X.

1774, Jan. 11. Walter Penny & Mary Oxenbold.
Wit: Katherine Chambers, John Nash.

1775. William Crow & Elizabeth Bishop, p. Neen Sollers, Apr. 2, 9th & 16 [*Banns only*].

1776, May 16. George Worral & Sarah Buffan.
Wit: Martha Childs X, Walter Penny X.

1777, Sep. 11. Edward Davies & Susanna Coates.
Wit: Benjamin Driver X, Mary Evans X, Walter Penny X.

1779, May 13. William Taylor & Mary Davis.
Wit: Katherine Chambers, Edwd. Ward.

1780, June 8. John Brakewell & Martha Didlick.
Wit: Ann Parry, Francis Shephard, Martha Baugh, Rich'd Baugh.

1783, Nov. 13. Richard Farmer & Susannah Williams.
Wit: Mary Powell, Thomas Williams.

1784, Jan. 20. John Jones & Ann Newell.
Wit: Vincent Hardwick X, Elizth. Coates, Walter Penny X.

1785, Dec. 9. Matthias Whittell & Sarah Brooks.
[*No witnesses.*]

,, Dec. 29. John Perkins & Sebra Jewkes.
Wit: Walter Penny X, Ann Ward X.

1787, May 29. Thomas Coates & Mary Barker.
Wit: Elizabeth Barker X, John Jones X, Walter Penny X.

1798, Dec. 26. John Potter & Ann Williams. By Richd. Baugh, Curate.
Wit: Thos. Williams, Ann Uncles, Walter Penny X.

1799, Sep. 13. John Griffiths & Mary Corfield.
Wit: Thos. Nash, Walter Penny X.

1801, Oct. 11. Michael Head, of the Borough of Bridgnorth, & Mary Bodenham, *lic.* By Edwd. Baugh, Rector.
Wit: Thos. Bodenham, Mary Farmer.

1802, May 3. Thomas Griffiths & Elizth. Parker.
Wit: Ann Wastall X, Walter Penny X.

1803, May 19. William English & Catherine Alltree.
Wit: Francis Shephard, Margt. Shephard.

,, Oct. 23. Hugh Davies & Elizabeth Hardman, *lic.*
Wit: Walter Penny X.

1809, Jan. 16. Thos. Worral & Lucy Adams.
Wit: Eliz. Penny, John Phesay.

,, Dec. 25. George Worral & Martha Mantle.
Wit: Willm. Worral & Elizth. Dovey.

Volume III.

A register booke of what Burialls have beene in Milson according to a late act of parliament, vid., in wollen only. Synce the feast of Saint Bartholomew last past in the yeare 1678.

Ann Hinckesman, widow, was buried November 14th, according to a late act of parliament entituled an act for burying in woollen only as appeareth by the testimony of Joane Ward, spinster, who made oath before Mr. Ed. Whitchcot, one of his majesties Justices of the peace, 20th of Novemb. that the aforesaid Ann was soe buried, and this she did in the pr'sence of John Phillips, Clerke, Thomas Richards.
Anno. Dmni. 1680.

Ann Stanford, of Tilsop, in the parish of Burford, was buried 31st of August, according to a late act of parliament, entituled an act for burying in Woollen only as appeareth by the testimony of Ann Coale, of Tilsop, in the aforesaid parish, spinster, who made oath before Mr. E. Whitchcott, one of his Majesties Justices of the peace, ye ninth of Sept. that the aforesaid Ann was soe buried, this shee did in the presence of Thomas Banister & John Gent.

John Hailye, s. of John Hailye & Jane his wife, was buried the 19th day of October, according to a late act of parliament, entitled an Act for burying in Woollen only as appeareth by the oath of John Hailye, Tailor, who made affidavit before Mr. Ed: Whitchcott, one of His Majesties Justices of the peace, 27th of the aforesaid month, yt. the aforesaid

John was soe buried in the presence of George Sheppard & John Hailye.

Anno Dmni. 1681.

Richard, the son of Charles Hinckesman, Clerke, & Katherine his wife, was buryed the 27th of June, according to a late Act of Parl. for burying in Woolen as appeareth by the testimony of Elizabeth Bird, who made oath before Samuel Rusbach, Rector of Coreley, 2nd of July, yt. the aforesaid Ric. was soe buried, and this shee did in ye presence of Eliz. Rusbach, Deborah Rusbach.

Ann Hill, of Tylsop, in the parish of Burford, spinster, was buryed 11th of Sept., according to a late Act of Parliament for burying in Woollen only, as appeareth by the testimony of Alice Davis, of Tylsop, in the parish of Burford, aforesaid, spinster, who made oath before Sam. Rushbach, Rector of Coreley, 18th day of Sept. aforesaid, yt. the aforesaid Ann was soe buried, and this shee did in the presence of Ms. Eliz. Rushbach, Ms. Deborah Rusbach.

Robert Hurlston was buried 13th day of Sept., according to the late Act of Parliament for burying in Woollen, as appeareth by the testimony of Eliz. Wastall and Alice Nash, who made oath before William Jones, Vicar of Mamble within the time limited yt. the aforesaid Robt. was soe buried.

Elizabeth Wastall was buried Octr. 8th, according to a late Act of Parliament for burying in Woollen as appeareth by the testimony of Eliz. Bird, of Milson, who made oath before Sam. Rushbach, Rector of Coreley, 11th day of the same month, yt. the aforesaid Elizabeth was soe buried, and this shee did in the presence of Eliz. and Hannah Rushbach.

John Hailye was buried 12th day of January, according to a late Act of Parliament for burying in Woollen, as appeareth by the testimony of John Hailye, son of the aforesaid John deceased, who made oath before Robert Goodwyn, Vic. of Cleobury Mortimer, the 16th day of the aforesaid month, yt. the aforesaid John was so buryed, and this he did in the presense of John Goodwyn and John Ball.

March 25th, '82.

George Evans was buried Jan. 14th, in Woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Ann Evans taken before Sam. Rushbach, Rector of Coreley, in the p'rsence of M. Eliz. and M. Deborah Rush., yt. he was so buried.

John Symmons was buried Jan. 15th, according to a late Act of Parlt., entituled an Act for burying in woollen, as appeareth by the testimony of Eliz. Nash, who made oath before John Wheeler, Rector of Hopton Wafers, within the time limited that the aforesaid John was soe buried, and this shee did in the presence of Sarah Wheeler & Joyce Smyth.

March 25th, '83.

Richard Raignolds was buried 27th day of July, according to a late Act of Parliament entituled an act for burying in Woollen, as appeareth by the testimony of Eliz. Bird, who made oath before Samuel Rushbach, Rector of Coreley, within the time limited that the aforesaid Richard was soe buried, and this shee did in the p'rsence of M. Eliz: Rushbach and Mris. Deborah Rushbach.

Ann Davies, of the parish of Burford & the County of Salop, was interred Aug. 12th, according to ye Act of Parliament for burying in woollen as appeareth by the testimony of Eliz. Badger, of Milson, who made oath before Samuel Rushbach, Rector of Coreley, within ye time limited yt. the aforesaid Ann was soe interred, and this shee did in the presence of Mris. Eliz. Rushbach & M. Deborah Rushbach.

Edward Wheeler, of Bickley, was buried 27th of Octr., according to a late Act of Parliament intituled for burying in burying in woollen, as appeareth by the testimony of Joane Ascraft, who made oath before Samuel Rushbach, Rector of Coreley, w'tn the time limited that the aforesaid Edward was soe buryed, and this shee did in the presence of Ms. Eliz. Rushbach & Joyce Whitbrok.

Tho. Gregorie was buried Novr. 18th, according to ye Act of Parliament entituled an act for burying in woollen as appeareth by the testimony of Mathew Gregory, who made oath before Sam. Rushbach, Rector of Coreley, wt'in the

time limited that the aforesaid was soe buried, and this he did in the presence of Eliz. Rushbach and Tho. Osland.

Fabian, son of Willm. Hunt, was buried March 6th, according to ye Act of Parliamnt. for burying in woollen, as appeareth by the oath of Martha Barton before Robert Goodwyn, Vicar of Cleobury Mortimer, within ye time limited yt. the aforesaid Fabian was soe buried, & this shee did in the pr'sence of Eliz. Goodwin & William Hunt.

1684, Apr. 10. Joseph Davies, of Trapnell, in the p. of Burford, was buried in woollen according to an Act of Parliament.

,, July 26. Edmund Gears was buried in like manner.

,, Sep. 5. Eliz. Lucy was buried after ye same manner.

1685, May 3. Joane, w. of Ric. Crowe.

,, Aug. 11. Thomas Smith.

,, Aug. 25. James Amise.

,, Jan. 2. Widow Greene, called by the name of Mary.

CHARLES HINCKESMAN, Rector [*signs to 1703*].
JOHN NASH, WILLIAM DAVIES, Ch. W.

1686, Apr. 14. John Smith, s. of John & Ann.

,, Jan. 12. William Hayward, a wandering childe was buried.

,, Mar. 3. William, s. of Tho. Chambers & Ann, bur. Died Mar. 1st.

,, Mar. 14. William Badger, died the 12th in ye night.

DANIEL BALL, WILLIA. FOWLER, Ch. W.

1687, Apr. 14. Katherine Chambers, d. of Thomas & Ann.

,, Apr. 29. Ann, w. of John Smith.

,, June 22. William Cassall.

,, Dec. 8. Ric. Preese, a wandering boy belonging to ye farnace.

WILLIAM COATES, JOHN WITHY, Ch. W.

1688, June 26. Jane Luce, wid.

,, June 27. Margaret Badger.

ED. RICHARDS, WILL: LOW, Ch. W.

1690, Oct. 6. George Hill.

,, Oct. 19. Jane Hill wid.

WILLIAM NASH, RIC. HEATH, Ch. W.

1691, Apr. 14. Mary, d. of Francis Selman & Alice.

,, Sep. 6. Francis Nash.

1691, Oct. 1. William Low.
,, Oct. 15. William Hunt.
,, Dec. 13. Margaret Hemmins.
,, Jan. 25. John Sugar, of Heybridge.
THO. CHAMBERS, FRANCIS CELMAN, Ch. W.
1692, May 16. Hennery Hunt, was bur., being Whitsun Munday.
,, Jan. 7. Joyce Brown, w. of George.
,, Mar. 6. John Wastall.
1693, Mar. 31. William Fowler.
,, Mar. 20. Hanna Sugar, was bur. the 20th day of this instant March.
1694, Mar. 27. Tho. Sugar, was bur. ye 27th day of this instant March.
,, Apr. 12. Eliz. Bate, wid.
,, Apr. 21. Katherine Hunt, wid.
,, Sep. 24. Charles, s. of Charles Hinckesman, Clerke, & Katherine.
,, Dec. 10. Dorothy Fowler wid.
,, Jan. 3. William, s. of John Smith & Ann.
,, Feb. 18. Mary Davies, a bastard childe.
SEBASTIAN LEGAS, WILLIAM COATES, Ch. W.
1695, Apr. 4. Philip Hemmins.
,, May 2. Elizabeth, d. of Charles Hinckesman, Clerke, & Katherine, being Ascension Day.
,, May 14. Charles Nash was bur., being then Whitsun Tuesday.
,, Nov. 18. James Birch, clerke.
,, Feb. 19. Samuel Sellman.
,, Mar. 14. Humfry Badam.
MR. RIC. SHEPPARD, EDWARD PITT, Ch. W.
1696, July 24. John Gregorie.
,, Oct. 24. Rachell, d. of Rob. Walding & Joyce.
,, Dec. 18. Alice Smith, of ye p. of Lengolock in Brecknok Shiere, a wandering woman.
THO. CHAMBERS, WILLIAM LOW, Ch. W.
1697, July 27. Humphry Badam, s. of Humphry & Susanna.
WILL. DAVIS, WILL. NASH, Ch. W.
1698, Apr. 25. Elizabeth Wastall, wid.
,, Apr. 26. Jonathan Pamur, of the Chapelrie of Nash.

1698, June 10. Thomas Baskifield.
,, June 14. Edward Pitt, junior.
,, Nov. 7. John Smith.
,, Nov. 8. Elizabeth Coates, d. of Will. & Margaret.
,, Dec. 20. Charles, s. of Ric. Bromley & Ann.
,, Jan. 12. Margaret, d. of Ric. Crow & Eleanour.
FRANCIS PENY, WILIA' DREW, Ch. W.
1699, May 3. John Davies.
,, July 3. Rebeakah Cookes.
JOHN NASH, JOHN WASTALL, Ch. W.
1700, Apr. 24. William, s. of William Davies & Susanna.
,, July 4. Katherine Nash, wid.
,, July 26. Jane Mascall, wid..
EDWARD CROW, WILL. HUNT, Ch. W.
1701, May 4. Mary Gibs, p. Burford.
,, May 30. Mary, d. of Richard Crow & Elenor.
,, July 17. John Celman.
,, Aug. 2. Thomas Wastall.
,, Oct. 7. George Brown.
,, Oct. 7. Eliz. Winhood, wid.
WILLIAM HUNT, WILL: COATES, who then served for Mr. Legas.
1702, June 7. George Sheppard, he was a glover in Worcester.
,, Jan. 21. Elizabeth Jones, wid.
ED. PITT, ED. PREECE, who then served for Mr. Sheppard.
1703, Feb. 16. Charles Hincksman, Rector of Neen & Milson.
Examd. p. Cha. Jones, survyr.
WILLIAM DAVIS, WM. NASH, Ch. W.
1704, Aug. 21. Alice, d. of William Tippin & Alice [*afterwards crossed out*].
THOS. JONES, Rector [*signs to 1750*].
WILLIAM CHAMBERS, WILLIAM LOW, Ch. W.

[*On loose sheet of paper pinned in:*]

THE DECLARATION.

I, Thomas Jones, do promise yt. I will confirm to Liturgy of the Church of England as it is now by law established.

We, whose names are under-written do testifie yt. we heard Thomas Jones, Rector of Neen Sollers & Milson, read on Sunday ye 19th of November, 1704, in the Church of Nene, his Certificat from the Bishop of his Subscription to ye Declaration, and we likewise testify yt. we then

heard him read ye Declaration itself in ye Parish Church of Nene aforesaid where he officiates, before the Congregation there assembled. Walter Hill, Richard English, Benjamin Starie, W. Hillior.

1705, Mar. 25. FRANCIS PENY, WILLIAM DREW, Ch. W.
,, Apr. 8. George Dicken, affd.
Exd. p. Tho. Davies, Surveyr.
1706, Feb. 27. Jane, w. of John Hardman, affd.
JOHN WASTHALL, JOHN NASH, Ch. W.
1707, May 4. Ann Barnbrook, affd.
,, May 5. John Nash, affd.
,, May 5. Thomas Chambers, affd.
,, May 12. Elizabeth Nash, wid. affd.
,, Aug. 22. Samuel, s. of John Wastall & Mary, affd.
EDWARD CROW, WILLIAM HUNT, Ch. W.
1708, May 22. William, s. of William Coats & Margret, affd.
,, Jan. 16. Mary Jones, wid., a stranger, affd.
,, Jan. 16. John, s. of Humphry Davis & Elizabeth.
THOMAS DOSSET, RICH. ENGLISH, Ch. W.
1709, Apr. 6. Richard Davis, p. Burford.
,, June 13. Elenor Doubty, an antient woman.
RICHARD SHEPHEARD & EDWARD PITT, Ch. W.
1710, June 11. Elizabeth Bird, an antient wid.
,, Sep. 21. Mary, w. of John Prosser.
WILLIAM DAVIS, WILLIAM NASH, Ch. W.
1711, Apr. 26. Richard Crow.
,, May 12. Mr. Richard Shepheard.
,, May 17. William White, clerk.
,, Feb. 23. Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Bromly.
,, Mar. 13. Samuel, s. of Eleanor Crow, wid.
THOMAS CHAMBERS, WILLIAM LOW, Ch. W.
1712, May 7. Elizabeth Nash.
,, June 11. Mary, d. of Charles & Anne Nash.
,, Mar. 6. Ann Badger, an antient woman.
THOMAS DOSSET, WILLIAM DREW, Ch. W.
1713, May 8. Ann Nash.
JOHN WASTALL, CHARLES NASH, Ch. W.
1714, Aug. 26. Robert Yerrin, an antient man of the parish of Burford.
,, Sep. 14. Margaret, a bastard child of Martha Geers.

1714, Sep. 26. John Winwood.
JOHN WASTALL, JOHN NASH, Ch. W.
1715, Mar. 25. No burials this year.
RICHARD WALKER, WILLIAM HUNT, Ch. W.
1716, Apr. 22. Ann Bromley, an antient woman.
,, July 6. Elizabeth, w. of William Nash.
,, Nov. 6. Isabella Low, wid.
,, Dec. 13. William Oxenbold.
,, Jan. 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Susanna Chambers.
THOMAS DOSSETT, RICHARD HOWLS, Ch. W.
1717, July 6. John Cowell.
,, Feb. 20. Elizabeth Hunt.
EDWARD PITT, JOSEPH WALKER, Ch. W.
1718, Jan. 31. William Hunt.
WILLIAM DAVIES, WILLIAM NASH, Ch. W.
1719, May 9. Susanna, w. of William Davis, affd.
,, June 18. Thomas Oxenbold, affd.
,, Dec. 30. Ann Chambers, wid., affd.
,, Feb. 24. William Hemins, affd.
THO. CHAMBERS, WILL. LOW, Ch. W.
1720, May 23. William Davis.
,, Aug. 25. Elinor Crow.
THO. DOSSETT, WILL: DREW, Ch. W.
1721, Apr. 5. Fabian Hunt, affd.
Thomas Nash, infant, affd.
JOHN WASTALL, CHARLES NASH, Ch. W.
1722, Oct. 6. Elienor Brown.
JOHN NASH, JOHN WASTALL, Ch. W.
,, Oct. 10. Isaack Oxenbold.
,, Feb. 29. John Davis, a wandering man.
RICHD. WALKER, JOHN ANDREWS, Ch. W.
1724, Mar. 25. No burials this year.
THO: DOSSETT, RICH. HOWLS, Ch. W.
1725, Mar. 25. No burials this year.
EDWARD PITT, JOHN WALL, Ch. W.
1726, May 30. Thomas, s. of Thomas Warrington & Susanna.
WM. NASH, RICHARD HOWLS, Ch. W.
1727, July 24. Sarah, w. of Thomas Jones, Clerk.
,, Aug. 11. Margret, d. of Humphry Davis & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 19. Ann, d. of John Crow & Ann.
THO. CHAMBERS, WILLIAM LOWE, Ch. W.

1728, May 9. Mary Geers.
,, Aug. 4. Thomas Dunn.
,, Nov. 23. William Jones.
RICHARD DOSSETT, WILLIAM DREW, Ch. W.
1729, Mar. 27. Jane Wyatt.
,, June 14. Richard Bromly.
,, July 29. Richard Walker.
JOHN WASTAL, CHARLES NASH, Ch. W.
1730, Apr. 24. Elizabeth Davis.
,, May 9. Elizabeth Davis' daughter.
,, May 26. Joice Brown.
ED. PITT, JOHN WASTALL, Ch. W.
1731, Apr. 23. Thomas, s. of John. & Elizabeth Hemins.
RICHARD WALKER, JOHN ANDREWS, Ch. W.
1732, Apr. 11. Thomas Dossett.
,, July 10. Elizabeth Luce.
,, Aug. 20. John Hardman.
RICH'D DOSSETT, JOHN PREECE, Ch. W.
1733, July 10. Edward Pitt, affd.
JOHN HARDMAN, JOHN NASH, Ch. W.
1734, May 29. Mary, d. of Wm. Ball.
,, May 30. Ann Crow.
JOHN NASH, WILLIAM NASH, Ch. W.
1735, May 27. Thomas Chambers.
,, June 2. John Wastall.
,, Oct. 24. William Drew.
,, Dec. 3. Elizabeth, d. of John Nash.
,, Feb. 7. Edward, s. of Francis Price.
,, Mar. 1. Elizabeth Bird.
,, Mar. 2. Timothea Dossett, wid.
WILLIAM LOW, BEN. NEWILL (for Chambers), Ch. W.
1736, Oct. 23. Elizabeth Jones.
WM. NASH, RICHARD DOSSETT, Ch. W.
1737, July 28. John, s. of John Hemins. Catertificat made in due time yt. he was bur. only in wool.
,, Aug. 6. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Hemins.
,, Dec. 15. Ann, d. of Charls. Nash & Ann.
,, Jan. 26. Elizabeth, w. of Walter Tolly.
,, Jan. 31. Amelia Angel, an inft.
,, Feb. 10. Martha, w. of Thomas Hammonds.

1738, Mar. 25. No burials this year.
CHARLS. WASTALL, CHARLS. NASH, Ch. W.
1739, Aug. 30. Joane Pitt, wid.
,, Feb. 2. William Low, aged 94.
CHARLES NASH, JOHN ANDREWS, Ch. W.
1740, May 1. Richard, s. of Richard Dorset.
,, Aug. 15. John, s. of John & Mary Sheppard.
,, Nov. 11. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Hemins.
RICH'D DOSSET, JOHN ANDREWS, Ch. W.
1741, May 15. Thomas Thomson.
,, June 24. Martha Hunt.
,, Aug. 20. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Owen.
THO. PYTT, BEN. NEWAL, Ch. W.
1742, June 14. Mary Southall.
,, Dec. 12. Elizabeth, w. of Joseph Poston.
,, Jan. 6. Mary Bromly.
WILLIAM NASH, JOHN SHEPHERD Ch. W.
Overseers: Wheeler & Burges.
1743, Apr. 12. Mary Wastal.
,, May 13. John Nash.
,, Sep. 14. Charles Nash.
,, Jan. 31. Jane, d. of John & Ann Hardman.
THO: HARVOTT, WIDD: CHAMBERS, Ch. W.
1744, Apr. 14. Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Gower, a bastard child.
WM. NASH, RICHARD WHEELER, Ch. W.
1745, Oct. 10. Sarah, w. of Richard Wheeler.
CHARLES NASH, CHARLS. WASTAL, Ch. W.
1746, Mar. 5. Ann, w. of Benjamin Newal.
CHARLS. WASTAL, JOHN NASH, Ch. W.
1747, May 13. Joseph Poston.
,, July 23. William, s. of John & Mary Miles.
,, Feb. 19. Thomas Shepherd.
,, Mar. 19. Sarah, d. of Thomas Coats & Mary.
CHARLS. NASH, RICHD. BURGESS, Ch. W.
1748, Mar. 19. Samuel Gower.
THOMAS HARVOT, RICHD. BURGESS, Ch. W.
1749, Sep. 25. Ann Nash, wid.
THO. PYTT, BEN. NEWALL, Ch. W.

1750, Feb. 28. Charls. Wastal.

CHARLS. NASH, JOHN OXENBOLD, Ch. W.

1751. No burials in Milson for this year.
1752, Sep. 1. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Harvett.
,, Oct. 24. Susannah Tolley, from Cleobury.
,, Dec. 29. The Revd. Mr. Thomas Jones, Rectr. of Neen & Milson.
1753, May 29. Jane Smith, wid.
,, June 6. William Low.
,, Oct. 5. Humphrey Hardman.
1754, June 8. Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Oxenbold.
,, Aug. 19. Willm. Nash.

[*Two entries have been rubbed out.*]

1755, Sep. 10. Joyce Hardman.
,, Dec. 19. Joyce Ball.
1756, Sep. 24. Joyce Hardman.
,, Nov. 3. Susannah Chambers.
1757, Jan. 12. Willm. Ball.
1758, Dec. 16. Thomas Pitt.
1759, Apr. 29. Charles, s. of Thomas Wastal.
,, Sep. 16. John Hemmings.
1760, Apr. 18. Elizabeth, d. of [Thomas & Elisabeth *crossed out*] Richard & Mary Burgess.
,, June 21. Thomas Ridly.
,, July 5. Charles Nash, paperman.
1761, July 13. Elisabeth Hardman.
1762, May 11. Joyce, w. of Rich'd. Bishop.
,, Dec. 11. Margaret, w. of Willm. Nash.
1763, Feb. 15. Martha Wittygar.
,, Mar. 23. Ann, d. of Benjamin Wilden, small pox.
,, Mar. 23. John, s. of John Constable, small pox.
,, Apr. 5. Ann, w. of Benjamin Wilden, small pox.
,, Sep. 2. Ann Jones, hanged herself.
1764, Apr. 28. Edward Edwards, small pox.
,, June 29. Ann Nash.
1765, Jan. 8. William Nash.
,, Sep. 7. Ann, w. of Willm. Didlick.
,, Nov. 23. Eleanor, w. of Thos. Yarranton.

EDWARD BAUGH, Rector.

1766, Mar. 20. Stephen Smith.
,, Oct. 1. Charles Poston.
,, Dec. 21. Martha Nash.
1767, Aug. 23. Elisabeth Wilden.
1768, Jan. 31. Elisabeth Newall.
,, Feb. 24. John Crow.
,, Dec. 12. Francis Hammonds [*afterwards crossed out*].
,, Sep. 10. John Hardman, junr.
,, Dec. 13. John Hardman, senr.
1770, May 12. William Barker.
,, June 22. Thomas Griffin.
,, Aug. 22. Mary, w. of John Yapp.
,, Sep. 29. Ann Hardman.
1771, Jan. 13. James, s. of John Williams.
1772, Jan. 11. Mary, w. of Thomas Hill, p. Neen Savage.
,, Mar. 30. William, s. of Thomas Yarranton.
1773, May 3. John, s. of Thos. & Mary Mound.
,, Nov. 21. Mary, w. of Richard Penny, small pox.
1774, Jan. 31. Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary Mound.
,, Feb. 10. John Nash, senr. (small pox). Formerly a paper maker.
,, Feb. 13. Elizabeth Mole, p. Cleobury Mortimer.
,, Apr. 6. Martha, d. of Thos. & Mary Mound.
1775, Feb. 5. Elizabeth Barker.
,, Feb. 12. Nancy, d. of George Tudge.
1776, Mar. 11. John Hardman, of Haybridge.
1777, Mar. 4. Edwd., s. of Edwd. Lawley.
,, Apr. 20. Mary Wastall.
,, Oct. 4. Thos. Yarranton.
1778, Jan. 10. Priscilla Hardman.
,, Mar. 4. John, s. of John Davis.
,, Oct. 20. Thomas Mound.
1779, Jan. 28. Susanna, d. of Edwd. Wall.
,, Feb. 18. Mary, d. of John Davis.
,, Mar. 16. William Oxenbold.
,, Apr. 13. Betty, d. of Jas. Southern.
,, Apr. 27. John, s. of Walter Penny.
,, Aug. 21. Susanna, w. of Rich'd Lewes.
,, Dec. 15. Sarah, d. of Thos. Yarranton.
,, Dec. 28. Francis Cook.

1780, Jan. 18. John, s. of Vincent Hardwick.
,, Apr. 1. Benjn. Newell, p. Mamble.
,, Sep. 1. Saml. Gower.
,, Oct. 16. Elijah, s. of Jno. Davis.
,, Oct. 22. John, s. of John Davis.
1781, Mar. 3. Jane, w. of John Davis.
,, May 26. Thos., s. of Thos. Yarranton.
,, Aug. 13. Martha, d. of Geo: Tudge.
1782, Mar. 1. Martha, d. of Vincent Hardwick.
,, Apr. 20. George Tudge.
,, Apr. 20. Nancy, d. of Geo: Tudge.
,, May 7. Elisth., d. of Jno. Jarret.
,, June 8. Thos: Yarranton.
,, Sep. 12. Susanna Yarranton.
1783, Feb. 5. Willm. Lea.
,, June 18. Hester, w. of John Jones.
,, Oct. 7. John Nash.
1784, Jan. 25. Joice Hardman, pauper.
,, Mar. 20. Willm. Nash.
,, Apr. 27. Mary, w. of James Southern.
,, May 16. Susanna Lea, of the Hollins. Unp'd.
,, June 4. John, s. of John Jarret. Unp'd by Officers.
Christopher Morris, an inft. abt. 2 or 3 weeks, supposed to be a bastard. E. BAUGH, Rector. I believe there is due for a burial eight pence.
1785, Apr. 23. Charles Nash.
,, May 27. Elizabeth Nash.
1786, Apr. 23. Rich'd Penny.
,, Nov. 19. Jane, w. of John Holloway.
,, Nov. 25. Eliz., w. of John Oxenbold.
1787, June 12. John Oxenbold.
,, July 10. Susanna Chambers.
,, Oct. 9. [*blank*], d. of Benjn. Wilden.
,, Oct. 22. Richd. Crow.
,, Nov. 2. Benjn. Barker.
1788, Mar. 27. John Yarranton.
,, Apr. 7. Ambrose, s. of Wm. Taylor.
,, June 19. Peggy, d. of Edwd. Wall.
,, Sep. 16. Ann Bennet hanged herself, aged 48 yrs.
,, Sep. 18. Mary Tudge.

1789,	Aug. 11.	Eliz. Crow.
1790,	July 5.	Clary, d. of Wm. Taylor.
1791,	Nov. 10.	Mary, w. of Thos. Coats, pauper.
1792,	May 20.	Catherine Chambers.
,,	Sep. 26.	Wm. Didlick, pauper.
,,	Dec. 26.	Ann, d. of Rich'd. Jenkins Morris.
1793,	Mar. 22.	Sarah, w. of Thos. Poston.
,,	June 21.	Decy, d. of Sarah Gardner, pauper.
1794,	Feb. 13.	Edwd. Jewkes.
,,	Mar. 7.	Thos. Coats.
,,	Dec. 31.	Thos. Pugh.
1795,	Nov. 8.	Mary, d. of Daniel & Elizth. Hawkins.
1796,	Apr. 9.	Ann, w. of John Griffiths.
,,	Aug. 16.	Susanna, d. of Willm. & Sarah Page.
1797,	Mar. 9.	Molly, w. of Edwd. Wall, putrid fever.
1798,	Jan. 16.	Mary, w. of John Newall.
,,	Feb. 20.	John Crow, pauper.
,,	Mar. 3.	Hannah, d. of George & Sarah Worrall.
,,	Mar. 9.	Elizth., w. of Edwd. Jones.
,,	Sep. 7.	Susannah, w. of Willm. Jewkes.
,,	Oct. 5.	Mary Gittins.
,,	Nov. 11.	Edwd. Wall.
,,	Nov. 16.	Martha, d. of John Nash.
,,	Dec. 14.	Elizth., d. of Edwd. Jones.
1799,	June 9.	Jane Gittins.
1800,	Apr. 4.	James Southal.
,,	May 7.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Mary Coates.
,,	May 25.	Mary, d. of Willm. & Margaret Wall.
,,	Aug. 1.	Martha, d. of Samuel Jones.
1801		Ann, d. of Thos. & Martha Williams [*afterwards crossed out*].
,,	Sep. 6.	John Bason.
1802,	Apr. 8.	Hannah, w. of Edwd. Jewks.
,,	June 6.	Sebra, w. of John Perkins.
,,	June 19.	John, s. of John & Mary Phillips.
,,	July 6.	Sarah Wastall.
,,	Aug. 3.	Elizth., d. of John & Elizth. Gardener.
,,	Aug. 26.	Benj., s. of Edwd. & Elizabeth Davies.
,,	Sep. 27.	Edward Ward.
1803,	Mar. 30.	Mary Altree.

1803, Apr. 26. Thomas Wilkes.
,, Oct. 4. Ann, w. of John Jones.
1804, Mar. 24. Thomas Ree, formerly of Downton, Herefordshire.
,, July 13. Caleb Alltree.
,, Sep. 11. Samuel Barker.
,, Sep. 15. Mary, d. of Vincent & Mary Hardwick.
1806, Feb. 5. Elijah Davis, aged 80.
,, May 28. Ann, d. of Edwd. & Elizth. Davies.
1807, Apr. 5. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Wilden, aged 29.
,, May 18. Joseph Poston.
,, Dec. 22. Mary, w. of John Ward, aged 75.
1808, Mar. 9. Elizth., w. of John Adams, aged 54.
,, June 9. Elizabeth Coates, aged 59.
,, July 30. John Adams, aged 62.
,, Oct. 11. Catherine, w. of John Williams, aged 40. She cut her throat wth. a razor on Saturday, Oct. 8th.
1809, Sep. 21. John Adams, s. of ye above John & Elizth., aged 18.
1810, Apr. 4. John Newell, of the Wall House, aged 73.
,, Oct. 16. Rich'd, s. of Sarah Davis, of Trapnill, aged 15.
,, Nov. 12. George Adams, aged 34.
1811, Feb. 21. John Oxenbold.
,, Mar. 8. Humphrey Holloway.
1812, Jan. 1. Elizabeth Penny, inft.
,, Jan. 4. John Phillips.
,, Mar. 7. Thos. Posthans.

J. Davies, Curate.

INDEX LOCORUM.

COMPILED BY B. A. HUGHES.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the place occurs more than once upon the page.]

Abberley, co. Worcs., iv.

Bayton, co. Worcs., 4.
Bewdley, co. Worcs., 15.
Bickley, 20.
Bishop's Castle, 14.
Bitterley, 1.
Bodleian Library, iii.
Boreatton, p. Baschurch, iv.
Bridgnorth, 17.
Burford, 1, 4, 16*, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24*i
Burford, Rural Deanery of, iii.

Church House, The, 14.
Church Stretton, vi.
Cleobury Mortimer (Cleobury, Clybery), iii*, iv, 4, 13, 16, 19, 21, 28, 29.
Cleobury North, iv*.
Condover, iv.
Condetret, Hundred of, iii.
Coreley, iii, 19*, 20*.

Ditton Priors, 16.
Downton, co. Hereford, 32.

Eastham, co. Worcs., 5.
Eye, co. Hereford, 2.

Furnace, ye (Farnace), 21.

Hame Castle, vi.
Hazeley, p. Cleobury Mortimer, 13.
Henley, p. Bitterley, iv.
Hereford, dioc. of, iii, v.
Heybridge (Haybridge), 22, 29.
Hollins, The, 30.
Hopton Wafers, 14, 20.

Kinlet, 4.
Knighton on Teme, co. Worcs., 14.

Llangattock (Lengolock) co. Bre con (Brecknok), 22.

Lindridge, co. Worcs., 4, 7, 14.
Little Hereford, 16.
Longnor, iv*.
Lucton, co. Hereford, 4.
Ludlow, Archdeaconry of, iii, iv.

Mamble, co. Worcs., 16, 19, 30.
Milson (Milston, Mulston, Mulstone, Multon, Mylstone), *passim*.
Milson Chapel, v.
Milson, Manor of, iii, iv.

Nash, Chapelry of, 22.
Neen Savage, v, 29.
Neen Sollars (Neen, Nene, Neen Sollers, Neen Solers), iii*, v*, vi*, 5, 9, 16, 17, 23*, 24, 28.

Overs, Hundred of, iii*.

Pillaton, co. Staffs., iv.
Pool, ye, 7.

Rock, co. Worcs., 1.
Ryton, p. Condover, iv.

Shipton, iv*.
Shrewsbury, iv.
Shropshire, iii, v.
Suffolk, iv.

Teme Valley, vii
Tenbury, co. Worcs., iii.
Tilsop (Tylsop), p. Burford, 18*, 19*.
Trapnell (Trapnill), 21.

Wall House, The, 32.
Weobly, co. Hereford, 2.
Whitton (Burford), iv.
Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset, iii.
Worcester, iii, 23.

INDEX NOMINUM.

COMPILED BY B. A. HUGHES.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once upon the page.]

IRREGULARITIES.—(i) *Christian names omitted*: . . . Burgess, 6, 27; . . . Chambers, 26; . . . Cross, 7; . . . Newal, 7; . . . Penny, 15; . . . Pitt, 7; . . . Shepherd, 6; . . . Wheeler, 6, 27; (ii) *Surnames omitted*: Sar . . ., 5; (iii) *Miscellaneous*: An ancient man, 24*; an ancient widow, 24; an ancient woman, 24*, 25; a stranger, 24*; a wandering boy, 21; a wandering child, 21; a wandering man, 25; a wandering woman, 22.

Adams, Eliz., 32*; Geo., 32; Jn., 32*; Lucy, 18.
Adis, Ann, 14; Ben., 14; My., 14; Sar., 14.
Alltree, Caleb, 32; Cath., 18; My., 31.
Amies (Amise), Jas., 21.
Andrews, Ann, 4, 8*; Jn., 4*, 6*, 8, 25, 26, 27*.
Angel, Amelia, 26.
Archer, Joan, iv.
Ascraft, Joan, 20.
Auden, H. M., vi.

Badam, Humph., 22*; Sus., 22.
Badger, Ann, 24; Eliz., 20; Margt., 21; Wm., 21.
Bagot, Betty, 10; Eliz., 10; Jn., 10.
Baldwin, Ann, 10; My., 10*; Wm., 10.
Ball, Dan., 21; Jn., 19; Joyce, 4, 5, 28; My., 26; Thos., 4; Wm., 4, 5*, 26, 28.
Baker, J. (Rev.), v.
Banister, Thos., 18.
Barker, Ben., 30; Betty, 10; Eliz., 10*, 17, 29; My., 17; Sam., 10, 32; Wm., 10*, 29.
Barnbrook, Ann, 24.
Barton, Marth., 21.
Baskifield, Thos., 23.
Bason, Jn., 31.
Bate, Eliz., 32.
Baugh, Edw., 8*, 9*, 16*, 17*, 28, 30; Margt., 8*, 9*; Marth., 17; Rich., 9, 17*; Thos., 9, 17.
Bennet, Ann, 30.
Berear, the Shepherd, Rich., iii.
Billet, Rich., iv.
Bishop, Eliz., 17; Joyce, 16, 28; Rich., 16, 28.
Bishop, *alias* Godsaw, Elnr., 9*; My., 9; Rich., 9*; Sam,. 9.
Bishop, Godsaw *alias*, *see* Godsaw *alias* Bishop.
Birch, Jas., 22.
Bird, Eliz., 19*, 20, 24, 26.
Blakeway, J. B., iv.
Blantern (Blanton), Ann, 11; Eliz., 8, 10, 11; Jn. F., 10; Jos., 8; My., 8.
Bluck, My., 14; Sus., 14; Thos., 14.
Boddenham, Ann, 14*; Jn., 4; My., 17; Sar., 4, 7; Thos., 14*, 17.
Botfield, Eliz., 2*.
Bowen, Humph., 2; Marth., 2.
Box, Eliz., 2.
Brakewell, Jn., 17; Marth., 17.
Brasier, Edw., 10*, 16; Eliz., 10; Jas., 15; Margt., 10*, 16; Marth., 15*; My., 10; Sus., 15; Thos., 15*.
Bridgwater, Edw., 15; Robt., 15; Sar., 15.
Brick, Ann, 9*, 10; Jas., 10; Jn., 9; Rich., 9*, 10.
Bromley, Ann, 23, 25; Chas., 23; Eliz., 1, 2; My., 1, 2, 3*, 6, 24, 27; Rich., 1*, 2, 3*, 23, 24*, 26.
Brooks, Sar., 17.
Broome, Eliz., 3; Thos., 3.
Brown, Elnr., 25; Geo., 22, 23; Joyce, 22, 26.

Buffan, Sar., 17.
Bulle, Cecile, iii; Rich., iii.
Burgess, Ben., 12; Eliz., 7, 28; Han., 8; Jn., 6; My., 6, 7*, 8, 28; Rich., 6, 7*, 8, 27*, 28; Sar., 12, 13*; Thos., 28.
Bury, Betty, 12; Elnr., 12*, 13*; Jn., 13; Sus., 13; Wm., 12*, 13*.
Butcher, Jane, 3.

Carless, Walt., 16.
Cassal, Wm., 21.
Chambers, Ann, 21*, 25; Cath., 2, 16, 17*, 21, 31; Sus., 1*, 2, 3, 25, 28, 30; Thos., 1, 2*, 3*, 21*, 22, 24*, 25*, 26; Wid., 6, 27; Wm., 21, 23.
Cheese, Hy., 16; Sus., 16.
Childs, Marth., 17.
Cole (Coale), Ann, 18.
Collins, Fishley, 12; Joanna, 12; Leonard, 12.
Coningsby, Anne, vi; John, vi.
Constable, Jn., 28*.
Cook, Fras., 29; Hannah, 4; Reb., 23.
Cooper (Cowper), My., 12; Sus., 12.
Corfield, My., 17.
Cotes (Coates), Ann, 2*, 3, 6; Betty, 12; Eliz., 3, 17, 23, 32; Jn., 2, 3; Margt., 23, 24; My., 6, 8*, 12, 17, 27, 31*; Sar., 27, 31; Sus., 8, 17; Thos., 6, 8*, 12, 17, 27, 31*; Wm., 21, 22, 23*, 24*.
Cowell, Fortune, 2; Jn., 2, 25.
Cressett, Margt., iv; Walt., iv.
Crow (Crowe), Ann, 3*, 4*, 7, 17, 25*, 26; Betty, 9; Edw., 1, 9, 23, 24; Elnr., 3, 8, 23, 24, 25; Eliz., 3, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10, 17, 31; Joan, 21; Jn., 3*, 4*, 6, 17, 25, 29, 31; Margt., 23; My., 10, 23; Moses, 10; Rich., 4, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10, 21, 23, 24, 30; Sam., 24; Thos., 22*; Wm., 8, 17; Wm. I., 10.
Curdall (Cardall), Elnr., 16; Ferdinando, 5; Sus., 5.

Dallard, Ann, 6; Jn., 6; Thos., 6.
Davies, Alice, 19; Ann, 1, 3, 20*, 32; Ben., 4, 31; Edw., 7, 11, 17, 31, 32; Elijah, 11, 30, 32; Eliz., 1*, 2*, 3*, 4*, 18, 24, 25, 26*, 31, 32; Hannah, 4, 7*; Hugh, 18; Humph., 1*, 2*, 3*, 4*, 24, 25; J., 15, 32; Jane, 10*, 11*, 30; Jn., 1, 7*, 10*, 11*, 23, 24, 25, 29*, 30*; Jos., 21; Margt., 25; My., 2, 10, 17, 22, 29; Sam., 2; Rich., 11, 24, 32; Sar., 32; Sus., 3, 11, 17, 23, 25; Thos., 7; Wm., 2, 3, 11, 21, 22, 23*, 24, 25*.
Dean, My., 7; Rich., 7.
Dicken, Geo., 24.
Diddlick, Ann, 8, 9*, 28; Marth., 8, 17; Wm., 8, 9, 28, 31.
Dorset (Dossett), Elnr., 5; My., 5*; Rich., 5*, 26*, 27*; Sus., 4; Thos., 1, 2, 3*, 4, 24, 25*, 26; Tim., 26.
Doubty, Elnr., 24.
Dovey, Eliz., 15, 18.
Downs, Joan, 3.
Drew, Wm., 2, 3, 23*, 24*, 25, 26*.
Driver, Ben., 17.
Dunn, Thos., 26.

Eckley, Ann, 2; Jas., 2.
Edwards, Edw., 28; Elizi, iv; Jn., iv.
Ellis, Marth., 7; Wm., 7.
English, Ann, 14; Cath., 14, 15*, 18; Rich., 1, 24*; Sar., 15; Wm., 14, 15*, 18.
Evans, Ann, 15, 20; Eliz., 14*, 15; Geo., 20; Hannah W., 15; Jn., 16; My., 15, 17; Thos., 14, 15.
Everal, Sar., 16.

Farmer, My., 17; Rich., 17; Sus., 17.
Ferne (Frene), Hugh de, iii; Wm. de, iii*.
Fidoe, Ann, 13*; Jn., 13; Thos., 13*.
Fisher, Jane, 3; Joan, 2; Jn., 3.
Fletcher, Canon J. M. J. (Rev.), iii; W. G. D. (Rev.), vi.
Fowler, Dorothy, 22; Wm., 21, 22.

Foxall, Jn., 12; Marth., 12; Wm., 12.

Gardner, Decy, 13, 31; Eliz., 14*, 31*; Jane, 12*; Jn., 14, 31; Sar., 12*, 13*, 31; Thos., 13; Wm. B., 12.
Geers (Gears), Edm., 21; Margt., 24; Marth., 1*, 24; My., 26.
Gent, Jn., 18.
George, Jn., 15; My., 15; Sally, 15.
Gibbs (Gibs), My., 23.
Giles, Jn., 16.
Gittins, Jane, 31; Jas., 13; Jn., 13; My., 13, 31.
Goddard (Godard, Goddoure), Amicia, iii; Fam. of, iii; Jn., iii*; Margt., iii.
Godson, My., 3; Rich., 3.
Godsaw, *alias* Bishop, Elnr., 9*; Jn., 9; Joyce, 9; Rich., 9*; Wm., 9.
Godsaw, Bishop *alias*, *see* Bishop *alias* Godsaw.
Goodwin (Goodwyn), Eliz., 21; Jn., 19; Robt., 19, 21.
Gough, Eliz., 3; Wm., 3.
Gower, Eliz., 6*, 27*; Sam., 27, 30.
Green, Eliz., 14; My., 21; My. A., 14; Wid., 21; Wm., 14.
Gregory (Gregorie), Jn., 22; Mat., 20; Thos., 20, 21.
Griffiths (Griffin), Ann, 12, 13, 31; Edw., 14; Eliz., 6, 18; Hannah, 1, 13; Jn., 12*, 13, 14*, 17, 31; My., 14*, 17; Sam., 14; Sar., 6, 13; Thos., 13, 18, 29.

H(ale), Wm., 1.
Haddalls, Margt., 16.
Hailye, Jane, 18; Jn., 18*, 19*.
Hall, Eliz., 4.
Hammonds, Fras., 29; Marth., 26; Thos., 26.
Harding, Joyce, 16.
Hardman, Ann, 3*, 4*, 6, 7*, 8, 9*, 10, 16, 27, 29; Edw., 9, 10, 16*; Eliz., 4, 5, 16, 18, 28; Humph., 5, 28; Jane, 4, 7, 24, 27; Jn., 3*, 4*, 5*, 7*, 8, 9*, 10, 16*, 24, 26*, 27, 29*; Joyce, 5*, 8, 28*, 30; My., 6, 9, 13, 16; Pris., 7, 29; Thos., 13; Walt., 7; Wm., 13.
Hardwick, Jn., 11, 30; Marth., 30; My., 11, 32*; Thos., 11; Vincent, 11, 17, 30*, 32.
Harvott (Harvatt, Harvett, Hervey, Hervot), Eliz., iv, 8, 28; Thos., 6, 7, 8, 16, 27*, 28; Tim., 8.
Hassell, Eliz., 9; Wm., 9.
Hawkins, Dan., 13, 31; Eliz., 13, 31; My., 13, 31.
Hayward, Wm., 21.
Head, My., 17; Mich., 17.
Heath, Rich., 21.
Hemmings (Hemins), Eliz., 5*, 26*, 27; Fortune, 2; Jn., 5*, 26*, 27*, 28; Margt., 22; My., 26; Phil., 22; Thos., 26; Wm., 25.
Hill, Ann, 19*; Geo., 21; Jane, 21; Marth., 2; My., 29; Thos., 29; Walt., 24.
Hillyer (Hillior), Wm., 24.
Hinckesman, Ann, 18*; Cath., 19, 22*; Chas., 19, 21, 22*, 23; Eliz., 22; Rich., 19*.
Holloway, Humph., 32; Jane, 30; Jn., 30.
Home, Ann, 14.
Holton, Jn., iv; Margt., iv.
Horton, T. R. (Mr.), vi.
Howells (Howls, Owls), Ann, 2*, 3*, 4; Ben., 4; Edw., 3; Hannah, 4; Rich., 2*, 3*, 4*, 25*; Sam., 3; Thos., 2; Wm., 2.
Hughes, Ann, 3.
Hunt, Cath., 22; Eliz., iv*, 25; Fabian, iv*, 21*, 25; Fam. of, iv*; Hy., iv*, 22; Joan, iv; Jn., iv*; Marth., iv, 27; Rich., iv*; Sar., iv; Sergeant, iv*; Thos., iv; Wm., iv*, 1, 3, 21*, 22, 23*, 24, 25.
Hull, Robt. de, iii; Rog. de, iii.
Hurlston, Robt., 19*.

Jackson, Ann, 11*; Jn., 11*; Steph., 11; Thos., 11.
James, Jane, 1.
Jarret, Edw., 10; Eliz., 10*, 30*; Jn., 10*, 30*; My., 10.
Jeffreys, Anne, vi; Henry, vi; Joyce, vi.
Jones, Ann, 15, 17, 28, 32; Chas., 5*, 23; Diana, 4; Edw., 13*,

31*; Eliz., 13*, 23, 26, 31*; Esth., 30; Fabian, 4; Jane, 4, 15; Jn., 17*, 30, 32; Marth., 31; My., 5, 24; Nan., 13; Sam., 31; Sar., 1*, 4, 25; Sus., 13; Thos., 1*, 7, 23*, 25; Thos. (Mr.), 28; Wm., 15, 19, 26.
Juckes (Dukes, Jewkes, Jewks), Edw., 14, 31*; Eliz., 2; Hannah, 14, 31; Jn., 2; My., 14; Sebra, 10, 17; Sus., 10, 31; Wm., 10, 31.

Kendall, Jane, 5.
King Edward, iii*.
King Edward 1st, iii.
King Edward 2nd, iii.
King Edward 3rd, iii.
King Edward 4th, iv.
King Henry 5th, iii.
King Henry 6th, iii.
Kite, Eliz., 15; Jn., 15; My., 15.
Knight, Eliz., 14*, 15*; Fras., 14; Jn., 14*, 15*; My., 14, 15.
Knott (Nott), Eliz., 16; Jn., 7; Rich., 16; Sar., 7.

Lakin, Cath., 13; Hannah, 12; Jn., 12*, 13*; My., 13; Sar., 12*, 13*.
Lander, Jos., 11*; Rachel, 11.
Lawley, Edw., 10*, 29*; My., 10.
Lea, Sus., 30; Wm., 30.
Legas, Mr., v; Sebastian, v, 22.
Lewis (Lewes), Ann, 4; Rich., 5, 6, 29; Sar., 5; Sus., 6, 29.
Littleton, Edw. (Sir), iv; Fras., iv; Judge, iv; Mr., iv; Rich., iv*; Thos. (Sir), iv.
Lochard, Hy., iii.
Low, Eliz., 4, 16; Isab., 25; Wm., 2, 4, 5, 21, 22*, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 27, 28.
Lucy (Luce), Eliz., 21, 26; Jane, 21; Rich., v.
Lutteley, Hugh de, iii.
Lygon, Thos., iii.

Mantle, Edw., 4; Eliz., 9, 12, 15; Joyce, 4; Marth., 7, 15, 18; My., 9; Thos., 4, 9, 16; Wm., 12.
Mascall, Jane, 23.
Mawley (Malleye), Walt. de, iii.
Mayne (Main), Ann, 14*, 15; Hannah, 14; Jas., 14*, 15; Thos., 15.
Meredith, Eliz., 5; My., 6.
Meyrick, Alice, 8; Jane, 8; Wm., 8.
Miles, Ann, 8; Eliz., 7; Jn., 6*, 7*, 8, 9*, 27; Margt., 7; My., 6*, 7*, 8, 9, 27; Rich., 7; Wm., 27.
Miller, Rich. the, iii.
Mole, Eliz., 29.
Monk, Eliz., 3.
Morgan, W., 16.
Morris (Morrice), Ann, 13, 31; Chris., 30; Eliz., 2; Phoebe, 13; Phoebe J., 13; Rich., 13*; Rich. J., 31; Sidney, 2; Sus., 13.
Mortimer, Robt. de, iii.
Mound, Jn., 29; Marth., 29; My., 16, 29*; Thos., 16, 29*.
Mulston, Chris de, iii.
Mytton, Eliz., iv; Fam. of, iii; Hy., iv; Hy. G., iv; Thos., iv*.

Nash, Alice, 19; Ann, 2*, 3, 5*, 6*, 10*, 14, 24*, 26*, 27, 28; C., 7; Cath., 23; Chas., 2*, 3*, 4, 5*, 6*, 7*, 22, 23, 24*, 25, 26*, 27*, 28*, 30; Druscilla, 12; Eliz., 2, 3, 5, 6, 7*, 8*, 16*, 20, 24, 25, 26, 30; Fras., 21; Hannah, 12*; Jn., 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 10, 12, 16*, 17, 21, 23, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 29, 30, 31; Lydia, 5, 12; Margt., 3, 6, 28; Marth., 2*, 3*, 4, 7, 14, 29, 31; My., 2, 8, 24; Nancy, 8; Sam., 2, 4; Sar., 6, 16; Thos., 2, 3, 6, 8, 17, 25; Wm., 2*, 3*, 4, 5*, 6, 7, 8*, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28*, 30.
Newell (Newall), Ann, 5*, 17, 27; Ben., 5*, 6, 7, 26, 27*, 30; E. J. (Rev.), vi; Eliz., 5, 16*; Jn., 5, 16, 31, 32; My., 31.
Nichols, Sar., 16; Sus., 5; Thos., 5*; Wm., 16.
Noakes, Ann, 12; Sar., 12.

Oliver, Edw., 11; Marth., 11; Rich., 11.

Osland, Thos., 21.
Owen (Owens), Eliz., 16, 27; Jn., 16; Thos., 27.
Oxenbold (Oxenboold), Ann, 7, 8, 28; Eliz., 5, 6*, 7, 8*, 28, 30; Isaac, 25; Jn., 5*, 6*, 7, 8*, 28*, 30*, 32; My., 6, 17; Sar., 6, 16; Thos., 25; Wm., 8, 25, 29.

Paget (Padgett), Geo., 4*; Jn., 4; My., 4*.
Page, Edw., 10; Jn., 10; Sar., 9, 10*, 11, 16*, 31; Sus., 11, 31; Thos., 9; Wm., 9, 10*, 11, 16, 31.
Palmer (Pamur), Ben., 12; Eliz., 2; Jonth., 22; Rich., 12; Sus., 12; Thos., 16*.
Pardoe, Ann, 15; Jane, 15; Jas., 15.
Parker, Eliz., 18.
Parry (Perye), Ann, 17; Phil. de, iii.
Partrich (Paterclive), Robt., iii*; Rich. de, iii.
Penny (Peny), Ann, 12; Cath., 9; Edw., 7; Eliz., 12*, 13*, 14*, 15, 18, 32; Fras., 13, 23, 24; Jn., 12, 29; My., 6*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10, 11*, 14, 15, 17, 29; Nancy, 9, 11; Rich., 6*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10, 12*, 13*, 14*, 29, 30; Sar., 7, 13; Sus., 7; Thos., 11, 12; Walt., 6, 11*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 29; Wm., 10, 15.
Perkins, Ann, 4; Andr., 4; Eliz., 13; Jn., 12, 13*, 17, 31; My., 7; Nancy, 12; Sebra, 12, 13*, 17, 31; Sus., 13.
Phesay, Jn., 18.
Phillips, Eliz., 13; Jn., 13*, 14*, 15, 18, 31*, 32; Marth., 15; My., 13*, 14*, 15, 31; Sar., 14; Thos., 14.
Pitt (Pytt), Edw., 2, 3, 4, 22, 23*, 24, 25*, 26*; Joan, 3, 27; Thos., 6, 7, 27*, 28.
Porter (Potter), Ann, 9, 17; Eliz., 9; Hannah, 1; Jas., 10; Jn., 9, 10, 17; Sam., 1; Sar., 10.
Poston (Posthans), Chas., 29; Eliz., 27; Jos., 27*, 32; My., 16; Sar., 10, 16, 31; Thos., 10*, 16*, 31, 32.
Powel, Edm., 14; Eliz., 15; Fras., 14; Isab., 14; Jn., 14*; My., 14*, 15*, 17; Rachel, 15; Thos., 14*, 15*.
Powis (Powys), Eliz., iv; Thos., iv.
Poynter (Pointer), Elnr., 4; My., 4; Thos., 4.
Preece (Preese, Priece), Betty, 9; Edw., 23; Eliz., 9; Jane, 9; Jn., 3, 26; Jos., 3; Luke, 4; Margt., 3; My., 4; Rich., 21.
Price, Edw., 5, 26; Eliz., 5; Fabia, 5*; Fras., 5*, 26; Marth., 5; My., 5.
Progers, Ursula, 2.
Prosser, Jn., 24; My., 24.
Pugh, Thos., 31.

Ree, Ann, 9, 16; Phoebe, 9; Thos., 32.
Reynolds (Raignolds), Rich., 20*; Sus., 6.
Richards, Edw., 21; Joan, 2; Osbern fitz, iii; Thos., 2, 18.
Ridley, Ann, 6; Eliz., 5*, 6*; My., 6; Sar., 6; Thos., 5*, 6*, 28; Wm., 5.
Roberts, Eliz., 14; Jn., 14; Lucy, 13; Sar., 13, 14*; Wm., 13, 14.
Rowbry (Rowberry), Abig., 6; Ann, 1, 6, 7*; Jane, 7; Thos., 1, 6, 7*.
Rud, Jane, 1; Wm., 1.
Rudhall, Abr., v*.
Rusbach, Deb., 19*, 20*; Eliz., 19*, 20*, 21; Hannah, 19; Sam., 19*, 20*.
Russell, Ann, 3.

Selman (Celman, Sellman), Alice, 21; Fras., 21, 22; Jn., 23; My., 21; Sam., 22.
Shakeshift, Ann, 12; Edw., 10, 11, 12*, 13*; Jemima, 13; Jn., 11*; My., 10, 11, 12*, 13*; Rachel, 13; Reb., 10; Sus., 11*; Thos., 13; Wm., 11*.
Shaw, Ann, 2.
Shepherd (Sheppard, Shepheard), Abig., 6; Fras., 17, 18; Geo., 19, 23; Jn., 6*, 27*; Margt., 18; My., 6*, 27; Mr., v, 23; Rich., 2, 24; Rich. (Mr.), v, 22, 24; Thos., 27.
Shut, Jn., 15*; My., 15.
Skelden, Ann, 17; Geo., 17.
Smith, Agnes, 8; Alice, 22; Amiah, 8; Ann, 21*, 22; Barth., 8; Jane, 28; Jn., 21*,

22, 23; Joyce, 20; Rich., 16; Steph., 29; Sus., 5, 16; Thos., 21; Wm., 22.
Southal, Jas., 31; My., 27.
Southern (Suthern), Betty, 10, 29; Jas., 10*, 11*, 16, 29, 30; Jn., 10; My., 10*, 11*, 16, 30; Sam., 11; Wm., 11.
Stanford, Ann, 18*.
Starie, Ben., 24; Eliz., 4; Jn., 4.
Sugar, Hannah, 22; Jn., 22; Thos., 22.
Symmons (Sym?), Humph., v; Jn., 20*.

Taylor, Ambr., 12, 30; Cath., 11; Clary, 31; Edw., 11; Jn., 11; My., 11*, 12*, 17; Sus., 12; Wm., 11*, 12*, 17, 30, 31.
Thomson, Thos., 27.
Tilham, Ann, 5; Jn., 5; Thos., 5.
Tippin, Alice, 23*; Wm., 23.
Tolley, Eliz., 5*, 26; Sus., 5, 28; Walt., 5*, 26.
Tomkinson, Fam. of, iv.
Tudge, Geo., 10*, 11*, 29, 30*; Hannah, 10; Marth., 11, 30; My., 10*, 11*, 30; Nancy, 10, 29, 30; Wm., 11.

Uncles, Ann, 17.

Waddington (Warrington), Sus., 4, 25; Thos., 4, 25*.
Walding, Joyce, 22; Rachel, 22; Robt., 22.
Walker, Deb., 2, 3; Eliz., 2; Jos., 2, 3*, 25; My., 3, 4; Rich., 3, 4, 25*, 26*; Thos.,
Wall, Aaron S., 9; Dan., 9; Edw., 11*, 12*, 29, 30, 31*; Eliz., 4*, 9; Fras., 12; Jn., 4*, 12, 25; Margt., 14, 31; My., 14, 31; Molly, 11*, 12*, 31; Peggy, 11, 30; Sam., 11, 30; Sus., 29; Thos., 4, 11; Wm., 14, 31.
Ward, Ann, 13, 17; Edw., 17, 31; Hannah, 13; Joan, 18; Jn., 32; My., 32.
Wastal (Wastall, Wasthall), Ann, 12, 18; Chas., 5*, 6, 7*, 27, 28*; Eliz., 8, 19*, 22; Jn., 1, 2, 4*, 7, 12, 22, 23, 24*, 25*, 26*; Margt., 3, 8; My., 1, 4*, 8, 24, 27, 29; Sam., 24; Sar., 7*, 8*, 31; Thos., 1, 7*, 8*, 12, 23, 28.
Weaver, Ben., 9; Jn., 9; My., 9.
Wheeler, Edw., 6*, 20*; Jas., 6; Jn., 20*; My., 6; Rich., 6*, 7, 27*; Sar., 6, 20, 27.
Whittell, Matt., 17; Sar., 17.
Whitbrook, Joyce, 20.
White, Wm., 24.
Whitchcot, Edw., (Mr.), 18*.
Whittaker (Wittygar), Marth., 28.
Wigmore (Wyggemore), Harry, v.
Wilding (Wilden), Ann, 8*, 9*, 28; Ben., 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12, 28, 30, 32*; Delia, 10; Dessy, 11; Edw., 10; Eliz., 8, 29; Jn., 9; Sam., 12; Sus., 10, 11*, 12; Thos., 11; Wm., 8.
Wilkes, Cath., 12; Eliz., 11*, 12*; Jn., 11*, 12*; Thos., 12, 32; Wm., 11.
Wilkinson, Jn., 14; My., 14.
Williams, Ann, 14, 17, 31; Cath., 14*, 15*, 32; Eliz., 8*, 9, 10*; Hannah, 13; Hy., 9; Jas., 10, 29; Jn., 8*, 9, 10*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 29, 32; Margt., 13; Marth., 13, 14*, 31; Sus., 15, 17; Thos., 8, 13, 14*, 17*, 31; Wm., 10, 14.
Winwood, Eliz., 23; Jn., 25.
Withy, Jn., 21.
Woodyatt, Joan, 3; Rich., 3.
Worrall (Warral), Ann, 15; Ben., 13; Eliz., 13; Geo., 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 17, 18, 31; Hannah, 13, 31; Jane, 5; Jas., 14; Jn., 10, 15; Lucy, 15*, 18; Marth., 15*, 18; My., 4, 11, 14, 15*; Nancy, 13; Sar., 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 17, 31; Sus., 12; Thos., 15*, 18; Wm., 5, 12, 14, 18.
Wright, Eliz., 15; Jos., 15.
Wyatt, Jane, 26.
Wyer (Wyre), Ann, 4; Eliz., 6.

Yapp, Ann, 29; Jn., 9, 29; My., 9, 29; Wm., 9.
Yarranton (Yerrington, Yarrinton, Yerrin), Elnr., 9, 28; Joan, 3*; Jn., 9, 30; Jn. (Mr.), v*, 12; Robt., 24; Sar., 11, 29; Sus., 11*, 30; Thos., 9, 11*, 28, 29*, 30*; Thos. (Mri), v, 11; Wid., 11; Wm., 3*, 29.
York, Aaron, 2; Ursula, 2.

INDEX RERUM.

Blakeway's MSS., extracts from, iii, iv.
Burials in Woollen, 18, 19, 20, 21.

Church, description of the, v; held with Neen Sollars, v; Bells, v.
Church Goods, temp. Edward, vi.
Conformists, return of, 1676, v.

Death through fall from horse, 14.
Domesday, account of Milson, iii.

Hunt family, pedigree of, &c., iv, vi.

Incumbents, v.

Littleton family, iv.

Milson, boundaries, &c., iii.
Milson, descent of the Manor, iv.
Milson and Neen Sollars, connection of, iii, v.
Mytton of Shipton, iv.

Rector (Thomas Jones), declaration by, 23, 24.
Registers, description of, v.

Small-pox, 28*, 29*.
Subsidy Roll of 1327, iii.
Suicides, 28, 30, 32.

PROFESSIONS, &c.

Author, iv.

Bishop, 23.

Church Wardens, iv, v*, 1*, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28.
Clerk, 1, 9*, 19, 22*, 24, 25.
Complainant, iii, iv.
Coparcener, iii.
Curate, 15, 17.

Deforciant, iii, iv.

F. R. Hist. S., vi.

Glover, 23.

Justice of the Peace, 18*.

Knight, iii.

Overseers, 6, 7, 27.

Paperman, 28, 29.
Parson, v.
Portioner, 1.

Rector, vi, 1, 8, 9, 16, 17, 19*, 20*, 21, 23*, 28, 30.

Sergeant at Arms, iv*.
Sergeant at Law, iv.
Servant, 12.
Surveyor, 23, 24.

Tailor, 18.

Vicar, 19, 21.

Witness, 16, 17, 18.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21321 1102